



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

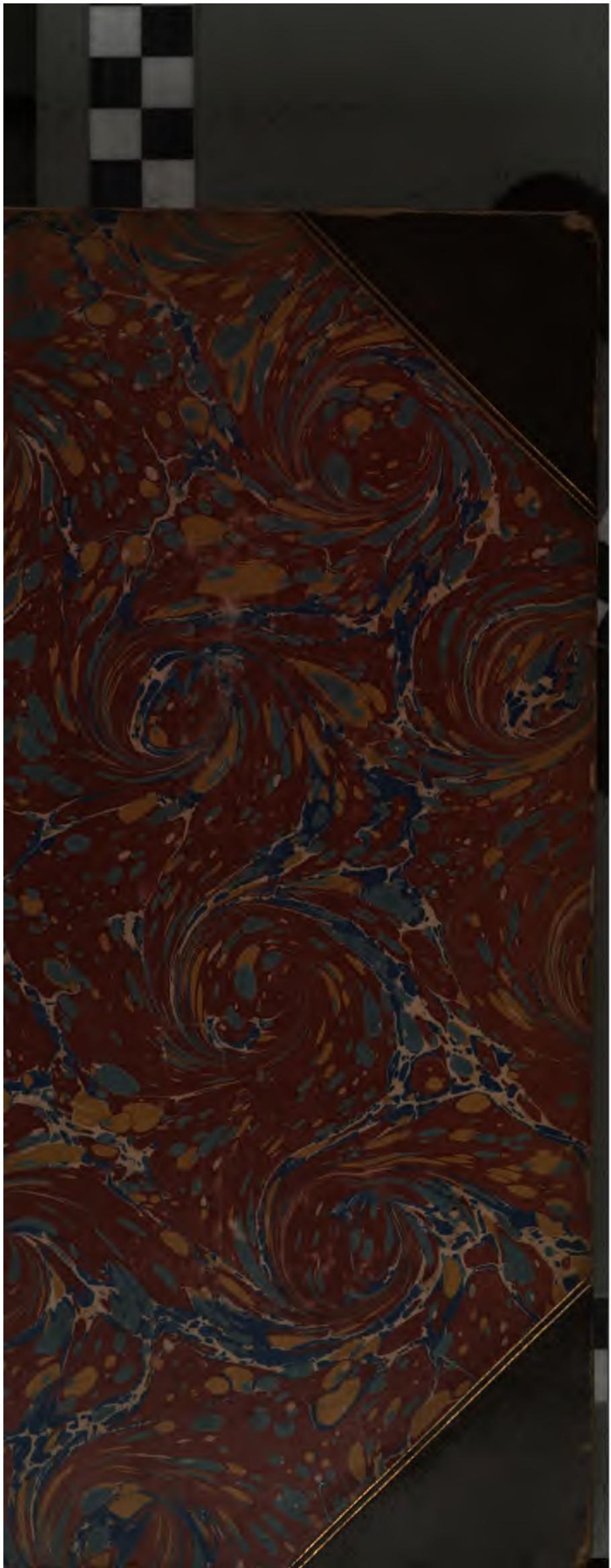
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

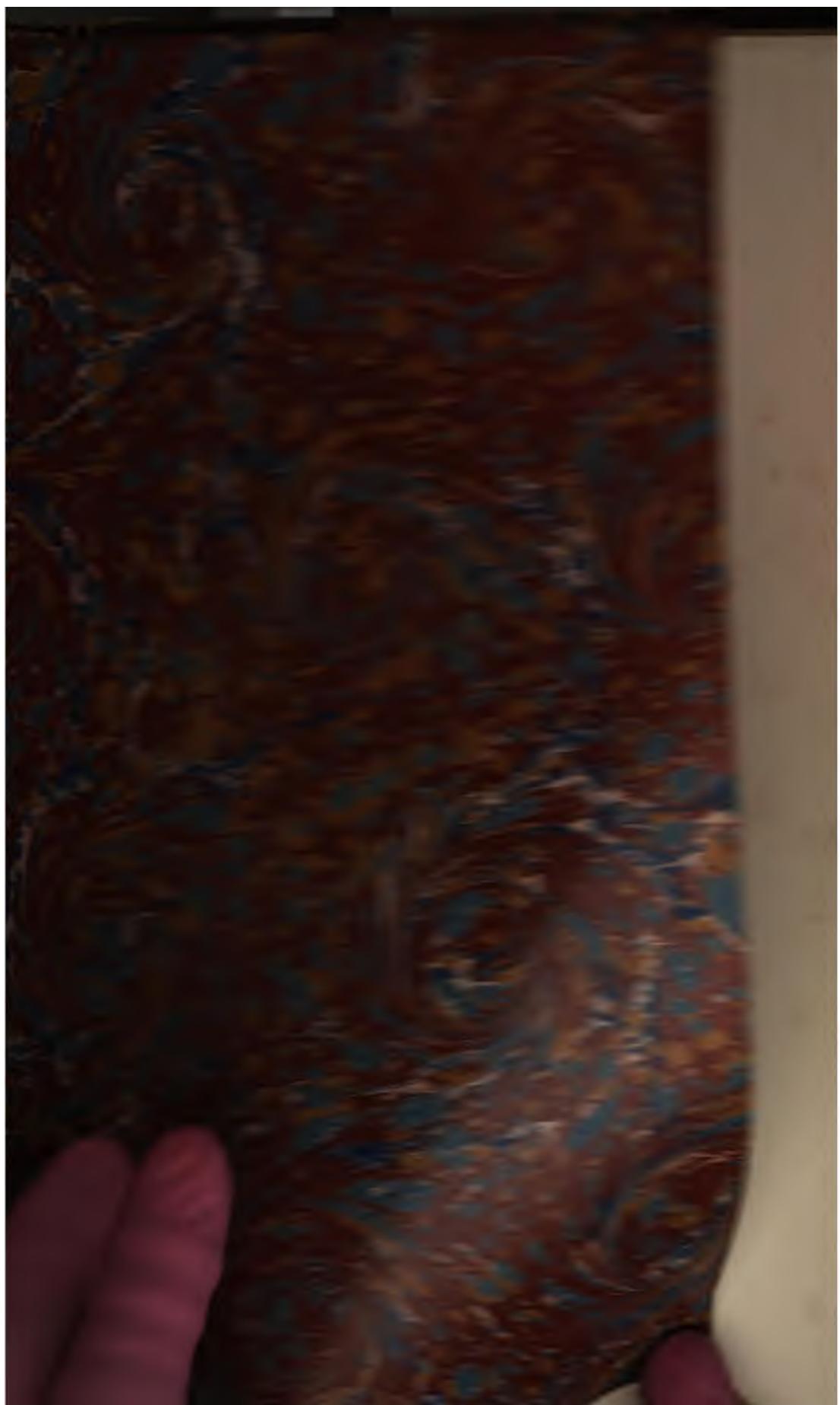
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

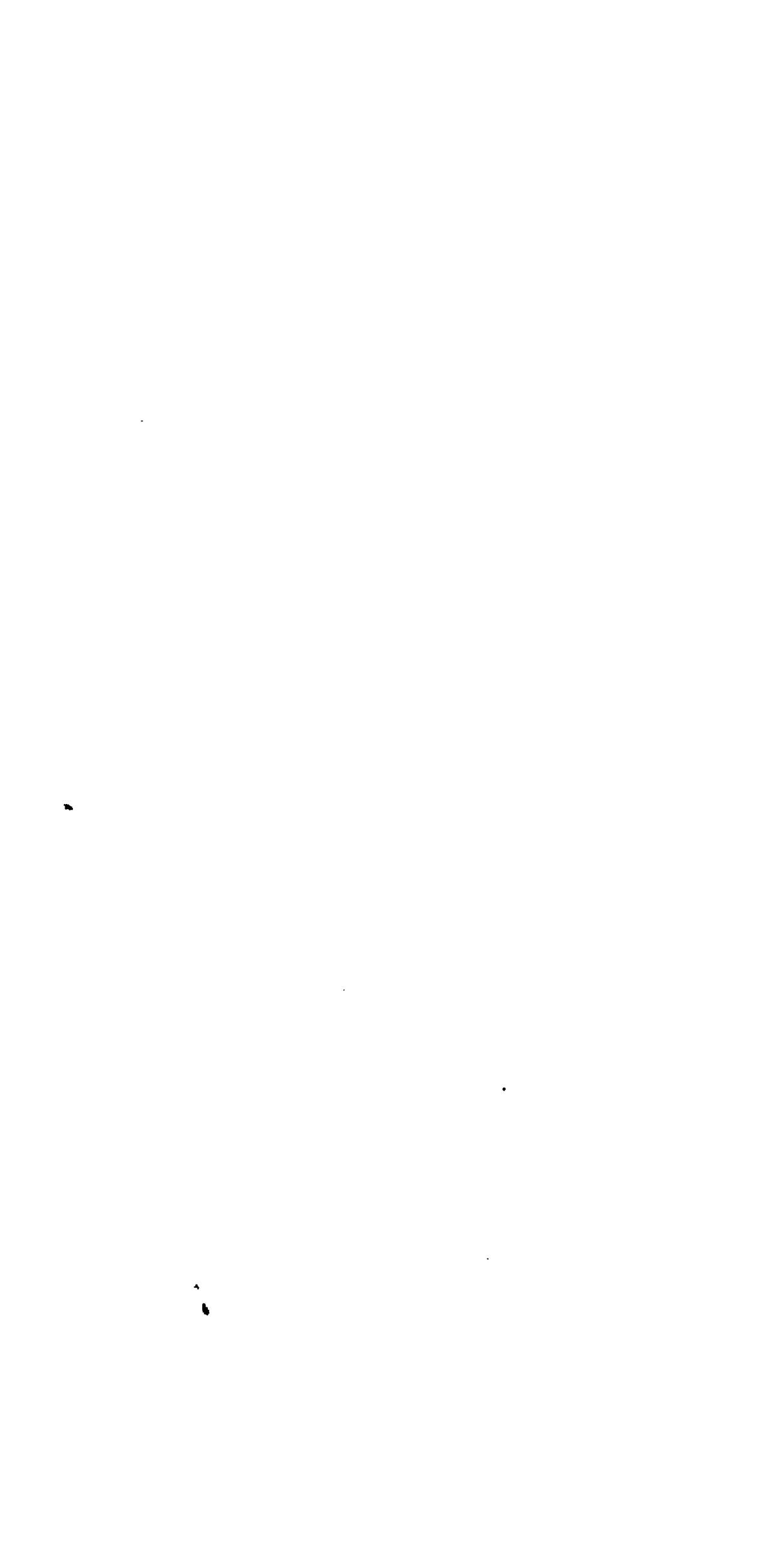












The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR *SIDNEY J. MADGE.*

CALENDARS

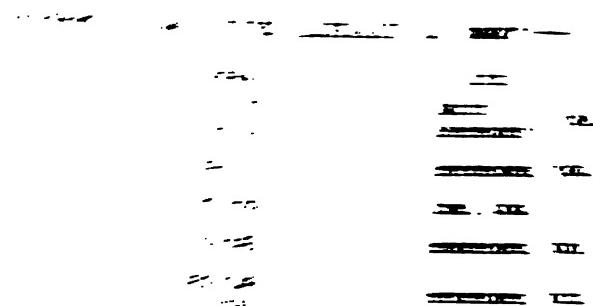
OF

LINCOLN WILLS.

VOL. I, 1320-1600.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.
[XXVIII]



The Index Library.

Lincoln, Eng. (Diocese.)

CALENDARS

OF

LINCOLN WILLS.

EDITED BY

C. W. FOSTER, M.A.,
VICAR OF TIMBERLAND, LINCOLN.

VOL. I, 1320-1600.

London:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1902.

~~SECRET~~
APR 25 1987

~~SECRET~~
~~AMERICAN AIRLINES INC.~~

INTRODUCTION.

CALENDAR No. I.

Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1320-1547.

During the period covered by this calendar the diocese of Lincoln extended from the Humber to the Thames, and included no less than nine counties, namely, Lincoln, Leicester, Rutland, Northampton, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Hertford, and Oxford.

The references are to the folios of the registers of the following Bishops of Lincoln :—

Bur.	...	...	...	...	Burghersh, 1320-1342.*
Beck	...	...	...	...	Beck, 1342-1347.
Gyn.	...	...	...	...	Gynwell, 1347-1363.
Bok.	...	...	...	...	Bokingham, 1363-1397.
Bea.	...	...	...	...	Beaufort, 1398-1405.
Rep.	...	...	...	...	Repingdon, 1405-1420.
Fl.	...	...	...	...	Fleming, 1420-1431.
Gray	...	...	...	...	Gray, 1431-1435.
Aln.	...	...	...	...	Alnwick, 1436-1450.
Lu.	...	...	...	...	Lumley, 1450-1452.
Ch.	...	...	...	...	Chedworth, 1452-1472.
Rus.	...	...	...	...	Russell, 1480-1496.
Smith	...	...	...	...	Smith, 1496-1514.
Wo. and At.	...	...	...	...	Wolsey and Atwater, 1514-1520.
Lo.	...	...	...	...	Longland, 1521-1547.

* These dates are taken from Gibbons' *Early Lincoln Wills* and the *Historical Manuscripts Commission, 12th Report*, appendix, part ix, pp. 576-8.

These large folio volumes with parchment leaves commence in 1290, in the episcopate of Bishop Sutton, and record matters of every kind of diocesan business; but it is not until 1320, in the episcopate of Bishop Burghersh, that the wills and administrations are registered. Before that date, as well as after it, there are numerous commissions for granting probate, which give little, if any, information beyond the name of the testator and the approximate date of probate. There are no wills in Bishop Rotherham's register, 1472 to 1480, and the last wills of this series are recorded in Bishop Longland's register, which ends in the year 1547. The later wills for the county, which in those days was a very different area from the diocese, of Lincoln, are deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice. Abstracts of these wills and administrations, and also of a selection of the commissions for probate, were printed, in 1888, under the title of "Early Lincoln Wills,"* by Mr. Alfred Gibbons, who has kindly allowed me to prepare the present calendar from his volume. In many instances Mr. Gibbons' abstracts have been compared with the registers, and in some cases errors (unavoidable in such a work) have been corrected and omissions supplied.† Unfortunately, I have been unable to spare time for searching the registers folio by folio in order to prepare a calendar directly from them. It has been thought best to omit from the calendar the commissions for probate given by Mr. Gibbons, since they are, as stated above, only a selection from a large number. In several other respects the present calendar will be found a useful supplement to "Early Lincoln Wills," for much labour has been bestowed in identifying the testators and the places mentioned in the wills. Notes and remarks, where they have been supplied, are enclosed in square brackets. The modern forms of place-names have been added enclosed in parentheses; and the names of the counties in which they are situated have been supplied, without, however, being bracketed. It will be observed that when places in different counties occur in the same entry, the places in one county are marked off from the places in another county by a semi-colon instead of a comma. The dates on the left-hand side of the page give the year of probate; and when this is not forthcoming, the date of the will is given in italic type.

* Lincoln : James Williamson.

† See p. 8, note; p. 9, note.

CALENDAR No. II.

Miscellaneous Wills in the Episcopal Registry of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1489-1588.

The references in this Calendar are to the following manuscripts, which are preserved in a portfolio in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln :—

Ael.—A section consisting of folios 1-8, and containing wills proved before Master John Aelmer [*or Aylmer*], Archdeacon of Lincoln [A.D. 1562-1577]. He afterwards became Bishop of London.

Bell.—A section consisting of folios 1-27, folio 27 being an index. It contains “Wills proved and registered, A.D. 1578,” before Master John Belley and his deputies. Belley was Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln.

Lyle.—A section consisting of pages 74, 75, 78-112, and part of page 113, with the title, “Book of the Wills from 9 Nov. 1528 to the same day 1529. W. Beller.” I have called this section ‘Lyle’ after the first testator whose will appears in it.

Po. i.—A section consisting of folios 1-74 and 80-83, the missing folios, 75-79, having evidently been written upon. It bears the title, “Register of Wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln from 21 Nov. 1529 to 24 Nov. 1540.” ‘1529’ is clearly a mistake for ‘1539,’ and the probate of the last will in the section is dated 21 October, 1540. The probates describe Pope as “doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln.” He was Rector of Epworth, and also Vicar of Belton in the Isle of Axholme. He became Chancellor of Lincoln in 1543; Archdeacon of Bedford in 1554; and died in 1558.

Po. ii.—A section consisting of folios 1-50 (numbered by a modern hand), containing wills proved before Master John Pope, commissary.

Po. iii.—A mutilated section consisting of folios 1 and 3-9, containing wills proved before Master John Pope.

Pryn.—A section consisting of pages 1-45, with the title, “Wills proved in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln 1525 A.D.” The probates show them to have been proved before “Master John Pryn, doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln.” He became Treasurer of Lincoln Cathedral in 1532, Sub-dean in 1535, and died in 1558.

Ra. i.—A section consisting of pages 1-110 (numbered by myself), and containing wills proved before Thomas Randes, M.A., official of the Archdeacon of Stow. He held the prebend of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral from 1563 to 1609.

Ra. ii.—A section consisting of folios 283-287 and an index, which refers to other pages than those in the section. It contains wills proved before Thomas Randes, commissary and official of the Archdeacon of Lincoln.

Var.—Twenty-four wills on loose sheets, which I have numbered for this calendar. No. 24 is missing at present : see page 26, note.

These “Miscellaneous Wills” have been calendared for the first time for this work. There is also a considerable number of similar wills, belonging to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, which, it is hoped, may be calendared for another volume. Most of the wills in Calendar No. II, as appears above, refer to Lincolnshire, while a few belong to Leicestershire. Here, as in Calender No. I, notes and remarks have been enclosed in square brackets, and the modern forms of place-names in parentheses, the counties in which they lie having been added without brackets. The year of probate has been given on the left-hand side of the page ; failing which, the date of the will has been printed in italic type.

CALENDAR No. III.

**Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln,
1506-1600.**

This series contains some thirty-two thousand sixteenth-century wills, which were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lincoln, the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The records of these three Courts have not been preserved separately. The references in this calendar, which give the approximate date of probate, are to the Books deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate. In the following instances the titles of the Books have been shortened in the Calendar :—

1506, etc.	...	...	stands for	1506 and subsequent years.
1534, etc.	...	...	"	1534 and divers subsequent years.
1545-6, etc., ii.	...	...	"	1545 and 1546 and others, Book ii. (This book contains some wills proved in 1559 and 1560.)
Var.	...	...	"	Various years.
1566, etc.	...	...	"	Divers years bound in a Book marked '1566.'

The roman numerals refer to the several volumes into which some of the Books are divided.

The Book marked "1595, Book ii" is said to be missing.

It should be mentioned that Calendar No. III has been prepared from the manuscript calendars in modern handwriting in the Lincoln District Registry, but in cases of doubtful readings or other obscurities the Books have been carefully referred to.

The Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A., has printed two volumes of abstracts of "Lincolnshire Wills,"* most of which are registered in the Consistory Court. The first series of these abstracts covers the same period as this calendar, and contains, together with other wills, most of the wills of gentle families recorded in this Court. The second series extends from 1600 to 1617.

* First Series, A.D. 1500-1600 (Lincoln: James Williamson, 1888). Second Series, A.D. 1600-1617 (same publisher, 1891).

Courts of Probate at Lincoln.

The following is a complete list of the Wills and Administrations at Lincoln, so far as can be ascertained. Except where it is stated otherwise, the records are deposited in the District Probate Registry in the Exchequer Gateway at Lincoln.

- I. Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, deposited in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln. These extend from 1320 to 1547, and are calendared in this volume. See pp. v, vi.
- II. Miscellaneous Wills in the Alnwick Tower, dating 1489. The wills prior to 1600 are calendared in this volume. See pp. vii, viii.
- III. The Consistory Court of the Bishop, with which are incorporated the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The wills commence in 1506, and continue till 1858, when the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the H. M. High Court of Justice was established. There are no wills from 1653 to 1659 inclusive. The wills from 1506 to 1600 are calendared in the present volume, and those from 1601 to 1652 are in course of preparation for a second volume, of which it is intended to issue an instalment next year. The administration bonds commence about 1550, but the manuscript calendar only extends from 1700 to 1858. There are also three books of wills marked "A" (1672-1676), "B" (1638-1639), and "C" (1700-1730), with a separate manuscript calendar.
- IV. The Commissary Court of the Bishop of Lincoln within the Archdeaconry of Stow and the Court of the Archdeacon of Stow within his Archdeaconry, which comprised the wapentakes of Manlake, Aslackhoe, Corringham, Well, and Lawres. The wills extend from 1530 to 1834, and the administrations from 1582 to 1829, with, however, almost a blank from 1650 to 1660.
- V. The Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, the jurisdiction of which extended over the parishes of St. Margaret and St. Mary Magdalen in the Close of Lincoln; St. Nicholas and St. John in the City of Lincoln; Asgarby, Binbrook St. Gabriel, North and South Carlton, Dunholme, Dalby, Friesthorpe, Glentham, Hainton, North Kelsey, Melton Ross, Searby, Scamblesby, Scredington, Skillington, Southrey, Strubby, Thurlby, Welton, Wellingore, all in the County of Lincoln; together with a few wills of persons dying within the Peculiars of the Prebendaries of Lincoln. A few early wills from 1271 to 1534 are in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter, and the wills and administrations from 1534 to 1834 are in the District

Probate Registry, where there is a good manuscript calendar. Mr. Gibbons has printed part of a calendar of these wills and administrations from 1534 to 1780, including the letters A to R, in his "Notes on the Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1634" (Williamson : Lincoln, 1898).

- VI. Biggleswade, co. Bedford, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1639 to 1740. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Northampton. (See Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 5.)
- VII. Bishop's Norton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parish of Bishop's Norton and the town of Atterby ; wills and administrations from 1613 to 1814.
- VIII. Caistor, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parishes of Caistor and Clixby and the town of Holton le Moor ; wills and administrations from 1636 to 1833. The calendar of this Court has been printed in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 42-45.
- IX. Corringham, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1632 to 1833.
- X. Duddington, co. Northampton, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1740 to 1830.
- XI. Empingham, co. Rutland, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1669 to 1744. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Peterborough (Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 18).
- XII. Gretton, co. Rutland, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parishes of Gretton and Duddington ; wills and administrations from 1684 to 1832. There is also a small bundle of Gretton, Duddington, and Liddington wills in the District Registry.
- XIII. Heydour with Walton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parish of Heydour and the towns of Kelby and Culverthorpe ; wills and administrations from 1669 to 1836.
- XIV. Kirkstead, co. Lincoln, Manorial Court, with jurisdiction extending over Kirkstead, Kirkby on Baine, Mearbooth, Tattershall, Tattershall Thorpe, and Woodhall. The wills, which are said to commence in 1752 and end before 1800, have not yet been found at Lincoln, and enquiries at Horncastle, etc., have met with no success.
- XV. Kirton in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1535 to 1834.
- XVI. Louth, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over Louth ; wills and administrations from 1659 to 1859, of which a calendar has been printed by Mr. Gibbons in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 80-87 and 162-164, and vol. ii (1896), pp. 172-175. Dr. Marshall says that there are ten wills belonging to this Court, between 1612 and 1725, in the Registry of the Bishop and Dean and Chapter of Lincoln ("Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 36).

ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR II.

In "Micellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" (2nd series, vol. iii, pp. 59, 60), Mr. Gibbons gives a list of unindexed wills which he found in the Alnwick Tower. The list includes the following sixteenth-century wills, which, however, I have been unable to find :—

- Day**, Michael, Long Bennington, 1595.
Priste, Robert, Welby, 1591.
Procter, Elizabeth, Springthorpe, 1588.
Symson, William, Wainfleet, 1560.
-

ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR III.

Admane , Jo., Clee	1551-2, 82
Andrew , Sim., Aubourn	1543-56, 221
Baker als. Wright , Jo., Laughton	1585 ii, 150
Betson , see also Detson .	
Binson , see Robertson als. Binson .	
Bolan , Bolian , Bolland , Bollen , Bollon , see Bullame .	
Braddie , Jo., Gt. Limber	1561, 164
Cam , see also Cume .	
Camocke , see also Gannocke .	
Clementson , Tho., Pinchbeck	1535-7, 250
Crayer , see Cryar , Hulks .	
Cryar , see also Hulks .	
Culverd als. Smith , Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192
Darwine als. Sibsey , Rd., Edlington	1558 i, 56
Fallowes , see also Phallowes .	
Farrow , see also Pharowe .	
* Hustwaite , Eliz., Waltham	1564, 94
Jackson als. Wilkinson , Jo., Lincoln	1563, 141
Johnson als. Wibe , Rob., N. Kyme	1551-3, 116
Lambeson , Lamson als. Wilsby , Wm., Winthorp	1558 i, 16
Mannocke , see Mamocke .	
Mawdsone als. Westroppe , Jo., Stainton	1586 ii
Percar , Rd., Broughton	1558 ii, 119

CORRECTIONS.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 9. *For* Fordike *read* Fosdike.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 42. *For* Hanershamb *read* Haversham.

p. 220, col. 1, l. 5 from bottom. *For* Kelstern *read* Calcethorpe.

p. 221, s.v. **Manby** als. **Sawar.** *For* 304 *read* 384.

p. 256, s.v. **Pomfret.** *For* Pawmfritt als., Jo., *read* Pawmfritt als. Tomson, Jo.

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab. . . Abraham	Chris. Christopher	Hel. . Helen	Marg'y. Margery	Row.. Rowland or
Ad. . . Adam	Cic. . Cicely	Hen. . Henry	Mk. . Mark	Roland
Ag. . . Agnes	Clem. . Clement	Hum. . Humphrey	M'tha. Martha	
Alex. . . Alexander	Con. . Constance		Mart. . Martin	
Alf. . . Alfred		Is. . . Isaac	Ma. . . Mary	
Al. . . Alice	Dan. . Daniel	Isab. . Isabel	Matt. . Matthew	
Amb. . . Ambrose	Dav. . David	Jas. . . James	Mich. . Michael	
And. . . Andrew	Dor. . Dorothy	Ja. . . Jane	Nath. . Nathaniel	
An. . . Ann, Anne		Jef. . . Jeffrey	Nich. . Nicholas	
Ant. . . Anthony	Edm. . Edmund	Joh'a. . Johanna	Ol. . . Oliver	Theo. . Theodore
Arch. . . Archibald	Edw. . Edward	Jo. . . John	Per. . . Percival	Tho. . Thomas
Ar. . . Arthur	Elr. . . Eleanor	Jos. . . Joseph	Pet. . . Peter	Th'ine. . Thomasine
Aug. . . Augustin	Eliz. . . Elizabeth	Jud. . . Judith	Ph. . . Philip	Tim. . Timothy
Av. . . Avery	Ell. . . Ellen	Ka. . . Katherine		Urs. . Ursula
Barb. . . Barbara	Em. . . Emma	Lanc. . Lancelot	Rph. . . Ralph	Vin. . Vincent
Barthol. . . Bartholo- new	Fra. . . Francis	Laur. . Laurence	Ran. . Ranulph	
Beat. . . Beatrice	Fred. . . Frederick	Lawr. . Lawrence	Reb. . . Rebecca	
Ben. . . Benjamin	Geof. . . Geoffrey	Leon. . Leonard	Reg. . . Reginald	
Brid. . . Bridget	Geo. . . George	Mab. . Mabel	Rd. . . Richard	Wal. . . Walter
Ca. . . Catherine	Gilb. . . Gilbert	Marg. . Margaret	Rob. . . Robert	Wilf. . . Wilfrid
Chas. . . Charles	Godf. . . Godfrey		Rog. . . Roger	Wm. . . William
	Greg. . . Gregory			Win. . . Winifred

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm.	administration	labr.	labourer
archbp.	archbishop	lit.	little
archd.	archdeacon	ma.	magna
bp.	bishop	mid.	middle
B.M.	Blessed Mary	N.	North
B.V.M.	Blessed Virgin Mary	pa.	parva
cal.	calendar	prob.	probate
cath.	cathedral	S.	South
com.	commission	W.	West
dio.	diocese	wid.	widow
E.	East	yeo.	yeoman
gt.	great		
husbn.	husbandman		

In the Calendars the year is reckoned as beginning on March 25th.

PROVISIONAL INTRODUCTION.

It will not be necessary at the present time to do more than explain the three calendars which are to appear in their present volume. A fuller introduction, containing an account of all the ancient courts of probate at Lincoln, will be issued with one of the later instalments.

CALENDAR No. I.

Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1320-1547.

During the period covered by this calendar the diocese of Lincoln extended from the Humber to the Thames, and included no less than nine counties, namely, Lincoln, Leicester, Rutland, Northampton, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Hertford, and Oxford.

The references are to the folios of the registers of the following Bishops of Lincoln:—

Bur.	...	...	...	...	Burghersh, 1320—1342.*
Beck	...	...	...	...	Beck, 1342—1347.
Gyn.	...	...	...	...	Gynwell, 1347—1363.
Bok.	...	...	...	...	Bokingham, 1363—1397.
Bea.	...	...	...	...	Beaufort, 1398—1405.
Rep.	...	...	...	...	Repingdon, 1405—1420.
Fl.	...	...	...	...	Fleming, 1420—1431.
Gray	...	...	...	...	Gray, 1431—1435.
Aln.	...	...	...	...	Alnwick, 1436—1450.
Lu.	...	...	...	...	Lumley, 1450—1452.
Ch.	...	...	...	...	Chedworth, 1452—1472.
Rus.	...	...	...	...	Russell, 1480—1496.
Smith	...	...	...	...	Smith, 1496—1514.
Wo. and At.	...	...	...	...	Wolsey and Atwater, 1514—1520.
Lo.	...	...	...	...	Longland, 1521—1547.

* These dates are taken from Gibbons' *Early Lincoln Wills*, and the *Historical Manuscripts Commission, 12th Report*, appendix, part ix, pp. 576-8.

These large folio volumes with parchment leaves commence in 1290, in the episcopate of Bishop Sutton, and record matters of every kind of diocesan business; but it is not until 1320, in the episcopate of Bishop Burghersh, that the wills and administrations are registered. Before that date, as well as after it, there are numerous commissions for granting probate, which give little, if any, information beyond the name of the testator and the approximate date of probate. There are no wills in Bishop Rotherham's register, 1472 to 1480, and the last wills of this series are recorded in Bishop Longland's register, which ends in the year 1547. The later wills for the county, which in those days was a very different area from the diocese, of Lincoln, are deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate (see below, page v). Abstracts of these wills and administrations, and also of a selection of the commissions for probate, were printed, in 1888, under the title of "Early Lincoln Wills,"* by Mr. Alfred Gibbons, who has kindly allowed me to prepare the present calendar from his volume. In many instances Mr. Gibbons' abstracts have been compared with the registers, and in some cases errors (unavoidable in such a work) have been corrected and omissions supplied.† Unfortunately, I have been unable to spare time for searching the registers folio by folio in order to prepare a calendar directly from them. It has been thought best to omit from the calendar the commissions for probate given by Mr. Gibbons, since they are, as stated above, only a selection from a large number. In several other respects the present calendar will be found a useful supplement to "Early Lincoln Wills," for much labour has been bestowed in identifying the testators and the places mentioned in the wills. Notes and remarks, where they have been supplied, are enclosed in square brackets. The modern forms of place-names have been added enclosed in parentheses; and the names of the counties in which they are situated have been supplied, without, however, being bracketed. It will be observed that when places in different counties occur in the same entry, the places in one county are marked off from the places in another county by a semicolon instead of a comma. The dates on the left-hand side of the page give the year of probate; and when this is not forthcoming, the date of the will is given in italic type.

* Lincoln : James Williamson.

† See p. 8, note ; p. 9, note.

CALENDAR No. II.

Miscellaneous Wills in the Episcopal Registry of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1489-1588.

The references in this Calendar are to the following manuscripts, which are preserved in a portfolio in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln:—

Ael.—A section consisting of folios 1-8, and containing wills proved before Master John Aelmer [*or Aylmer*], Archdeacon of Lincoln [A.D. 1562-1577]. He afterwards became Bishop of London.

Bell.—A section consisting of folios 1-27, folio 27 being an index. It contains “Wills proved and registered, A.D. 1578,” before Master John Belley and his deputies. Belley was Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln.

Lyle.—A section consisting of pages 74, 75, 78-112, and part of page 113, with the title, “Book of the Wills from 9 Nov. 1528 to the same day 1529. W. Beller.” I have called this section ‘Lyle’ after the first testator whose will appears in it.

Po. i.—A section consisting of folios 1-74 and 80-83, the missing folios, 75-79, having evidently been written upon. It bears the title, “Register of Wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln from 21 Nov. 1529 to 24 Nov. 1540.” ‘1529’ is clearly a mistake for ‘1539,’ and the probate of the last will in the section is dated 21 October, 1540. The probates describe Pope as “doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln.” He was Rector of Epworth, the church which I serve, and also Vicar of Belton in the Isle of Axholme. He became Chancellor of Lincoln in 1543; Archdeacon of Bedford in 1554; and died in 1558.

Po. ii.—A section consisting of folios 1-50 (numbered by a modern hand), containing wills proved before Master John Pope, commissary.

Po. iii.—A mutilated section consisting of folios 1 and 3-9, containing wills proved before Master John Pope.

Pryn.—A section consisting of pages 1-45, with the title, “Wills proved in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln 1525 A.D.” The probates show them to have been proved before “Master John Pryn, doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln.” He became Treasurer of Lincoln Cathedral in 1532, Sub-dean in 1535, and died in 1558.

Ra. i.—A section consisting of pages 1-110 (numbered by myself), and containing wills proved before Thomas Randes, M.A., official of the Archdeacon of Stow. He held the prebend of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral from 1563 to 1609.

Ra. ii.—A section consisting of folios 283-287 and an index, which refers to other pages than those in the section. It contains wills proved before Thomas Randes, commissary and official of the Archdeacon of Lincoln.

VAT. Twenty-four wills on loose sheets, which I have numbered for this calendar. No. 24 is missing at present: see page 26, note.

These "Miscellaneous Wills" have been calendared for the first time in this work. There is also a considerable number of similar wills, belonging to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, which, it is hoped, will be calendared in another volume. Most of the wills in Calendar No. II. as appears above, refer to Lincolnshire, while a few belong to Nottinghamshire. Here, as in Calendar No. I. notes and remarks have been added to assist the reader in identifying the modern forms of place-names as they appear in the counties in which they had been added in their original form. The year of probate has been given on the left-hand side of the page, calling attention to the date of the will has been printed in large type.

CALENDAR No. III.

Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln,
1506-1600.

This series contains some thirty-two thousand sixteenth-century wills, which were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lincoln, the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The records of these three Courts have not been preserved separately. The references in this calendar, which give the approximate date of probate, are to the Books deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate. In the following instances the titles of the Books have been shortened in the Calendar:—

1506, etc.	...	...	stands for	1506 and subsequent years.
1534, etc.	...	...	"	1534 and divers subsequent years.
1545-6, etc., ii.	...	...	"	1545 and 1546 and others, Book ii. (This book contains some wills proved in 1559 and 1560.)
Var.	...	...	"	Various years.
1566, etc.	...	...	"	Divers years bound in a Book marked '1566.'

The roman numerals refer to the several volumes into which some of the Books are divided.

The Book marked "1595, Book i" is said to be missing.

It should be mentioned that Calendar No. III has been prepared from the manuscript calendars in modern handwriting in the Lincoln District Registry, but in cases of doubtful readings or other obscurities the Books have been carefully referred to.

The Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A., has printed two volumes of abstracts of "Lincolnshire Wills,"* most of which are registered in the Consistory Court. The first series of these abstracts covers the same period as this calendar, and contains, together with other wills, most of the wills of gentle families recorded in this Court. The second series extends from 1600 to 1617. An asterisk has been placed in the calendar against the wills which appear in Canon Maddison's first volume.

* First Series, A.D. 1500-1600 (Lincoln: James Williamson, 1888). Second Series, A.D. 1600-1617 (same publisher, 1891).

Until a more complete account of the various courts of probate at Lincoln can be given, it will be convenient to state that in addition to the wills in Calendars I, II, and III, the following wills, proved before the year 1601, are deposited at Lincoln * :—

- I. Wills proved in the Commissary Court of the Bishop of Lincoln within the Archdeaconry of Stow, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Stow within his Archdeaconry, which comprised the wapentakes of Manlake, Aslackhoe, Corringham, Well, and Lawres. The records of these two courts have not been preserved separately. The wills commence in 1530 and end in 1834, and the administrations granted in the same Court commence in 1582 and end in 1829. They are deposited in the District Probate Registry.
- II. A large number of early wills, ranging from 1283 to 1550, preserved in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter. †
- III. Wills proved and Administrations granted in the Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln from 1534 to 1780. Mr. Gibbons is issuing an alphabetical calendar of these along with his "Notes on the Visitation of Lincolnshire in 1634." ‡
- IV. Wills proved in the Court of the Sub-dean of Lincoln in the Peculiar of Kirton-in-Lindsey, commencing 1535.
- V. The Administration Bonds of the Consistory Court commence about 1550, but are not indexed before 1730.
- VI. In the Alnwick Tower there are four portfolios containing Probate and Administration Act Books from 1568 to 1660.
- VII. Mr. Gibbons states † that a manuscript register of Lincoln City Wills of the fourteenth century has been found in the Cathedral Library by Canon Maddison, the librarian.

I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to the kindness of Mrs. Tempest of Broughton, who has given me valuable assistance in identifying some of the places in Calendar No. I, and in reading the proofs of the work; and to F. A. Blaydes, Esq., F.S.A., who revised the Bedfordshire entries in the same Calendar.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to the Right Hon. Sir Francis Jeune, G.C.B., who, as President of the Probate Division, has allowed the calendars in the Lincoln District Registry to be copied with a view to their being printed and published; and also to John Swan, Esq., Registrar at Lincoln, for his courtesy in allowing arrangements to be made for having the calendars copied.

C. W. FOSTER.

EPWORTH, *Lady-day*, 1898.

* For an account of the various Courts at Lincoln, see "A Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate," by G. W. Marshall, LL.D. (London: Horace Cox, 1895.) Pages 9 and 18 should be added to the references to 'Lincoln' in the index.

† Gibbons' "Early Lincoln Wills," preface.

‡ Lincoln: James Williamson, 1890—1893. The calendar has been brought down to the middle of the letter M.

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab. . . Abraham	Chris. Christopher	Hel. . . Helen	Marg'y. Margery	Row. . Rowland,
Ad. . . Adam	Cic. . Cicely	Hy. . . Henry	Mk. . Mark	Roland
Ag. . . Agnes	Clem. . Clement	Hum. . Humphrey	M'tha. Martha	
Alex. . . Alexander	Con. . Constance	Is. . . Isaac	Mart. . Martin	
Alf. . . Alfred	Dan. . Daniel	Isab. . Isabel	Ma. . . Mary	Sam. . Samuel
Al. . . Alice	Dav. . David	Jas. . . James	Matt. . Matthew	Sar. . Sarah
Amb. . Ambrose	Dor. . Dorothy	Jef. . . Jeffrey	Mich. . Michael	Sil. . . Silvester
And. . Andrew	Edm. . Edmund	Joh'a. . Johanna	Nath. . Nathaniel	Sim. . . Simon
An. . . Ann, Anne	Edw. . Edward	Jo. . . John	Nich. . Nicholas	St. . . Stephen
Ant. . Anthony	Elr. . Eleanor	Jos. . . Joseph	Ol. . . Oliver	Su. . . Susan,
Arch. . Archibald	Eli. . Elizabeth	Jud. . . Judith	Perc. . . Percival	Susannah
Ar. . . Arthur	Ell. . . Ellen	Ka. . . Katherine	Pet. . . Peter	
Aug. . Augustin	Em. . Emma	Lanc. . Lancelot	Ph. . . Philip	Theo. . Theodore
Av. . . Avery	Fra. . Francis	Laur. . Laurence	Rph. . . Ralph	
Barb. . Barbara	Fred. . Frederick	Lawr. . Lawrence	Ran. . Ranulph	Th'ine. Thomasine
Bart. . Bartholo- mew	Geof. . Geoffrey	Leon. . Leonard	Reb. . . Rebecca	Tim. . . Timothy
Beat. . Beatrice	Geo. . George	Mab. . Mabel	Reg. . Reginald	
Ben. . Benjamin	Gilb. . Gilbert	Marg. . Margaret	Rd. . . Richard	Wal. . Walter
Brid. . Bridget	Godf. . Godfrey		Rob. . . Robert	Wilf. . Wilfrid
Ca. . . Catherine	Greg. . Gregory		Rog. . . Roger	Wm. . William
Chas. . Charles				Win. . . Winifred

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm.	administration	labr.	labourer
archbp.	archbishop	lit.	little
archd.	archdeacon	ma.	magna
bp.	bishop	mid.	middle
H.M.	Blessed Mary	N.	North
B.V.M.	Blessed Virgin Mary	pa.	parva
cal.	calendar	prob.	probate
cath.	cathedral	S.	South
com.	commission	W.	West
dio.	diocese	wid.	widow
E.	East	yeo.	yeoman
gt.	great		
husbn.	husbandman		

In the Calendars the year is reckoned as beginning on March 25th.



WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RECORDED IN THE

Episcopal Registers

OF THE

Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. I.

1320—1547.

1533	Adington, Chris., gent., Towcester, Northants.	Adm.	164 Lo.
1423	Aghton, Wm., archdeacon of Bedford ; Bekyngham (Beckingham, Lincs. or Notts.) ; Halughton (Halloughton), Notts.		227 Fl.
1416	Alcock, Wm., Burgess of Grymmesby (Grimsby), Southekelsey (S. Kelsey), Est Rasyn (Market Rasen), Lincs.	169 Rep.	
1433	Aldeman, Tho., chaplain, Qualode (Whaplode), Lincs.	113 Gray	
1535	Aldridge, Jo., Beconsfeld (Beaconsfield), etc., Bucks.	195 Lo.	
	Alkebarowe, Brown <i>alias, see Brown.</i>		
1431	Alnest' [query, Alnester], Wal., Scosthorn (Scothorne), Lincs.	101 Gray	
1453	Anable, Rd., Dunstable (Dunstable), etc., Beds. ; Herts.	2 Ch.	
1323	de Appelby, Rob. Testamentary cause	10 Bur.	
1408	de Appulby, Johan, wid. of Rob. de Appulby, citizen and merchant of Lincoln ; formerly wife of Alex. Herwey and of Rob. de Saltby	34 Rep.	
1407	Appulby, Rob., Lincoln	25 Rep.	
1454	Archer, Rd., [query, of London]	21 Ch.	
1382	de Argentein, Jo., knt., Hekington (Heckington), Lincs. ; Halesworth, Suffolk	254 Bok.	
	Armagh, Wal., archbishop of <i>see Jorce.</i>		
1395	de Arundell, Jo., knt., Mussenden (Missenden), Bucks.	423 Bok.	
1415	Ashby, de Assheby, Jo., esq., died at Harfleur (Harfleur), France ; Assheby (? Ashby near Horncastle, Lincs.)	127 Rep.	
1416	„ Assheby, Tho., Quenby, Hungarton, etc., Leics.	139 Rep.	
	<i>See also de Askeby.</i>		
1455	Ashfield, Assfeld, Jo., Hethorp (Heythrop), Oxon ; Essex ; Salop ; London	19 Ch.	
1400	Ashton, de Assheton, Matt., rector of Shutlyngdon (Shillington), Beds. ; and rector of Walpole, Norfolk ; canon of York and Lincoln, and prebendary of Langtoft [in York cath.] and Clyston [Clifton in Lincoln cath.]	32 Bea.	
		B	

1371 de Askeby, Wm., archdeacon of Northampton ; Waynflete (Wainfleet), Lincs. ; Askeby (probably Ashby-by- Partney, Lincs.) ; Hunts.	101 Bok.
1534 Astbroke, Rob., Chepyng Wycombe (Chipping Wycomb), Bucks.	180 Lo.
1459 Aston, Jo., Somerton (? Oxon)	46 Ch.
1383 Asty, Hy., knt., Justice of the Common Bench, Hekyngton (Heckington), etc., Lincs.	256 Bok.
Aughton, <i>see</i> Aughton.	
Aukborough, <i>see</i> Brown alias Alkebarowe.	
1373 de Austhorpe, Rob., clerk, London, etc.	117 Bok.
1323 Bacon, Eliz., wife of sir Edm., daughter of sir Jo. la Ware, Wakerle (Wakerley), Northants.	9 Bur.
1338 de Badlesmere, Giles, knt. [lord Badlesmere], Hameldon (Hambledon, Rutlids. or Bucks.)	22 Bur.
1535 Balon, Wm., Agmondesham (Amersham), Bucks.	195 Lo.
1340 de Bamburgh, Tho. Prob.	23 Bur.
1420 Banbury, Jo., rector of Hogham (Hougham), Lincs. Adm.	209 Fl.
1392 de Bannebury, Jo., rector or 'porcionarius' in the church of Wodesdon (? Woodstone, Hunts.); Burnham Abbey, Bucks.	386 Bok.
1401 Bannebury, Jo., Oxford	42 Bea.
1453 Barantyn, Drugo, esq., Chalgrave, Beds.	39 Ch.
1342 le Barber, Pet., Lincoln. Adm.	97 Beck
1416 Bardenay, Jo., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs.	156 Rep.
1533 Barker, Rph., Stokegoldington (Stoke Goldington), Bucks.	172 Lo.
de Barnack, <i>see</i> de Bernak.	
1461 Barnardston, Tho., esq., Cotes Magna (Great Coates), Lincs.	50 Ch.
1431 Barree, Tho., rector of Fyllingham (Fillingham), Lincs.	100 Gray
1414 Barsham, Jo., formerly rector of Rokyngham (Rockingham), Northants.	89 Rep.
1412 Bassett, Al., lady of Bytham ; "sir Ralph Bassett [lord Basset of Sapcote], sir Robert Tochet, and sir Anketin Malores, my former husbands," Castel Bytham, etc., Lincs.	66 Rep.
1336 " Jo. Adm.	21 Bur.
1377 " Rph., knt., lord of Sapcote, [lord Basset of Sapcote], Leics. ; Castel Bytham, Lincs., etc.	170 Bok.
1385 " Rph., Welton (Weldon), Northants. Adm.	304 Bok.
1390 " Bassett, Rph., knt., Drayton, etc., Staffs. ; etc. ; [lord Basset of Drayton, <i>see</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetus</i> , pp. 125, 126]	372 Bok.
Baude, <i>see</i> Boude.	
1420 Baughton, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs.	213 Fl.
1535 Baven, Rd., Wooburn (? Wooburn, Bucks.)	191 Lo.
1426 Baysham, Jo., rector of Olney, Bucks. ; Worcester ; London	157 Gray
1369 de Beauchamp, Tho., earl of Warwick, Warwick, etc.	91 Bok.
1379 de Beauchamp, Rog., knt., London, Lincoln, etc. [lord Beauchamp of Bletsho, Beds. ; also proved before the archbp. of Cant., iiiij kal. Mar., 1379. <i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetus</i> , pp. 103, 104]	192 Bok.
1413 de Beaumont, Hy., lord of Folkyngham (Folkingham), Lincs. ; Yorks. ; etc.	78 Rep.
1396 " Jo., lord of Folkingham, etc., Lincs. ; etc. ; [lord Beaumont]	435 Bok.
1384 de Beby, Tho., Leicester, Beby (Beeby), Leics.	303 Bok.
1376 de Bekeryng, Jo., knt., London	164 Bok.
1407 Bekyngham, Tho., archdeacon of Lincoln [rector of Belton in the Isle of Axholme, Lincs.]	22 Rep.
1384 de Belay, Wm., citizen of Lincoln ; Belay (Beeley), Derbys.	280 Bok.
1528 Belchar, Hamond, yeo., Gilboro (Guilsborough), Northants.	97 Lo.
1421 Belers, Jas., esq., Somerby [? Leics.] ; Lcics.	230 Fl.

1380 de Belers, Rog., knt., Kyrkeby Belers (Kirby Bellars), Leics. ; Lincs. ; Notts. ; Derbyshire.	210 Bok.
1417 Bell, Rob., citizen of Lincoln	169 Rep.
1537 " Wm., vicar of Wilberston (Wilbarston), Northants. Adm. 207, 215 Lo.	
1405 Bereford, Baldewyn, knt., Northants. ; Warwickshire ; Bucks.	14 Rep.
1386 de Bernak, Rob., Markeby (Markby), Lincs.	330 Bok.
1390 de Beverley, de Beverlaco, Rd., canon of Lincoln and prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington)	370 Bok.
1381 de Beverly, Jo., 'domicellus,' London, Westminster. [Proved also at Lambeth, 1380, Reg. Sudbury, 105b.]	222 Bok.
Billinghay, <i>see</i> Bylynghey.	
Biry, <i>see</i> Byry.	
1373 de Bohun, Hum., earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, and constable of England	116 Bok.
Bokeland, <i>see</i> Bukeland.	
Bonde (<i>query</i> , Boude), Sim., Cottesbrok (Cottesbrooke), Northants.	293 Bok.
1417 Borege, Tho., Longebenyngton (Long Bennington), Lincs.	157 Rep.
1346 Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Wm., rector of, Leics.	106 Beck
Boson, <i>see</i> Bozoun.	
1432 Boston, Jo., Lincoln	147 Gray
Bosworth, <i>see</i> Boresworth.	
1422 Boteler, Rob., Granby in the diocese of York, Notts.	228 Fl.
1384 Boude (<i>query</i>), <i>see</i> Bonde.	
1346 Boudon, Little (Lit. Bowden). Sim., rector of, Leics.	106 Beck
1420 Boughton, Baughton, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs.	213 Fl.
de Bourne, <i>see</i> de Brune.	
1516 Bowman, Rph., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlids. ; Stamford, Lincs.	78 Wo. and At.
1384 Boyvill, master Tho., rector of Seyton (Seaton), Rutlids. Adm. 290 Bok.	
1375 de Boyvyle, Jo., knt., Stokfaston (Stockerton), Cranow (Crane), Leics.	139 Bok.
1340 Bozoun, Rph., Asthorp (? Aisthorpe), Lincs. Prob.	23 Bur.
1534 Bradley, Rd., Sclaweston (Slawston), Leics.	174 Lo.
1390 de Brandon, Tho., canon and chancellor of Lincoln, Nettleham, Lincs. ; Hunts.	373 Bok.
1418 Bras, Jo., Boston, Lincs. Adm.	185 Rep.
1454 Brasse, Wm., Parteney (Partney), etc., Lincs.	17 Ch.
1395 de Brauncewell, Hy., canon of Lincoln, Brauncewell, etc., Lincs.	430 Bok.
1453 Bray, Rd., Kenebawton (Kimbolton), Hunts.	18 Ch.
1394 Breket, Pet., knt., lord of Conyngesby (Coneysby), by Burton Stather, etc., Lincs.	412 Bok.
1395 Breton, Rd., Alyngton (probably Ellington, Hunts.)	422 Bok.
Brigenhale, <i>see</i> Brygenhale.	
Brightwell, <i>see</i> Bryghtwell.	
Brisley, <i>see</i> Pulvertost.	
1450 Brokesby, Bart., Frisby, Leics. Licence to the executors to found a chantry in Saxulby church (? Saxelby, Leics.)	14 Lu.
1445 Brown alias Alkebarowe, Jo., Woborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.)	30 Aln.
1324 de Brune, Joceus, son of sir Geoffrey, Brune (Bourne), etc., Lincs.	
Prob. Also Com. for probate, 12 kal. May, 1321 (2 Burghersh)	21 Bur.
1363 [de Brunthorpe] Wal., rector of Kildesby (Kilsby), [and of Harleston], Northants. Adm.	1 Bok.
1375 de Brygenhale, Jo., York, rector of Watton (? Bucks.)	126 Bok.
1390 Bryghtwell, Tho., S.T.D., dean of the new collegiate church of B.V.M. at Leycester (Leicester), rector of North- reppes, diocese of Norwich, canon of London and Lincoln	373 Bok.
1451 Brysley, Ka., <i>see</i> Pulvertost.	

1538 Buck , Tho., chantry priest of Dorney, Bucks.	208 Lo.
1462 Bukland , Johan, wid. of Richard Burkland, esq., Ochecote (Edgcote), Northants. [Another copy of this will is entered in Reg. Chedworth, fo. 84, where the name is spelt Bokeland.]	55 Ch.
1401 Burgenon , Wm., Tempsford, Beds.	36 Bea.
1433 Burgh , Wm., vicar choral of Lincoln. Licence to executors	163 Gray
1431 Burton , Rob., barker [<i>i.e.</i> tanner], Lincoln	102 Gray
1360 de Burton , Rob., rector of Preston in Amunndernesse (Amounderness), Lancs. ; Leicester	157 Gyn.
1373 " Wm., knt., Little Castertown (Lit. Casterton), Rutlids. ; etc.	136 Bok.
1390 de Bury , Rog., rector of Nettleham (Nettleham), Lincs.	371 Bok.
1415 Bussy , Margt., Hogham (Hougham), Howell, Skotton (Scotton), etc., Lincs.	106 Rep.
1419 Byllungey , Margt., wid. of John, Braunceton	2 Fl.
1389 Byry , Wm., Langham, Rutlids.	360 Bok.
1392 Cade , Wm., rector of Helpryngham (Helptringham), Lincs.	389 Bok.
1422 Cake , Nich., rector of Barnolby (Barnoldby-le-Beck), Lincs. Cambridge, earl of, <i>see York</i> , Esmond, duke of.	222 Fl.
1443 Cambrigge , Ka., Hauerbrugh (Market Harborough), Great Boudon (Gt. Bowden), Leics.	49 Aln.
1390 Canell , Geof., vicar of Billyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	365 Bok.
1401 Cart' [the margin has 'Carton'], Wm., Barton-on-Humber, etc., Lincs.	37 Bea.
1349 Cary , Al., wife of Rd., Oxford	366 Bok.
1394 " Rd., Oxford. Probate cancelled by writ out of Chancery, 18 January, 1394-5	365 Bok.
1464 Catelyn , Margt., wid. of Rog., Quarryngdon (Quarrington), New Lafford (New Sleaford), etc., Lincs.	59 Ch.
1391 Chamberleyn , Rd., knt., Cotes [? Leics.], Denford, Northants. ; etc.	380 Bok.
1368 de Charwelton , Rob. Adm., and discharge of executors	59 Bok.
1389 Chery , Wm., Chadlyngton. Adm.	361 Bok.
1418 Childeman alias Huson , Hugh, Kyrketon (? Kirton-in-Holland, Lincs.). Adm.	184 Rep.
1323 de Chyppenham , Wm. Adm.	10 Bur.
1420 Claydon , Rob., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster ; Apthorp (Apethorpe), Northants. ; Nideworth (? Needingworth), Hunts.	4 Fl.
1422 Clerc , Rd., Pulloxhull (Pulloxhill), Beds. Adm.	221 Fl.
1435 Clerke , Fra., esq., Stoke Dry, Rutlids.	181 Gray
1422 Clifford , Clyfford, Wm., knt., lord of Caythorpe, Lincs.	219 Fl.
1375 Clydrowe , Jo., rector of Burton Noueray (Burton Overy), Leics.	127 Bok.
Coates , <i>see Cotes</i> .	
Cobeldyk , <i>see Copledike</i> .	
Cockerington , <i>see Cokeryngton</i> .	
1404 Codyngton , Hy., parson of Batelesford (Bottesford), Leics.	59 Bea.
1401 Coke , Matt., Oxford, Osney, Oxon	45 Bea.
1389 de Cokeryngton , Jo., knt., Cockeryngton (Cockerington), Lincs.	356 Bok.
1405 Cokeseye , Wal., knt., Kydermynster (Kidderminster), Worcester, etc., Worcs. ; Warws. ; etc. [Proved also at Worcester, 6 Oct., 1405.]	12 Rep.
1410 Colman , Tho., chaplain, Rockyngham (Rockingham), Northants. Adm.	51 Rep.
1454 Colston , Tho., Corby, Lincs. Adm.	18 Ch.
1450 de Combyrworth , <i>see de Cumberworth</i> .	
1500 Conyng , Jo., Kirketon in Holand (Kirton-in-Holland), etc., Lincs. Com. to collect the goods of the testator, who died in 1483	117 Smith
Cooke , <i>see Coke</i> .	

1343	Copledike , de Cobeldyk, sir Alx., knt., Freston (Frieston), Lincs.	98 Beck
1408	" de Copuldyk, Jo., knt., Harryngton (Harrington), etc., Lincs.; Norf.; Suff.	27 Rep. 61 Rep.
1412	Coringham , Roger, London	
1443	Cornewayll , Jo., knt., lord of Fawnehope (Fownhope, Herefs.); Ampthull (Ampthill), Beds.; London. Will and depositions of witnesses	3, 22 Aln. 8 Gyn.
1352	de Cosyngton , Serlo, Leicester. Testamentary cause	
1388	de Cotes , Jas., lord of Little Cotes (Lit. Coates), Holand (Holland), etc., Lincs.	347 Bok.
1433	Cotes , Jo., Tevelby (Tealby), etc., Lincs.; canon of Lincoln cathedral	148 Gray
1540	Cottisforde , Jo., 'doctor.' Adm.	221 Lo.
1536	Coup[er], Rog., rector of Rowell. Adm.	204 Lo.
1489	Cracoste , Jo., gent., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), etc., Lincs.	34 Rus.
1421	Crakecroft , Jo., Hogsthorpe, Lincs. Adm.	219 Fl.
1346	de Cressy , Hugh, knt., Risgat (Risegate), Surflete (Surfleet), Gosberkirk (Gosberton), Pinchbeck, etc., Lincs.	106 Beck
1383	" de Cressi, Jo., knt., Surflete, Lincs.; Exton (? Rutlids.)	260 Bok.
1358	Cressy , Matilda, wid. of Simon Symeon [Lincs.] Acquittance to the administrator	124 Gyn.
1319	de Crioll , Margerie, Irchester (Irchester), etc., Northants.; Bedford	10 Bur.
1323	de Croft , Pet., Great Stokton (probably Gt. Staughton, Hunts.)	11 Bur.
[1455-6]	Cromwell , Rph., lord Cromwell, knt., Colyweston (Colyweston), Northants.; Tatteshale (Tattershall), Lincs. [<i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , p. 276.]	36 Ch.
1383	Crophill , Jo., knt., Hemyngton (Hemington), etc., Leics.; etc.	259 Bok.
1396	Crophull , Rph., rector of Cotyngham (Cottingham), Northants.	437 Bok.
1383	de Croxton , Rd., canon of Lincoln, Croxton (? Hunts.)	255 Bok.
1405	de Cumberworth , Rob., Cumberworth, Somerby (Somerby near Brigg), Stayne (Stayne-in-the-marsh), etc., Lincs.	8 Rep.
1450	" de Combyrworth, Tho., knt., Someretby (Somerby near Brigg), etc., Lincs.	43 Lu.
1420	Curteys , Jo., vicar of Holbeche (Holbeach), Croyland, Quappelode (Whaplode), Lincs.	189 Rep.
1415	Dabridgecourt , Daubriggecourt, Jo., knt., Middlesex; Derbys.; Notts.; Rutlids.; etc.	122 Rep.
1382	de Dalby , Rd., Lincoln	233 Bok.
1405	Dalby , Wm., Okham (Oakham), Rutlids.	6 Rep.
1377	de la Dale , Tho., knt., Berkford	195 Bok.
1402	Dalton, Pet., canon and treasurer of Lincoln cathedral, Gosberkyre (Gosberton), etc., Lincs.	50 Bea.
1543	Dalyson , Tho., vicar of St. Clare (St. Cleer), Cornwall. Licence to proceed against the executor	228 Lo.
1464	Danyell , Wm., rector of Barton in the Clay (Barton-le-Cley), Beds. Adm.	63 Ch.
1412	Darcy , Eliz. [wid. of Ph., lord D'Arcy], Knayth (Knaith), etc., Lincs.	63 Rep.
1454	" Margaret, lady [<i>query</i> , wid. of Jo., lord D'Arcy, and afterwards of Sir Tho. Swinford, knt.] Adm.	18 Ch.
1398	" D'Arcy, Ph., knt. [lord D'Arcy], Gisburgh (Guisborough), etc., Yorks.; Lincs. [<i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , p. 146.]	12 Bea.
1433	Daynes , Jo., knt., Tykyncote (Tickencote), etc., Rutlids.; Lincs.	151 Gray
	Deeping, <i>see</i> Depyng.	
	Deincourt, <i>see</i> Deyncourt.	
	De la More, <i>see</i> More.	
	Delawarr, <i>see</i> la Warre.	

1533 Denham, Jo., rector of Barnake (Barnack), Northants.	174 Lo.
1467 Denys, Rph. Adm.	85 Ch.
1410 Depyng, Jo., rector of Werketon (Warkton), Northants.	47 Rep.
Derby, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of.	
1342 le Despencer, Edw., knt., Elsham, Lincs. Prob.	97 Beck
1375 " le Despenser, Edw., lord of Glomorg (? Glamorgan) and Morgannock, Lanblethyan (Llanblethian), Glamorganshire. [See Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 99, 100.]	163 Bok.
1400 " Hugh, knt., Warws. ; Staffs. etc.	46 Bea.
1401 " Ph., Gouxhill (Goxhill), Gedney, Lincs. ; Yorks.	38 Bea.
1433 Deyncourt, Al., lady [wid. of Wm., lord d'Eyncourt], Lincs. ; Notts. ; etc.	150 Gray
1533 Digby, Jo., knt., East Ketilby (E. Kettleby), etc., Leics. ; Rutlds.	164 Lo.
1410 Dowedale, Jo., Barlyngs (Barlings), etc., Lincs.	45 Rep.
1417 Drayton, Jo., knt., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Oxon ; Gloucs. ; Berks. ; etc.	164 Rep.
1434 Driffeld, Margt., wid. of Tho. Driffeld, citizen and goldsmith of London, Wichecoke	178 Gray
1396 Drury, Hy., rector of Donnesby (Dunsby), Lincs.	438 Bok.
1343 Dunesby (Dunsby), Wm., rector of, Lincs. Adm.	98 Beck
1435 Eburton, Jo., Swerford, Oxon ; etc.	176 Gray
1413 Edlyngton, Pet., vicar of Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	86 Rep.
1533 Emery, Wm., Fene Stretford (Fenny Stratford), Blecheley (Bletchley), Bucks.	174 Lo.
1408 de Enderby, Albinus, Enderby (Bag Enderby), Ormesby (Ormsby), Lincs.	27 Rep.
1321 de Enefeld, sir Barth., knt. Prob. England, constable of, <i>see</i> de Bohun. Essex, earl of, <i>see</i> de Bohun.	3 Bur.
1320 Esthalle, Jo., vicar of. Prob.	1 Bur.
1396 de Evingeham, Rd., rector of Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs.	437 Bok.
1447 Exeter, [Jo. Holland], duke of, London, Herts., etc. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of the Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 282 ff.]	24 Aln.
1415 Faukonberge, Wal., knt., Snaith, Gyseburgh in Cleveland (Guisborough in Cleveland), Yorks.	116 Rep.
1347 de Fenton, Jo., archdeacon of Suffolk, Ipswich ; Stubton, Lincs. [Also proved at Norwich.]	108 Beck.
1403 Fildyng, Jo., Lutterworth, Leics. Fill, <i>see</i> Fyll.	58 Bea.
1534 Fisher, Tho., Wooborn (?Wooburn, Bucks.) Fittyll, <i>see</i> Fyttyll.	186 Lo.
1321 de Flet, sir Rd., rector of the church of the B.V.M. of Staington Wadingham, Lincs. Com. for prob. [See also de Multon, sir Thomas.]	4 Bur.
1405 Fodringeye, Jo., Northampton	16 Rep.
1391 Forester, Rd., Oxford, Stanton	380 Bok.
1535 Forman, Rob., Keleby (Keelby), Lincs. Adm. Fotheringhay, <i>see</i> Fodringeye.	202 Lo.
1421 Frampton, Jo., Bracebrygg (Bracebridge), Lincs.	219 Fl.
1351 Frankys alias Taverner, Ag., Boston. Depositions of the witnesses of the will of the deceased	40 Lu.
1442 Fraunchys, Rd., rector of Lullyngton in le Broke (? Lullingston, Derbys.). Adm.	39 Aln.
1453 Freeman, Jo., Great Stokton (? Gt. Staughton, Hunts.)	15 Ch.
1444 Fresedyke, Jo., vicar of Gedney, Lincs. Adm.	57 Aln.
1412 Friday, Ad., Multon (Moulton), Holbech (Holbeach), Weston, Lincs.	61 Rep.
1422 de Fryskeney, Isab., wid. of Tho. Fryskeney, knt., Leeke (Leake), Leverton, Friskney, Lincs.	223 Fl.

1456	Fulnetby, Jo., Rande (Rand), Snelland, Staynton (Stainton-by-Langworth), Kerysbv (Rearsby in Stainton-by-Langworth), Lincs. [Testator names his wife, Johan Rand.]	38 Ch.
1442	Fyll, Julia, Todyngton (Toddington), Beds.	38 Aln.
1396	Fyttyll, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs.	436 Bok.
1528	Game, Wm., Therfeld (Therfield), Herts. Adm. and inventory	93 Lo.
1418	Garner, Jo., [S.] Thoresby, Lincs.	188 Rep.
1442	Garton, Tho., sen., Peterborough	42 Aln.
1387	Geffron, Tho., rector of Thirnyng (Thurning), Hunts.	347 Bok.
	Geoffrey, Joceus, son of sir, de Brune, <i>see de Brune.</i>	
	" Tho., son of, de Pyncebek, <i>see Pinchbeck.</i>	
	Gibbon, Gibbons, <i>see Gybon, Gybbons.</i>	
1344	de Glatton, Rd. Prob.	98 Beck
1488	Goodwyn, Jo., St. Paul's, Woborn (Wooburn), etc., Bucks. ; Berks.	33 Rus.
1452	Grantham, Seman, merchant, Lincoln ; etc.	26 Ch.
1533	Gray, Wm., Wolverton (? Bucks.)	170 Lo.
	Graye, <i>see Grey.</i>	
1420	del Graunge, Wm., Dalderby, Lincs.	208 Fl.
1393	Greenacre, Rd., knt., Friskney, Lincs.	407 Bok.
1369	Grene, Hy., knt., Bucketon (? Buckden, Hunts.)	84 Bok.
1418	" Jo., merchant, Grantham, Lincs.	183 Rep.
1146	Grey, Graye of Codnore, Eliz., wid. of Rd., lord [lord Grey of Codnor], Derbys. ; Northants. ; Lincs. ; Leics. ; etc. Testamentary deed and will	6 Aln.
1375	de Grey, Jo., lord of Retherfeld, Oxon [lord Grey of Rotherfield]	116 Bok.
1533	Griffith, Gryffyth, sir Rob., Henlye upon Thamys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon ; Wales	181 Lo.
1346	de Grysby, Rd., Conyngton (Conington, Cambs. or Hunts.). Adm.	107 Beck
1535	Gybbons, Wm., Hamildon (Hambledon, Bucks. or Rutlids.)	195 Lo.
1419	Gybon, Rob., Suterton, Quadring, Lincs.	190 Rep.
1372	Hachet, Wm., Adloxton (Alestion), Leics.	119 Bok.
1374	de Haddon, Jo., canon of Lincoln	125 Bok.
1455	Hadstok, Tho., Hycchyn (Hitchin), Herts. ; Thaxted, Essex	20 Ch.
1434	Hallesworth, Geof., Northampton, London	171 Gray
1415	Halywell, Jo., rector of St. Peter's, Ingoldmels (Ingoldmells), [S.] Kyme, Lincs.	117 Rep.
1415	Hamsterley, Jo., Norton Dysny (Norton Disney), Stapleford, etc., Lincs. ; Notts.	125 Rep.
	Hansarde, <i>see Haunsarde.</i>	
1517	Hardy, Rob., Lydington (Lyddington) within Rutlond	84 Wo. and At.
1381	de Haroweden, Jo., Sibston (Sibstone), Leics.	231 Bok.
	Harvey or Herwey, <i>see de Appulby.</i> , Johan.	
	Harvey, <i>see Hervy.</i>	
	Haslock, <i>see Husloke.</i>	
1395	Hasteler, Wm., Lidington (Lyddington), Rutlids.	429 Bok.
1392	Hauberk, Agnes, Scaldeford (? Scalford, Leics.)	396 Bok.
1411	" Jo., doctor of decrees, rector of Ekton (Ecton), Northants., and Barwell, Leics., canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Leighton Manor (Leighton Manor in Lincoln cathedral)	55 Rep.
1389	Hauley, Haulay, Beat, Riby, Thornton Abbey, etc., Lincs.	361 Bok.
1387	" Hawlay, Jo., Kelstyrne (Kelstern), Lincs.	369 Bok.
1383	" de Hauley, Wm., clerk, London. [Also proved before the archbp. of Cant.]	264 Bok.

1387 Hauley, Haulay, Wm., knt.: to be buried at Bayon (Bayonne), France. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*]	341 Bok.
1391 Haunsarde, Rob., knt., York	377 Bok.
1518 Hawardyn, Rd., Bucks. ; etc.	86 Wo. and At.
Heath, <i>see</i> Heth.	
1416 Hebden, Nich., knt., Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Howell, Claypole, Lincs.	139 Rep.
1382 de Heddesore, Jo. Adm. and inventory	250 Bok.
1453 Helwell, Agnes, Gunby, Lincs. ; Pynkneyhall in Northfolk Hereford, earl of, <i>see</i> de Bohun.	7 Ch.
1419 Hert, Amicia, Wyggeston (Wigston-Magna), Leics.	3 Fl.
1383 Hervy, Tho., canon of Lincoln [and prebendary of Buckden], rector of Castre (? Castor, Northants.) ; Relye ; London, etc.	256 Bok.
Herwey, <i>see</i> de Appulby, Johan.	
1446 Heth, Hy., Grofham (Graffham), Hunts.	72 Aln.
1361 Hod, Wm., Flete (Fleet), Lincs.	160 Gyn.
1390 de Hoghton, St., rector of half the church of Lesyngham (Leasingham), etc., Lincs.	371 Bok.
Holand, lord, <i>see</i> Lovell, lord.	
1372 de Holland, Ro., knt., [lord Holland], Thorp Waterville, (Thorpe-Achurch), Brakelie (Brackley), etc., Northants.	115 Bok.
1447 [Holland, Jo.], duke of Exeter, London, Herts, etc.	24 Aln.
1419 Holte, Jo., knt., Brampton juxta Dyngle (Dingley), Northants.	190 Rep.
1344 de Hoo, lady Hawyse. Adm.	98 Beck
de Houghton, <i>see</i> de Hoghton.	
1417 Houyngham, Jo., rector of Waldegrave (Walgrave), Northants. ; London ; Yorks ; Durham	165 Rep.
1451 Huchenden, Tho., Gt. Marlowe, Bucks.	56 Lo.
1488 Huddelston, Rob., dyer, citizen of Lincoln	32 Rus.
1382 Hugh, rector of North Wythurum (N. Witham), Lincs.	245 Bok.
1395 de Humberston, Wm., rector of Belgrave, Leics. ; Humberston, Lincs.	419 Bok.
1380 Hunter, Jo., Belton. Will and inventory	221 Bok.
1409 Huntingdon, Huntyndon, Jo., Wakerley, Northants ; Leics.	36 Rep.
1433 Husloke, Jo., Abyngton (Abington) by Northampton Huson, Childe man alias, <i>see</i> Childe man.	155 Gray
1415 Ingham, Tho., Corby (probably Lincs.)	117 Rep.
1446 Ingram, Rob., Staynton (? Market Stainton, Lincs.)	70 Aln.
1412 Irby, Jo., Cleue Jeffron, <i>see</i> Geffron.	61 Rep.
1434 Johanson, Wal., Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	158 Gray
1320 John, vicar of Esthalle. Prob.	1 Bur.
1320 Jorce, brother Walter, formerly archbishop of Armagh ; 'in Linc. dioc' diem claudens extremum.'	2 Bur.
1538 Joseph, Jo., 'servant with my lord of Lincoln.' Will and Adm.	208 Lo.
1416 de Kele, Jo., canon of Lincoln, and residentiary there, [prebendary of Welton Brinkhall], Lincs.	138 Rep.
1405 Kelfeld, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs.	9 Rep.
Kirkby, <i>see</i> Kyrkeby.	
1524 Knight, Jo., Brockehole (? Brockhall, Northants.). Adm. and inventory	25 Lo.
1414 " Knyght, Tho., rector of Hampslop (Hanslope), Bucks.	87 Rep.
1533 " Wm., Norton (? Northants.)	163 Lo.
1380 Knyvet, Jo., knt., London ; Huntyngdon	221 Bok.

* "I, William Haulay, knight, etc., to be buried in the church of the friar preachers of Bayon. My goods in the town of Bayon to sir Henry de Ritford, knt., Thomas Haulay, and John Bayns, to do and dispose as shall seem expedient to them. Dated at Bayon, xvi June, 1386. Proved 3 Nov., 1387." (341 Bok.)

1410 Kyrkeby , Wm., clerk, Kyrkeby sup' le Gren (Kirkby Green), Lincs.	46 Rep.
1390 de Kyrkeby , Rog., chaplain of St. Anne's chapel, Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1395 Lamson , Johan, wid. of Wal., Stoketh (Stockwith), Gaynesburgh (Gainsborough), Lincs.	425 Bok.
1380 " de Lancastre, Blanche, lady de Wake, of Lydell, Cumb.; Stamford, Lincs.; [wid. of Tho., lord Wake]	204 Bok.
1345 Lancaster , Hy. [Plantagenet], earl of, Leicester	104 Beck
1361 " Hy., duke of, earl of Derby, Nichol (Lincoln) and Leicester, seneschal of England, lord of Bruggerak (Brigerak in Gascony) and Beufort; Leicester. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 83 ff.]	155 Gyn.
1411 " Jo. [of Gaunt], duke of. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 145 ff.]	13 Bea.
1533 Lanford , Rd., Sheryngton (Sherington), Bucks.	170 Lo.
1384 Latimer , Eliz., lady of Isenhampsted (Iselhempsted-Latimer <i>alias</i> Eastmanstead-Latimer), Bucks.; [wid. of Win., lord Latimer of Danby]	276 Bok.
1419 de la Laund , Tho., esq., North Wyhum, Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	189 Rep.
1345 de la Launde , Wm., Essheby (Ashby de la Launde), Lincs. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*]	102 Beck
1453 Lawe , Al., St. Neots, Hunts.	15 Ch.
1442 Lawrence , Wm., Wooborne (Wooburn), Bucks.	39 Aln.
1530 Lee , Jo., Stamford, Lincs.	175 Lo.
1462 de Leek , Jo., rector of Houghton (<i>probably</i> Hunts.); Wardeboye (Warboys), Hunts.	55 Ch.
Leicester, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of, and earl of.	
de Limbergh, <i>see</i> de Lymbergh.	
Lincoln, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of.	
Lindon, <i>see</i> Lyndon.	
1339 de Littlebury , Hum., knt. Adm.	23 Bur.
1422 Littlebury , Jo., knt., [Lincs.]. Adm.	224 Fl.
1417 Loke , Rph., Brunne (Bourne), Lincs.	173 Rep.
1530 Longland , Isab., wid., Henley upon Temmrys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon	106 Lo.
1386 Lorynge , Nigel, knt., Chalgrave, Beds.; London	320 Bok.
1392 de Lotteryngton , Rob., rector of Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	391 Bok.
1421 Louth , Jo., Herdyngfordebury (Hertingfordbury), Herts. Adm.	216 Fl.
1419 Loveday , Jo., Leicester	2 Fl.
1455 Lovell , Wm., lord, [lord Lovel and Holand], Salop; Chesh.; etc.	22 Ch.
Lowick, <i>see</i> Lufwyk.	
1450 Lowys , Al., wid. of Jo. Lowys, merchant, Boston, Butterwick [near Boston], Lincs.	47 Lu.
1445 " Jo., Boston, Lincs. Mandate to sequestrate the goods of the deceased, until his testament shall be produced	63 Aln.
1419 Lufchild , Juliana, Lincoln	3 Fl.
1390 Lufwyk , Tho., rector of Burton Noveray (Burton-Overy), Leics.; Lufwyk (Lowick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1345 Luterel , Geof., knt., lord of Irnham, Lincs.	100 Beck
1390 Lutterell , And., lord of Irnham, Lincs.; [lord Luterel]	369 Bok.

* "On Thursday, in the vigil of the Epiphany, 1345, I, William de la Launde, make my will. I desire my body be buried in the church of the Holy Trinity at Essheby (Ashby), to which I give my best animal for a m^rtyr. Th^e residue of my goods I bequeath to M^aster John de Rouceby, parson of the Church of Hold'm (Holdingham), to William my son, and to Thomas his brother, to dispose of them as they think best. Witless: William, vicar of Essheby." (Trolope's *Seaforth*, p. 205.)

1339 de Lymbergh, Ad., rector of Algerkirk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), canon of Lincoln and Chichester ; Lymbergh (? Gt. Limber), Lincs. ; Croxton, 'Cambs.'; [<i>sic</i> , but <i>query</i> , Hunts.]; Crantesden (Gransden), Hunts.	22 Bur.
1409 Lyndon, Jo., rector of Glaston, Rutlids.	35 Rep.
1383 de Lyonns, Jo., Warkeworth (Warkworth), Chacombe, Northants.	265 Bok.
1442 Maleverer, Wm., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlids.	39 Aln.
1393 Mallore, Anketill, knt., to be buried at Stamford, Lincs.	398 Bok.
	<i>See also Malores.</i>
1418 Man, Tho., potter, Boston, Lincs.	176 Rep.
1415 Marchaund, Rob., chaplain, 'manens inter Fratres Minores de Grantham,' Lincs.	110 Rep.
1415 Marmyon, Jo., esq., to be buried at Sempyngham (Sempringham) abbey, etc., Lincs.	126 Rep.
1393 " Wm., knt., Keesby (Keisby), Lavington (Lenton), Sempyngham (Sempringham), Lincs.	408 Bok.
	<i>Massenger, Saltfleiby alias, see Saltfleiby.</i>
1432 Maynard, Joan, Lincoln	113 Gray
1396 de Messyngham, Rob., citizen of Lincoln	430 Bok.
1384 Meton, Jo., Lydington (Lyddington), Empyngham (Empingham), Rutlids. Will and inventory	295 Bok.
	<i>Mickenes, see Mykenes.</i>
1381 de Molynes, Wm., knt., Stoke, Bucks. ; etc.	229 Bok.
	<i>de Montacute, see Salisbury.</i>
1370 de Montfort, Pet., [lord Montfort], lord of Beaudesert, etc., Warws. ; Wilts. [<i>See Nicolas' Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 69, 70.]	89 Bok.
1415 de la More, Jo., son of Wal., Asgardeby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs.	129 Rep.
1395 Moreby, Rog., Croyland, Lincs.	422 Bok.
	<i>Morris, see Morys.</i>
1432 Mortymer, Aliore, wid. of sir Jo. Mortymer, knt., London ; Bishop's Hatfield (Bishop's Hatfield), Herts. ; etc.	112 Gray
1453 " Jo., esq., Grendon, etc., Northants. ; etc.	44 Ch.
1382 de Morwode, Nich., Stoke (? Rutlids.)	245 Bok.
1396 Morys, Rd., rector of Bryngton (Brington), Hunts.	437 Bok.
1369 de Mowbray, Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. for prob.	71 Bok.
1386 " Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. to examine and settle the account of the executor of the deceased	323 Bok.
1388 de Multon, Jo., knt., Lincoln, Thornton on Humber, etc., Lincs. [Also proved, 1388, P.C.C., 2 Rous.]	348 Bok.
1322 " sir Tho., knt., lord of Egremont, Cumberland. Com. for probate ; and com. to hear a testamentary cause between his dau. Elan and others, of the one part, and the executors of sir Rd. de Flete, rector of Staynton Wadingham, of the other part	7 Bur.
1462 Muriell, sir Jo., vicar of Hemmyngford (Hemingford), Hunts. Adm.	55 Ch.
	<i>Muscote, see Osborn, Al.</i>
1442 Musterd, Wm., Hedsore (Hedsor), Bucks.	40 Aln.
1443 Mykenes, Wm., Stamford, Lincs. Adm.	37 Aln.
1343 de Neuland, Rob. Adm.	97 Beck
1413 Newby, Rob., rector of Whyttchurche (Whitchurch), Oxon, and official of the archdeacon of Oxford, [<i>query</i> , rector of] Garsyngton (Garsington), Oxon	83 Rep.
1369 de Newenham, Jo., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Northants. ; Staffs. ; Hunts. ; Bucks. ; London	88 Bok.
1420 Norman, Jo., citizen and merchant of Lincoln	215 Fl.
1534 Normanton, Tho., Tynwell (Tinwell), Rutlids.	176 Lo.
1340 North, Nich., rector of Henle (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon. Adm.	23 Bur.

1373 Northampton, earl of, <i>see de Bohun.</i>	
1385 Northampton, Sim., Evedon, Lincs.	319 Bok.
1382 Northburgh, Mich., canon of Chichester, and rector of Hampsnap (Hanslope), Bucks. ; Chichester	253 Bok. 23 Bur.
1340 de Norton, Sim., Navenby, Lincs. Prob.	250 Bok.
1382 Ocle, Nich., Welleford (Welford), Northants.	73 Aln.
1447 Osborn, Jo., saddler, Boston, Lincs.	
1529 Osborn, Al., wife of Maurice Osborn, gent., and sometime wife to John Muscote, late of Barton Yerles (Earl's Barton), gent., deceased ; Earl's Barton, etc., Northants. Will, and also inventory of John Muscote's goods	100 Lo. 86 Rep.
1413 Oudeby, Jo., rector of Flamsted (Flamstead), Herts.	
1346 de Outhorpe, Wm., rector of Balsham, Cambs. [Proved also before the official of the archd. of Ely.]	102 Beck
1432 Palmer, Rob., merchant, Boston, Maryng (Mareham) by Horn- castle, Lincs.	105 Gray
1421 Parker, Petronilla, Moulton (Moulton), Lincs. Adm.	240 Fl.
1461 Parson, Tho., rector of Hoklyff (Hockliffe), etc., Beds. <i>Paul, see St. Paul.</i>	55 Ch.
1389 Pawle, Jo., Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants.	367 Bok.
1404 Payne, Wal., Treng (Tring), Herts.	249 Fl.
1409 Paynell, Rob., Swaby, Lincs. Testator names "my wife Margt. Swaby."	39 Rep.
1410 Pays, Tho., rector of St. Laurence, Surflet (Surfleet), Lincs. [Also proved before archbp. of Cant., 14 Mar., 1409.]	51 Rep.
1405 de Pedwardyn, Wal., knt., Burton Pedwardyn, etc. Lincs. <i>Peel, see Piel.</i>	6 Rep.
1394 Peke, Rob., Lincoln, Cannewyke (Canwick), E. Rasen (Market Rasen), Lincs.	23 Bea. 52 Rep.
1411 " Wm., rector of Scryvelby (Scrivelsby), Lincs.	4 Fl.
1419 " Wm., Canwyk (Canwick), Lincs.	
Pembroke, countess of, <i>see St. Paul.</i>	
1385 Pensax, Wm., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlids.	301 Bok.
1444 Penthlyn, Jo., vicar of Luton (Luton), Beds.	58 Aln.
Perient, <i>see Peryent.</i>	
1534 Perpoyn, Wm., knt. Adm.	186 Lo.
1411 Pers, Isab., Barkeston (Barkston), Lincs.	60 Rep.
1388 Perwyche, Rog., knt., lord of Lobenham (Lubenham), Leics.	351 Bok.
1442 Peryent, Jo., Dixwell (Digswell), Herts. Adm.	38 Aln.
1401 Petlyng, Hy., [? Northants.]	38 Bea.
1459 Philip, Hy., Alderman of Oxford	50 Ch.
1379 Piel, Pyell, Hy., archdeacon of Northampton, Irtlyngburgh (Irthlingborough), Northants.	177 Bok.
1382 " Pyel, Jo., citizen of London ; Irtlingburgh, Northants.	242 Bok.
1534 Pierpoint, Perpoyn, Wm., knt. Adm. <i>Piers, see Pers.</i>	186 Lo.
de Pinchbeck, <i>see de Pyncebek.</i>	
Plantagenet, <i>see Lancaster, York.</i>	
1405 Plesyngton, Rob., knt., to be bur. at Burle (Burley-on-the-hill), Rutlids.	8 Rep.
1433 Plowmaster, Jo., Appilby (? Appleby, Lincs.)	153 Gray
1415 Powger, Jo., knt., West Rasynne (W. Rasen), Lincs.	126 Rep.
1394 Prestwold, Jo., rector of Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs. Adm.	416 Bok.
1390 Priour, Wm., rector of Sutton in the Marsh, etc., Lincs.	370 Bok.
1451 Pulvertost, Ka., Boston, Lincs. [Makes bequests for prayers for the souls of her husbands, Tho. Brysley and Rob. Pulvertost.]	48 Lu.
Pyell, <i>see Piel.</i>	
1342 de Pyncebek, Tho., son of Geof., [Lincs.]. Adm.	18 Beck

Quintin, St., <i>see</i> St. Quintin.		
1465 Qwykerell, Jo., Boston, Lincs.	80 Ch.	
Rading, <i>see</i> Rudyng.		
Raine, <i>see</i> Rayne.		
1454 Raleigh, Johan, wid. of Sim. Raleigh, Nettylcombe (Nettlecombe), Somerset ; Berks. ; Oxon	38 Ch.	
1394 de Ramsey, Jo., Lincoln	417 Bok.	
Rand, <i>see</i> Fulnetby.		
1370 [de Rasen, Tho.], rector of Scotter, Lincs. Adm.	96 Bok.	
1418 Ratheby, Rob., merchant, Lincoln	179 Rep.	
Rouceby, <i>see</i> de Rouceby.		
1393 de Ravenser, Jo., rector of Algerkyrk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), and prebendary of Castre (Caistor in Linco'n cathedral) ; Waltham, Brigesley (Brigsley), Lincs.	403 Bok.	
1386 " Rd., archd. of Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Rutlids. ; etc.	324 Bok.	
1532 Rayne, Wm., Cottisbroke (Cottesbrooke), Northants.	159 Lo.	
Record, <i>see</i> Ricard.		
Recheford, <i>see</i> Rocheford.		
1401 Red, Rob., rector of Broughton Astley, Leics.	34 Bea.	
1383 Restwold, Randulf, jun., Hedesore (Hedson), Bucks.	261 Bok.	
1418 Reve, Rd., Broghton (Broughton-Pogis), etc., Oxon, etc.	188 Rep.	
1434 Ricard, Tho., Harleston (Harlaxton), Lincs.	163 Gray	
1445 " Jo., Corby, Lincs.	1 Aln.	
1419 Richardson, Seliora, late wife of Tho. Richardson, of Helpryngham (Helpringham), Lincs.	192 Rep.	
Ringsted, <i>see</i> Ryngsted.		
1325 Robert, clerk (Robertus clericus), de Multon (Moulton), Lincs.	156 Bur.	
Robert, clerk (Robertus clericus), de Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Appointment of guardians for his children		
Robert, Robert son of, de Sutton, <i>see</i> Sutton.		
1398 Rocheford, Recheford, Dionisia, Clothale (Clothall), etc., Herts. ; Derbys. Will produced and registered in 1410	48 Rep.	
1410 " Jo., knt., Lincoln, etc.	52 Rep.	
1440 Rochefort, sir Rph., knt. Probate ; [of Fenne, near Boston, etc., Lincs. ; Warwick ; St. Giles Cripplegate, London. Will registered, P.C.C., 27 Luffenam.]	37 Aln.	
1433 Roclyfe, Rob., Taterydge (Totteridge), Herts.	113 Gray	
1342 Roger, rector of St. Peter's, Stamford, Lincs. Adm.	97 Beck	
1416 de Rolleston, Tho., Beverley, Yorks. ; styled 'lord of Riby' [Lincs.] in the probate. [Also proved before archbp. of York, 6 Nov., 1415.]	129 Rep.	
1338 de Roos, Jo., knt., Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Notts. ; Norfolk ; and London. Testamentary deed and adm.	22 Bur.	
1393 " Jo., knt. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak (Helmsley), Rivaux (Rievaulx), Helmesley, etc., Yorks. [Printed in Raine's <i>History of Hemingborough</i> , pp. 398-9.]	407 Bok.	
1384 " Tho. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak, Turnam-hall (Turnham Hall in parish of Hemingborough), Ryvalx (Rievaulx), Helmeslay, etc., Yorks. [Printed in Raine's <i>History of Hemingborough</i> , p. 398.]	282 Bok.	
1414 " Wm., lord of Hamelak and Belvoir ; Norfolk ; Yorks. ; Northants. ; etc.	93 Rep.	
1412 Rossen, Al., Querryngton (Quarrington), Lincs.	68 Rep.	
1423 Rote, Jo., Croyland, Lincs. Adm.	227 Fl.	
1388 de Rouceby, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Horncastle, Lincs. Will, and sentence of excommunication against the murderers of the testator, who was murdered, while habited in full canonicals, on the high road leading to Lincoln	353 Bok.	

1449 Rowse, Jo., merchant, Lincoln	23 Aln.
1456 Rudde, Gervase, Stamford, Lincs.	70 Ch.
1481 Rudyng [or Radyng], Jo., archdeacon of Lincoln and prebendary of Sutton Regis cum Bukyngham [in Lincoln cathedral]	5 Rus.
1384 Ryngsted, Jo., rector of Luffewyk (Lowick), Northants. Adm.	290 Bok.
1343 de St. Maur, lady Eleanor [<i>query</i> wid. of Nich., lord St. Maur.] Adm.	97 Beck
1377 St. Paul, de Seintpol, Marie, countess of Pembrok, lady of Weiseford [Nicolas gives this as 'Wrifford'; Dug- dale as Weysford (<i>Baronage</i> , i, p. 778) and Montignaye; [wid. of Aymer de Valence, earl of Pembroke; Foundress of the Hall of Mary de Valence, in Cambridge, now called Pembroke College]; Braxsted (Broxted), Essex. [<i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , p. 100.]	150 Bok.
1386 St. Quintin, de Saint Quintyn, Geof., knt., Kanwyk (Canwick), etc., Lincs.	340 Bok.
1436 Salisbury, Tho. de Monte Acuto, earl of. Citation to the executors. [<i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 215-17.]	32 Aln.
de Saltby, <i>see</i> de Appulby, Johan. de Saltfleetby or Saltby, <i>see</i> de Appulby, Johan.	
1443 Saltfleteby alias Massenger, Wm., Kykby near Bolynbroke (E. Kirkby), Lincs.; Lincoln	46 Aln.
1434 Sapcote, Jo., Keton (Ketton), etc., Rutlids.; Lincs.; Norf.	173 Gray
1395 Scardeburgh, Jo., rector of Tichemarsh (Tichmarsh), Northants.; Ogulford (Ogleforth) [in the city of] York	427 Bok.
1419 Scheffeld, Rob., West boturwyk (W. Butterwick), Ouston (Owston), Lincs.	1 Fl.
1441 Scot, Rob., Temmesford (Tempsford), Beds. Adm.	76 Aln.
de Seymour, <i>see</i> de St. Maur. Simeon, <i>see</i> Symeon.	
1346 Simon, rector of Lit. Boudon (Lit. Bowden), Leics.	106 Beck
Sims, <i>see</i> Symes.	
1418 Sleaford, Tho., Kyrkeby Laylthorp (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	177 Rep.
1397 Slory, Sidonia, Old Lafford (Old Sleaford), Raunceby, Lincs. [Bishop Trollope wrongly calls the testatrix 'Story.' —Sleaford, p. 182.]	451 Bok.
1453 Smert, Jo., vicar of Watlington, Oxon	35 Ch.
1401 Smyth, Gilb., Fodyrby (Fotherby), Louth, Lincs.	40 Bea.
1442 " Jo., Toternho (Totternhoe), Beds.	38 Aln.
1384 " Wm., Catesby, Northants.	291 Bok.
1394 de Snelleston, Wm., citizen and merchant of Lincoln; Snelleston (Snelston), Derbys.	418 Bok.
Southwell, <i>see</i> Suthwell.	
1450 Spenser, Jo., rector of Conyngesby (Coningsby), Lincs.	54 Lu.
1453 " Tho., Forda; Eton, Bucks.; etc.	21 Ch.
	<i>See also</i> le Despencer.
1338 le Spiser, Mich., Lincoln. Prob.	22 Bur.
1382 de Spridlington, Rd., rector of Bringhirst (Bringhurst), Eston (Gt. Easton), Leics.	245 Bok.
1394 Stacey, Jo., rector of Blounham (Blunham), Beds.; Waterford, Herts.; Lincoln; York; Oxford; Cambridge. [Also proved before the dean of the King's chapel, and before the commissary of the archbp. of Cant.]	416 Bok.
1410 " Wm., Stamford, Lincs.	47 Rep.
1342 Stamford, St. Peter's, Rog. rector of, Lincs. Adm.	97 Beck
1527 Staveley, Isab., wid. of Geo. Staveley, esq., Burcester (Bicester), etc., Oxon; etc.	84 Lo.
1409 Stonham, Rob., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlids.; London; etc.	43 Rep.

Story, see Slory.		
1432 Strawdon , Wm., Lincoln	113	Gray
1372 Strong , Cecily, Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs. ; Streiford atte Bowe (Stratford-le-Bow), Middx.	109	Bok.
1400 Surflet , Rob., Gosberkirk (Gosberton), etc., Lincs.	26	Bea.
1390 Suthwell , Jo., rector of St. Mary's, Southkelseye (S. Kelsey), Lincs.	373	Bok.
1391 Sutton , de Sutton, Jo., sen., citizen of Lincoln ; Nottingham ; Newbell (Newball in the parish of Stainton-by- Langworth), Maydenwell (near Louth), Langwath (in the parish of Barlings), Lincs.	379	Bok.
1465 " Rd., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm.	72	Ch.
1451 " Rob. son of Hamond, esq., Lincoln	41	Lu.
1414 " de Sutton, Rob., merchant, Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Notts.	98	Rep.
1442 " de Sutton, Rob. son of Rob., chaplain (capellanus) of the Guild of St. John Bapt., Leicester	40	Aln.
Swaby, see Paynell, Rob.		
de Swillington, <i>see de Swyllington.</i>		
Swinford, see Darcy, Margt., lady.		
de Swinlegh, <i>see de Swynlegh.</i>		
1391 de Swyllington , Rob., knt., Kyrkeby upon Wrethek (Kirby- Bellars), Leics. ; Wydmerpole (Widmerpool), Notts. ; Stanford (?Stanford-on-Soar, Notts.). [Also proved in P.C.C., 8 Rous. ; <i>see also</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetera</i> , p. 128.]	378	Bok.
1386 de Swynlegh , Jo., archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Gt. Grantesden (Gt. Gransden), Hunts.	323	Bok.
1387 Symeon , Sim., Grymysthorpe (Grimsthorpe), Edynham (Edenham), Lincs. ; Leicester	345	Bok.
		<i>See also Cressy.</i>
1517 Symes , Jo., Ridlington, Uppingham, Rutlids.	83	Wo. and At.
Talboys, see Taylboys.		
1388 de Tathewell, Jo., parson of Stokedrye (Stoke-Dry), Rutlids.	348	Bok.
Taverner, Frankys alias, <i>see Frankys.</i>		
1444 Taylboys , Wal., esq. Adm.	60	Aln.
1383 Taylor , Matilda, Pynchbeck (Pinchbeck), Lincs. Adm.	266	Bok.
1459 Terry , Al., wid. of Jo. Terry, Westbury, Bucks.	48	Ch.
1383 de Thelwall , Jo., rector of Colsterworth, Lincs. Adm.	226	Bok.
1385 de Thimbleby , de Thymelby, Wm., Boston, Thymelby (Thimbleby), Skyrbeck (Skirbeck), Toft, Lincs.	313	Bok.
		<i>Thirning, see Thyrning.</i>
1420 Thornhill , Jo., rector of Ingoldemels (Ingoldmells), Lincs.	209	Fl.
1369 Thornton , Nich., rector of Cotesmore (Cottesmore), Rutlids.	195	Bok.
		<i>Thorold, see Torald.</i>
1375 de Thorp , Jo., canon of St. Paul's, London, and rector of Cotenham (Cottenham), diocese of Ely, Cambs. ; Watton atte Stone (Watton-at-Stone), Herts. ; York	163	Bok.
1391 " Wm., knt., Ely ; Lolleworth (Lolworth), Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Lincs. ; etc.	375	Bok.
1413 Thyrnyng , Wm., knt., Lincs.	75	Rep.
		<i>Thymelby, see Thimbleby.</i>
		<i>de Tideshore, see Tydeshore.</i>
1394 de Tilney , de Tylney, Ph., Tydd, Lincs. ; Ely	412	Bok.
1417 Timson , Tymson, Rob., Spyllesby (Spilsby), Lincs.	3	Fl.
1413 Tindall , Tyndale, Jo., lord of Deen (?Deene, Northants.)	78	Rep.
		<i>Tochet, see Basset, Al.</i>
1450 Tolows , Rob., Baughton (Boughton, in the parish of Asgarby), Asgardby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs.	13	Lu.
1394 Torald , Agnes, wife of Rd., Lincoln	419	Bok.
		<i>Touchet, see Tuchet and Basset, Al.</i>
1404 Tourney , Jo., Caenby, Glenthamb, etc., Lincs.	60	Bea.

1421 Towres , Rd., Newport Paynell (Newport-Pagnell), Bucks.	220 Fl.
1431 Toynton , Jo., chaplain, Lincoln	101 Gray
1419 Travers , Idonea, late wife of Wm., to be buried at Legburn (Legbourne), Lincs.	3 Fl.
1400 Trayly , Jo., knt., 'Maior Burdaglie' (Bordeaux). [See <i>Nicolas' Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 149-50.]	27 Bea.
1395 de Treton , Rd., rector of Oundell (Oundle), etc., Northants. ; etc.	428 Bok.
1536 Trotte , Rd., Colbroke. Adm.	200 Lo.
1379 de Trumptyngton , Rog., knt., Blounham (Blunham), Mog'hng' (Mogerhanger), Beds. ; Herts. ; etc.	189 Bok.
1441 Trussell , Margt., Gayton, Northants.	39 Aln.
1400 Tuchet , Jo., canon of Lichfield and prebendary of Oloughton [<i>alias</i> Ufton or Ulveton, ex parte decani, in Lichfield cathedral]	53 Bea.
1412 de Tydeshore , Hy., rector of Pykwell (Pickwell), Leics.	66 Rep.
1411 Tye , Tho., N. Wytheme (N. Witham), S. Wytham (S. Witham), etc., Lincs. ; Leics. ; Kent	59 Rep.
de Tylney , see de Tilney .	
Tymson , see Timson .	
Tyndale , see Tindall .	
Valence , see St. Paul .	
1405 Vaus , Wm., Steventon (Stevington), Beds. ; Northants.	17 Rep.
1401 Vavasour , Wal., rector of Appleby (probably Appleby, Leics.)	35 Bea.
1342 le Vavasur , Hy., son of sir Wm. le Vavasur, knt. ; to be buried in Louth Park monastery, Lincs.	97 Beck
1391 Vaysy , Margt., Stowe Park (Stow), etc., Lincs.	386 Bok.
1352 de Verdon , Tho., knt. Acquittance to the executors	36 Gyn.
1534 Vycars , Rd., Thurlibye (Thurlby near Bourne), Obthorpe in Thurlibye, Lincs.	175 Lo.
Waite , see Wayte .	
1398 Wake , Al., lady, wid. [of Tho. Wake], Bleseworthe (Blisworth), Northants. ; Est Depyng (E. Deeping), Lincs. ; etc.	3 Bea.
1380 Jo., Blisworth, Northants. ; rector of Belton in the Isle of Axholm, Lincs.	208 Bok.
<i>See also Lancaster</i> .	
1368 Walish , Jas., rector of Stokton. Prob.	61 Bok.
1445 Walpole , Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Gedney, Lincs. Prob.	62 Aln.
1416 de Waltham , Wm., canon of York, Beverley, and Lincoln, [<i>query</i> , rector of Algarkirk, Lincs.]	142 Rep.
1413 Warde , Johan, Querryngton (Quarrington), Lincs.	73 Rep.
1393 la Warre , Eliz., wife of lord la Warre, Grymsthorp (Grimsthorpe), Swyneshede (Swineshead), etc., Lincs. ; Northants.	405 Bok.
1398 Jo., knt., Swyneshede, Gusberkyrk (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. ; etc. [<i>query</i> lord la Warre]	2 Bea.
1347 Jo., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerleg (Wakerley), Northants. ; Swyneshede, Lincs., etc.	107 Beck
1370 Rog., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerle (Wakerley), Northants. ; Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs. [See <i>Nicolas' Testamenta Vetusta</i> , p. 75.]	96 Bok.
<i>See also Bacon</i> .	
1392 Wasselyn , Joan, Frothyngham (Frodingham), etc., Lincs.	405 Bok.
1407 de Wathe , Wm., Humberstane (Humberston), Lincs.	26 Rep.
1392 Wayte , Wm., St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln ; Stowe, Lincs.	393 Bok.
1465 Welby , Rd., Multon (Moulton), etc., Lincs.	72 Ch.
1410 de Welby , Rog., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Welford, see Wylleford .	44 Rep.
1345 de Welle , Ad., knt., [lord Welles], Grenefeld (in the parish of Aby), Lincs.	99 Beck

1382	Welton , Jo., Adm.	246	Bok.
1346	Wenche , Jo., Stykenay (Stickney), Lincs. Prob.	99	Beck
1453	West , Rob., Half knyght lane. Adm.	17	Ch.
1397	de Westburgh , Rob., Grantham, Westburgh (Westborough), Lincs.	441	Bok.
1415	Westby , Hy., esq., York. [In the executors' acquittance (Rep., fo. 155) the testator is described as of Aithorp (Lincs.).]	115	Rep.
1390	de Weston , Rob., rector of Marum (<i>probably</i> Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs. [See also Bokingham's Register of Institutions, fo. 93.]	375	Bok.
	de Whitby, <i>see de Whitby</i> .		
1489	White , Jo., baker, Gt. Marlow, Bucks.	57	Lo.
1354	" sir Rob., Belton in Haxiholm (Belton in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs. Adm.	10	Gyn.
1420	" Whyte, Wm., Foulestowmersh (Fulstow-marsh), Fulstow, Lincs.	209	Fl.
1440	Whitebread , Whytebrede, Rd., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Surflete (Surfleet), Lincs.	35	Aln.
1463	Whitehill , Whyghthill, Wal., esq., Takeley (Tackley), Oxon	59	Ch.
1410	de Whitby , Rob., rector of Bassyngburn (Bassingbourne), in the diocese of Ely, and prebendary of Keton (Ketton in Lincoln cathedral); Lincs.; Dorset	47	Rep.
1391	Whittewell (? Whitwell, Rutlds.), Wm., chantry chaplain of	375	Bok.
1452	Whytyngham , Rob., knt., Bucks.; London	2	Ch.
1534	Wigan , Gilb., priest, vicar of Gt. Gaddesden, Hefts.; Lancs.	187	Lo.
1347	Wilde , Wylde, Wm., Nokton (Nocton), Lincs. Adm.	107	Beck
	Wilford, <i>see Wylleford</i> .		
1458	Wilkes , Wylkys, Tho., hermit of Newelme (? Ewelme, Oxon)	46	Ch.
1499	Wilkinson , Wylkynson, Rog., yeo., Swyneshead (Swineshead), Kyme, Lincs. Executors' accounts appended <i>in extenso</i>	61	Smith
1391	William , chantry chaplain of Whittewell (? Whitwell, Rutlds.)	375	Bok.
1346	" rector of Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Leics.	106	Beck
1343	" rector of Dunnesby (Dunsby), Lincs. Adm.	98	Beck
1395	Willoughby , de Wilughby, Eliz., consort of sir Rob. de Wilughby, lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spilsby, Lincs.	424	Bok.
1391	" de Wylughby, Marg'y, lady, [wife of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spillesby (Spilsby), Lincs.	380	Bok.
1396	" de Wylughby, Rob., lord of Eresbie [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Spillesby, Lincs. See Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 136, 137.]	434	Bok.
1452	" Rob., knt., lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby]; etc. [This will was also registered in the testator's lifetime (Reg. Aln., 2). Proved in 1468; <i>see</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , p. 275.]	34, 42	Ch., 2 Aln.
1417	" Wylughby, Tho., knt. Adm.	181	Rep.
1346	" de Wylughby, Wm., knt., [query, son of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby]	105	Beck
1388	" Wylughby, Wm., knt., lord of Thunnek (Thonock, near Gainsborough), Lincs.	349	Bok.
1415	Winluffe , Wynluff, Wm., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs.	129	Rep.
1420	Wintringham , Wyntryngham, Rob., canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington in Lincoln cathedral), and president of St. Andrew's, Cotherstoke (Cotterstock), etc., Northants.; Wyntryngham (Winteringham), etc., Lincs.	208	Fl.
1382	Witham , N., North Wythurm, Lincs., Hugh, rector of	245	Bok.

1345 de Wodehous, Rob., archdeacon of Richmond, Yorks. ; Stamford, Lincs. [Proved also before the archbishop of York.]	103 Beck
1533 Wolhede, Wm., Marston	170 Lo.
1403 de Wolstanton, Wm., rector of Gt. Bouden (Gt. Bowden), Leics. [Printed in Stock's <i>Market Harborough Records</i> , p. 73.]	57 Bea. 175 Lo.
1534 Womake, Rd., Burne (Bourne), Lincs. de Woodhouse, see de Wodehous.	154 Rep.
1533 Wooton, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks.	173 Lo.
1416 Wright, Agn., wife of Jo., Asgardby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs.	373 Bok.
1390 de Wyhum, Wm., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Lincs.	358 Bok.
1389 Wyke, Jo., Horblyng (Horbling), Lincs. Wylkys, see Wilkes.	Wylkynson, see Wilkinson.
1369 de Wylford (also spelt 'Welleford' and 'Wilford' in the will), Gervase, rector of Bernack (Barnack), Northants., and Castre (? Castor, Northants.) ; Codyngton (? Coddington, Notts.), Holewe ; Ochirche	73 Bok.
Wylughby, see Willoughby.	
Wymark, see Womake.	
Wynluffe, see Winluffe.	
Wyntryngham, see Wintringham.	
Wythum, North, see Witham, N.	
1416 Yong, Wm., rector of Tynnewell (Tinwell), Rutlds.	133 Rep.
1415 York, Edw. [Plantagenet], duke of, Fodrynghey (Fotheringhay), Northants. ; Stamford, Lincs. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of the Kings and Queens</i> , etc., pp. 217 ff.]	124 Rep.
1400 " Esmond [Plantagenet], duke of, earl of Cambridge, and lord of Tyndale. [Edmund of Langley ; see Nichols' <i>Wills of the Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 187 ff.]	52 Bea.
1454 " Isab., Grimsby, Lincs. Adm.	18 Ch.
1415 Ypers, Em., wid., Althorp, Lincs.	115 Rep.
1380 la Zouche, Eliz., wife of Wm. la Zouche, lord [Zouche] of Haringworth, Northants.	203 Bok.
1382 " Wm., lord [Zouche] of Haryngworth, etc., Northants. ; etc.	235 Bok.
1396 " Wm., lord of Tottenneys (Totnes), Devon ; Haryngworth (Harringworth), Northants ; etc. ; [lord Zouche of Haryngworth]	432 Bok.

MISCELLANEOUS WILLS

IN THE

Episcopal Registry

OF THE

Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. II.

1489—1588.

1526	Abraham , St., Skyrbek (Skirbeck), Lincs.	8 Pryn
1540	Adamson , Wm., Grauntham (Grantham), Lincs.	35 Po. i
1578	Adlarde , Rd., husbn., Haltham upon Bayne (Bain), Lincs.	9 Bell.
1576	Aisthorpe , Jenytt, wid., Brattelby (Brattleby), Lincs.	82 Ra. i
1576	" Aestrophe , Jenett, wid., Brattlebye, Lincs.	31 Ra. i
1576	" Astrope , Edw., husbn., Brattlebie (Brattleby), Lincs.	20 Ra. i
	Allger , <i>see Allger</i> .	
	Alis , <i>see Alyce</i> .	
1560	Allen , Tho., yeo., Heckington (Heckington), Lincs. [The will was disputed and particulars of evidence are attached.]	21 Var.
1540	Allger , Rob., Kyrtton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs.	37 Po. i
1527	Almun , Margt, wid., late of Melton Mowbray, Leics.	95 Lyle
1539	Alyce (<i>or Alis</i>), Tho., Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	17 Po. i
1540	Anderson , sir Rob., parson of Candyllsby (Candlesby), Lincs.	58 Po. i
1540	Archer , Wm., Corby Kestyn (Corby in Kesteven), Lincs.	35 Po. i
1545	Arnold , Jo., yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	21 Po. ii
1576	Ashton , Rd., Belton in the Ile of Axeh'me (Isle of Axholme), Lincs.	55 Ra. i
1540	Askew , Chris., knt., Asby (Ashby near Grimsby), Lincs.	71 Po. i
1544	" Symond , Greatte Paunton (Gt. Ponton), Lincs.	29 Po. ii
	Astrope , <i>see Aisthorpe</i> .	
1576	Athall , Rob., yeo., Crosbye, Lincs.	65 Ra. i
1577	Aukes , Wm., labourer, Saxilbie (Saxilby), Lincs.	92 Ra. i
1540	Austbe , Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	42 Po. i
1545	Austyndyke , Tho., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	40 Po. ii
1540	Baldocke , Alx., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	73 Po. i
	Baldry , <i>see Bawdrye</i> .	
1539	Barbor , Ant., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	20 Po. i
1540	Barkar , Jo., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	72 Po. i
1579	Barker , Jo., yeo., Owersbie (Owersby), Lincs.	287 Ra. ii
1540	Barkworthe , Wm., Beldysford (Belchford), Lincs.	59 Po. i
1540	Barnard , Wm., Tyd Seynt Mare (Tydd St. Mary), Lincs.	42 Po. i

1578 Barnes, Jo., Wytherne (Withern), Lincs.	13 Bell.
1549 Barone, Jo.; desires to be buried in the church of All Saints, Leicester	13 Var.
Bate, <i>see Baytt.</i>	
1545 Bawdrye, Wal., Borowe (Burgh), Lincs.	22 Po. ii
Baxter, <i>see Boxston.</i>	
1526 Baytt, sir Rog., preste, Wyberton, Lincs.	44 Pryn
1563 Baytte, Tho., Haugham, Lincs.	2 Ael.
1526 Beke, sir Jo., vicar of Aby, Lincs.	10 Pryn
1540 Bell, Rd., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	36 Po. i
1544 „ Jo., Wrawbye (Wrawby), Lincs.	14 Po. ii
1526 Bellow, Tho., Boston, Lincs.	35 Pryn
1526 Beneson, Jos., Marchande off estaple att calas (Calais); Boston, Lincs.	37 Pryn
1540 Benyt, Rob., Maryng (Mareham-on-the-Hill), Lincs.	57 Po. i
1540 Bewerlay, Tho., Humberston (Humberston), Lincs.	70 Po. i
[1576] Bisshopp, Jenett, Beltoft in the parish of Belton [in the Isle of Axholme], Lincs.	98 Ra. ii
1545 Blande, Alx., chauntrie prieste of Belcheford (Belchford), Lincs.	4 Po. ii
Blisbery, Bliss, Blissett, Blithe, <i>see Blysbery, etc.</i>	
1578 Blowe, Rob., yeo., Holton in Beckeringe (Holton near Wragby), Lincs.	14 Bell.
1545 Blysbery, Tho., Brothertoft (Brothertoft), Lincs.	39 Po. ii
1528 Blysse alias Mothow, Tho., Scalford, Leics.	94 Lyle
1544 Blysett, Wm., Manthorpe in the parish of Wyth'm (Witham-on-the-Hill), Lincs.	38 Po. ii
1539 Blythe, Rob., husbn., Sowthkelson (S. Kelsey), Lincs.	10 Po. i
1540 Boll, Jo., Grett Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs.	64 Po. i
1539 Bollys, Jo., Quadring, Lincs.	3 Po. i
Booth, <i>see Bothe.</i>	
1540 Boston, Sherwod alias, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	56 Po. i
Bosworth, <i>see Bowswornthe.</i>	
1540 Bothe, Jo., Est Holton (<i>probably</i> E. Halton), Lincs.	69 Po. i
Bourne, <i>see Burne.</i>	
1540 Bowcher, Jo., Boston, Lincs.	45 Po. i
1527 Bowswornthe, Rob., Everton (? Everdon, Northants.)	98 Lyle
1539 Boxston (<i>in margin</i> 'Boxster'), Tho., Poynton (Pointon), Lincs.	7 Po. i
1527 Branson, Tho., Gadington (? Geddington, Northants.)	81 Lyle
1527 Bray, Rob., Kyrtion in Holland (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	18 Pryn
1539 Brettane, Wm., husbn., Whysby (Whisby in the parish of Doddington), Lincs.	6 Po. i
Bridge, <i>see Bryge.</i>	
1576 Brinkell (<i>in margin</i> 'Drinkell'), Tho., husbn., Hackthorne, Lincs.	44 Ra. i
Bromby, <i>see Brumbe.</i>	
1544 Browne, Wm., Longe Beningeton (Long Bennington), Lincs.	12 Po. ii
1579 Broxholme, Chris., Oversbee in the parish of Kyrckbee (South Owersby in the parish of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby), Lincs.	283 Ra. ii
1575 Brumbe, Tho., Manton, Lincs.	17 Ra. i
1545 Bryge, Wm., Wolloughby	1 Po. ii
1540 Buknam, sir Tho., priest in Boston, Lincs.	46 Po. i
1545 Burne, Wm., Kedington (Keddington), Lincs.	19 Po. ii
1563 Burton, Tho., Westiringtonne (W. Torrington), Lincs.	1 Ael.
1545 Buste, Wal., Sutton (Sutton-in-the-Marsh), Lincs.	16 Po. ii
1576 „ Wm., Ownbye (Owmby), Lincs.	27 Ra. i
1526 Buttler, Tho., Sowthkilworth (S. Kilworth), Leics.	104 Lyle
Cade, <i>see Cayde.</i>	
1545 Cadneye, Jo., Conh'm bartilmewe (Covenham St. Bartholomew), Lincs.	1 Po. ii
Cambridge (?), <i>see Combregge.</i>	

1552 Greswell, Emot, wid., in the parish of St. Mary in Wyckeforth St. Mary-le-Wigford in the citie of Lincoln	2 Var.
1526 Greves, Jo., parish prest of Wadyngton (Waddington), Lincs.	3 Pryn
1540 Gryen <i>in margin</i> Gryene., Rd., Kyrkton (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	38 Po. i
1552 Godwyn, Hy., prest; to be buried in the chancel of Willoughby church, Lincs.	18 Var.
1576 Gunell, Brian <i>Gybson. see Gibson.</i>	69 Ra. i
1539 Hakthorpe. Marg., wid., Wragholme in the parish of Grainthorpe, Lincs.	33 Po. i
1537 Haland, Wm., Sutterton, Lincs.	1 Po. iii
1545 Halyfaxe, Chris., Epworthe, Lincs.	44 Po. ii
1523 Hand, Rob., Lowgborow (Loughborough), Leics.	85 Lyle
1540 Harbard, sir Wm., priest, Croyland, Lincs.	80 Po. i
1576 Hare, Jo., Kettlethorpe, Lincs.	29 Ra. i
1539 Harryngton, Rph., Flete (Fleet), Lincs.	25 Po. i
1578 Harryson, Jo., Bassingham, Lincs.	4 Bell.
1540 Hawys, Tho., Ludbroughe (Ludborough), Lincs.	54 Po. i
1544 Henley, Jo., Fotherbve (Fotherby), Lincs.	10 Po. ii
1526 Hewetson, Tho., Stykford (Stickford), Lincs.	13 Pryn
1528 Hiche, Jo.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John the Evangelist of the chapel of Bri-tall (Birstal), Leics.	92 Lyle
Hickson, <i>see Hykson.</i>	
1579 Hodgson, Rob., Westerkelle (West Keal), Lincs.	285 Ra. ii
1540 Hodlyng, Rob., Southelkyngton (S. Elkington), Lincs.	62 Po. i
1576 Hoker, Nich., yeo., ² Fudreton, Lincs.	76 Ra. i
1545 Holland, Wm., Susswathe in the parish of Scotton (Susworth in parish of Scotter), Lincs.	43 Po. ii
1545 Horne, Rd., Flyxbrughe (Flixborough), Lincs.	49 Po. ii
Houghton, <i>see Howton.</i>	
1540 Howdon, Rob., Howtton (? Holton-le-Clay, Lincs.)	71 Po. i
1576 Howsonne, Alx., 'badger,' Thorksan (? Torksey, Lincs.)	88 Ra. i
1540 Howton, sir Adam, priest of gret Grymesby (Great Grimsby), Lincs.	48 Po. i
1540 " Jo., Southeferybe (South Ferriby), Lincs.	68 Po. i
1503 Hubauke, Edm., Thurlebie (Thurlby in the parish of Bilsby); to be buried in the churchyard of Billesbie, Lincs.	8 Ael.
1540 Hudson, Jo., Toynton, Lincs.	60 Po. i
1527 Hunt, Jas., Kyrton in Holand (Kirton in Holland), Lincs.	16 Pryn
1545 Hunter, Jo., Worlyby nexte Elsame (Worlabye next Elsham), Lincs.	37 Po. ii
1563 " Jo., Tetney, Lincs.	4 Ael.
1540 " Rd., Saxbe (Saxby), Lincs.	69 Po. i
1503 Hurne, Tho., South Elkington, Lincs.	5 Ael.
1539 Hykson, Wm., Billyngay (Billinghay), Lincs.	16 Po. i
1572 Hytchinson, Jo., Pinchbake (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	22 Var.
1576 Ingall, Rob., Manton, Lincs.	101 Ra. i
Inge, <i>see Juge.</i>	
Ingoldmells, <i>see Yngoldmells.</i>	
Ingram, <i>see Ynggram.</i>	
1544 Jackeson, Agnes, Greate Hale, Lincs.	30 Po. ii
1539 " Jakson, Jo., the elder, Haconby, Lincs.	14 Po. i
1544 " Wm., Harwyke (Hardwick) in the parish of Scotton, Lincs.	47 Po. ii
Jarvis, <i>see Jervys.</i>	
1537 Jaunter [?]. Barnard, Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	9 Po. iii
1575 Jeeve, Jo., Crowle, Lincs.	16 Ra. i
Jefferson, Rd., husbn., Gt. Cottes (Gt. Coates), Lincs. [Defective.]	8 Var.

1563	Dockette, Wm., husbn., Caiceby, Lincs. [Proved at Louth.]	6 Ael.
1586	Dolton, Wm., waterman, Bourne, Lincs.	11 Var.
1576	Drincall, Eliz., Garthrop (Garthorpe), Lincs.	42 Ra. i
	Drinkell, <i>see</i> Brinkell.	
1526	Droue, Wm., of the parish of St. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James) in Holland, Lincs.	5 Pryn
	Dugdale, <i>see</i> Dagdale.	
1526	Durbake, Tho., Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	34 Pryn
	Dycconson, Dykonson, <i>see</i> Dickinson.	
1576	Earle, Jo., husbn., Glentavor (? Glentworth, Lincs.)	30 Ra. i
	East, <i>see</i> Este.	
1526	Edriche alias Colson, Rob., Thorne wythin the parish off Spalding, Lincs.	22 Pryn
1578	Ellis, Tho., husbn., Northewitham (N. Witham), Lincs.	22 Bell.
1545	Elman, Anthonie, Fleete (Fleet), Lincs.	5 Po. ii
1563	Elvishe, Jenette, wid., Garnthorpe (? Grainthorpe, Lincs.).	4 Ael.
	[Proved at Louth.]	
1544	Emeyre, Pet., otherwayse callyd Peter Paull, Boston, Lincs.	27 Po. ii
1563	Este, Wm., 'laborer,' N. Cockerington, Lincs.	7 Ael.
1539	Etwell, Rob., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	22 Po. i
1539	Fawkener, Tho.; to be buried in the churchyard of our Blessed Lady in Weston, Lincs.	24 Po. i
1539	Findon, Fyndyn, . . . Cowbyt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng, Lincs.	22 Po. i
1526	Fish, Fyshe, Margt., wid., S. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James), Lincs.	31 Pryn
1563	Fisher, Tho., Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	7 Ael.
1576	" Fysher, Sim., Nettigham (Nettleham), Lincs.	34 Ra. i
1540	Forman, sir Jo., priest and parson of Manbe (Manby), Lincs.	61 Po. i
1539	Fowler, Jo., Nocton, Lincs.	1 Po. i
[1576]	" Rob., Manbie (Manby), Lincs.	96 Ra. i
1576	Fox, Jo., 'cotager,' Epworth, Lincs.	83 Ra. i
1537	Frawcay (?) Tho., Lownde (Lound) in the parish of Wytham (Wytham-on-the-Hill), Lincs.	5 Po. iii
1578	Freer, Ant., Wragbye (Wragby), Lincs.	16 Bell.
	Fyndyn, Fyshe, Fysher, <i>see</i> Findon, Fish, Fisher.	
1576	Gardiner, Isabel, Stantonwadingham (Wadingham, Lincs.)	85 Ra. i
1527	Garner, Rob., Quacheryng (Quadring), Lincs.	17 Pryn
	Geeve, <i>see</i> Jeeve.	
1578	Gerson, Hy., yeo., Edenham, Lincs.	16 Bell.
1539	Gibson, Gybson, sir Jo., priest and vicar of Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	8 Po. i
1528	Gleñe, Rob., to be buried at the parish church of Gaudebe (Goadby), Leics.	89 Lyle
1527	Goddert, Jo., Norton [St. John's church] (? Little Norton, Leics.)	101 Lyle
1540	Godsalffe, Jo., Bardney, Lincs.	65 Po. i
	Goodwin, <i>see</i> Gudwyn.	
1526	Goune (<i>also spelt</i> Gowne), Jo., the younger, Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	32 Pryn
1545	Graye, Rob., clerke, parson of Wyh'm (Wyham), Lincs.	26 Po. ii
1545	" Wm., Dockdyke (Dogdyke in the parish of Billinghay), Lincs.; to be buried in churhcyard of St. Andrew in Byllingaye	24 Po. ii
1576	Greateheade, Alx., husbn., Epworth, Lincs.	43 Ra. i
	Greaves, <i>see</i> Greves.	
	Green, <i>see</i> Gryen.	
1526	Gregby, Rd., Leeke (Leake), Lincs.	9 Pryn
1528	Gregory, Gregore, Wm., Hasforby (Asfordby), Leics.	82 Lyle
1576	" Gregorie, Wm., the elder, Est Stockwith, Lincs.	103 Ra. i
1527	Grenam, Nich., Beby (Beeby), Leics.	87 Lyle

1578	Maye , Wm., yeo., Swyneheade (Swineshead), Lincs.	5 Bell.
1576	Mell , Rob., husbn., Scawbye (Scawby), Lincs.	38 Ra. i
1537	Mercer , Jo., Segbroke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1563	Migot , Genet, Northreston (N. Reston), Lincs.	3 Ael.
	Milnes , <i>see Myllns</i> .	
1539	Mode (<i>in margin</i> Moder), Marg'y, wid., Byllyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	31 Po. i
1539	Moon , Sim., Swyneshed (Swineshead), Lincs.	11 Po. i
1540	Morfote , Tho.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Andrew, Mumby, Lincs.	51 Po. i
1545	Morfott , Rd., Skyrbeke (Skirbeck), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1544	Morlaye , Jo., Claxbye (Claxby), Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1540	Morresby , Wm., Horncast' (Horncastle), Lincs.	58 Po. i
1576	Mortimer , Bart., Messingham, Lincs.	11 Ra. i
1528	Mothow , Blyssy <i>alias</i> , Tho., Scalford, Leics.	94 Lyle
1539	Myllns , Tho., Houghom (Hougham), Lincs.	4 Po. i
1526	Newlande , Aleyn, Toft (Toft), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1527	Nicholl , Tho., parson of Croft, Leics.	109 Lyle
1526	Nicolson , Tho., Westerkel (West Keal), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1540	" Nycholson, Jo., husbn., Kyrkby Lathorpe (Kirkby-lathorpe), Lincs.	36 Po. i
1526	Normane , Jo., Gedney in Holland, Lincs.	20 Pryn
1576	Page , Hy., Bransbye in the parish of Frodingham, Lincs.	51 Ra. i
1544	" Jo., the elder, yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	31 Po. ii
1578	Parishe , Wm., Tattershall, Lincs.	25 Bell.
1563	" Parrishe, Wal., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), Lincs.	3 Ael.
1544	Parke , Jo.; to be buried in churchyard of Claypole, Lincs.	14 Po. ii
1539	Parker , Hy. (<i>in margin</i> sir Henry), clerk, parson of Maron (Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs.	33 Po. i
	<i>See also Perker.</i>	
1540	Parkinson , Al., Gret Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs.	64 Po. i
1539	" Parkynson, Wm., Wyberton, Lincs.	27 Po. i
1545	Parnell , Jo., husbn., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs.	32 Po. ii
	Parson , <i>see Person</i> .	
	Paull , <i>see Emeyre</i> .	
1575	Peacocke , Ja., Laughton, Lincs.	13 Ra. i
1544	Pechell , Wm., latte off Welby, Lincs.	29 Po. ii
1575	Pepper , Rd., Roxbie (Roxby), Lincs.	100 Ra. i
1539	Perker , Jo., Bekyngham (Beckingham), Lincs.	15 Po. i
1545	Person , Tho., Kyrtion (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs.	20 Po. ii
1540	Phelypson , Rob., Brinkyll (Brinkhill), Lincs.	53 Po. i
	Pinder , <i>see Pynder</i> .	
1563	Plummar , David, husbn., Est Halton (E. Halton), Lincs.	1 Ael.
1576	Pole , Tho., husbn., Saxilbye (Saxilby), Lincs.	42 Ra. i
	Pollock , <i>see Pulloke</i> .	
1552	Portare , Tho., husbn., Bollyngbroke (Bolingbroke), Lincs.	17 Var.
[1538]	Pears , Mabill, Kirkby. [A fragment.]	113 Lyle
1544	Preste , Hughe, yeo., Cathorp (Caythorpe), Lincs.	13 Po. ii
1576	Prestwood , Tho., Newton nighe unto Trente (Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	104 Ra. i
1576	Procter , Rob., Helpringham, Lincs.	12 Ra. i
1539	Pulley , William, Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	1 Po. i
1537	Pulloke , Jo., husbn., Hu'by (Little Humby) in the parish of Ropisley (Ropsley), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1540	Pynder , Jo., parson of Ruckland, Lincs.	55 Po. i
1526	Quadryng , Jo.	27 Pryn
	Rainthorpe , <i>see Raynethorpe</i> .	
1539	Rakett , Jo., vicar of Sempyngham (Sempringham), Lincs.	13 Po. i
1575	Ramsaye , John, husbn., Whitton, Lincs.	9 Ra. i
1576	Razzley (<i>or Rens</i> y), Rob., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	51 Ra. i

1545	Raynoldson , Jo.; to be buried in Pynchebeke (Pinchbeck) church, Lincs.	40 Po. ii
1537	Raynþorpe , Tho., corvisor (shoemaker), [of the parish of] St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln	8 Po. iii
1545	Redd , Rob., Wrangyll (Wrangle), Lincs.	33 Po. ii
1539	Regges , Rd., Pynchbeck (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	23 Po. i
1544	Remyngton , Alane, husbn., Ouston in theylle of Off haxeholme (Owston in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs.	46 Po. ii
	Reynoldson , see Raynoldson .	
	Richman , see Rycheman .	
	Ridatte , see Rydattæ .	
1545	Riecroft , Jo., Grete Sturton (Great Sturton), Lincs.	4 Po. ii
	Rigges , see Regges .	
1578	Risill , Jo., yeo., Asheby next Parteney (Ashby-by-Partney), Lincs.	
		3 Bell.
1539	Roll , Ag., wid., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	21 Po. i
1527	Rudde , Tho., Quadryng (Quadring), Lincs.	18 Pryn
1540	Russyll , Rd., husbn., Northe Wyslyngham	72 Po. i
1540	Rustome , Rog.; to be buried in the cathedrall churche yerd, [Lincoln]	49 Po. i
1544	Rycheman , Jo., Gunwarby (? Gt. Gonerby, Lincs.) in the dyocys of Lincoln	35 Po. ii
	Rycroft , see Riecroft .	
1578	Rydattæ , Wm., batchiler, Methringham, Lincs.	24 Bell.
1558	Sargiant , Tho., Hemmyngby (Hemingby), Lincs.	7 Var.
1540	Sarfatt or Sarwat , sir Wm., Croyland, Lincs.	81 Po. i
	Scaman , see Skaman .	
1526	Scarlett , Jo., the elder, Gedney in Holland, Lincs.	21 Pryn
1540	Scarlyt , Jo., 'bocher,' Gedney, Lincs.	40 Po. i
1526	Scortrell , Wm., Fullsthorpe in the parish of Trussthorpæ (Trusthorpe), Lincs.	12 Pryn
	Scott , see Skutt .	
1576	Sebereyge , Rd., Appulby (Appleby), Lincs.	35 Ra. i
1528	Seborn , Wm.; to be buried in the church of Chelrowke	83 Lyle
	Segrave , see Sygryffe .	
	Selle , see Celle .	
1584	Sharp , Rob., to be buried in the church or churchyard of Bernebye (? Barnetby), Lincs.	12 Var.
1544	Sharpe , Tho., Hagworthingham, Lincs.	8 Po. ii
1545	Shepperd , Wm., Kyrtion (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs.	20 Po. ii
1540	Sherwod alias Boston , sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	56 Po. i
1539	Shypwryght , Rog., Boston, Lincs.	32 Po. i
	Sifwicke , see Syfwycke .	
	Silam , see Sylam .	
1540	Skaman , Wm., Stalyngburge (Stallingborough), Lincs.	67 Po. i
1545	Skutt , Jamys; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Oswald of Cruse (Crowle), Lincs.	45 Po. ii
1545	Skynner , Jo., 'marcer' citie of Lincoln	17 Po. ii
1526	Sieford , Jo. [Proved at Ancaster near Sleaford.]	4 Pryn
1580	Smith , Smyth, Edw., clerk and vicar of Saxulbie (Saxilby), Lincs. Will and inventory	5 Var.
1545	" Smythe , Geo., Longe Benyngton (Long Bennington), Lincs.	32 Po. ii
1563	" Smythe , Jo., Partney, Lincs.	5 Ael.
1578	" Smithe , Jo., husbn., Brigsleye (Brigsley), Lincs.	11 Bell.
1575	" Margt. , Upton, Lincs.	100 Ra. i
1539	" Smythe , Rd., yeo., Kaysby (Keisby), Lincs.	12 Po. i
1539	" Smythe , Rob., Belcheforde (Belchford), Lincs.	9 Po. i
1540	" Smythe , Rob., husbn., Grymolby (Grimoldby), Lincs.	53 Po. i
1540	Spaleyng , Wm., Toft next Newton, Lincs.	74 Po. i

1544	Spanke, Rob., Willoughby, Lincs. [Proved at Sleaford.]	9 Po. ii
1544	Spragyn, Wm.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Rocisay, Ropsey, Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1576	Staddert, Fra., Scabey, Scawby, Lincs.	45 Ra. i
1545	Stayntou, Wm., Haxey, Lincs.	45 Po. ii
1539	Stele, Jo., All Hallows Waynfet, Wainfleet All Saints, Lincs.	28 Po. i
1537	Stenet, Koz., Medryngam, Metheringham, Lincs.	1 Po. iii
1571	Stevenson, Jo., Berringtonham, Lincs.	21 Ra. i
1539	Stevynson, Rob., Allgerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	25 Po. i
1540	Stewenson, Wm., Wynthorpe, Winthorpe, Lincs.	50 Po. i
	Stibberd, Stilbard, <i>see</i> Stybberd, Stybberd.	
1576	Stoderd, Rob., Stanton Waddingham (Waddingham), Lincs. <i>See also</i> Staddert.	93 Ra. i
[1576]	Stonees, Chas., Belton in the Isle of Axholme, Lincs.	99 Ra. i
1539	Stony, Rd., Waltham, Lincs.	15 Po. i
1552	Stordevante, Tho., Manby, Lincs.	16 Var.
1575	Store, Jo., Scothorne, Lincs.	24 Ra. i
	Story, <i>see</i> Store.	
1576	Stowe, Wm., Laughterton in the parish of Kettlethorpe, Lincs.	32 Ra. i
1545	Stoworthe, Tho., Byker Bicker, Lincs.	23 Po. ii
1576	Stuttinge, Wm., husbn., Sca' thorpe	36 Ra. i
1545	Stybberd, Jo., theldyste; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Gosberkyrk (Gosberton) in Holland (Holland), Lincs.	25 Po. ii
1540	Stylburd, Tho., Pynchebecke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	83 Po. i
1540	Swallowe, Jo., Bokeby	47 Po. i
1540	Syfwycke, Jo., Utterby, Lincs.	63 Po. i
1544	Sygryffe, Rob., husbn., Horbling, Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1526	Sylam, Tho., Benyngton, [proved at Leake], (<i>probably</i> Benington in Holland, Lincs.)	15 Pryn
1545	Tadwell, Jo., Kynnall fery (Kinnard Ferry) in the parish of Ouston (Owston), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1545	Tathewell, Tho., Glentworthe (Glentworth), Lincs.	43 Po. ii
1544	Taylor, Hy., husbn.; to be buried in the churchyard of Segbreke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1528	Terre, Wm., Asforby (Asfordby), Leics.	107 Lyle
[1576]	Theaker, Geo., Manton, Lincs.	50 Ra. i
1544	Thomson, Jo., Nettylton (Nettleton), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1539	" Jo., wright, Saxhill (? Sixhills, Lincs.)	15 Po. i
1578	" Thompson, Jo., husbn., Kirkebie Denys (Kirkby-lathorpe), Lincs.	21 Bell.
1578	" Thompson, Wm., husbn., Ormsbie (Ormsby), Lincs.	18 Bell.
1592	" Tomson, Dorrity, wid.; North Reston, Lincs.	6 Var.
1544	" Tomson, Tho., preyste and parson of Boothby (Boothby Graffoe), Lincs.; to be buried in Wellyngoure (Wellington) church, Lincs.	36 Po. ii
1579	Thornton, Jo., husbn., Withern, Lincs.	284 Ra. ii
	Timme, <i>see</i> Tymme.	
1540	Toller, Wm., Cobyt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	45 Po. i
	Tomson, <i>see</i> Thomson.	
1527	Tonne [? Toone], Rob., Nalyston (Nailstone), Leics.	110 Lyle
1588†	Topliche, Jo., Donington	24 Var.
1539	Towle, Jo., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	23 Po. i
1576	Toynton, Tho.	2 Ra. i
1539	Trashe, Jo., Allgerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	19 Po. i
1527	Tubman, Rob., Gaudobe (Goadby), Leics.	78 Lyle

* Mr. Gibbons refers to this will, but I have not been able to find it (see *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2nd ser., vol. iii, pp. 59, 60).

1545	Tupplyn, Rd., Somercotes peter (N. Somercotes), Lincs.	2 Po. ii
1539	Turner, Wm., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	16 Po. i
1576	Tymme, Mich., Nettisham (Nettleham), Lincs.	25 Ra. i
1544	Ullot, Rob., husbn., Claypole, Lincs.	11 Po. ii
1576	Urry, Ag., Newton iuxta (?) Trentam (? Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	60 Ra. i
1578	Vessye, Edm., Skellingthorpe, Lincs.	20 Bell.
1537	Voyer, Tho., late of Welby, Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1576	Waddingham, Jo., Winterton, Lincs. Wade, <i>see Wayrd.</i>	3 Ra. i
	Wainwright, <i>see Waynwryght.</i>	
1539	Walcote, Hy., of Lund Wytham in the parish of Wytham (Lound in the parish of Witham-on-the Hill), Lincs.	13 Po. i
1545	Walshe, Laur., Gedney Fen, Lincs.	41 Po. ii
1576	Waltam, Elr., Hemswell, Lincs.	26 Ra. i
1540	" Lawr., Wetheryn (Withern), Lincs.	60 Po. i
1539	Ward, Rd., Quadring (Quadring), Lincs.	20 Po. i
1526	Waren, Jo., Holb'che (Holbeach), Lincs.	23 Pryn
1575	Watkinson, Jo., Happewell	19 Ra. i
1576	Watson, Jo., Burrougham, Lincs.	28 Ra. i
1576	" Watsonne, Cicely, Scotton, Lincs.	1 Ra. i
1527	Watur, Jo., 'marcer'; to be buried in the church of St. Peter's in Lecester (Leicester)	84 Lyle
1539	Waynwryght, Wm., priest, parson of Stok Rethforde (Stoke Rochford or South Stoke), Lincs.	12 Po. i
1560	Wayrd, Rob., Gayton in the marshe, Lincs. Weaver, <i>see Wever.</i>	8 Var.
1576	Webster, Annas, wid. of Rd. Webster, late deceased, Waucotte (Walcot in Aukborough), Lincs.	39 Ra. i
1576	Well (<i>in margin</i> Welles), Hy., husbn., Gayburton (Gate Burton), Lincs.	71 Ra. i
1575	Welles, Jo., labourer, Pilham, Lincs.	18 Ra. i
1575	" Rob., Harpeswell (Harpswell), Lincs.	21 Ra. i
[1576]	Weste, [Al.], wid., Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	97 Ra. i
1540	Wever, Wm., Ulcelby (Ulceby), Lincs.	56 Po. i
1576	Whelehowse, Wm.	80 Ra. i
1584	White, Nich., yeo., Norththoresby (N. Thoresby), Lincs.	23 Var.
1540	" Whyte, Wm., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs. Whitton, <i>see Wyton.</i>	52 Po. i
	Wightman, <i>see Wyghtman.</i>	
1576	Willanson, Tho., Askeby (? Ashby, Lincs.)	46 Ra. i
1539	Williamson, Wyll'mson, sir William; to be buried in Ingollmellys church (Ingoldmells), Lincs.	30 Po. i
1527	Wilmar, Rog.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John Babtist by the Watur	97 Lyle
	Wilsey, <i>see Wylye.</i>	
1576	Wilson, Amb., Epworth (Epworth), Lincs.	47 Ra. i
1540	" Wylyson, Jo., Gedney, Lincs. Wingood, <i>see Wyngode.</i>	82 Po. i
	Witton, <i>see Wyton.</i>	
1579	Woddons, Wm., husbn., Bonbie (Bonby), Lincs.	285 Ra. ii
1578	Woere, Wm., Tettney (Tetney), Lincs.	6 Bell.
1576	Wood, Geo., Crosby (Crosby), Frodingham, Lincs.	95 Ra. i
1545	Wright, Wryght, Jo., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs.	37 Po. ii
1537	" Wryght, Rob., tanner, of the parish of the Holy Roode, Lincoln	9 Po. iii
1540	" Wryght, Wm., Barobe (Barrowby), Lincs.	34 Po. i
1525	" Wryght, Rd., Trussthorpe (Trusthorpe), Lincs.	1 Pryn
1526	Wyberton, Jo., Golceby (Goulceby), Lincs.	30 Pryn
1540	Wyghtman, Geo., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	52 Po. i

1540	Wylsey , Wm., Waplyd (Whaplode), Lincs.	44 Po. i
1526	Wyngode , Tho., chauntry preste off the chapell of Sanct Perenyll [St. Pernella or Petronilla] off Trusthorpe, Lincs.	42 Pryn
1539	Wytton , Wm., husbn., Bucknall (Bucknall), Lincs.	30 Po. i
1552	Yates , Yattes, Geo.; to be buried in the churchyard of Stanton (? Market Stainton), Lincs. Proved at Horn-	
	castle	20 Var.
1552	" Tho., husbn., Buckinhaule (Bucknall), Lincs.	15 Var.
1545	" Yats, Wm., Sneland (Snelland), Lincs.	3 Po. ii
1540	Ynggram , Tho., Whapplayd (Whaplode), Lincs.	41 Po. i
1545	Yngolmells , Tho., Skydbrughe (? Skidbrook), Lincs.	2 Po. ii
1576	Yonge , St., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	40 Ra. i
1540	Yorke , sir Jo., priest of Thornton [Lincs.], layt surrendryd to the Kinges handes	55 Po. i
1576	" Margt., Burton next Lincoln, Lincs.	79 Ra. i
1576	Younge , Jo., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	6 Ra. i
1540	Yownger , Wm., Stalyngburgh (Stallingborough), Lincs.	47 Po. i

WILLS
PROVED IN THE
Consistory Court of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. III.

1506—1600.

Abba, Jo., Gedney	1543-5, 304	Abney, Rob., Scopwick	1570, 84
" Jo., Gedney	1545-6 &c. ii, 135	Abraham, Alx., Benington	1584, 53
Abbey, Ann, Thoresway	1591 i, 105	" Allison	1535-7, 97
" Jo., Thoresway	1547, 197	" Eliz., wid., Sutterton	1506 &c., 69
" Margt., Thoresway	1570, 15	" Jo., Market Deeping	1558 iii, 19
Abbott, Abbotte, Edm., Horbling	1577 i, 71	" Jo., Butterwick	1556-7, 161
" Hy., Gosberkirk	1568, 223	" Jo., Waddingham	1574 i, 104
" Abbotte, Hy., Weston	1580 ii, 101	" Jo., Moulton	1581, 5
" Abbot, Hy., Armthorp	1590, 237	" Jo., Olney	1583 ii, 128
" Abotte, Isotte, Welby	1564, 185	" Jo., Benington	1585 i, 32
" Jo., Doddington	1543-56, 153	" Abram, Rd., Benington	1598, 36
" Jo., Tattershall	1543-56, 236	" St. Skirbeck	Var. 55
" Jo., Morton	1561, 45	" Tho., Benington	1557 i, 212
" Abbot, Jo., Morton	1591 i, 188	" Tho., Benington	1599, 200
" Abbot, Rd., Welbourn	1535-7, 216	" Wm., Benington	1573 i, 130
" Rob., Morton	1577 i, 96	Abriggs, Ad., Woolsthorp	1578, 196
" Rob., Morton	1557 i, 270	Abronre, Ag., Deeping	1558 iii, 45
" Abbotte, Tho., Edenham	1557 iii, 85	Abstune, Jo., Butterwick	1557 iv, 85
" Abbot, Tho., Conington	1594 ii, 104	Abye alias Newton, Chris., Boston	1545-6 i, 71
" Tho., Barrow	1595 i, 85	" Abie, Eliz., Winterton	1585 ii, 108
" Abbotte, Wm., Cathorp	1558 iv, 75	" Nich., Searby	1572 i, 95
" Abbot, Wm., Cawthorp	1592, 320	" Abie, Nich., S. Ferriby	1572 ii, 201
Abe, Tho., Tattershall	1535-7, 214	" Abe, Tho., Tattershall	1535-7, 214
Abell, Tho., Allington	1599, 270	Acame, Alx., Claypole	1562, 60
Abine, see Albine.		" Geo., Metheringham	1592, 619
Adlard, Rob., Hainton	1571 ii, 107	" Jenet, Metheringham	1594 ii, 25
Ablerd, Hy., Bucknall	1595 i, 130	Acar, Acars, see Akar, Akars.	
<i>See also Adlard.</i>		Acaster, Ingram, Boston	1589, 153
Ablew, Rog., Asterby	1558 i, 88	Ace, Rd., Barkford	1574 i, 57
Abney, Fra., Scopwick	1586, 24	Achell, Rd., Quadring	1554-6, 111
		" Achel, Wm., Quadring	1554-6, 246
		<i>See also Arcle, Ace.</i>	

Achesonne, Rob., E. Kirkby	1563-6 & 9, 147	Addison, Addyson, Rd., Killingholme	1520-31, 232
Ackson, Alx., Sutton	1563-6 & 9, 32	" Rd., Anwicke	1596, 101
Ackworth, Jo., Rauseby	1572 ii, 44	" Adison, Rob., Croyland	1592, 513
Acle, Matilda, Leadenham	1576, 162	" Haddilson, Wm., Barrow	1561, 24
<i>See also Achell, Arcle.</i>		" Aderson, Wm., Ailsby	1569 i, 46
Aclay, Aclay, Jo., Leverton	1588 ii, 4	Adkenson, see Atkinson.	
" Rd., Henton	1574 i, 376	Aldard, Geo., N. Reston	1591 i, 142
" Wm., Leverton	1571 ii, 190	" Jo.	1534 &c., 84
" Wm., Leverton	1583 i, 97	" Jo., Calceby	1538-40, 169
Acnell, Jo., S. Kelsey	1597, 176	" Kirston, Kedington	1597, 151
Acrell, see Akrill.		" Rd., N. Reston	1586, 45
Acrofte, Giles, Hogsthorpe	1573 i, 178	" Rob., Grainsby	1538-40, 164
Acrosse, Jennet, Horbling	1557 iii, 197	" Adlerd, Rob., Goulceby	1545-6 i, 73
Acrude, see Ecroyd.		" Rob., Kirkby Bane	1593, 130
Adall, Tho., Welby	1558 ii, 14	" Wm., Stanigott	1545-6 i, 53
<i>See also Hadill.</i>		<i>See also Ablard, Athelred.</i>	
Adam, Ag., Sutton St. Edmund	1553-6, 165	Adlay, Geo., Gosberton	1541, 138
" Jo., Quadring	1552-6, 180	" Adley, Geo., Gosberkirk	1541, 329
" Adame, Jo., Quadring	1553-6, 22	Adler, Hy., Barrowby	1558 iv, 276
" Tho., Scremby	1552-6, 142	Adson, see Aidson.	
" Adame, Tho., Tumby	1554-6, 85	Aelmer, Rob., Caverton	1594 ii, 146
" Adame, Tho., Mareham	1558 i, 52	Agar, Laur., Moulton	1572 i, 242
" Tho., W. Keal	1563, 15	" Laur., Moulton	1572 ii, 36
" Adame, Wm., Mid. Rasen	1594 ii, 122	" Tho., Toynton St. Peter	1541-3, 360
" Wm., Quadring	1520-31, 12	<i>See also Hagger.</i>	
" Wm., Market Stainton	1547, 241	Agasse, see Haggas.	
Adams, Tho., Bolingbroke	1580 ii, 228	Agren, Jo., Donington	1552-6, 1
Adamson, Ag.	1541, 300	" Jo., Barston	1549-50, 214
" Joan, Donington	1591 i, 201	" Pet., Howsham	1585 i, 19
" Jo., Wiberton	1584, 72	" Agrene, Pet., Cadney	1853 i, 70
" Rd., Wiberton	1594 i, 119	Aidson, Tho., Scremby	1587, 353
" Tho., Barton	1575 ii, 113	" Wm., Irby	1577 i, 77
" Tho., Barton	1575 i, 157	Ailesbie, see Aylsby.	
Adan, Hy., Mareham le Fen	1563, 216	Ailston, Rd., Benniworth	1592, 487
<i>See also Hadoon.</i>		Ailward, Rd., Weston	1561, 97
Adcocke, Hadcocke, Greg.	1552-6, 192	Aire, see Ayre.	
" Tho., Algarkirk	1591 i, 299	Aiscough, see Askew.	
Addelson, Jo., W. Barkwith	1535-7, 24	Aisten, Tho.	1541-3, 175
Adden, Jo., Stamford	1538-40, 141	Aistrophe, Aistrop, see Astrop.	
Addington, Rob., Langtoft	1597-8, 2	Aiston, Rob., Marston	1545-6 &c. ii, 29
Addison, Adison, Awdry, Leake	1580 ii, 184	Akar, Acar, Jo., Sutton St. James	1576, 73
" Edm., Nettleton	1579, 24	" Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1579, 30
" Adison, Eliz., Anwick	1563, 214	Akars, Rd., Tyd St. Mary	1543-5, 309
" Oddisonne, Hy., Killingholme	1564, 139	" Rob., Langtoft	1569 i, 83
" Addeson, Jas., Barton	1568, 254	" Acars, Wm., Sutton	1591 ii, 59
on Humber		Ake, Jo., Wiberton	1541-3, 243
" Jas., Barton	1583 ii, 34	Akerley, Tho., Coates	1591 ii, 354
" Joan, Croyland	1597, 167	Akey, Jo., Boston	1532-4, 124
" Addyson, Jo., Withern	1553-6, 48	" Jo., Addlethorpe	1520-31, 211
" Oddesonne, Jo., E. Halton	1581, 85	" Akie, Pet., Lincoln	1580 i, 61
<i>See also Okey.</i>		<i>See also Okey.</i>	
Adison, Jo., Ashby	1599, 132	Akrill, Jo., Middle Rasen	1583 ii, 24
" Adeson, Nich., Hatfield	1563-6 & 9, 211	" Acrell, Jo., Cowbit	1593, 5
Alambe, Alamby, see Allanbie.			

Alan, Alandson, Alanson, see Allen, Allenson.	Alcocke, Aulcock, Tho., Utterby
Alanbie, see Allanbie.	1541-3, 147
Alandson, see Allenson.	
Albine, Albyn 1551-2, 3	" Tho., Long Benington
" Awbyn, Ad., Brothertoft	1535-7, 229
1547-9, 179	
" Awbinc, Ad., " 1549-50, 19	" Awcocke, Tho., Foston 1576, 70
" Alben, Ad., " 1581, 137	" Allcocke, Wm., Utterby
" Awbinc, Agnes, " 1592, 386	1532-4, 39
" Awbyn, Ca., " 1571 i, 95	" Awcocke, Wm., Claypole
" Harry, Toft 1554-6, 293	1543-5, 33
" Albyn, Hy. 1557 iv, 283	" Aucocke, Wm., Long Benington
" Albyne, Ja., Brothertoft	1567, 58
1563-6 & 9, 229	" Wm., Benington 1591 i, 425
" Alben, Jennet, Fishoft	" Awcocke, Wm., Cadney
1556-7, 169	1557 iii, 62
" Jo., Gt. Hale 1569 i, 39	" Wm., Claypole 1558 i, 25
" Jo., Kirton 1584, 366	Alcockson, Jo., Friskney 1532-4, 49
" Jo., Kirton 1587, 178	" Alcockson, Rd., Hagworth-
" Jo., Sutterton 1590, 232	ingham 1541-3, 30
" Albyne, Margt., Brothertoft	" Wal., Frieston 1592, 297
1563-6 & 9, 240	" Awcockson, Wm., Friskney
" Alben, Marion, Kirton 1567, 189	1547-9, 339
" Albyn, Mich., Frampton	Alden, Rob., Lit. Missenden
1543-56, 35	1563-6 & 9, 165
" Abine, Rob., Brothertoft	<i>See also Awdin, Halden.</i>
1579, 110	Alder, Jo., Stixwold 1557 iii, 193
" Albyn, Rog., " 1551-2, 6	" Awder, Rowland, Stixwold
" Alben, Rog., " 1585 i, 89	1587, 240
" Awbinc, Wm., " 1591 i, 247	" Matt., Haltham 1581, 111
<i>See also Auborn, Awby.</i>	Alderchurch, Chas., Boston 1593, 309
Albynson, Wm., W. Keal Coates	" Tho., W. Ashby 1564, 84
1520-31, 116	Alderson, Jo., Holbeach 1582, 146
Alcocke, Al., Edenham 1596, 199	Aldgate, see Oldgate.
" Ann 1543-5, 228	Aldie, Avery, Tattershall 1592, 237
" Alkoke, Gilb., Claypole	Aldine, Jo., Kyme 1588 ii, 12
1541-3, 432	Ale, Ale, see Aly.
" Awcocke, Jas., N. Scarle	Aleake, Tho., Skirbeck 1582, 267
1553-6, 39	Aleby, Wm., Sommercoates
" Alkoke, Jo., Claypole 1541-3, 349	1541-3, 431
" Jo. 1543-5, 226	Alege, Ag., Algarkirk 1534 &c., 159
" Aucocke, Jo., Claypole	" Alleye, Hy., Quadring
1547-9, 274	1538-40, 336
" Halcocke, Jo., Foston 1557 i, 289	" Alledge, Tho., Kirton
" Jo., Brant Broughton 1596, 132	1557 iii, 165
" Libeus, Keal 1592, 42	Alegere, Wm., Fosdyke 1557-72, 114
" Margt., Claypole 1543-5, 374	Aleis, see Allis.
" Matt., Syston 1595 i, 49	Alen, Alenson, see Allen, Allenson.
" Alcocke, Rd., Claypole	Alest, see Alliste.
1520-31, 370	Aleven, Jo., Lutton 1588 ii, 206
" Aucocke, Rd., " 1543-5, 374	Alexander, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541, 338
" Rd., Hatton 1543-56, 43	Aleyne, see Allen.
" Rd., Edenham 1587, 231 & 292	Alford, Hy., Corby 1586, 176
" Rob., Westboro' 1545-6 i, 122	" Alforth, Jas., Frieston 1591 i, 267
" Rob., Westboro' 1547, 148	" Awford, Margt., Bichfield
" Awcock, Rob., Claypole 1589, 327	1588 ii, 62
" Rob., Foston 1590, 297	" Alforth, Rd., Corby 1580 i, 185
" Rog., Claypole	" Alforth, Rob., Frieston
Var. 6	1588 ii, 239
	" Alforth, Tho., " 1565, 47
	" Vin., Corby 1563-6 & 9, 39

Alford , Wm., Holton Beckering 1565, 120	Allen , Allane, Ag., Laceby 1565, 95
Algar , Alger, Alison, Kirton 1543-56, 30	" Alyn, Al., Grantham 1547, 129
" Alger, Eliz., Wiberton 1534 &c., 72	" Allan, And., Bradley 1599, 26
" Auger, Eliz., Alford 1558 i, 184	" Alayn, Edm., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 317
" Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 250	" Edw., Scartho 1570, 121
" Jo., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 61	" Geo., Swaton 1574 ii, 113
" Awger, Jo., Wilsthorpe 1582, 36	" Geo., Grantham 1578, 232
" Awger, Margt., Donington 1563, 35	" Geo., Gt. Hale 1600, 58
" Auger, Matt., Cowbit 1585 ii, 186	" Halan, Gilb., Croxton 1557 i, 216
" Auger, Rd., Witham 1564, 123	" Hy., Nawldayche 1571 i, 208
" Auger, Rd., Lound 1588 i, 154	" Alyn, Isab., Long Benington 1532-4, 145
" Awger, Rob., Scottelethorpe 1532-4, 198	" Isab., Grantham 1572 i, 79
" Alger, Rob., Wiberton 1535-7, 250	" Isab., Grantham 1572 ii, 77
" Allger, Rob., Kirton 1538-40, 297	" Alyn, Jo., husbn., Long Benington 1520-31, 293
" Rob., Sutterton 1549-50, 101	" Jo., Sutton 1547-9, 227
" Awgar, Rob., Nettleham 1580 ii, 294	" Jo., Sowerby 1558 i, 172
" Tho., Donington 1562, 105	" Jo., Kennington 1566 &c., 15
" Tho., Thurlby 1547-9, 283	" Jo., Carlton 1580 i, 43
" Awger, Tho., Withern 1575 i, 71	" Allin, Jo., Sutton 1590, 318
" Auger, Wm., Alford 1558 i, 184	" Jo., Scartho 1597, 32
" Aulgard, Wm., Donington 1577 i, 63	" Jo., Bourn 1599, 316
" Auger, Wm., Kirton 1586, 173	" Jo., S. Stoke 1599, 226
Allgate , Allgate, Jo., Surfleet 1572 i, 3	" Margt., Withcall 1591 ii, 146
" Hel., Surfleet 1587, 80	" Maria, Helpringham 1596, 17
" Isab., Surfleet 1551-2, 290	" Nich., Sutton St. Mary 1553-6, 124
" Algatt, Wm., Surfleet 1547-9, 93	" Ph., Whaplode 1577 ii, 346
<i>See also Oldgate.</i>	" Rph., Grantham 1572 i, 84
Alifax , <i>see Halifax</i> .	" Rph., Grantham 1572 ii, 79
Alingworth , <i>see Alyngworthe</i> .	" Rd., Castle Bytham 1553-6, 179
Alis , <i>see Allis</i> .	" Alan, Rd., Long Benington 1557 iv, 157
Alishe , Tho., Lincoln 1545-6 &c. ii, 402	" Rd., Benington 1591 i, 436
Alison , Tho., Langtoft 1566-9, 85	" Allan, Rob., Croft 1532-4, 106
" Tho., Langtoft 1569 ii, 51	" Alane, Rob., Kirkby on Bain 1541, 71
" Tho., Skirbeck 1594 i, 87	" Aleyne, Rob., Sutton 1561, 25
Alliam , Isab., Harlaxton 1599, 220	" Rob., Stamford 1581, 1
" Jo., Deeping 1582, 35	" Rob., Scopwick 1586, 317
" Wm., Harlaxton 1597-8, 55	" Allan, Rog., Kimbolton 1594 ii, 94
" Wm., Deeping 1598, 164	" Alyn, Tho., Marton 1534 &c., 166
Allanbie , Alynby, Hel., Nettleton 1541-3, 159	" Alyn, Tho., Grantham 1545-6 i, 112
" Alamby, Jenet, Immingham 1541, 225	" Tho., Grantham 1557 iv, 187
" Alambe, Rd., Immingham 1534 &c., 117	" Tho., Bourn 1557-72, 177
" Rd., Ulceby 1557 i, 7	" Alyn, Tho., Wormedytche 1571 i, 220
" Alanbie, Rd., Immingham 1596, 190	" Tho., Swinderby 1574 i, 234
" Alanbie, Tho., Grisby 1592, 366	" Tho., Swinderby 1574 ii, 16
Allat , <i>see Allot</i> .	" Wm., Sutton 1553-6, 12
Alledge , <i>see Alege</i> .	Allendale , Allendayll, Isab., Ruskington 1562, 113
Allen , Alleyn, Addelyne, Waddington 1562, 286	Allenson , Allonson, Ag., Wrawby 1592, 360
	" Alanson, Alan, Grimoldby 1532-4, 305

Allenson, Alenson, Bart., Worlaby	1592, 343	Alliste, Wm., Honington	1561, 253
„ Alynson, Edw., Leak	1557 iv, 54	Allot, Awlett, Edw., Gt. Limber	1570, 1
„ Greg., Wigtoft	1590, 168	„ Allatt, Geo., Harlaxton	1585 ii, 147
„ Alinson, Joan, Cowbit	1587, 194	„ Allott, Jo., Kirmington	1549-50, 190
„ Allinson, Jo., Leake	1520-31, 23	„ Allatt, Jo., Whaplode	1589, 45
„ Alanson, Jo., Wigtoft	1541, 120	„ Allat, Ka., Harlaxton	1590, 344
„ Alynson, Jo., Lincoln	1545-6 i, 251	„ Alotte, Rd., Gt. Limber	1541, 26
„ Alenson, Jo., Cowbit	1575 i, 132	„ Rob., Gt. Limber	1535-7, 113
„ Allynson, Jo., Cowbit	1575 ii, 125	„ Allet, Tho., Saxby	1574 i, 302
„ Allensonne, Jo., Leake	1581, 109	Allowsday, Jo., Lutton in Sutton	1535-7, 246
„ Jo., Wrawby	1590, 277	Alman, Almon, Al., Partney	1572 ii, 126
„ Alandson, Jo., Winthorp	1594 ii, 121	„ Jo., Bassingham	1568, 36
„ Alynson, Rankin, Leake	1572 i, 120	„ Almane, Jo., Hogsthorp	1578, 94
„ Alinson, Rankine, Leake	1572 ii, 147	„ Jo., Toynton	1579, 232
„ Alenson, Rd.	1534 &c., 55	„ Rob., Hundley	1552-6, 10
„ Allynson, Rd., Leake	1565, 120	„ Rob., Revesby	1582, 136
„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1599, 60	„ Tho., Partney	1543-56, 259
„ Alanson, Rob., Lincoln	1538-40, 358	„ Tho., Partney	1558 iv, 3
„ Alyndon, Rob., Cowbit	1547, 122	„ Tho., Partney	1585 i, 196
„ Alinson, St., Algarkirk	1592, 379	„ Wm., Bassingham	1569 i, 105
„ Alanson, Tho., Leake	1541, 390	Almansonne, Almonson, Jo., draper,	1520-31, 242
„ Alyndon, Tho., Swineshead	1562, 36	„ Boston	1570, 38
„ Alinson, Tho., Swineshead	1564, 8	Almerie, Geo., Spilsby	1588 i, 159
„ Wm., Leak	1535-7, 148	Almsell, Wm., Leake	1541-3, 268
„ Alynson, Wm., Whisby	1541-3, 202	Alnester, see Halnester.	
„ Alynson, Wm., Leake	1554-6, 362	Alnot, Leon., Okeley	1580 ii, 146
„ Alyndon, Wm., Leak	1557 iv, 285	Alough, Joan, Sutton	1582, 237
„ Alansonne, Wm., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 25	Alow, Jo., Stapleford	1561, 70
„ Wm., Ailsby	1574 i, 182	Alphyn, Rob., Pinchbeck	1506 &c., 23
„ Alenson, Wm., Ailsby	1574 ii, 42	„ Halphen, Rob., Pinchbeck	1543-5, 213
Allesby, see Aylsby.		„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 241
Alleyege, see Alege.		Alson, Rob., Gedney	1520-31, 47
Algar, Aligate, see Algar, Algat.		„ Tho., Gedney	1557 iii, 147
Allington, see Hallington.		„ Alsone, Wm., Gedney	1595 ii, 47
Allinson, see Allenson.		<i>See also Awson.</i>	
Allia, Aleis, Jas., Spilsby	1558 i, 98	Alsopp, Awlsopp, Jo., Sproxton	
„ Alis, Jo., Lit. Hale	1558 ii, 30	1580 ii, 54	
„ Alies, Jo., Morton	1568, 7	Alther, Dav., Hacconby	1558 iv, 82
„ Maria, Hanworth	1587, 415	Altringham, see Awthringham.	
„ Alys, Tho., Heckington	1538-40, 263	Altson, Tho., E. Randall	1551-2, 217
„ Wm., Nettleham	1591 ii, 68	Alverey, Alverley, see Avery.	
Allison, see Alison.		Alvester, Ja., Washingbro'	
Alliste, Aleste, Giles, Fulbeck	1535-7, 109	1566 &c., 257	
„ Jo., Fulbeck	1535-7, 86	Alvey, see Avery.	
„ Alest, Sim., Nettleton	1545-6 &c., ii, 11	Alwoode, Alwode, Al., Bourn	1543-5, 93
		„ Geo., Bourne	1541-3, 212
		„ Alwood, Tho., Bourne	1557 iii, 172
		„ Alwood, Tho., Thornton	1584, 288
		„ Wm., Bourne	1584, 190
		„ Alwood, Wm., Bourn	1568, 138

Aly, Jo., Allington	1520-31, 373	Anderson, Ro., Candlesby	1534 &c., 35
" Alee, Jo., Flampstead	1577 ii, 52	" Rob., Gt. Hale	1563, 214
" Alye, Rob., Gayton	1547, 195	" Rob., Saltfleetby	1575 i, 211
" Ale, Tho., Maidenwell	1538-40, 58	" Rob., N. Willingham	1577 ii, 221
Alyn, see Allen.		" Rob., Ruskington	1589, 238
Alynby, see Allanbie.		" Tho., Coningsby	1520-31, 298
Alyngworthe, Rob., Welby	1547-9, 31	" Tho., Ulceby	1540, 70
Alynson, see Allenson.		" Andersonne, Tho., Ruskington	1553-6, 212
Alys, see Allis.		" Tho., Tathwell	1567, 160
Alysby, see Aylsby.		" Tho., Beesby	1567, 262
Amanson, Jo., Wigtoft	1591 ii, 60	" Wm., Asterby	1557-72, 139
Ambler, Aumbler, Ag., Barrowby	1506 &c., 62	" Wm., Spilsby	1565, 146
<i>See also Wright.</i>		" Wm., Gt. Hale	1579, 261
" Jo., Wrangle	1567, 135	" Anderson, Wm., Kealby	1588 ii, 261
Ambrey, Ag., Spalding	1573 i, 227	Anderton, Al., Holbeach	1541, 351
" Awmbre, Jo., Barton	1545-6 i, 122	" Jo., Holbeach	1534 &c., 101
" Aumbry, Tho., Welton	1554-6, 341	" Jo., Coningsby	1541-3, 156
* Amcotts, Matt., gent., Wickenby	1592, 40	" Rd., Kasen	1595 i, 34
Ames, see Amys.		Andrewe, Andrew, Ag.	1543-56, 230
Amou, Jo., Holbeach	1552-6, 183	" Ag., Hough-on-Hill	1571 ii, 131
Amory, Fra., Laceby	1591 i, 47	" Ag., Hough	1587, 66
" Amorie, Jenet, Laceby	1595 i, 18	" And., Ag., Boutoft	1597-8, 1
" Amore, Jo., Potterhanworth	Var. 16	" Al., Hagworthingham	1596, 36
" Amre, Wm., Biddenham	1566-9, 51	" Al., Marton	1597, 269
Amsdale, Jo., Thurzinge	1557 i, 60	" Ant., Lit. Hale	1534 &c., 177
Amys, Rd., Middleton	1577 ii, 274	" Edw., Cockerington	1574 ii, 38
Ansell, see Ansell.		" Andrewe, Edw., Cockerington	1574 i, 62
Andall, Rd., Donington	1532-4, 281	" Edw., Stainton	1591 ii, 76
Anderson, Andersonne, Ag., Grimsby	1584, 14	" Androy, Eliz., Manby	1545-6 &c. ii, 155
" Ag., Saltfleetby	1585 i, 199	" Emot	1541, 371
" Cath., Stainton	1588 ii, 115	" Andrew, Gilb., Whaplode	1520-31, 49
" Geo., Garnthorp	1577 ii, 305	" Androw, Giles, Honington	1545-6 &c. ii, 207
" Geo., N. Willingham	1579, 156	" Andrews, Giles, Hale	1592, 472
" Giles, Willingham	1598, 199	" Andrew, Hy., Dyke	1561, 76
" Hy., Coningsby	1572 i, 78	" Androwe, Hy., Spalding	1568, 49
" Hy., Coningsby	1572 ii, 76	" Andrew, Hy., Legsby	1592, 130
" Andarson, Jo., Spilsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 215	" Hugh, Hough	1593, 118
" Andersonne, Jo., Gt. Hale	1553-6, 210	" Hum., Panton	1586, 6
" Anderson, Jo., Spalding	1557-72, 1	" Isab., Stainton	1573 i, 200
" Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale	1558 i, 52	" Androwe, Isab., Stainton	1573 ii, 116
" Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale	1558 i, 114	" Andrew, Isab., Hale	1592, 362
" Jo., Tathwell	1558 ii, 86	" Jesper, Mumby	1595 ii, 59
" Andersonne, Jo., Waddingworth	1585 i, 69	" Andrew, Jo., Swallow	1543-56, 348
" Jo., Tathwell	1585 i, 147	" Androwe, Jo., Stainton	1558 i, 187
" Matt., Sixhills	1590, 21	" Jo., Algarkirk	1563, 69
" Rd., Marston	1582, 260	" Jo., Anwick	1571 ii, 136
		" Androwe, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill	1572 i, 87
		" Andrew, Jo., Hough	1572 ii, 187
		" Andro, Jo., Lit. Steeping	1575 i, 312

Andrewe, Andrew, Jo., Lit. Steeping	1575 ii, 228	* Angewine, Aungevine, Chris., gent.
" Jo., Stainton	1591 ii, 77	Saltfleetby 1592, 328
" Jo., Bardney	1594 i, 159	* " Hangevyne, Ja., gentlewoman, Sturton (pr. 1553) 1551-2, 96
" Andrew, Jo., Claxby	1600, 107	* " Awngevyne Jo., gent., Ashby-by- Horncastle 1541, 91
" Androwe, Margt., Stainton		* " Awngewyn, Margt., wid., Ashby [by Horncastle] (proved 1549) 1547-9, 268
" Margt., Moulton	1581, 164	* " Angewyn, Rob., gent., Langton- by-Hornastle (proved 1545) 1543-5, 266
" Margery, Sutton	1584, 309 & 295	Angram, Tho., E. Rasen 1600, 66
" Androe, Nich., Stapleford		Anison, Ayneson, Alx., Muston 1566 &c., 136
1557-72, 105		" Anyson, Jo., Brinkhill 1587, 334
" Andrew, Pet., Carlby	1595 i, 107	Ankle, Wm., Kirton 1547-9, 278
" Andrew, Rd., Walcot	1547, 145	Annabull, Wm., Boston 1535-7, 49
" Andrew, Rd., Sutton	1552-6, 185	Annes, Wm., Hickford, Bucks. 1585 ii, 191
Rd., Gt. Panton	1558 i, 23	Annis, Jo., Slapton 1577 ii, 341
" Andro, Rd., Carlton		Annotson, Annyson, Fra., Leake 1592, 182
1566 &c., 298		" Sim., Leake 1557 iii, 25
" Andrew, Rd., N. Reston		Ansell, Hansill, Ag., Gt. Grimsby 1572 i, 110
1580 i, 41		" Hansell, Ag., Gt. Grimsby 1572 ii, 206
" Androo, Rob., Coleby	1547-9, 106	" Aunsell, Fra., Somercotes 1596, 25
" Andrew, Rob., Stapleford		" Awncell, Jennet, Grainthorpe 1554-6, 42
1557-72, 70		" Ancell, Jo., Grimsby 1506 &c., 27
" Andrew, Rob., Sutton	1583 ii, 149	" Auncell, Jo., N. Somercotes 1573 i, 113
Rob., Welbourn	1587, 186	" Auncell, Rd., N. Somercotes 1581, 157
Rog., Stapleford	1587, 420	" Ansel, Rd., Kirkby 1590, 203
Tho., Navenby	1556-7, 32	" Aunsell, Tho., N. Sommercoates 1535-7, 101
Androwe, Tho., Navenby		" Awncell, Wm., Sommercoates 1538-40, 351
1557 i, 212		" Auncell, Wm., Thurlby 1541-3, 145
" Androwe, Tho., Waddington		" Hancyll, Wm., S. Sommercoates 1545-6 i, 169
1557 ii, 8		" Awncell, Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1547, 177
" Tho., Theckingham	1564, 187	Ansen (? Ausen), Jenet, Rowston 1532-4, 143
" Andrew, Tho., Nainby	1565, 201	Anthony, Alx., Langtoft 1594 ii, 169
" Tho., Panton	1575 i, 172	" Anthony, Ant., Langtoft 1596, 208
" Andrew, Tho., Lit. Panton		" Guy, Skendleby 1567, 114
1575 ii, 91		" Antony, Jenet, Carlton le Morland 1535-7, 277
" Andrew, Tho., Sutton	1577 ii, 260	" Antony, Rd., Carlton le Morland 1535-7, 266
" Tho., Hough-on-the-Hill		" Antony, Wm., Langtoft 1590, 309
1581, 167		Anton, Benet, Halton 1590, 256
" Wm., Stapleford	1541, 389	" Jo., Halton 1567, 71
" Wm., Honington	1553-6, 178	" Rd., Stickney 1547-9, 213
" Androwe, Wm., Hougham		
1558 iii, 30		
" Andro, Wm., Welbourn		
1558 iv, 43		
" Androwe, Wm., Morton	1568, 139	
" Andrew, Wm., Algarkirk		
1571 ii, 21		
" Andrew, Wm., Moulton		
1580 i, 58		
" Wm., Sutton	1585 i, 159	
" Wm., Stainton	1587, 23	
Andrewe, see Andrewe.		
Androy, see Andrewe.		
Angell, Angle, Jo., Kirmington		
1557 i, 262		
" Wm., Market Deeping	1547, 164	
" Angill, Wm., Spilsby	1556-7, 2	
" Wm., Spilsby	1557 i, 220	
See also Ankle.		
Anger, see Awnger.		

Anton, Rob., Halton	1587, 20	Appleton, Applyton, Rob., Timberland	1535-7, 50
" Sim., Hundleby	1541-3, 200	" Appletonne, Rob., Sutterton	1584, 248
" Antonne, Sim., Gosberton	1557 iii, 101		
" Tho., Slotheby	1594 i, 19	Appley, Wm., Market Rasen	1545-6 i, 2
" Wm., Hundleby	1520-31, 300	Appleyard, Edw., Billinghay	1562, 180
" Antonne, Wm., Stixwold	1571 ii, 133	" Jenet, Boston	1580 ii, 259
Antrobin, Rph., Evedon	1557 iii, 20	" Apleyard, Jas., Binbrook	
Antrobus, Pet., Steeping	1580 ii, 258		1599, 295
Anwick, Jo., Quarrington	1545-6 ii, 410	" Jo., Aby	1541, 313
" Tho., Sleaford	1597, 278	" Apleyard, Jo., Boston	1569 i, 64
Anydine, Jo., Mid. Rasen	1565, 93	" Apleyard, Rob., Farlsthorp	
Anyson, see Anison.		" 1545-6 &c. ii, 110	
Ape, Aype, Eliz., Wrangle	1557-73, 3	" Tho., Swaby	1561, 42
" Jo., Wrangle,	1532-4, 159	" Appleyarde, Wm., Aby	1587, 229
" Jo., E. Randall	1552-6, 60		
" Margt., Wrangle	1563, 105		
" Aype, Rd., Fishtoft	1557-72, 224		
" Rd., Wrangle	1566-9, 24		
" Rd., Wrangle	1569 ii, 61		
" Wm., Wrangle	1562, 207		
Aplard, Tho., Bradley	1572 i, 111		
" Tho., Bradley	1572 ii, 204		
Appleby, Apleby, Chris., Barnoldby	1599, 221		
" Hel., E. Randall	1591 i, 203		
" Apulbe, Jo., Walesby	1538-40, 360		
" Appilbie, Jo., Coningsby	1572 i, 188		
" Applebie, Jo., Coningsby	1572 ii, 61		
" Applebie, Jo., E. Randall	1573 i, 82		
" Jo., E. Randall	1573 ii, 193		
" Jo., Stickford	1588 ii, 23		
" Jo., Metheringham	1591 ii, 285		
" Appulbe, Margt., Horbling	1532-4, 90		
" Aplebie, Rob., Lincoln	1597, 217		
" Apulbie, St., E. Kirkby	1563, 185		
" Applebie, Wm., Keale	1586, 240		
Applegarth, Applegarte, Jo., Stenigot	1562, 122		
" Aplegarth, Jo., Wiberton	1564, 110		
" Appulgarth, Nich., Wiberton	1588 ii, 109		
" Tho., Kirton	1581, 165		
" Wm., Mumby	1592, 399		
Appletoft, Appultofte, Ag., Spalding	1538-40, 184		
" Apultoft, Jo., Spalding	1538-40, 102		
" Appultoft, Margt.,	1543-56, 202		
" Appultofte, Nich., Spalding	1535-7, 245		
		Arcke, Arkle, Jo., Grainsby	1570, 17
		" Arcle, Jo., Wigtoft	1591 i, 221
		" Arkill, Rd., Algarkirk	1564, 103
		" Rob., Algarkirk	1578, 246
		Arden, Ardon, Chris., Marham	
		" 1545-6 i, 302	
		Argle, Eliz., Garthorpe	1576, 88

Argrame , Leon., Steeping	1596, 124	Arnold , Arnolde, Jo., Benington	1545-6 i, 195
Arisonne , Jo., Butterwick	1572 ii, 267	" Jo., Barton on Humber	1568, 47
Arkle , <i>see</i> Arcle.		" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1569 i, 7
Arley , St., Billesby	1563-6 & 9, 249	" Jo., Sibsey	1572 ii, 133
Armdale , Jo., Gt. Carlton	1557 iii, 207	" Arnol, Jo., Coleby	1592, 188
Armen , <i>see</i> Armond.		" Jo., Barton	1593, 265
Armestead , Armested, Joan, Barrowby	1582, 147	" Arnolde, Leon., Barkston	1545-6 i, 10
" Jo., Wilsthorp	1558 ii, 11	" Margt., Freston	1591 i, 418
" Armestead, Jo., Marton	1594 i, 141	" Nich., Harlaxton	1591 i, 424
" Lanc., Boothby	1578, 92	" Rd., Frampton	1563-6 & 9, 213
" Armestead, Mich., Wilsthorpe	1594 i, 89	" Rd., Benington	1585 i, 94
" Rd., Gunwarby	1547, 137	" Rob., Benington	1551-2, 24
" St., Barrowby	1562, 270	" Rob., Ludford Magna	1579, 31
" Tho., Gonerby	1545-6 i, 120	" Ernold, Rog., Deeping	1597-8, 46
Armitage , Hen., Dunsby	1590, 383	" Tho., Ludford	1578, 129
" Ja., Horkstow	1570, 56	" Tho., Leverton	1583 i, 88
Armond , Beat, Algarkirk	1582, 108	" Tho., Sedgbrook	1588 ii, 29
" Jo., Algarkirk	1577 i, 29	" Tho., Lound	1587, 97
" Awmond, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp	1585 ii, 156	" Wm. Tetney	1578, 186
" Armon, Tho., Algarkirk	1566 &c., 242	" Wm., Barton	1592, 520
" Awmond, Vinc., Donington	1557 i, 375	Arnor , John	1545-6 i, 173
" Armonde, Wm., Fosdike	1541, 450	Arrowsmith , Arrowsmyth, Jenet	1573 i, 52
" Armen, Wm., Bicker	1566 &c., 163	" Jenet, Lincoln	1573 ii, 143
" Armre, Wm., Biddenham	1569 ii, 32	" Arosmith, Jo., Swaton	1541-3, 274
Armstrong , Armstronge, Fra., Corby	1567, 5	" Arrowsmyth, Jo., Boston	1585 i, 182
* " Ja., "vowys" Corby (proved 1529)	1520-31, 98	" Arowesmith, Lawr., Claypole	1562, 209
" Armstrong, Jo., Kirkby on Bain	1538-40, 155	" Arrowsmyth, Tho., Belton	1573 i, 299
" Jo., Kirkby	1588 ii, 85	" Tho., Belton	1573 ii, 47
" Armstrong, Sim., Horncastle	1597, 67	<i>See also</i> Aratsmyth.	
" Armstronge, Tho., Barrowby	1587, 125	Arstringe , Isab., Welton	1597, 191
" Armstrong, Wm., Corby	1582, 83	Arter , Lawr., Gedney	1557 i, 226
" Armstrong, Wm., Skirbeck	1586, 187	Arthray , Mich., Slotheby	1586, 188
Arnold , Ernolde, Ag., wid., Gosberkirke	1520-31, 140	Arthro , Jo., Howton in Marsh	1547, 234
" Al., Spilsby (and <i>see</i> Ernolde)	1520-31, 89	Arthowe , Maud, Leake	1532-4, 159
" Alison, Tetney	1588 ii, 72	" Rog., Gedney	1584, 151
" Edw., Deeping St. Jas.	1557 iii, 87	Arthur , Jo., Langton	1558 i, 5
" Geo., Barton	1599, 17	" Wm., Holton	1587, 95
" Arnolde, Hy., Market Deeping	1564, 184	<i>See also</i> Arter.	
" Jenet, Bennington	1545-6 i, 255	Asby , <i>see</i> Ashby.	
" Jo., Harlaxton	1543-5, 269	Ascard , Jo., Grantham	1520-31, 37
		* Asfordby , And., esq., Bilsby	1561, 52
		* " Edw., gent., Asfordby in	
		Billesby	1591 i, 193
		* " Asterby, Ja., gentlewoman,	
		Bilsby (proved 1599)	
		* " Aserby, Jo., gent., Bilsby	1557-72, 41
		(proved 1527) 1520-31, 58, 59	
		" Asterby, Margt., Boston	
		1547, 242	

Asfordby, Asterby, Pet., Fosdyke		Ashe, Tho., Immington	1565, 93
	1545-6 i, 74		
	<i>See also Oustaby.</i>		
Asgarby, see Osgarby.		Asheburne, see Ashburn.	
Ashburn, Asheburne, Jas., Olney		Ashelforth, see Asselforth.	
	1571 i, 174		
Ashby, Ashbie, Anne, Gt. Grimsby		Ashley, Jo., Firsby	1595 i, 129
	1572 i, 72	" Ashlay, Ol., Walcot	1532-4, 24
" Ashebye, Avelyn, Waltham	1557 iii, 188	Ashmore, Edw., Cowbit	1592, 392
" Isab., Surfleet	1568, 23	Ashton, Eshton, Ag., Branston	
" Ashbie, Jeff., Surfleet	1554-6, 234		1557 i, 295
" Ashbie, Jo., Owston	1543-56, 394	" Asheton, Anne	1566 &c., 157
" Ashbie, Jo., Partnall	1557 i, 93	" Ashtone, Hy., Frampton	1596, 114
" Jo., Springthorpe	1557 ii, 70	" Jo., Swaton	1593, 347
" Ashebie, Jo., Surfleet	1557 iii, 23	" Eshton, Rph., Braunston	1543-5, 136
" Asbie, Jo., Owston	1588 i, 137	" Ashetonne, Rph., Bardney	1570, 85
" Asby, Jo., Welton	1589, 99	" Rd., Minting	1578, 240
" Ashbie, Jo., Pinchbeck	1598, 50	" Rd., Morton	1580 ii, 29
" Asbey, Margarie, Panton	1572 i, 237	" Rob., Thorganby	1574 i, 87
" Ashbie, Margt., Panton	1572 ii, 7	" Rob., Bourn	1578, 274
" Ashebie, Nich., Panton	1570 24	" Eshton, Rob., Branston	1590, 53 & 54
" Ashbie, Ol., Hemingby	1585 ii, 127	" Ashtone, Rob., Dyke	1598, 172
" Ashbie, Rd., Lourburgh, near		" Eshton, Tho., Hemingby	1592, 431
Waltham	1562, 95	" Eshton, Wm., Bourn	1591 ii, 93
" Asbie, Rd., Waltham	1581, 186	<i>See also Aston.</i>	
" Asby, Rd., Waltham	1591 i, 363	Ashwell, Ashewell, Edw., Helpringham	1586, 113
" Ashbie, Rob., Waltham	1557 iii, 109	" Hy., Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 271
" Ashbie, Rob., Pinchbeck	1575 i, 191	" Nich., Pinchbeck	1576, 25
" Ashbye, Rob., Pinchbeck	1575 ii, 79	<i>See also Aswell.</i>	
" Ashebie, St., Crowland	1580 i, 93	* Askew, Askeughe, Ascugh, Allan,	
" Tho., N. Thoresby	1547 246	priest, Harrington 1557 iii, 133	
" Ashbie, Tho., Waltham	1572 ii, 9	" Askewe, Ant., Corby	1580 ii, 160
" Ashbie, Tho., Waltham	1572 i, 232	" Sir Chris., knt., Ashby [near	
" Ashbie, Tho., Corby	1597-8, 41	Grimsby] (proved 1540)	
" Ashebie, Wm., Spalding	1554-6, 140	" Ascewghe, Edw., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 57
" Ashebie, Wm., Spalding	1554-6, 302	" Ayscough, Hy., Gt. Panton	1543-5, 35
" Asbie, Wm., Bucknall	1562, 269	" Hy., Panton	1577 ii, 26
" Wm., Hough	1564, 188	" Askew, Jo., Coningsby	1545-6 i, 177
" Ashebie, Wm., Wood Enderby	1578, 90	" Askewe, Jo., Panton	1563-6 & 9, 235
" Ashbie, Wm., Corby	1592, 503	" Askewe, Jo., Gt. Panton	1567, 74
Ashe, Chris., Normanton	1596, 195	" Aiscogh, Jo., gt., Bolingbroke	1592, 465
" Hy., Boston	1596, 69	" Askewe, Margt., Pinchbeck	1567, 10
" Eshe, Jas., Immingham	1599, 245	" Aiscough, Rd., gent., Gt.	
" Margt., Sutton	1558 ii, 57	Grimsby	1576, 2
" Asshe, Ph., Risboro'	1571 i, 185	" Aiscough, Rd., Panton	1597, 171
" Esh, Rd., Immingham	1592, 39	" Askewe, Rd., Harlaxton	
" Tho., Normanton	1545-6 i, 5	" Askewe, Rob., Pinchbeck	1598, 155
" Tho., Normanton	1565, 23	" Sim., Gt. Panton	1567, 230

Askew, Askewe, Sim., Gt. Panton	1571 i, 124	Atkine, Atkyn, Nich., Langton	1557 ii, 114
„ Askewe, Sim., Harlaxton	1595 i, 127	„ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft	1547-9, 143
„ Askewe, Wm., Harlaxton	1571 ii, 45	„ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft	1562, 212
„ Wm., Benington	1579, 160	„ Rd., Billesby	1572 i, 166
„ Wm., Boston	1582, 225	„ Rd., Billesby	1572 ii, 97
Askwodd, Rob., Abbottesley	1574 i, 357	„ Atkin, Rd., Marston	1597, 172
Aslacke, Tho., Sudbrook	1590, 195	„ Rob., Morton	1567, 168
Aslocke, Aug., Belton	1568, 100	„ Rob., Marston	1587, 225
„ Eliz., Sudbrook	1600, 57	„ Attkyn, Tho., Blankney	1541, 435
Assarby, see Asfordby.		„ Tho., Tetney	1558 ii, 65
Assandall, Brian, Grimoldby	1589, 246	„ Atkinge, Tho., Aleby	1563-6 & 9, 252
„ Assendale, Jo., Grainthorp	1597, 105	„ Tho., Stickney	1580 ii, 124
Asselforth, Matt., Grimsby	1597, 22	„ Atkin, Wm., Marston	1545-6 &c. ii, 28
„ Ashelforth, Ann, Grimsby	1597, 177	„ Atkyng, Wm., Stickney	1561, 183
Assing, Wm., Goxhill	1579, 130	„ Wm., Blankney	1586, 148
Asterby, see Asfordby.		„ Atkinge, Wm., Marston	1563-6 & 9, 231
Asteyn, Tho., Moulton	1535-7, 95	Atkinfield, Atkynfelde, Ag., Tetsford	1538-40, 74
Astill, Joan, S. Rauseby	1558 i, 171	Atkins, Hy., S. Kilworth	1563-6 & 9, 175
„ Rd., S. Rauseby	1566 &c., 303	„ Wm., Wradsbury, co. Linc.	1563-6 & 9, 171
Aston, Wm., Coldbrafield	1588 i, 200	Atkinson, Ag., Lit. Panton	1567, 214
See also Aiston, Ashton.		„ Ag., Grantham	1596, 214
Astrop, Astroppe, Alx., Biscathorpe	1562, 120	„ Al., Beelsby	1551-3, 161
„ Barnard, Tetsford	1583 i, 128	„ Alice	1566 &c., 3
„ Aistrop, Hum., Tetsford	1597, 105	„ Barnard, priest, Humberstone	1520-31, 219
„ Aistropp, Tho., Brattleby	1597-8, 79	„ Elenor, Kirmington	1589, 161
Astyn, Wm., Weston	1520-31, 63	„ Atkinsonne, Eliz., Suterton	1571 ii, 159
Aswell, Hy., Witham	1551-2, 225	„ Eliz., Wigtoft	1587, 36
„ Hy., Castle Bytham	1576, 236	„ Edm., Lincoln	1566 &c., 147
„ Jo., Swinstead	1596, 197	„ Edm., N. Hykeham	1592, 634
„ Rob., Lit. Bytham	1543-5, 135	„ Edw., Barton	1588 i, 33
See also Ashwell.		„ Atkynson, Geo., Skendleby	1532-4, 210
Athelerd, Jo., Asterby	1562, 5	„ Geo., Wigtoft	1545-6 &c. ii, 141
„ Atheler, Tho., Goulceby	1557 iii, 29	„ Atkinsonne, Geo., Wigtoft	1554-6, 13
See also Adiard.		„ Geo., Croxton	1568, 162
Athill, Wm., Skegness	1557 iii, 30	„ Geo., S. Ferriby	1570, 14
Atkine, Ag., Huttoft	1566-9, 101	„ Geo., Grantham	1583 i, 20
„ Alan, Keal	1593, 320	„ Geo., Frampton	1586, 4
„ Al., Marston	1558 iv, 36	„ Geo., Kirton	1586, 147
„ Barnard, Timberland	1588 i, 47	„ Geo., Wigtoft	1591 i, 170
„ Atkyn, Clem., Sibsey	1589, 37	„ Geo., Donington	1598, 40
„ Clem., Withern	1591 ii, 106	„ Hy., Boston	1594 i, 71
„ Cuthbert, Norton	1566 &c., 10	„ Atkinsonne, Hugh, Barton	1571 ii, 47
„ Atkyn, Jenet, Haconby	1538-40, 139	„ Ja., Gt. Grimsby	1564, 30
„ Atkyn, Jo., Sutton-in-the-Marsh	1538-40, 325	„ Jas., Waddington	1572 ii, 111
„ Jo.	1564, 40	„ Jennet, Anderby	1551-3, 1
„ Jo., Tattershall	1585 i, 295	„ Joan, Wigtoft	1598, 86
„ Jo., Revesby	1587, 170		
„ Jo., Huttoft	1589, 121		

Atkinson, Atkynson, Jo., Sempringham	Epworth
1534 &c., 94	1557-72, 73
" Atkynson, Jo., Boston	" Atkynson, Tho., Stainton
1538-40, 32	1557-72, 74
" Atkynson, Jo., Barnoldby	" Atkynson, Tho., Market Rasen
1545-6 i, 252	1557-84, 175
" Jo., Heckington	" Atkinsonne, Tho., Swineshead
1551-3, 158	1558 i, 42
" Jo., Donington	" Atkinsonne, Tho., Theddlethorpe
1552-6, 256	1558 iv, 228
" Jo., Croxton	" Tho., Greetham
1556-7, 190	1575 i, 153
" Jo.	" Tho., Greetham
1557 i, 233	1575 ii, 98
" Jo., Croxton	" Tho., Spalding
1557 i, 150	1579, 171
" Jo., Irnham	" Tho., Roxby
1557 i, 397	1583 ii, 21
" Atkinsonne, Jo., Morton	" Tho., Tetney
1558 i, 35	1589, 93
" Jo., Gunby	" Tho., Newball
1561, 126	1591 ii, 341
" Jo., Croxton	" Atkynson, Wm., Gosberkirk
1571 i, 87	1534 &c., 70
" Jo., Croxton	" Atkynson, Wm., Tetney
1571 i, 94	1541, 63
" Jo., Mareham	" Wm., Sealthorpe
1573 i, 64	1554-6, 137
" Jo., Mareham	" Wm., Sealethorpe
1573 ii, 56	1554-6, 346
" Jo.	" Wm., Bardney
1588 ii, 159	1557 i, 404
" Jo., Wigtoft	" Wm., Bardney
1589, 42	1558 iv, 166
" Julia, Spalding	" Wm., Heckington
1575 ii, 142	1574 i, 37
" Julian	" Wm., Timberland
1575 i, 124	1576, 150
" Margt., Holbeach	" Adkenson, Wm., Bardney
1554-6, 171	1580 i, 85
" Margt., Hough	" Wm., Bigby
1556-7, 41	1589, 85
" Margt., Hough	" Wm., Market Deeping
1557 i, 164	1590, 178
" Mary, Goxhill	Atkyrke, Chris., Gt. Grimsby
1599, 10	1547, 231
" Atkynson, Miles, Marston	Atlath, Jo., Stickney
1547-9, 67	1554-6, 138 & 346
" Miles, Panton	Atley, Alice, Boston
1563-6 & 9, 130	1581, 39
" Nich., Wigtoft	" Tho., Frieston
1578, 113	1568, 33
" Nich., S. Hykeham	Atmar, Mart, Beverley
1594 ii, 184	1589, 114
" Atkynson, Rd., Waddington	Atterby, Geo., Panton
1547-9, 171	1556-7, 9
" Rd., Waddington	" Geo., Panton
1549-50, 12	1557 i, 232
" Rd., Barnetby	" Rd., Stixwold
1551-2, 245	1588 i, 231
" Rd., Coningsby	" Rob., Panton
1551-3, 270	1563-6 & 9, 158
" Rd., Stainton	" Atterbie, Rob., Gedney
1572 ii, 105	1571, ii, 63
" Rd., Mid. Kasen	Attehler, see Athelred.
1576, 1	
" Rd., Gunby	Atwell, Hy., Horbling
1586, 160	1545-6 &c. ii, 91
" Atkynson, Rob., Swineshead	" Hy., Horblinge
1538-40, 239	1554-6, 290
" Atkinsonne, Rob., Barrow	" Jo., Threckingham
1554-6, 29	1583 ii, 3
" Atkinsone, Rob., Croxton	" Rob., E. Keal
1558 ii, 70	1571 ii, 75
" Rob., Spittlegate	" Wm., Leasingham
1577 ii, 286	1558 iv, 143
" Rob., Gayton	" Wm., Wainfleet
1583 i, 98	1567, 258
" Atkinsonne, Rob., Bassingthorpe,	" Wm., Wainfleet
1587, 47	1575 i, 58
" Rog., Bourne	" Attwell, Wm., Wainfleet
1574 i, 251	1575 ii, 190
" Atkynson, Row.	<i>See also Etwell.</i>
1534 &c., 87	
" Atkynson, Row., Little Panton	Atwick, Attwick, Hy., Horbling
1535-7, 83	1535-7, 78
" Atkynson, Tho., Barrow	" Atwyk, Jo., Horbling
1532-4, 195	1520-31, 367
" Atkynson, Tho., Westby	" Atweke, Rob., Billingburgh
1538-40, 115	1589, 340
" Atkynson, Tho., Lincoln	
1541, 95	
" Tho., Beelsby	
1551-3, 211	

Aubery, Awberie, Jo., Cathorp	1597, 198	Austen, Tho., Laceby	1569 i, 107
„ Auberie, Rd., Thornton Curtis	1562, 122	„ Tho., Weston	1580 i, 109
„ Tho., Wooton	1557 iv, 296	„ Awsten, Wm., Lit. Steeping	1545-6 i, 113
Auborn, Al., Lavington	1597-8, 44	„ Wm., Holbeach	1565, 6
„ Awborn, Tho., Holbeach	1585 i, 229	„ Wm., Weston	1569 i, 197
<i>See also Albine, Awby.</i>		Austindyke, see Awstyndyke.	
Auby, see Awby.		Auxworthe, Ar., Gt. Coates	1551-3, 221
Auckson, see Awwcksonne.		Avery, Alvey, Jo., Beckingham	1600, 236
Ancocke, Aulcock, see Alcocke.		„ Awveray, Margt., Beckingham	1532-4, 61
Audas, Eliz.	1566 &c., 205	„ Aweray, Rd., Beckingham	1541-3, 257
Audbrough, Wm., Goxhill	1599, 115	„ Aweray, Rob., Beckingham	1520-31, 292
Auden, see Awdin.		„ Alverley, Rob., Stubton	1556-7, 8
Audley, Rd., Wigtoft	1584, 136	„ Averiae, Rob., Stubton	1557 i, 231
Audrey, see Awdry.		„ Averiae, Rob., Gosberton	1594 i, 33
Auger, see Algar.		„ Auvery, Rob., Normanton	1597-8, 42
Aughty, Aughtie, Hy., Holbeach	1564, 108	„ Awve, Tho., Stubton	1532-4, 202
„ Oughtie, Jo., Holbeach	1553-5 & 6, 199	„ Awvery, Tho., Sutton	1600, 217
„ Wm., Holbeach	1552-6, 134	„ Awrye, Wm., Beckingham	1553-6, 100
„ Aught, Wm., Holbeach	1563-6 & 9, 64	„ Alverye, Wm., Hough-on-Hill	1573 i, 79
Aulgar, see Algar.		„ Alverey, Wm., Hough-on-Hill	1573 ii, 64
Aumbler, see Ambler.		Aware, Jo., Ashby	1570, 118
Aumbrie, see Ambrey.		Awbine, see Albine.	
Aunay, Jo., Gaudby	1557-72 17	Awborn, see Auborn.	
Auncell, Aunsell, see Ansell.		Awbrey, see Aubrey.	
Anger, see Awnger.		Awby, Awbie, Edw., Bourn	1558 i, 198
Angevine, see Angevine.		„ Wm., Holbeach	1600, 96
Aunsley, see Awnsley.		„ <i>See also Aby, Auborn, Albine.</i>	
Ausen (i), see Ansen.		Awbyn, see Albine.	
Austbe, Jo., Gedney	1538-40, 306	Awcocke, Awcoke, see Alcocke.	
Austen, Awsten, Amb., Spalding	1543-56, 96	Awcocksonne, see Alcockson.	
„ Austeyn, Chris, Algarkirk	1543-5, 217	Awde, Rob., Grainthorpe	1543-56, 146
„ Austine, Edw., Lit. Steeping	1583 ii, 51	Awder, see Alder.	
„ Austyn, Eliz., Lit. Steeping	1547, 133	Awdin, Jo., Epworth	1557 ii, 110
„ Austine, Hugh, Leverton	1591 ii, 375	„ Tho., Haxey	1557 ii, 85
„ Austyn, Jo., Lit. Steeping	1520-31, 392	„ <i>See also Alden, Halden.</i>	
„ Austyn, Jo., Moulton	1532-4, 73	Awdman, Cath., Clee	1558 iv, 77
„ Austyn, Jo.	1543-5, 324	„ Wm., Clee	1557 i, 275
„ Jo.	1545-6 &c. ii, 346	Awdry, Wm., Frampton	1586, 23
„ Jo., Lit. Steeping	1577 i, 103	Awe, Tho., Claypole	1557 iii, 39
„ Austine, Maria, Horncastle	1573 i, 309	Aweldon, Wm., Thurlby	1582, 9
„ Rob., Steeping	1552-6, 144	Aweray, see Avery.	
„ Austine, Rob., Aslackby	1578, 195	Awford, see Alford.	
„ Awsten, Tho., Billingboro'	1543-56, 129	Awger, see Algar.	
„ Tho., Weston	1557 i, 165	Awght, see Aughty.	
„ Tho., Nettleton	1567, 13	Awkson, see Awwcksonne.	
		Awlett, see Allot.	
		Awley, Jo., Osbournby	1569-1, 114

Awisopp, see Alsopp.		Babby, Babbye, Wm., Tattershall	
Awmbrey, see Ambrey.			1574 i, 304
Awmmond, see Armond.		Babdye, Tho., Fishtoft	1571 i, 48
Awnbye, Rd., Waith	1597, 126	Babington, Fra., Cathorpe	1596, 149
Awncell, see Ansell.		Bachelor, Bacheler, Jo., Tring	
Awnger, Al., Crowland	1543-56, 408		1557 i, 29
Awgnewyn, see Angevine.		" Bachiler, Jo., Croft	1585 i, 37
Awnsley, Patrick, Gt. Grimsby	1547-9, 124	" Batchelor, Tho., Hemelhamp-	
Awson, Jo., Tallington	1557-72, 141	sted	1583 ii, 137
<i>See also Alson.</i>		" Wm., E. Keal	1553-6, 27
Awsten, see Austen.		Bachus, Rob., Thurlby	1567, 194
Awstyndyke, Tho., Spalding	1543-5, 255	Backhouse, Jo., Lutton	1578, 163
Awthringham, Hy., Wainfleet	1568, 125	" Nich., Boston	1578, 89
Awve, see Avery.		" Backhowse, Pet., Walcot	
Awveray, see Avery.			1543-6, 250
Awwcksonne, Jo., Butterwick	1564, 54	" Rob., Walcot	1591 ii, 373
Axe, Jo., Swaton	1562, 184	" Tho., Gaiton	1557 i, 314
Axtell, Rd., Withamsted	1597-8, 108	" Tho., Elsham	1571 i, 111
Ayer, see Ayre.		" Tho., Lutton	1582, 163
Aylesby, see Aylsby.		" Tho., Benington	1585 i, 186
Ayliff, Jo., Morton	1561, 18	" Tho., Trusthorp	1594 ii, 74
Aylmer, see Aelmer.		" Wm., Sutton	1583 i, 53
Aylesby, Ailesby, Ant., Coningsby	1592, 399	<i>See also Bachus.</i>	
" Alesbie, Beat., Welton-next-Louth	1570, 113	Backster, see Baxter.	
" Aylsby, Edw., Cumberworth	1557 i, 317	Bacon, Jo., Denton	1580 ii, 35
" Aylsby, Jo., Ailsby	1541, 227	" Rd., Bourn	1535-7, 240
" Alesbie, Jo., Mumby cum Chapel	1585 i, 279	" Rob., Graby	1585 ii, 49
" Ailesbie, Margt., Beningworth	1582, 175	" Tho., Folkingham	1580 ii, 229
" Ailesbie, Nich., Mumby	1587, 129	" Tho., Sibsey	1600, 124
" Allesby, Rph., Legbourne	1574 i, 183	" Wm., Bourne	1549-50, 147
" Alesbie, Rob., Hogsthorp	1587, 282	" Wm., Bourne	1549-50, 252
" Ailesbie, Rob., Legbourn	1590, 392	Badbie, Jo., Coates	1588 i, 166
" Alysby, Tho., Donington (S. Andrew)	1520-31, 175	Baddie, Hugh, Mareham	1597-8, 207
" Ailesbie, Wm., Bucknall	1592, 182	Badger, Greg., Norton Disney	1600, 179
Ayneson, see Anison.		" Jo., Skellingthorpe	1566 &c., 239
Aynten, Rd., Bennington-in-Holland	1520-31, 123	" Rd., Syston	1593, 207
Aype, see Ape.		Badley, Tho., Asterby	1583 ii, 42
Ayre, Ayer, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain	1532-4, 15	Baggate, Baggett, see Bagot.	
" Aire, Wm., Waltham	1578, 253	Bagot, Bagott, Eliz., Bourn	1577 iii, 5
<i>See also Eyre.</i>		" Bagotte, Helen, N. Somercotes	
Ayscough, see Askew.		" Hugh, S. Somercotes	1577 i, 3
Babbe, see Babby.		" Baggott, Jo., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 209
Babby, Babbe, Rob., Coningsby	1558 i, 88	" Baggott, Jo., N. Somercotes	1543-5, 267
		" Baggote, Jo., N. Somercotes	1572 ii, 101
		" Baggett, Jo., Skidbrook	1584, 158
		" Baggott, Ph., N. Somercotes	1551-2, 146
		" Wm., N. Somercotes	1520-31, 322
		" Wm., Bourn	1552-6, 79
		" Baggott, Wm., Stamford	1563, 72
		Bagshawe, Al., Brigsley	1590, 118
		" Edw., Stallingboro'	1579, 137
		" Nich., Stallingboro'	1593, 200

Bagworth, Hy., Wymondham	1566-9, 46	Bailie, Bayle, Wm., Ludford Parva	1543-56, 40
" Hy., Wymondham	1569 ii, 12	" Bayly, Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 240	
Baies, Tho., Tennesford	1591 ii, 357	" Wm., Quadring 1553-6, 198	
Baldon, Jo., Briggsley	1574 i, 37	" Wm., Graby 1558 iii, 59	
" Jo., Briggsley	1574 ii, 111	" Wm., Saxby 1558 iv, 294	
Bailey, see Bailie.		" Wm., E. Kirkby 1563, 195	
Bailie, Ag., Gt. Grimsby	1563-6 & 9, 46	" Balye, Wm., Graby 1573 ii, 108	
" Baily, Al., Fordike	1545-6 &c. ii, 403	" Wm., Skidbrook 1578, 77	
" Bayley, Ant., Boothby	1541, 299	" Baily, Wm., Mumby 1584, 265	
" Ant., Heckington	1556-7, 133	" Wm., Barrow 1596, 252	
" Ant., Westboro'	1597-8, 43	See also Beylle.	
" Brian, Alford	1584, 368	Bailif, Rd., S. Kelsey	1573 i, 169
* " Baylay, Chris., vicar of Wrawby		" Baylyf, Rob., S. Kelsey	1574 i, 274
and rector of Ruckland (proved 1544)	1543-5, 295	Baily see Bailie.	
" Baylie alias Hutchynson, Edw., Wigtoft	1547-9, 96	Bainbridge, Arthur	1545-6 &c. ii, 94
" Edw., Horkstow	1562, 297	Bainbrig, Cuthbert, Stainfield	1591 i, 290
" Baley, Eliz., Barrow	1577 ii, 185	Bainbrugh, Eliz., Heighington	1575 ii, 169
" Eliz., Alford	1589, 68	Baine, Bayne, Clem., Worleby	1558 i, 153
" Geoff., Edenham	1588 ii, 182	" Bayne, Geo., Kirmington	1557-72, 129
" Geo., Ruskington	1580 ii, 263	" Bayne, Isab., Worleby	1558 i, 154
" Geo., Kirton	1590, 416	Baines, Baynes, Botolph, Broughton	1558 ii, 120
" Hel., Walesby	1583 ii, 228	" Chris. 1591 i, 232	
" Bayly, Hy., Allington	1547, 95	" Bayns, Edw., Lincoln	1545-6 i, 30
" Hugh, Normanby	1580 ii, 198	" Baynes, Eliz., Claypole 1586, 207	
" Isab., Graby	1558 iv, 283	" Beyns, Jo., Bucknall 1541, 115	
" Bayley, Jo., Saltfleet Haven	1520-31, 139	" Baynys, Jo., Withcall	1545-6 i, 287
" Bayly, Jo., Horkstow	1547, 95	" Jo., Beckingham 1556-7, 124	
" Bayley, Jo., Gunwarby	1551-2, 136	" Lanc., Blankney 1573 i, 324	
" Balie, Jo., St. Ives	1557-72, 217	" Baynes, Lanc., Blankney	1573 ii, 4
" Bayley, Jo., Graby	1558 i, 34	" Nich., Boston 1570, 87	
" Baile, Jo., Stapleford	1558 iv, 144	" Banes, Rd., Blankney	1591 ii, 327
" Jo., Swineshead	1565, 162	" Rd., Brocklesby 1593, 229	
" Baley, Jo., Swineshead	1571 i, 100	" Baynes, Rob., Claypole	1574 i, 186
" Jo., Barrow	1571 ii, 34	" Rob., Clapole 1574 ii, 135	
" Jo., Wiberton	1587, 351	" Baynys, Tho., Boston	1551-2, 292
" Jo., Hanersham	1588 i, 194	" Baynes, Tho., N. Thoresby	1599, 30
" Jo., Marston	1591 i, 137	" Baynes, Wm., Metheringham	1572 i, 53
" Nich., Welbourn	1558 iv, 41	" Wm., Lincoln 1598, 85	
" Nich., Bicker	1597, 48	Bainthorpe, Wm., Whaplode	1561, 211
" Rd., Gunnerby	1570, 65	Bainton, Jo., Dorrington	1558 ii, 26
" Baylie, Rd., Bolingbroke	1582, 137	" Baynton, Margt., Durrington	1566-9, 28
" Rd., Stainton	1587, 273	" Baynton, Margt., Durrington	1569 ii, 58
" Bayle, Rob., Fishtoft	1549-50, 106		
" Rob., Kirkby	1558 i, 140		
" Baylie, Rob., Fulsthorp	1588 ii, 200		
" Bayley, Tho., Nocton	1545-6 i, 1		
" Tho., Worlaby	1567, 231		
" Baylie, Tho., Aslackby	1586, 112		
" Bale, Vin., Fishtoft	1588 ii, 86		
" Baly, Wm., Coningsby	1541-3, 156		

Bainton, Baynton, Rob., Blyton		Baker, Tho., Blankney	1545-6 i, 303
" Tho., Appleby	1557 ii, 45	" Tho., Wytham	1554-6, 69
" Wm., Boston	1585 ii, 116	" Tho., Bourne	1556-7, 68
" Baynton, Wm., Boston	1572 i, 89	" Tho., Burgh	1557-72, 162
	1572 ii, 80	" Tho., Bourne	1557 i, 129
Baite, see Bate.		" Tho., Uffington	1557 i, 378
Bakar, see Baker.		" Tho., Deeping	1573 i, 61
Baker, Ag., Swineshead	1597, 291	" Tho., Thorp Tilney	1580 i, 105
" Ag., Swineshead	1597, 297	" Tho., Gt. Glen	1585 ii, 5
" Alx., Swineshead	1568, 63	" Tho., Deeping	1592, 28
" Aleson, wid., Saltfleetby	1532-4, 38	" Tho., Nocton	1594 i, 44
" Ant., Barrow	1541, 369	" Wm., Saltfleetby	1520-31, 357
" Ant., Fulbeck	1592, 283	" Wm., Hogsthorpe	1541-3, 242
" Cuth., Thurlby	1557-72, 143	" Wm., E. Halton	1547, 19
" Chris., Wigtoft	1575 i, 19	" Wm.	1561, 117
" Chris., Wigtoft	1575 ii, 220	" Wm., Canwick	1569 i, 19
" Edw., Tallington	1581, 57	" Wm., Swineshead	1577 i, 31
" Edw., Thurlby	1596, 206	" Wm., Fenton	1586, 172
" Eliz., Scopwick	1557 i, 125	" Wm., Hitchine	1594 ii, 100
" Eliz., Brough	1557 iii, 31	Baland, see Balland.	
" Hy.,	1545-6 &c. ii, 105	Baldas, Tho., Gedney	1551-2, 79
" Hy., Swineshead	1575 i, 7	<i>See also Bawdya.</i>	
" Hy., Swineshead	1575 ii, 162	Balden, see Balding.	
" Ja., Swineshead	1569 i, 152	Balder, see Baldware, Bolder.	
" Jennet, Butterwick	1563, 202	Balderson, Bauderson, Mart.,	
* " Jo., Saltfleetby All Saints (pr. Feb. 1537-8)	1538-40, 29	Wainfleet	1557 i, 105
" Jo., Freston	1543-5 74	" Wm., Stainfield	1561, 90
" Jo., Scopwick	1556-7, 13	Balderston, Jo., Ashby	1556-7, 98
" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1561, 25	" Bawderston, Jo., Stamford	
" Jo., Fenton	1561, 170	1572 i, 188	
" Jo., Londonthorpe	1564, 73	" Jo., Stainfield	1572 ii, 61
" Jo., Freston	1565, 1	" Bawtherston, Jo., Osbournby	1572 ii, 259
" Jo., Fosdyke	1565, 160	" Rd., Baumber	1535-7, 52
" Jo., Wigtoft	1568, 224	" Tho., Bardney	1557 i, 312
" Jo., Halton	1591 i, 417	" Balderstone, Tho., Garforth	1593, 137
" Jo., Fulbeck	1591 ii, 319	" Wm., Budgett (to be buried at Bardney)	1558 ii, 105
" Jo., Friskney	1591 ii, 360	Balding, Baldinge, Jo., Boston	
" Leon., Burgh le Marsh	1575 i, 97	1547-9, 206	
" Leon., Burgh	1575 ii, 198	" Rob., Horncastle	1543-5, 323
" Matilda, Burgh	1577 i, 52	" Rob., Horncastle	1545-6 ii, 1
" Rd., Fishtoft or Toft St. Guthlac	1520-31, 396	" Baldyng, Tho., Imingham	1543-5, 381
" Rd., Freston	1557 iii, 102	" Tho., Moulton	1584, 202
" Rd., Fenyhouse	1558 i, 40	" Balden, Wm., Moulton	1557-72, 9
" Rd., Castle Bytham	1571 ii, 126	<i>See also Bawdyn.</i>	
" Rd., Wigtoft	1574 i, 269	Baldings, Chris., W. Rasen	156, 170
" Rd., E. Barkwith	1590, 302	Baldoke, Alx., Tealby	1534 &c., 61
" Bakar, Rob., Beckingham	1538-40, 90	" Bawdcocke, Ant., Donington	1589, 88
" Bakar, Rob., Fenton	1557 iii, 122	" Hamond, E. Rasen	1557 i, 22
" Rob., Welby	1562, 130	" Bawdacke, Hel., Donington	1582, 282
" Rob., Swineshead	1563, 94	" Baudoke, Hy., Donington	1545-6 i, 176
" Rob., Toft	1577 i, 109	" Jas., Tevelby	1577 i, 98
" Rob., Clatton	1583 ii, 97	" Baudoke, Jenet, Donington	
" Rob., Fenton	1595 i, 76	1545-6 i, 175	
" Sim., Hogsthorpe	1549-50, 127		
" St., Swineshead	1568, 168		

Baldocke , Baudock, Wm., Donington	1551-2, 39	Ball , Balle, Wm., Grantham	1558 iv, 190
Baldware , Baldwer, Adlard, Sutton		Ballan , Jenet, Gayton	1579, 221
St. Mary	1534 &c., 172	Balland , Philip, Gayton	1579, 83
" Godf., Sutton	1588 i, 232	- " Baland , Rob., Tothill	1557-84, 165
" Jas., Sutton, St. Edm.	1590, 320	Ballard , Fra., Gt. Steeping	1584, 343
" Jeff., Sutton	1552-6, 213	" Ballarde , Isab., Spalding	1543-56, 370
" Bawldar, Lawr., Sutton St. Edm.,	1562, 125	" Jo., Spalding	1547-9, 56
" Baldwar, Rd., Gedney Fen	1532-4, 282	" Ballarde , Jo., Orby	1585 i, 87
" Baldwar, Rd., Sutton St. Edm.	1545-6 i, 201	" Jo., Burgh	1591 i, 333
" Bawlder, Rob., Sutton	1593, 65	" Nich., Burgh	1584, 144
" Balder, Wm., Sutton	1557 iii, 91	Ballarston , Tho., Benington	1565, 149
" Wm., Sutton	Var. 4	Balles , <i>see</i> Balls .	
<i>See also</i> Bolder .		* Ballet , Jo., parson of Nether Toynton	(pr. 1558) 1566 &c., 178
Baldwine , Baldwin, Brid., Chalfont		" Bale , Wm., Bolingbroke	1532-4, 256
St. Peters	1597-8, 358	Balls , Bals, Margt., Willoughby	1549-50, 86
" Chas., Winthorp	1588 ii, 95	" Balles , Tho., Bloxholme	1584, 113
" Hy., Horbling	1582, 562	" Wm., Willoughby in the Marsh	1543-56, 294
" Bawdwyn, Jo., Ashby	1553-6, 33	" Bals , Wm., Willoughby	1549-50, 86
" Bawdwine, Jo., Riby	1563-6 & 9, 18	" Balme , Rd., Braceby	1594 i, 3
" Jo., Gayton	1591 i, 284	Bals , <i>see</i> Balls .	
" Bawdwine, Rd., Horbling	1573 i, 222	Baltymeu , <i>see</i> Bartilmew .	
" Baudwine, Rd., Reepham	1591 ii, 281	Baly , Balye , <i>see</i> Bailie .	
" Bawdwyne, Rob., Horbling	1562, 131	Balyson , <i>see</i> Baison .	
" Rob., Gt. Missenden	1585 ii, 63	Bamber , Eliz., Minting	1580 ii, 70
" Bawdwine, Tho., W. Rasen	1592, 404	" Jo., Minting	1579, 163
" Bawdwine, Tho., Horbling	1597-8, 170	" Jo., Sibsey	1591 ii, 112
" Baldwyn, Wm., Moulton	1547-9, 41	" Jo., Hemingby	1592, 261
" Wm., Barrow	1568, 187	" Bawmber , Rob., Hemingby	1575 i, 23
" Bawdwine, Wm., W. Rasen	1588 i, 125	" Bawmber , Rob., Hemingby	1575 ii, 217
" Wm., Gayton	1589, 335	" Tho., Stickford	1573 i, 335
" Bawdwine, Wm., Howton	1592, 43	" Tho., Stickford	1574 i, 273
Bale , <i>see</i> Bailie .		<i>See also</i> Bamburg .	
Baleit , <i>see</i> Ballet .		Bambridge , Ag., Allington	1586, 305
Baley , Balie , <i>see</i> Bailie .		Bamburgh , Eliz., Heckington	1575 i, 4
Baison , Balyson, Jo., Croft	1538-40, 104	" Hugh, Stickford	1554-6, 270
" Balisonne , Rob., Thorpe	1570, 12	" Bamburgh , Rob., Willoughby	1541, 188
" Ball , Ag., Kirton	1541-3, 246	" Bammburgh , Tho., Waddingworth	1535-7, 123
" Bawle , Edm., Horbling	1570, 118	<i>See also</i> Bamber .	
" Bawle , Jo., Cowlshill	1563-6 & 9, 168	Bamforth , Rob., Kirton	1591-11, 282
" Petronil, Surfleet	1593, 19	Bamburgh , <i>see</i> Bamburg .	
" Tho., Southorp	1591 ii, 373	Banby , Rob., Bassingham	1571 i, 35
" Wm., Kirton in Holland	1520-31, 61	Bankes , Bank , <i>see</i> Banks .	
" Wm., Stamford	1557 i, 131	Bancroft , Bencroft, Cath., Rasen	1598, 53
		" Edm., Tevelby	1595 i, 89
		" Bancroft , Greg., Rothwell	1584, 17

Bancroft, Rd., Tevelby	1558 i, 12	Barbage, Mary, Stixwould	1586, 296
Banera, Rob., Waddington	1535-7, 62	" St., Surfleet	1553-6, 207
Banes, see Baines.		Barbar, see Barber.	
Banester, see Banister.		Barber, Al., Sutton	1558 iv, 282
Banister, Bannester, Gabriel, Sedge-		" Barbar, Al., Thornton	1597, 96
brook	1595 ii, 26	" Ant., Wigtoft	1538-40, 265
" Banyster, Hy., Surfleet	1541-3, 81	" Eliz., Swaton	1580 i, 197
" Banester, Hy., Bratoft	1572 i, 223	" Barbar, Geo., Obthorp	1557 iii, 101
" Hy., Bratoft	1572 ii, 3	" Geo., W. Keal	1590, 307
" Banyster, Isab., Claypole	1557 i, 1	" Barbar, Geo., Stickford	1595 ii, 60
" Isab., Claypole	1557 i, 353	" Barbar, Greg., Thornton	1558 iv, 161
" Banester, Isab., Surfleet	1558 i, 198	" Hy., Swaton	1577 i, 75
" Jo., Harrington	1576, 218	" Jenet, Mareham	1543-56, 262
" Bannister, Miles, Sutton	1570, 187	" Janet, Sibsey	1572 ii, 167
" Rd.	1566 &c., 235	" Margt., Skegness	1582, 137
" Rd., Stickney	1582, 16	" Barbar, Philippa, Fleet	1596, 15
" alias Webster, Rob., Gosberkirke	1520-31, 12 & 27	" Rd., Horncastle	1535-7, 91
" Rob., Donington	1578, 149	" Barbar, Rd., Moulton	1591 i, 122
" Bannyster, Tho., Claypole	1547-9, 65	" Tho., Spalding	1538-40, 203
" Wm., Claypole	1538-40, 31	" Tho., Blankney	1545-6 &c. ii, 59
" Bannester, Wm., Claypole	1569 i, 147	" Barbar, Tho., Newton	1557 iv, 69
" Wm., Spalding	1586, 69	" Barbar, Wm.	1535-7, 86
Banke, Geo.. Wickenby	1557 i, 405	" Barbar, Wm., Sutton	1558 ii, 57
Bankes, see Banks.		Barcar, Barcare, see Barker.	
Banks, Banckes, Christabell, Ancaster	1597, 19	Barcoke, Tho., Wiberton	1574 i, 105
" Edw., Ancaster	1534 &c., 101	* Bard, Chris., gt., Tevelby, Risby	
" Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook	1585 i, 287	(pr. 1586) 1586, 254	
" Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook	1596, 235	" Hen., S. Willingham	1575, i, 275
" Bancks, Isab., Ashby	1585 i, 2	" Jo., Ludford Magna	1564, 32
" Jo., Thorpe	1535-7, 135	* Barde, Rob., Tealby, Rysby	
" Bancks, Jo., Lincoln	1558 iv, 93	(pr. 1537) 1535-7 192	
" Bankes, Ka., Sudbrook	1562, 264	* Barde, Tho., Tealby (pr. 1544)	1543-5, 86
" Bancks, Nich., E. Rasen	1591 i, 71	Bardall, Jo., Rixton	1585 ii, 42
" Rd., Waltham	1545-6 &c. ii, 8	Bardeslay, Edm., Howton	1563-6 & 9, 157
" Rd., Waltham	1547-9, 100	Bardney, Hy.	1543-5, 311
" Banckes, Wm., Coningsby	1563, 85	" Jo., Dunsby	1538-40, 117
" Bancks, Wm., Coningsby	1570, 86	" Bawdneye, Jo., Tattershall	1561, 182
" Bancks, Wm., Swinderby	1587, 404	" Jo., Rippingale	1574 ii, 33
Bannester, Bannister, Bannyster,		" Rd., Algarkirk	1543-56, 238
<i>see Banister.</i>		" Berdenaye, Rob., Silk Willoughby	1561, 232
Bar, Jo.,	1545-6 &c. ii, 362	" Rob., Swineshead	1598, 148
Baradon, Dav., Donington	1591 i, 258	" Wm., Silk Willoughby	1551-2, 130
Barbage, Joan, Uffington	1591 ii, 99	" Wm., Silk Willoughby	1587, 221
" Burbage, Jo., Uffington	1538-40, 286	Bardon, Jo., Horsington	1563-6 & 9, 16
		Bardsley, see Bardeslay.	
Bare, see Barr.		Bare, Wm., Waddington	1584, 375
		Barefoote, Fra., Beckingham	1594 i, 117
		Barge, Jenet, Washington	1543-5, 173

Barge , Jo., Heckington	1532-4, 303	Barker , Wm., Kirkby	1572 i, 51
Bargen , Jas., Moulton	1520-31, 266	" Wm., Hogsthorp	1579, 143
Bargon , Margery, Boston	1541-3, 282	" Wm., Stoughton	1583 ii, 104
" Wm., Boston	1535-7, 219	" Wm., Carlton	1587, 31
Barhed , Rd., Washington	1547, 7	" Wm., Mablethorpe	1587, 197
Barhome , Jo., Thorp Tilney	1590, 136	" Wm., Uffington	1594 i, 78
Barie , Roger, Oxcomb	1562, 115	" Wm., Lincoln	1596, 62
" Barye, Wm., Holbeach	1543-5, 301	" Wm., Harmston	1597, 76
Barkby , Jo., Thorpe	1574 i, 365	Barkworth , <i>see Barkworth</i> .	
Barker , Ant., Ludford	1554-6, 18	Barkmaker , Wm., Knebworth	1597-8, 116
" Ant., Ludford	1554-6, 144	Barkwith , Barkwyth, Hy., Saltfleetby	1545-6 i, 54
" Ant., Tewelby	1597, 161	" Jo., Messingham	1591 ii, 372
" Ca., Horncastle	1558 i, 4	" Jo., Anderby	1592, 170
" Ed., Owersby	1593, 39	" Margt., Saltfleetby	1557 iii, 96
" Eliz., Haconby	1572 i, 150	" Margt., Sutton	1591 i, 4
" Eliz., Haconby	1572 ii, 63	" Miles, Sutton	1592, 210
" Eliz., N. Scarle	1589, 175	" Rd., Saltfleetby	1577 i, 68
" Em.	1588, i, 275	" Rob., Lutton	1583 ii, 90
" Hamond, Branston	1557 i, 376	" Tho., Alford	1580 ii, 212
" Hum., Waddington	1600, 28	" Wm., Lit. Limber	1543-56, 362
" Joan, Uffington	1545-6 i, 271	" Wm., Cumberworth	1564, 135
" Jo., Tealby	1534 &c., 59	<i>See also Barkworth</i> .	
" Barcar, Jo., Owersby	1543-56, 179	Barkworth , Barkworthe, Eliz., S.	
" Jo., Kirkstead	1551-2, 327	Willingham	1543-5, 303
" Jo., Market Deeping	1553-6, 149	Berkeworthe , Eliz., S. Witham	1571 i, 18
" Jo., Hornastle	1556-7, 115	" Geo., Elsham	1557-72, 128
" Jo., Owersby	1563, 110	" Isab., S. Willingham	1567, 248
" Jo., Boothby	1586, 302	" Berkeworthe, Isab., S. Willingham	1571 i, 113
" Jo., Scothern	1591 ii, 123	" Jo., S. Willingham	1538-40, 162
" Jo., Morborne	1595 ii, 35	" Barkworthe, Jo., Halton	1551-3, 138
" Jo., Toft	1597-8, 119	" Jo., Wood Enderby	1561, 9
" Margt., Wigtoft	1541-3, 185	" Jo.	1566 &c., 111
" Margt., Owersby	1558 i, 117	" Jo., Legbourne	1581, 101
" Margt., Market Deeping	1569 i, 110	" Rd., Ailsby	1580 ii, 122
" Bacare, Rd., Asgarby	1549-50, 72	" Rd., Cumberworth	1582, 342
" Rob., Dunston	1532-4, 21	" Barqueth, Rob., S. Willingham	1557 iv, 74
" Rob., Uffington	1545-6 i, 121	" Tho., Worleby	1581, 55
" Rob., Sibsey	1570, 128	" Tho., N. Reston	1594 ii, 115
" Rob., Scothern	1588 i, 69	" Barkeworth, Wm., Bilsby	
" Tho., E. Kirkby	1532-4, 209	"	1532-4, 324
" Tho., Claythorpe	1551-3, 268	" Barkeworthe, Wm.,	1534 &c., 35
" Tho., Bassingham	1556-7, 5	" Wm.	1541, 394
" Tho., Dunsby	1556-7, 155	<i>See also Barkwith</i> .	
" Tho., Bassingham	1557 i, 223	Barleman , Geo., Ingoldsby	1593, 77
" Tho., Owersby	1557 iii, 207	" Barlyman, Jo., Keisby	1583 ii, 250
" Tho., Maltby	1581, 91	" Rd., Swineshead	1543-5, 17
" Tho., Lincoln	1581, 234	" Wal., Ponton	1581, 165
" Tho., Bicker	1584, 290	<i>See also Barlman</i> .	
" Tho., Laceby	1598, 131	Barlings , Tho., Metheringham	1575 ii, 167
" Wm., Lincoln	1520-31, 170	" Barlyngs, Martin, Metheringham	1535-7, 181
" Wm., W. Rasen	1535-7, 118	" Rob., Metheringham	1547, 255
" Wm., Braunston	1541-3, 154		
" Wm., Uffington	1545-6 i, 220		
" Barkar, Wm., Gt. Hale	1557 iii, 104		
" Wm., Morton	1558 i, 204		

Barlings, Tho., Metheringham	1575 i, 82	Barnard, Rd., Glamford Briggs	1577 i, 5
Barlman, Rob., Stainfield	1592, 380	" Rd., Scalby	1588 i, 177
<i>See also Barleman.</i>		" Rd., Belton	1591 ii, 207
Barlowe, Chris., Donington	1587, 254	" Rob., Wootton	1541, 281
" Rob., Thurlby	1589, 187	" Rob., Irnham	1591 ii, 89
" Barlow, Wm., Lavington	1554-6, 113	" Rob., Northorpe	1597-8, 52
Barlyman, see Barleman.		" Sim., Sedgebrook	1578, 43
Barlyngs, see Barlings.		" Barnarde, Tho., Grisby	1558 i, 211
Barman, Wm., Haltham	1571 ii, 91	" Tho., Swallow	1559, 212
Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp	1553-6, 139	" Tho., Wootton	1563, 80
Barmstonne, Jo., Gt. Coates	1557 iii, 167	" Tho., Manthorp	1584, 122
Barnabie, Barnabe, Alane, Kirton in Holland	1520-31, 194	" Tho., Stallingbro'	1597, 280
" Al., Laceby	1556-7, 31	" Wm., Tyd St. Mary	1538-40, 306
" Al.	1557 i, 217	" Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp	1553-6, 139
" Ca., Lit. Coates	1561, 96	" Wm., Thurlby	1558 iv, 80
" Barnetbye, Dennis, Barton	1547, 51	" Wm., Tyd St. Mary	1561, 58
" Barnytbye, Fra., Barton	1551-2, 102	" Wm.	1562, 91
* " Hy., Barton on Humber, Gt. Limber	1563, 148	" Wm., Wootton	1574 i, 242
" Barnaby, Isab., Kirton	1541-3, 226	" Wm., Wootton	1574 ii, 14
" Rd., Kirton	1551-3, 28	" Wm., Manthorp	1576, 65
" Rd., Cartho, co. Linc.	1553-6, 158	" Wm., Bigby	1580 ii, 83
" Barnaby, Rob., Stickney	1589, 125	" Wm., Bilsby	1589, 137
" Tho., Laceby	1551-3, 86	" Wm., Ullceby	1591 ii, 366
" Berneby, Tho., Stickney	1553-6, 30	Barnardbie, see Barnabie.	
" Tho., Kirton	1568, 194	* Barnardiston, Jo., gent., Gt. Coates, Riby, Grimsby (pr. 1549)	1547-9, 315
" Barneby, Tho., Fosdyke	1590, 71	Barne, Hy., Gt. Sturton	1575 ii, 202
" Wm., Wiflingham	1557 iii, 115	" Jo., Riby	1598, 52
" Barnardbie, Wm., Laceby	1563-6 & 9, 6	" Matt., Hanney	1591 i, 186
" Wm., Leake	1584, 49	" Rd., Gosberkirk	1506 &c., 54
Barnard, Ag., Markby	1591 ii, 138	" Rd., Gosberkirke	1520-31, 5
" Alphege, Bradley	1593, 299	Barneby, see Barnabie.	
" Ant.	1578, 234	Barnier, Eliz., Deeping	1574 i, 161
" Eliz., Deeping	1574 ii, 96	Barnes, Chris., Burnthorp	1597, 66
" Gilb., Barnetby	1599, 48	" Geo., Skegness	1553-6, 193
" Barnarde, Jo., Grisby	1557 iii, 65	" Jo., Lincoln	1584, 276
" Barnarde, Jo., Sedgbrook	1558 i, 23	" Jo., Stamford	1595 i, 193
" Barnarde, Jo., Crowland	1558 ii, 22	" Leon., Maltby	1587, 283
" Jo., Haddenham	1577 ii, 195	" Margt., Boston	1583 ii, 136
" Jo., Waltham	1599, 102	" Rd., Theddlethorpe	1557-84, 167
" Jo., Goxhill	1600, 35	" Baynes, St., Huttoft	1569 i, 77
" Laur., Boston	1589, 239	" Tho., Barholm	1589, 83
" Margt., Thurlby	1561, 157	Bareyt, see Barrett.	
" Barnarde, Margt., Tid St. Mary	1568, 100	Barneshall, Tho., Warden	1571 i, 211
" Nich., Northorp	1596, 192	Barnetby, see Barnabie.	
		Barnforth, Jo., Canwick	1562, 52
		Barnsfeld, Lanc., Bardney	1573 ii, 115
		" Lanc., Bardney	1557-72, 163
		Barnswell, Tho., Harmston	1532-4, 256
		Barnyby, see Barnabie.	
		Baron, see Barron.	
		Baros, Rob., Ewerby	1551-2, 150
		Barqueth, see Barkworth.	
		Barr, Bare, Alice, Sutton St. James	1563, 208

Barr, Jo., Holbeach	1554-6, 175	Barsell, Jo., Gt. Wigton	1585 ii, 102
" Jo., Donington	1593, 188	Barson, Rd., Haceby	1553-6, 62
" Rob., Holbeach	1587, 332	" Tho., Swaton	1574 i, 152
" Tho., Gedney	1592, 138	" Wm., Belton	1541, 301
Barrand, Rd., Sempingham	1575 i, 28	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1545-6 &c. ii, 303
Barratt, <i>see</i> Barrett.		Barston, Jo., Wickenby	1557-72, 23
Barren, <i>see</i> Barron, Beron.		Barterton, Eliz., Corby	1582, 290
Barrett, Barritt, Ag., E. Kirkby	1594 ii, 15	Barthebie, Jo., Honington	1558 i, 26
" Barratte, Fra., Hagnaby	1563, 29	Bartholomes, Wm., Halton	1577 ii, 94
" Bareyt, Hellenor, Slotheby	1551-3, 207	Bartholomew, <i>see</i> Bartilmew.	
" Jas., Boston	1588 ii, 165	Barthon, <i>see</i> Barton.	
" Barret, Jo., Algarkirk	1535-7, 44	Barthrop, Edm., Hougham	1580 ii, 36
" Jo., Boston	1570, 136	Bartill, St., Marshchaple	1598, 45
" Barryte, Jo., Kirton	1576, 157	Bartilmew, Ant., Chesterton	1580 ii, 302
" Barret, Jo., Frampton	1585 ii, 146	" Bartylmew, Hy., Clee	1543-5, 113
" Jo., Frampton	1590, 64	" Bartilmewe, Hum., Bradley	1569 i, 56
" Pet., S'othey	1591 i, 82	" Bartylmew, Jo., Faldingworth	1557 ii, 67
" Rd., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh	1547-9, 128	" Bartilmewe, Jo., Wragby	1589, 256
" Barret, Rd., Willoughby	1591 ii, 245	" Jo., N. Willingham	1594 ii, 15
" Barret, St., Surfleet	1575 i, 240	" Bartlemew, Nich., Bourne	1583 i, 92
" Barritt, Tho., Slothby	1541, 270	" Rd., Gt. Coates	1565, 98
" Tho., Algarkirk	1543-5, 203	" Bartilmewe, Rd., Stainton	1587, 357
" Tho., Lushby	1563-6 & 9, 41	" Bartilmewe, Rd., Gosberton	1596, 155
" Tho., Boothby	1587, 401	" Baltymew, Rob., Ashby	1532-4, 246
" Barratt, Wm., Wigtoft	1541, 395	" Rob., Barrowby	1557 i, 296
" Barratt, Wm., Willoughby	1562, 201	" Bartilmewe, St., Clee	1587, 355
" Barratt, Wm., Frampton	1565, 80	" Bartholomew, Tho., Clee	1557 iv, 153
" Barret, Wm., Lusby	1582, 245	" Burtelmew, Tho., Sturton	1582, 341
" Barret, Wm., Leverton	1591 ii, 217	" Wm., Sturton	1580 ii, 262
" Barron, Jo., Wigtoft	1589, 2	" Bartilmewe, Wm., Gosberton	1596, 166
" Wm., Pickworth	1590, 187		
<i>See also</i> Beron.			
Barrow, Chris., Carlton Scroop	1557-72, 54		
" Barrowe, Chris., Bicker	1577 ii, 210		
" Barrowe, Eliz., Westwood	1558 ii, 38		
" Pet., Honington	1569 i, 30		
" Rd., S. Reston	1520-31, 387		
" Rob., Howell	1558 i, 76		
" Barrowghe, Tho., Bicker	1532-4, 207		
" Barrowe, Walter, Corby	1541, 412		
<i>See also</i> Borowe, Burgh.			
Barrowghe, <i>see</i> Barrow.			
Barry, <i>see</i> Barie.			

Bartons, Jn., Fulbeck	1520-32, 332	Bartons, Jn., Stickney	1567, 292
" Jn., Ludburgh	1523 i, 242	" Rob., Stickney	1532-4, 57
" Jn., Ludburgh	1523 i, 22	" Rob., Bourn	1535-7, 208
" Jn., Somerham	1532 i, 222	" Rob., Beasby	1538-40, 224
" Jn., Yarne	1532 i, 222	" Thos., Saleby	1543-5, 69
" Bartons, Rd., Edenhurst	1533-6, 171	" Wm., Morton	1538-40, 98
" Bartonne, Rd., Deeping	1534-5, 172	" Bastone, Wm.	1541, 291
" Rd., Dunston	1534-5, 172	" Bastone, Wm., Leake	1585 i, 13
" Rob., Ludburgh	1533-7, 153	" Wm., Stickney	Var., 4
" Rob., Bourn	1533-6, 144	Bachelor, see Bachelor.	
" Rob., Quarndon	1534 i, 153	Bate, Bayte, Al., Frampton	
" Rob., Normandy	1534 i, 150	" Al., Silk Willoughby	1547, 209
" Bartone, Sir., Sudbury	1533-52	" Bayt, Allen, Fishtoft	1553-6, 118
" Thos., Beasby	1531-3, 304	" Bayte, Ann, Boston	1543-56, 402
" Thos., Thorpe	1534-5, 31	" Bayt, Ant., Billinghay	1557 i, 368
" Thos., Digby	1537 iv, 274	" Ant., Stow	1597-8, 21
" Thos., Belton	1539 i, 8	" Baite, Eliiz., Boothby	1588 ii, 149
" Thos., Coverham Barth	1537 i, 121	" Bayte, Hy., Billinghay	1600, 87
" Thos., Dunston	1536, 169	" Hugh, Greasby	1567, 229
" Wm., Fulbeck	1520-31, 304	" Jo., Fishtoft	1520-31, 395
" Bartonne, Wm., Haccoby	1538 i, 183	" Bayte, Jo., Deeping St. James	1551-2, 228
" Wm., Fulbeck	1562, 270	" Beyt, Jo., Lavington	1557 iv, 112
" Wm., S. Willingham	1566 &c., 199	" Jo., Toft	1557-72, 223
" Wm., Holme	1588 i, 100	" Bayte, Jo., Digby	1562, 174
" Wm., Normanby	1588 i, 171	" Jo., Ransby	1582, 188
" Wm., Ludburgh	1597, 108	" Jo., Haltham	1585 i, 234
" See also Berton.		" Jo., Corby	1587, 295
Bartrey, Bartray. see Bawtrie.		" Jo., Rippingale	1590, 57
Bartylmew, see Bartilmew.		" Jas., Ashby	1598, 92
Barwell, Margt., Saxton	1570, 154	" Bayte, Pet., Morton	1553-6, 174
" Wm., Washingbro'	1549-50, 18	" Bayte, Rph., Billingboro'	
Barwicke, Jo., Clee	1557 i, 316	"	1577 ii, 2
Barye, see Barie.		" Bayt, Rd., Fishtoft	1541-3, 174
Basforth, Wm., Leicester	1591 ii, 251	" Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft	1557-72, 224
Basker, Jo., Saleby	1578, 94	" Baite, Rd., Muckton	1558 i, 69
Basse, Al., Threkingham	1557 i, 110	" Baite, Rd., Fishtoft	1572 i, 217
" Chris., S. Witham	1520-31, 254	" Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 25
" Rd., Newton	1556-7, 146	" Beite, Rd., Woolsthorp	
" Rd., Somerby	1561, 201	"	1580 i, 209
" Thos., Haldenham	1557 i, 36	" Rd., Freston	1584, 244
" Thos., Helpington	1563-6 & 9, 74	" Baite, Rd., Heckington	1592, 320
" Wm., Sapperton	1520-31, 57	" Baite, Rd., Kedington	1597, 79
Basset, Jo., bach., Barrowby	1520-31, 253	" Baytt, Rob., Ancaster	1535-7, 74
" Jo., Somercotes	1591 i, 198	" Baite, Rob., Morton	1558 iv, 131
Basson, Rob., Fleet	1579, 198	" Baite, Rob., Billingboro'	1578, 273
Baster, Dynnus, Sutton	1589, 148	" Rob., Boothby	1583 i, 113
Bantian, Thos., Tointon All Saints	1570, 11	" Rob., Freston	1587, 343
Baston, Bastonne, Geo., Sutton	1551-3, 18	" Rob., Silk Willoughby	1589, 150
" Hugh, Heckington	1594 ii, 2	" Baite, Rob., Bourn	1590, 51
" Jenet, Heckington	1594 i, 30	" Bayte, Rog., Wibberton	Var., 74
Jo., Beasby	1543-5, 60	" Thos., Frampton	1543-5, 38
		" Thos., Deeping	1558 iii, 46

Bate, Tho., Billinghay	1570, 70	Baude, Alx., S. Willoughby	1567, 297
" Tho., Silk Willoughby	1597-8, 45	See also Bowde.	
" Wm., Deeping St. James	1569 i, 129	Bauderson, see Balderson.	
" Bayte, Wm., Boston	1585 i, 16	Baudie, Jo., Croft	1567, 124
Bateman, Geo., Sutton	1574 i, 106	Baudock, Baudoke, see Baldocke.	
" Geo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1574 ii, 4	Baudwine, see Baldwine.	
" Hy., Sutton	1591 i, 311	Baunam, Wm., Folkingham	1578, 197
" Leon, Horncastle	1535-7, 154	Baunston, Tho., Swafield	1592, 97
" Tho., Glentworth	1591 ii, 66	Baven, Bavine, Ag., Sibsey	1588 ii, 187
" Wm., Gedney	1541-3, 278	" Bavine, Alx., Sibsey	1554-6, 310
See also Boteman.		" Bavne, Alx., Sibsey	1557 iv, 258
Baterlbooth, Eliz., Stragglethorpe	1543-56, 159	" Chris., Sibsey	1582, 56
Bateson, Beitson, Hy., Sutton	1547-9, 8	" Bavine, Chris., Sibsey	1587, 13
" Hy., Mumby	1573 i, 173	" Bavine, Chris., Sibsey	1588 ii, 163
" Beytson, Jo., Swarby	1538-40, 173	" Edw., Sibsey	1591 i, 351
" Beytson, Rob., Silk Willoughby	1551-2, 76	" Bavine, Geo., Kirton	1582, 67
" Baytsonne, Rowland, Boston	1565, 100	" Hy., Chalvey	1574 i, 373
" Baytson, Tho., Algarkirk	1600, 54	" Bavin, Jo., Sibsey	1573 i, 159
" Baytson, Wm., Weston	1535-7, 151	" Bavin, Leon, Quadring	1591 i, 42
" Beytson, Wm., Swarby	1543-5, 346	" Bavine, Margt., Deeping St. Jas.	1557 iv, 33
Bathe, Baythe, Gilb., Pinchbeck	1547-9, 273	" Baywen, Rd., Sibsey	1547, 164
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 111	" Bavyn, Rd., Skirbeck	1576, 125
" Baythe, Jo., Barton	1574 i, 27	" Rob., Gainsbro'	1557-72, 140
" Ka., Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 68	" Bavine, Rob., Metheringham	1557 iii, 1
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 368	" Rob., Sibsey	1576, 206
Bathelay, Hel., Asterby	1535-7, 21	" Bavine, Rob., Navenby	1582, 361
" Baythla, Jo., Asterby	1532-4, 328	" Sim., Sibsey	1580 i, 169
Batley, Jo., Algarkirk	1583 i, 11	" Bayvyn, Tho., Metheringham	1545-6 i, 273
Batman, Jas., Goxhill	1585 ii, 115	" Tho., Sibsey	1557 iv, 21
" Jo., Benington	1587, 239	" Bavine, Tho., Sibsey	1581, 89
See also Bateman, Boteman.		" Bavyn, Wm., Wigtoft	
Batson (or Butson), Rd., Weston	1520-31, 119	" Bavyn, Wm., Lincoln	1577 ii, 17
Batt, Jo., Wrangle	1557-72, 4	" Wm., Sibsey	1594 i, 43
See also Batty.		Bavine, Bavyne, see Baven.	
Battison, Hy., Mumby	1573 ii, 169	Bavyngton, Rob., Bucknall	1572 i, 37
Battlebooth, see Baterlbooth.		Bawdacke, see Baldocke.	
Batty, Eliz., Algarkirk	1599, 91	Bawderston, see Balderston.	
" Battie, Hy., Quarrrington	1589, 41	Bawdinge, see Bawdyn.	
" Battie, Jo., Stamford	1589, 243	Bawdneys, see Bardney.	
" Battie, Jo., Barkston	1592, 611	Bawdocke, see Baldocke.	
" Batte, Rob.	1543-56, 70	Bawdrie, Bawdry, Bawdre, see Bawtrie.	
" Tho., Aslackby	1534 &c., 177	Bawdwine, Bawdyn, see Baldwine.	
" Battie, Wm., Warton	1594 ii, 54	Bawdyn, Alan, Linwood	1541-3, 386
Batty, see also Betty.		" Anne, Gedney	1584, 379
Bauckins, Nich., Barton	1557 iv, 210	" Bowden, Ca., Linwood	1565, 107
		" Bawdinge, Chris., Alkboro'	
		" Boden, Jas., Linwood	1574 i, 111
		" Bowden, Jo., Crosmore	1585 i, 139
		" Bowden, Tho., Linwood	1591 i, 486
		" Boweden, Tho., Linwood	1563, 128

Bawdyn, Bowden, Wm., Linwood	1585 i, 176	Baxbie, Rob., Kirton	1590, 414
See also Balding, Bardon, Bordan, Bardon.		Baxter, see Baxter.	
Bawdys, Anne, Sommerby	1545-6 i, 257	Baxter, Ad., Kirton	1569 i, 93
See also Baldas.		" Ag., Wiberton	1581, 56
Bawkoke, see Bowcock.		" Ant., Thorp Tilney	1580 i, 205
Bawldar, Bawlder, see Baldware.		" Geo., Scotlethorp	1592, 40
Bawlie, see Ball.		" Godf., Baston	1593, 288
Bawmber, see Bamber.		" Hy., Cathorpe	1520-31, 234
Bawmer, Al., Hemingby	1579, 123	" Jo., Scopwick	1556-7, 104
" Edm., Barrow	1591 i, 33	" Jo., Ashby	1575 i, 74
See also Bowmer.		" Jo., Ashby	1575 ii, 185
Bawne, Ca., Sutton	1592, 234	" Jo., Orby	1578, 255
" Tho., Sutton	1583 ii, 69	" Jo., Huttoft	1599, 154
See also Bourne.		" Jo., Pointon	1600, 13
Bawthe, see Booth.		" Rd., Scopwick	1556-7, 99
Bawtherston, see Balderston.		" alias Taylor, Rd., Ludborough	1562, 217
Bawtrale, Bawtre, see Bawtrie.		" Rd., Wiberton	1574 i, 162
Bawtrie, Bawdre	1557 iv, 238	" Rd., Wiberton	1574 ii, 72
" Bawdry, Al., Leak	1557 iv, 190	" Rd., Osbournby	1594 ii, 138
" Bawdrye, Anne, Leake	1576, 189	" Rob., Stapleford	1545-6 &c. ii, 194
" Bawdrie, Barnard, Fullerby		" Rob., Castle Bytham	1552-6, 116
	1562, 117	" Rob., Horsington	1577 ii, 149
" Bawtre, Edm., Boston	1532-4, 147	" Baykster, Tho., Aswarby	1538-40, 171
" Isab., Leake	1591 i, 419	" Baxster, Tho., Poynton	1538-40, 220
" Bawdrie, Jenet, Fulnetby		" Tho., Leverton	1547, 110
	1586, 59	" Tho., Bamburgh	1551-3, 85
" Bartrale, Jas., Somercotes		" Tho., Newark	1557-72, 51
	1572 ii, 247	" Tho., Fleet	1563-6 & 9, 42
" Bawdre, Jo., Leake	1532-4, 229	" Tho., Sempringham	1565, 143
" Bawtre, Jo., Croft	1535-7, 119	" Tho., Brampton	1565, 211
" Baudrye, Jo., Whaplude		" Backster, Tho., Aswarby	1576, 6
	1574 i, 67	" Tho., Helpringham	1589, 8
" Bawdrie, Jo., Winceby		" Tho., Pointon	1592, 9
	1574 ii, 63	" Tho., Pointon	1592, 348
" Bawdrie, Rd., Winthorpe		" Baxter, Wm., Fleet	1532-4, 183
	1569 i, 88	" Wm., Frierston	1598, 65
" Bawdrie, Rd., Fullerby	1585 i, 89	Bay, Jo., Canwicke	1574 i, 34
" Rd., Whaplude	1600, 116	" Wm., Sutton	1557 i, 158
" Rob., Somercotes	1591 ii, 244	Baydwy, Wm., Bucknall	1535-7, 39
" Bawdrie, Sam., Leake	1586, 99	Bayes, see Baies.	
" Bawdrie, Su., Leverton		Baykster, see Baxter.	
	1585 i, 235	Baylay, Bayle, see Bailie.	
" Bartrey, Tho., N. Somercoates		Bayles, Peter, Tost	1557-72, 208
	1541, 273	Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, see Bailie.	
" Bawdrie, Tho., Whaplude		Baylyf, see Bailif.	
	1573 i, 84	Bayman, Rd., Brigsley	1551-2, 199
" Bawdry, Tho., Whaplude		Bayne, see Baine.	
	1573 ii, 180	Baynes, Bayns, see Baines.	
" Tho., Leake	1596, 6	Baynton, see Bainton.	
" Bawdry, Wm., Borough		Baynys, see Baines.	
	1543-5, 320	Baynres, see Barnes.	
" Bawdrie, Wm., Fullerby		Bays, Ursula, Canwick	1592, 523
	1558 i, 57	Baysbie, see Beesby.	
" Bawdrie, Wm., Fullerby		Bayston, Jo., Ludboro'	1573 ii, 76
	1577 i, 63	Baythla, see Bathelay.	
" Bawdrie, Wm., Leake	1586, 91		

Bayt, Baytt, <i>see</i> Bate.	
Baythe, <i>see</i> Bathe.	
Baytonne, <i>see</i> Bateson.	
Baywen, <i>see</i> Baven.	
Beach, Betyche, Ag., Gosberton	1547, 104
,, Alx., Driby	1591 i, 316
,, Bech, Ann, Thurganby	1535-7, 236
,, Beytche, Ann, Gosberton	1547, 104 & 220
,, Beche, Brian, Thurganby	1520-31, 347
,, Beche, Jas., E. Barkwith	1545-6 &c. ii, 257
,, Beche, Jas., Walesby	1586, 275
,, Bech, Jo., Gosberkirk	1545-6 &c. ii, 27
,, Bache, Jo., Huttoft	1591 i, 392
,, Beache, Jo., Rasen	1594 i, 4
,, Beyche, Mich.	1543-5, 280
,, Beche, Mich., Bloxholme	1574 i, 29
,, Beche, Rd., Stainton-in-the-Hole	1520-31, 327
,, Beach, Rd., Toft	1577 i, 7
,, Beiche, Rd., N. Willingham	1577 ii, 184
,, Beche, Rob., Digby	1564, 61
,, Beche, Rob., Quarrington	1588 ii, 175
,, Simon, Ludford	1590, 142
,, Beeche, Tho., Croxby	1541, 203
,, Beche, Sir Tho., Welton	1543-5, 234
,, Beche, Tho., Rouston	1557 iii, 211
,, Beeche, Tho., Rouston	1597, 200
,, Beeche, Wm., Nettleton	1535-7, 7
,, Beech, Wm., Gosberton	1538-40, 35
,, Beyche, Wm., E. Barkwith	1538-40, 177
Beachame, Chris., Bonby	1592, 264
,, Rd., Scottlethorp	1588 ii, 24
Beadman, Tho., Grantham	1593, 165
Beaford, Wm., Goxhill	1592, 408
Beale, Beall, Ag., E. Rasen	1520-31, 186
,, Chris., Kirton	1591 i, 2
,, Edw., Gt. Panton	1599, 275
,, Geo., Swineshead	1591 ii, 325
,, Beile, Jo., sen., Sutteiton	1558 i, 128
,, Jo., Sutton St. James	1569 i, 13
,, Beel, Jo., Sticforth	1571 i, 26
,, Jo., Kirton-in-Holland	1581, 173
,, Jo., Deeping	1584, 38
,, Jo., Sutton	1591 i, 23
Beale, Beile, Margt., Sutton	1569 ii, 11
,, Beile, Margt., Sutteiton	1566-9, 42
,, Nich., Gosberton	1599, 112
,, Rd., Swineshead	1599, 45
,, Bele, Rob., Quadring	1543-5, 9
,, Tho., Stickney	1566 &c., 94
,, Tho., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 192
,, Tho., Clee	1586, 225
,, Wm., Horley (Oxford)	1557 i, 41
,, Wm., Awborow	1571 i, 32
<i>See also</i> Beylle.	
Beaman, <i>see</i> Beamond.	
Beamond, Eliz., Beelsby	1591 i, 123
,, Beaman, Geo., Ludford	1572 i, 172
,, Geo., Ludford	1572 ii, 121
,, Hy., Ashby-by-Grimsby	1520-31, 219
,, Isab., Goxhill	1585 i, 260
,, Beamound, Jenett, N. Thoresby	1585 i, 16
,, Jo., Grainsby	1551-2, 193
,, Jo., Grainsby	1574 i, 414
,, Jo., Billesby	1591 ii, 18
,, Margt., Grainsby	1552-6, 82
,, Mary, Thoresway	1600, 139
,, Rd., Thoresway	1599, 296
,, St., Goxhill	1571 ii, 70
,, Beamonte, Tho., Beasby	1568, 187
,, Wm., Barrow	1600, 270
Beane, Lewis, Holbeach	1588 i, 153
,, Bean, Rd., Binbrook	1587, 123
,, Rob., Ulceby	1588 ii, 142
,, Bean, Tho., Goxhill	1565, 114
<i>See also</i> Ben.	
Beard, Hugh	1557 i, 406
Bearde, Jo., Spalding	1588 ii, 184
Beardhall, Tho., Grainthorpe	1553-6, 158
,, Beardall, Wm., Wharholme in par. of Garnthorpe	1582, 168
Beardlie, Jo., Gosberton	1599, 174
Beardshaw, Geo., Harpwell	1591 ii, 128
Beardsall, Rd., Alford	1589, 251
Beare, Ag., Stickney	1579, 60
,, Jo., Deeping	1583 i, 47
,, Jo., Stickney	1593, 40
,, Bear, Rob., Authorp	1561, 81
,, Wm., Stickney	1595 i, 15
<i>See also</i> Bere.	
Beaty, Edw., Farforth	1585 ii, 15
Beatniff, Bettiniff, Alan, Covenham Barth.	1593, 128
,, Betknif, Chris., Laceby	1589, 179
,, Betneiff, Jo., W. Keal	1535-7, 186
,, Betniffe, Jo.	1561, 172
,, Jo., Laceby	1580 ii, 235

Beatniff , Bettinif, Margaret, Hammeringham 1593, 295	Beckwith , Pet., Beltoft 1588 i, 4
„ Betnef, Pat., Covenham Barth. 1579, 211	„ Beckwithe, Wm., Horsington 1561, 152
„ Betnef, Rd., Cle 1565, 160	„ Tho., Horsington 1576, 107
„ Beatnyf, Tho., Grainthorp 1553-6, 47	Bedall , And., Lincoln 1575 i, 315
„ Betnef, Tho., Cawthorp 1591 i, 7	„ Edm., Anwick 1584, 8
„ Beytneyff, Wm., Somercotes 1557-84, 105	„ Eliz., Coningsby 1572 i, 38
„ Betnef, Wm., N. Somercotes 1570, 5	„ Jo., Coningsby 1567, 194
Beauchamp , <i>see</i> Beachame.	„ Jo., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 270
Beaumont , <i>see</i> Beamond.	„ Beydal, Margt., Sempringham 1551-3, 230
Beaver , Geof., Marsh Chapel 1591 i, 379	„ Bedal, Rob., Sempringham 1551-3, 233
„ Bever, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 570	„ Tho., Weston 1568, 49
„ Wm., Langtoft 1580 i, 45	„ Tho., Metheringham 1574 i, 190
Bebie , Jo., Stoke 1574 i, 341	„ Tho., Metheringham 1574 ii, 44
Bech , Beche , <i>see</i> Beach.	„ Wm., Kelstern 1535-7, 140
Beckbayn , Rob., Awarby 1552-6, 40	<i>See also</i> Biddall.
Becke , Al., Greetham 1579, 19	Bedcote , Jo., Litlington, Beds. 1577 ii, 303
„ Ant., N. Elkington 1575 i, 266	Bedford , Geo., Fishtoft 1597, 55
„ Jas., Sloughby 1572 i, 140	„ Jarvis, Quadring 1597, 59
„ Jas., Willoughby 1572 ii, 69	„ Jo., Lit. Gaddesden 1594 ii, 141
„ Beke, Jo., Ashby 1534 &c., I	„ Tho., Grantham 1564, 59
„ Beyke, Jo., Lissingham 1534 &c., 65	Bedle , Wm., Cottred, Herts. 1557-72, 218
„ Beyke, Jo., Aby Var., 55	Bedman , Jas., Goxhill 1545-6 &c. ii, 235
„ Beke, Jo., Ashby 1563, 191	Bedoine , Jo., Brothertoft 1585 i, 165
„ Becke, Jo., Heckington 1569 i, 29	Bedonis , Jo., Brothertoft 1557-84, 5
„ Jo., Leverton 1590, 94	Bee , Aug., Hough 1589, 288
„ Jo., Spilsby 1592, 329	„ Edin., Harmston 1583 ii, 65
„ Margt., Anwicke 1580 i, 163	„ Geo., Harmston 1557 iii, 157
„ Rd., Anwicke 1538-40, 355	„ Hy., Hough 1596, 98
„ Rd., Sloothby 1584, 178	„ Jo., Bourne 1551-3, 194
„ Rob., Ashby Puerorum 1565, 86	„ Jo., Horkestowe 1581, 131
„ Beeke, Rog., Anwick 1578, 237	„ Mary, Horkstow 1600, 218
„ Tho., Ratclif 1585 ii, 121	„ Nich., Hanworth 1580 i, 84
„ Tho., Friskney 1588 i, 262	„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541, 420
„ Wm., Sloothby 1543-5, 104	„ Wm., Harmston 1582, 223
„ Wm., Westborough 1543-5, 104	Beeche , <i>see</i> Beach.
„ Wm., Broxholme 1547, 128	Becke , <i>see</i> Becke.
„ Wm., St. James in the Dioces 1565, 91	Beel , <i>see</i> Beale.
„ Wm., Wrangle 1585 ii, 192	Beesby , Biesby, Fra., Ratheby 1592, 143
„ Wm., Scotter 1588 i, 90	„ Baysbie, Hy., Allington 1545-6 &c. ii, 339
„ Wm., Partney 1592, 622	„ Biesby, Tho., Legbourn 1591 ii, 10
Beckingham , Al., Thoresway 1558 iv, 248	„ Beisbie, Rob., Snarford 1545-6 &c. ii, 338
„ Hy., Thoresway 1551-3, 179	„ Wm., Wispington 1506 &c., 65
„ Tho., Morton 1534 &c., 5	„ Besebie, Wm., S. Willingham 1553-6, 197
„ Tho., Thoresway 1545-6 &c. ii, 63	Beete , Rob., Balby 1599, 299
„ Wm., Thoresway 1551-3, 202	Beetley , <i>see</i> Bettle.
„ Wm., Dyke 1590, 52	Beetson , Anne, Swarby 1594 i, 142
Beckle , Jo., Wolverton 1588 i, 123	„ Ja., Milthorpe 1591 ii, 43
Beckwith , Geo., Horsington 1557 i, 343	„ Edw., Grimoldby 1597, 86
	„ Jo., Legbourn 1580 ii, 255

Beetson, Jo., Legbourn	1596, 55	Bell, Jo., Hale	1597-8, 74
" Bietson, Tho., Swarby	1594 ii, 131	" Jo., Gt. Hale	1599, 98
Beford, Tho., Wimeswold	1583 ii, 260	" Jo., Boston	1599, 162
Befforth, Rd., Barrow	1538-40, 134	" Laur., Gedney	1534 &c., 16
Beforth, Jo., Goxhill	1532-4, 155	" Laur., Aslackby	1588 ii, 170
Beiche, see Beach.		" Leon., Coningsby	1573 i, 159
Beile, see Beale.		" Leon., Coningsby	1574 i, 280
Beisbie, see Beesby.		" Leon., Gt. Hale	1584, 210
Beite, see Bate.		" Margt., Teverby	1571 i, 78
Beitson, see Bateson.		" Margt., Ewerby	1576, 221
Beke, see Becke.		" Margt., E. Kirkby	1588 ii, 150
Bele, see Beale.		" Nich., Scartho'	1561, 156
Belfield, Val., Garwicke	1583 ii, 120	" Margt., Croxton	1591 ii, 47
Belhouse, Rd., Ashby	1591 ii, 194	" Oswald, Corby	1582, 224
Bell, Ad., Saxelby	1549-50, 51	" Pet., Navenby	1586, 184
" Ag., Burwell	1567, 187	" Ph., Goxhill	1583 ii, 114
" Al., Barrowby	1599, 280	" Reg., Boston	1593, 132
" Barth., Ruskington	1599, 119	" Rd., Bloxholme	1538-40, 336
" Bassett, Freston	1599, 232	" Rd., Moulton	1543-5, 237
" Brian, Tattershall	1591 ii, 75	" Rd., Swinderby	1547, 111
" Ca., Frampton	1557 iii, 31	" Rd., Authorpe	1554-6, 339
" Ca., Wrawby	1571 i, 84	" Rd., Leake	1557 iii, 43
" Chas., Steeping	1557 iii, 211	" Rd., Theddlethorp	1557 iii, 75
" Chris., Aunsby	1557 iii, 161	" Rd., Aisthorp	1557 iv, 294
" Edw., Mumby	1553-6, 48	" Rd., Quadring	1565, 6
" Eliz., Bolingbroke	1557 iv, 35	" Rd., Gt. Hale	1584, 37
" Eliz., Derrington	1558 ii, 28	" Rd., Hogsthorp	1586, 125
" Eliz., Boston	1571 ii, 50	" Rd., Welby	1590, 156
" Eliz., Dorrington	1600, 86	" Rd., Wrawby	1591 i, 88
" Geo., Boston	1586, 19	" Rd., Digby	1596, 192
" Geo., Howell	1587, 39	" Rob., Austhorpe	1532-4, 119
" Geo., Wrawby	1595 i, 49	" Rob., Braunston	1532-4, 155
" Hy., Hartewell	1571 i, 158	" Rob., Mid. Rasen	1541, 146
" Isab., Scartho'	1573 i, 282	" Rob., Digby	1543-5, 29
" Isab., Scartho'	1573 ii, 184	" Rob., Spalding	1547, 15
" Isab., Wrawby	1592, 361	" Rob., Mumby	1547-9, 165
" Ja., Benniworth	1567, 230	" Rob., Draby	1551-2, 191
" Janet, Boston	1561, 72	" Rob., Aunsby	1557 iii, 82
" Jo., Leverton	1541, 397	" Rob., Horbling	1557 iii, 192
" Jo., Wrawby	1543-5, 296	" Rob., Helpringham	1565, 171
" Jo., Willingham-by-Stowe		" Rob., Bennworth	1566 &c., 211
" Jo., Leverton	1545-6 i, 299	" Rob., Swinderby	1591 i, 211
" Jo., Barton	1547, 100	" Rob., Cadney	1591 ii, 184
" Jo., Boston	1549-50, 74	" Rob., Coates	1594 ii, 43
" Jo., Leake	1549-50, 119	" Rog., Butterwick	1532-4, 15
" Jo., Aswarby	1552-6, 257	" Rog., Ewerby	1589, 16
" Jo., Aswarby	1558 ii, 27	" St., Somercots	1558 ii, 92
" Jo., Digby	1564, 8	" Tho., Kirton	1532-4, 191
" Jo., Swinderby	1566 &c., 258	" Tho., Harmston Hall	1543-56, 18
" Jo., Helpringham	1567, 139	" Tho., Bonby	1553-6, 104
" Jo., Freston	1567, 204	" Tho., Swinderby	1562, 243
" Jo., Stainton	1572 ii, 275	" Tho., Helpringham	1567, 54
" Jo., Caulsby (Candlesby)		" Tho., Sutterton	1571 ii, 119
" Jo., Partney	1573 i, 107	" Tho., Boston	1572 ii, 275
" Jo., Boston	1578, 43	" Tho., Appleby	1573 i, 192
" Jo., Aswarby	1582, 169	" Tho., Appleby, nr. Wragby	1573 ii, 20
" Jo., Nettleton	1591 i, 340	" Tho., E. Randall	1577 ii, 218
" Jo., Saxby	1592, 196	" Tho., Cadney	1582, 186
" Jo., Swinderby	1594 ii, 89	" Tho., Goxhill	1583 ii, 224

Bell, Tho., Swinderby	1587, 337	Ben, Chris., Handley	1541, 52
" Tho., Hale	1590, 16	" Bene, Jeff., S. Ferriby	1558 i, 74
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1506 &c., 53	" Jo., Brigg	1535-7, 209
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 302	" Bene, Jo., Frieston	1541, 16
" Wm., Walcot	1543-5, 44	" Margt., Frieston	1592, 409
" Wm., Rouston	1558 i, 204	" Mich., Frieston	1590, 322
" Wm.	1558 iv, 19	" Kd., Frieston	1520-31, 398
" Wm., Quarrington	1561, 215	" Rd., to be bur. in All Hallows	
" Wm., Heckington	1572 ii, 270	churchyard	1562, 173
" Wm., Holton Beckering	1578, 254	Rd., Frieston	1588 i, 58
" Wm., Swaton	1580 i, 188	" Benn, Rob., Frieston	1545-6 &c. ii, 127
" Wm., Gt. Coats	1587, 389	" Benne, Rob., Wrangle	1562, 265
" Wm., Binbrook	1594 i, 105	" Walt., N. Scarle	1543-56, 75
" Wm., Wenington	1577 ii, 48	" Wm., Frieston	1538-40, 233
" Wm., Croft	1594 i, 47	" Benne, Wm., Frieston	
Bellam, Margt., Barton	1585 i, 291		1557 iii, 50
Bellame, <i>see</i> Bellamy.		" Wm., Frieston	1590, 160
Bellamy, Bellamie, Ag., Ashby	1558 iv, 160	" Wm., Frieston	1590, 233
" Chris., Coleby	1535-7, 169	Benacle, Benecle, Ja., Swineshead	1592, 342
" Bellamie, Chris., Halton	1597, 59	" Jo., Sutterton	1564, 15
" Bellamie, Edw., Harmston	1592, 197	" Benecle, Jo., Swineshead	1584, 7
" Jo., Heckington	1538-40, 155	" Rd., Swineshead	1520-31, 333
" Bellamie, Jo., Washingbro'	1557 i, 256	" Benecle, Rob., Swineshead	1563, 20
" Bellame, Jo., Lincoln	1557-72, 45	" Benekell, Tho., Donington	1538-40, 55
" Rd., Ashby	1545-6 &c. ii, 202	" Tho., Swineshead	1593, 10
" Bellame, Rd., Ashby	1557 i, 385	" Wm., Sutterton	1571 ii, 156
" Bellamye, Rob., Gosberkirk	1571 ii, 161	Benat, <i>see</i> Bennett.	
" Tho., Washingbro'	1572 i, 229	Benbowe, Wm., Holbeach	1583 ii, 45
" Bellame, Tho., Washingboro'	1572 ii, 9		
Beller, Hy.	1566 &c., 207	Bencroft, <i>see</i> Bancroft.	
Bellerbie, Jo., Grantham	1587, 156	Bend, Hy., Redmell	1588 i, 10
Bellingham, Gab., Barton	1588 i, 55	Bende, Wm., Partney	1577 ii, 158
Bellowe, Ja., Horncastle	1585 ii, 100	Bendicke, Rob., Randby	1582, 297
" Bellow, Jo., Stallingboro'	1538-40, 221	Bendlay, <i>see</i> Benlay.	
" Tho., Boston	Var., 71	Bene, <i>see</i> Ben.	
" Tho., E. Halton	1557 iii, 184	Benecle, Benekell, <i>see</i> Benacle.	
Belshawe, Rob., Legsbys	1543-5, 305	Beneson, Jas., W. Deeping	1557-72, 142
Belson als. Smyth, Rd., Fanby	1563-6 & 9, 167	" Jos., Boston	1543-56, 64
Belstrop, Wm., Aswarby	1592, 316	" Benyson, Jos., Boston	Var., 72
Belt, Jo., Alkborough	1545-6 &c. ii, 334	<i>See also</i> Benson.	
Belton, Alan, Billinghay	1535-7, 1	Benet, <i>see</i> Bennett.	
" Ant., Frampton	1600, 80	Benyland, Geo., Crowle	1545-6 &c. ii, 359
" Nich., Rippingale	1592, 383	" Benyland, Rd., Pinchbeck	1600, 128
Belwarde, Margt., Spalding	1541, 251	Beneworthe, Al., Kirmington	1573 i, 285
Belwicke, oan, Garwicke	1583 i, 109	" Beneworthe, Edm., Willingham-	
Bemond, <i>see</i> Beamond.		by-Stowe	1543-56, 189
Bemrose, Rd., Rasen	1597, 253	" Hy.	1535-7, 115
Ben, Bene, Alan, Frieston	1543-5, 252	" Beningworth, Hum., Orby	1593, 331
		" Beneworth, Jo., Willingham	
		1580 ii, 238	

Beneworthe, Bennyworth, Ol., Limber	1593, 261	Bennett, Hy., Messingham	1580 ii, 77
" Beneworthe, Rd., Sibsey	1547-9, 342	" Bennet, Hy., Sutton	1587, 236
" Benningworth, Rd., Willingham	1557 i, 109	" Hugh, Sutterton	1551-3, 261
" Beneworth, Rd., Somerby	1570, 20	" Hum, Whapload	1582, 46
" Rd., Thoresway	1571 ii, 127	" Benet, Isab., Donington	1535-7, 156
" Rd., Kelsey	1584, 81	" Bennet, Ja., Calcethorpe	1535-7, 177
" Beneworth, Rob., Riby	1532-41, 194	" Bennet, Jo., Kirkby-by-Kingerby	1520-31, 291
" Rob., Gt. Limber	1541, 206	" Benyt, Jo., Ewerby	1538-40, 89
" Benningworth, Rob.	1583 ii, 222	" Benet, Jo., Evedon	1541-3, 108
" Beneworth, Rob., Willoughby	1592, 300	" Bennyt, Jo., Stapleford	1541-3, 292
" Tho., Riby	1545-6 i, 33	" Bennytt, Jo., Gt. Hale	1547-9, 339
" Benningworth, Wm., Keddington	1571 ii, 102	" Benitt, Jo., Evedon	1549-50, 107
" Benyworth, Wm., Lincoln	1597-8, 3	" Jo., Algarkirk	1551-2, 11
Bengnitt, see Bennett.		" Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 102
Benith, see Bennett.		" Jo.	1557 iv, 26
Benlay, Bendlay, Jo., Osbournby	1572 i, 45	" Jo., Wigtoft	1558 i, 118
" Laur., Mid. Rasen	1573 ii, 185	" Jo., Calcethorpe	1558 ii, 14
" Wm., Swineshead	1520-31, 336	" Bennytt, Jo., N. Coates	1564, 162
" Benley, Wm., Osbournby	1558 i, 202	" Jo., Wigtoft	1565, 196
Benne, see Ben.		" Jo., Donington	1567, 223
Bennell, Jo., Aspring	1591 ii, 182	" Jo., Holbeach	1571 ii, 184
Bennetland, see Benetland.		" Jo., Bicker	1586, 247
Bennett, Ag., Sutterton	1545-6 i, 11	" Bennet, Jo., Rouston	1591 i, 292
" Ag., Algarkirk	1556-7, 74	" Bennet, Jo., Asgarby	1592, 454
" Benett, Ag., Algarkirk	1557 i, 117	" Bennet, Jo., Wigtoft	1593, 49
" Bengnitt, Ag., Brandon	1597, 285	" Jo., N. Crowley	1597-8, 352
" Bennytt, Alan, Donington	1541, 47	" Ka.	1566 &c., 263
" Bennytt, Ant., Calcethorpe	1545-6 i, 59	" Laur., Swaton	1572 ii, 243
" Ant., Mumby	1557-84, 196	" Benith, Lionel, Howell	1561, 102
" Ant., Mumby	1569 i, 128	" Bennytt, Margt., Mumby Chapel	1545-6 i, 123
" Chris., Wigtoft	1553-6, 115	" Bennytt, Margt., Kirkby	1545-6 i, 282
" Chris., Swineshead	1554-6, 152	" Matt., Kirkby	1577 ii, 283
" Chris., Gt. Hale	1584, 311	" Benet, Milicent, Gt. Hale	1585 ii, 167
" Chris., Hale	1585 i, 180	" Nich., Awburgh	1569 i, 15
" Bennet, Chris., Wigtoft	1591 i, 324	" Benet, Nich., Kirton	1593, 74
" Bennyt, Edw., Torksey	1557 ii, 27	" Bennet, Rd., Kirkby	1543-5, 85
" Bennitt, Edw., Rysley, Beds.	1574 i, 306	" Bennet, Rd., Sedgbrook	1558 ii, 18
" Bennet, Eliz., Aubourn	1598, 16	" Rd., Somersby	1558 ii, 84
" Benet, Greg., Hogsthorpe	1579, 209	" Bennet, Rd., Spalding	1572 i, 144
" Greg., Langtoft	1600, 248	" Rd., Spalding	1572 ii, 70
" Benyt, Hy., Bassingthorpe	1543-5, 359	" Bennet, Rd., Cowbit	1572 ii, 256
		" Bennet, Rd., Thorp	1580 i, 19
		" Rd., Helpingham	1597-8, 190
		" Bennet, Rd., Aubourn	1598, 31
		" Benet, Rob., Donington	1520-31, 134
		" Benyt, Rob.	1534 &c., 34
		" Bennytt, Rob.	1547-9, 91

Bennett , Rob., Moulton	1551-2, 50	Benson , Wm., Swineshead	1591 i, 274
" Bennet, Rob., Deeping	1556-7, 60	" Bensone, Wm., Eston	1593, 62 <i>See also Beneson.</i>
" Rob., Deeping	1557 i, 145	Bente , Chris., Asgarby	1549-50, 137
" Rob., N. Cotes	1572 ii, 75	" Margt., Tattershall	1570, 50
" Bennet, Rob., Carlton	1578, 41	Bentley , Isab., Sutton	1586, 151
" Benytt, Rog., Sutton	1541, 124	" Jo., Barholm	1547, 163
" Sim., Thorpe	1597-8, 343	" Jo., Carlby	1553-6, 11
" Bennyt, Tho., Mavis Enderby	1541-3, 369	" Bentlye, Rd., Sutton St. James	1579, 144
" Benet, Tho., Gt. Hale	1551-2, 211	" Tho., S. Witham	1574 ii, 87
" Tho., Spalding	1553-6, 107	" Win., Deeping	1589, 47 <i>See also Benlay.</i>
" Tho., Crowland	1545-6, 126	Benton , Anne, Gt. Limber	1545-6 i, 259
" Tho., Bicker	1558 iii, 29	" Joan, Leverton	1585 ii, 185
" Benat, Tho., Gt. Limber	1571 i, 137	" Jo., Stainton	1532-4, 239
" Tho., E. Keal	1577 ii, 272	" Jo., Leverton	1589, 244
" Tho., Freston	1585 i, 74	" Rd., Rand	1545-6 i, 70
" Benit, Tho., Asgarby	1585 i, 212	" Rd., Dorrington	1574 i, 31
" Bennet, Tho., Bolnhurst	1588 i, 216	" Tho., Bichfield	1553-6, 96
" Tho., Quadring	1598, 56	" Wm., Sutton St. James	1545-6 &c. ii, 45
" Bennyt, Wm., Donington	1543-6, 309	Benyson , <i>see Beneson, Benson.</i>	
" Bennyt, Wm., Anderby	1547, 7	Benyt, Benyland , <i>see Bennett, Benet-</i>	<i>land.</i>
" Wm., Mumby Chapel	1547, 120	Bengworthe , <i>see Beneworth.</i>	
" Bennyt, Wm., Swineshead	1547, 136	Berchmore , <i>see Burchmore.</i>	
" Wm., Holbeach	1552-6, 152	Berde , <i>see Birde.</i>	
" Bennyt, Wm., Algarkirk	1553-6, 164	Berdeneaye , <i>see Bardney.</i>	
" Bennyt, Wm., Kirton	1553-6, 166	Bere , Chris., Barrow	1532-4, 194
" Bennet, Wm., Hale	1554-6, 214	" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1563, 123
" Wm., Gt. Limber	1564, 136	" Jo., Billinghay	1565, 94
" Benett, Wm., Medringham	1565, 203	" Rob., Marsh Chapel	1543-56, 361
" Bennet, Wm., Helpringham	1578, 261	" Wm., Marsh Chapel	1552-6, 171 <i>See also Beare.</i>
" Bennet, Wm., Haddenham	1588 i, 29	Berear , <i>see Buryer.</i>	
" Bennet, Wm., Digby	1589, 299	Beredge , Tho., Bicker	1557 iii, 142
" Wm., W. Keal	1591 i, 358	" Beridge, Wm., Spalding	1585 i, 186
Benningworth , Benniworth , Benny-	<i>worth</i> , <i>see Beneworthe.</i>	Berial , <i>see Buriall.</i>	
Bennyt, Bennyt, &c. , <i>see Bennett.</i>		Berkeworthe , Berkworth , <i>see Bark-</i>	<i>worth.</i>
Benorton (?), <i>see Bevorton.</i>		Berne , <i>see Burne.</i>	
Benson , Bart., Welton	1579, 258	Berneby , <i>see Barnabie.</i>	
" Bensonne, Hy., Kirton	1589, 17	Beron , Rd., Barrowby	1545-6 &c. ii, 247 <i>See also Barron.</i>
" Joan, Gonerby	1593, 166	Berre , <i>see Berry.</i>	
" Jo., Allington	1562, 92	Berriall , <i>see Buriall.</i>	
" Jo., Lincoln	1564, 5	Berridge , <i>see Beredge.</i>	
" Jo., Welton	1578, 177	Berry , Berie, Ed., Usselby	1551-3, 234
" Nich., Folkingham	1558 i, 124	" Berrie, Geo., Carlby	1589, 69
" Rob., Gedney	1578, 267	" Berrie, Jo., Sutterton	1545-6 i, 31
" Wm., Horncastle	1535-7, 81	" Jo., Irby	1558 ii, 68
" Bensonne, Wm., Digby	1558 ii, 30	" Berrie, Jo., Ancaster	1583 i, 46
" Wm., Garwick	1588 i, 240	" Berrie, Jo., Gt. Hale	1599, 273
		" Berrie, Rd., Sutterton	1585 i, 147
		" Berrie, Rd., Carlby	1590, 330

Berry , Bery, Rob., Tathwell	1543-5, 143	Bett , Rob., Brant Broughton	1520-31, 386
„ Berrie, Rob., Willoughby	1597, 158	„ Tho., Heckington	1545-6 i, 144
„ Berrie, Rob., Welbourn	1598, 186	„ Bet, Wm., Wigtoft	1543-56, 406
„ Tho., Usselby	1520-31, 173	„ Bette, Wm., Hougham	1561, 31 <i>See also Bete.</i>
„ Tho., Navenby	1584, 376		
„ Berie, Tho., Grantham	1595 i, 53	Bettiniff , <i>see Beatniff.</i>	
„ Berre, Wm.	1543-50, 163	Betts , Jo., Bardney	1587, 165
„ Berrie, Wm., Gt. Steeping	1565, 55	„ Bettes, Pet., Thornton	1557-72, 116
		„ Tho., Aston	1580 ii, 92
<i>See also Bere, Bury.</i>		Betterige , Al., Moulton	1574 i, 9
Berton , <i>see Burton.</i>		Bettingse , Bryan, Clee	1561, 171
Bervain , Alice, Barton	1534 &c., 51	Betton , Tho., Doddington	1543-5, 308
Bervell , Tho., Toft	1571 i, 64	Betty , Jo., Hougham	1577 ii, 75
Berwickie , Rob., Clee	1557 iii, 109	„ Betye, Tho.	1545-6 i, 221
Besebie , <i>see Beesby.</i>		Bettysone , Rd., Mumby	1552-6, 242
Beshope , <i>see Bishop.</i>		„ Betysonne, Wm., Mumby	1558 ii, 108
Besord (?), <i>see Beford, Beforth.</i>			
Best , Ag., Dalderby	1558 i, 53	Betyche , <i>see Beach.</i>	
„ Gab., Grantham	1588 i, 164	Betyl , Rob., Spalding	1535-7, 95
„ Joan, Bolingbroke	1583 i, 10	Betysonne , <i>see Bettysone.</i>	
„ Jo., Anderby	1589, 98	Bever , <i>see Beaver.</i>	
„ Rob., Metheringham	1551-2, 117	Beverley , Bevlay, Ann, Lincoln	1571 i, 202
„ Rog., Gosberkirk	1538-40, 95	„ Beverlaie, Edw., Kettleby	1561, 154
„ Beste, St., Roughton	1541, 168	„ Fra., Billesby	1579, 250
„ Tho., Dalderby	1566 &c., 289	„ Buerley, Geo., Garnthorp	1567, 153
Beston , Jo., Spalding	1547, 58	„ Joan, Tevelby	1587, 425
„ Rob., Spalding	1566 &c., 223	„ Jo., Elsham	1520-31, 189
Bewicke , Jo., Hoggsthorpe	1597, 190	„ Jo., Mid. Rasen	1598, 45
Bet , <i>see Bett.</i>		„ Bewerley, Laur., Mid. Rasen	1573 i, 67
Bete , Nich., Burnham	1580 ii, 37	„ Rd., Quadring	1565, 10
„ Rob., Hanieringham	1557 iv, 353	„ Rob., Waddington	1562, 257
„ Tho., Ropsey	1582, 79	„ Rob., Fishtoft	1588 ii, 125
		„ Tho., Humberstone	1534 &c., 56
<i>See also Bett.</i>		„ Tho., Tevelby	1566-9, 61
Betison , <i>see Bettysone.</i>		„ Tho., Lincoln	1570, 125
Betknif , <i>see Beatniff.</i>		„ Tho., Hanworth	1586, 295
Betle , John, Woodall	1592, 133	„ Beverlay, Wm., N. Somer-	1561, 239
Betlef , <i>see Beatniff.</i>		„ coates	1600, 252
Betney , Jo., Belvoir	1547-9, 167	<i>See also Bewley.</i>	
„ Rob., N. Thoresby	1558 i, 22	Bevertton , <i>see Bevorton.</i>	
Betnief , <i>see Beatniff.</i>		Bevis , Bevys, Hy., Clee	1557 iii, 93
Betsom , Edw., S. Raunceby	1578, 59	„ Tho.	1585 ii, 180
„ Jo., Linwood	1572 ii, 249	Bevlay , <i>see Beverley.</i>	
„ Jo., Moulton	1579, 29	Bevill , Ca., Bourne	1591 i, 256
„ Rd., Moulton	1541-3, 52	Bevorton (?) Benorton), Wm., Morton	1582, 326
„ Betsonne, Rob.	1568, 203		
„ Betsonne, Tho., Holbeach	1564, 89	Bew , <i>see Bewe.</i>	
„ Wm., Moulton	1532-4, 223	Beway , Jenet, Waddington	1534 &c., 135
„ Wm., Moulton	1597, 48		
Bett , Bette, Al., Hougham	1564, 182	Bewe , A., Sotby	1566 &c., 82
„ Eliz., Scotton	1591 ii, 280	„ Mich., Mkt. Stainton	1569 i, 214
„ Bette, Hy., Poynton	1563, 116		
„ Joane, Pointon	1565, 3		
„ Bette, Jo., Stanwate	1588 i, 95		

Bewe, Bew, Wm., Gosberkirk	1566 &c., 707	Bilburghe, Edw., Gainsbro'	1558 ii, 38
Bewerley, see Beverley.		" Jo., Gainsboro'	1551-3, 140
Bewett, Fra., Ingolsby	1595 i, 212	Bilby, see Bilbe.	
Bewley, Clem., Gainsbro'	1557-72, 137	Bilcliff, see Bylcliff.	
" Jas., Barrowby	1590, 425	Bill, Tho., Stickney	1580 ii, 163
" Tho., Tevelby	1569 ii, 31	" Byll, Wm., Hough	1547, 162
<i>See also Beverley.</i>		Billar, Byller, Ka., Fleet	1543-5, 153
Bewrall, see Buriall.		" Wm., Whaplode	1579, 61
Beyche, see Beach.		*Billesby, Billesby, Eliz., wid. of	
Beydal, see Bedall.		Sir And. Billesby, kt., Billesby	
Beyke, see Becke.		" Nich., Leake	1541, 387
Beylle, Jo., Stamford	1547, 160	" Billesbie, Tho., esq., Sixhills	1562, 23
" Beyle, Jo., Bicker	1532-4, 163	Billingay, see Billinghay.	
" Beyll, Raynold, Frampton	1552-6, 250	Billingbrook, Leon., N. Kyme	1600, 211
" Beyll, Wm., Gosberkirk	1545-6 i, 42	Billingbroke, Rob., Kyme	1590, 245
" Beyle, Wm., Welby	1564, 36	<i>See also Bullingbroke.</i>	
<i>See also Bailie, Beale.</i>		Billinghay, Billingay, Margt.	1545-6 &c. ii, 395
Beynes, see Baines.		" Mich., Bardney	1554-6, 93
Beynor, Jo., Langtoft	1547, 166	Billingsley, Tho., Wigtoft	1591 i, 96
Beyrge, Wm., Stamford	1541, 421	Bilsby, see Billesby.	
Beyroff, Edm., Suterton	1541, 404	Bilson, Tho., Grantham	1570, 198
Beyt, Beytson, see Bate, Bateson.		Biltinge, Al., Tevelby	1589, 2
Beytche, see Beach.		" Edw., Beningworth	1581, 138
Beytnyff, see Beatniff.		" Bilting, Geo., Hemingby	1562, 7
Beytson, see Bateson.		" Hy., Hemingby	1566 &c., 120
Bichfield, Jo., Kealby	1541, 81	" Bilting, Hy., Hemingby	1591 i, 428
Bicker, Jeff., Toft	1566 &c., 200	" Jas., Tevelby	1570, 120
Bickerstaff, see Bycarstaffe.		" Jo., Hemingby	1568, 211
Bidall, Jo., Bardney	1534 &c., 121	" Tho., Stickford	1589, 51
" Jo., Bicker	1592, 157	" Wm., Hemingby	1566 &c., 237
" Biddell, Wm., Nelston	1597-8, 232	Bilton, Hugh, Nettleton	1581, 84
<i>See also Bedall.</i>		" Tho., Bassington	1594 i, 79
Bidgland, Cuth., Stamford	1588 i, 214	Bilvishe, Wm., Grimsby	1566-9, 30
Bidmer, Edm., Howton	1591 i, 296	" Bylvishe, Wm., Gt. Grimsby	1569 ii, 53
Bidney, see Bydney.		Binderslaughte, Nich., Sutton	
Biege, Rd., Theddlethorp	1558 iv, 162	" Binderslaught, Sim., Sutton	1599, 178
Biesby, see Beesby.		Binge, Al., Donington	1597, 254
Bietson, see Beeton.		" Bynge, Eliz., Fensham (Beds)	1572 ii, 108
Bigge, Brice, Syston	1558 ii, 6	" Margt., Corby	1557-72, 149
" Bygge, Ag., Hytching	1569 ii, 1	Bingham, Jas. Bingham	1574 i, 30
Bigles, Rob., Kettleby	1556-7, 80	" Jo., Swineshead	1558 ii, 47
" Rob., Kettleby	1557 i, 113	" Jo., Deeping	1590, 388
Bigott, Edm., Moulton	1593, 181	Bingley, Byngley, Geo., Marston	1538-40, 148
" Jo., Moulton	1554-6, 254	" Rob., Gunby	1591 ii, 355
" Bigot, Jo., Moulton	1593, 203	Binks, Jeff., Croft	1547-9, 142
" Bygod, Rph.	1566 &c., 124	" Bynks, Jo.	1545-6 i, 199
" Bigot, Rph., Moulton	1591 i, 112	" Bynks, Margt., W. Keal	1557 iii, 28
" Bigot, Tho., Moulton	1579, 181	Binkes, Wm., Syston	1599, 75
" Tho., Moulton	1594 i, 94	Binley, Bynley, Fra., Leake	1592, 329
" Bygott, Tho., Moulton	1599, 115		
" Wm., Moulton	1553-6, 209		
Bigworth, see Bygworth.			
Bilbe, Hel.	1535-7, 108		
Bilbirge, Ar., Nettleton	1591 i, 166		

Binley , Rob., Halton	1572 ii, 127	Bishop , Rob., Hemswell	1545-6 &c. ii, 51
Binns , <i>see</i> Bynnes .		" Bishoppe , Rob., Hemswell	1583 ii, 198
Birbeck , <i>see</i> Burbeck .		" Bishope , Tho., Frieston	1541, 399
Birche , Burche, Ag., Edenham	1558 i, 203	" Beshope , Tho., Westlaby	1551-2, 197
" Jas., Horkstow	1590, 155	" Tho. , Firsby	1568, 87
" Birche, Jo., Coningsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 90	" Bisshope , Tho., Kirton	1571 ii, 142
" Burche, Jo., Boston	1547, 122	" Tho. , Frieston	1589, 43
" Birch, Jo., Tattershall	1591 i, 317	Bissell , <i>see</i> Bistle .	
" Tho., Kirton	1554-6, 6	Bisshope , <i>see</i> Bishop .	
" Tho., Kirton	1557 iv, 270	Bistarhorpe , <i>see</i> Bystarhorpe .	
Birchmore , <i>see</i> Burchmore .		Bistle , <i>see</i> Bystee .	
Birde , Burde, Ag., Gedney	1538-40, 308	Bistee , Bystell, Jo., Pinchbeck	1541-3, 186
" Ag., Lincoln	1570, 151	" Tho. , Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 190
" Chris., Epworth	1591 ii, 12	" Bistill , Wm., Chantry Priest,	
" Bird, Edw., Epworth	1545-6 &c. ii, 137	Algarkirke 1506 &c., 15 & 18	
" Byrd, Geo., Moulton	1586, 89	" Wm. , Pinchbeck	1551-2, 227
" Burde, Hugh, Sibsey	1571 ii, 175	" Bissell , Wm., Pinchbeck	
" Joan	1571 ii, 109	Bitche , Godfrey, Fosdyke	1578, 269
" Byrd, Jo., Spalding	1547-9, 118	Bitchfeld , Tho., Ormesby	1592, 142
" Jo., Fishoft	1593, 64	" Bitchfeld , Wm., Howton	1597, 133
" Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1565, 211		1572 ii, 254
" Burd, Rob., Little Stukeley	1585 ii, 177	Bitlock , <i>see</i> Bytlocke .	
" Byrd, Wm., Humberston	1543-56, 287	Bittrice , Tho., Sutton	1597, 35
" Berde, Wm., Spalding	1556-7, 167	<i>See also</i> Byttersy .	
Birdhead , Birdned , <i>see</i> Burdhead , Burdned .		Blabe , Jo., Langtoft	1532-4, 113
Birdsall , Jo., E. Halton	1557 iii, 63	Blackamore , Jo., Hale	1587, 288
Birkenshawe , <i>see</i> Burkinshawe .		Blackberd , Sim., Fulbeck	1558 i, 157
Birkett , <i>see</i> Burkitt .		Blackbird , Hy., Kirkby	1557-72, 204
Birkill , <i>see</i> Burkill .		Blackburne , Blackborne, Jacob,	
Birks , Geo., Barston	1580 i, 188	Grimoldby	1581, 143
" Burks, Jo., Pinchbeck	1597, 111	" Jo., Bicker	1561, 175
" Rd., Cumberworth	1591 i, 395	" Blackbourn , Rob., Theddlethorpe	
Birne , <i>see</i> Burne .		1557 iii, 72	
Birott , <i>see</i> Byrott .		" Blackbourne , Wm., Sutton	
Birte , <i>see</i> Burte .		1541, 137	
Birtie , <i>see</i> Byrtie .		" Wm. , Sutton	1541, 331
Bishe , Jo., Cowbit	1551-2, 83	" Blackborn , Wm., Brackenburgh	
Bishop , Bishopp, Alx., Skirbeck	1585 ii, 28	1591 ii, 184	
" Bissopp, Chris., Mi'nethorp	1571 ii, 170	Blacke , Chris., Maltby	1557 i, 324
" Eliz., Gedney	1591 i, 152	" Chris., Falkingham	1583 i, 13
" Bishopp, Hy., Donington	1587, 124	" Geo., Butterwick	1561, 35
" Byshore, Jo., Bourne	1534 &c., 97	" Hy., Waddingham	1583 ii, 224
" Byschoppe, Rd., Sutterton	1534 &c., 156	" Jenet, Frampton	1557-72, 108
" Byshoppe, Rd., Whapload	1582, 93	" Margery, Gt. Hale	1584, 334
" Rd., Tointon	1589, 188	" Rph., Butterwick	1557 iii, 166
		" Black, Rob., Hanby	1581, 79
		" Rob., Tallington	1593, 345
		" Sim., Sutton St. James	
		1541-3, 221	
		" Wm., St. Neotts	1571 i, 19
		" Wm., Rand	1572 i, 119
		Blacklocke , Jo., Cadney	1558 i, 210

Blacklocke , Rob., Whitton	1575 i, 169	Blakaye , Rd., Frampton	1545-6 i, 206
,, Rob., Whitton	1575 ii, 90	Blakyt , Rd., Bardney	1532-4, 268
Blackstone , <i>see</i> Blaxtone .		Blanchard , Fra., Withern	1597-8, 102
Blackwell , Hy., Bardney	1551-3, 70	,, Blansherd, Hy., Billinghay	1573 i, 346
,, Ja., Nocton	1575 ii, 4	,, Hy., Billinghay	1573 ii, 149
,, Jo., Bardney	1567, 100	,, Blaunchard, Jas., Sixhills	1586, 88
,, Blackwel, Jo., Nocton	1575 i, 283	,, Jo., Garnthorpe	1506 &c., 12
,, Rob., Sibsey	1585 ii, 86	,, Blanshard, Jo., Swineshead	1532-4, 191
,, Wm., Tattershall	1577 i, 91	,, Blauncher, Jo., N. Kime	1564, 128
Blade , <i>see</i> Blades .		,, Blancherd, Jo., Stain	1587, 263
Blades , Cecil, Beesby	1579, 152	,, Mart., Grainthorp	1590, 29
,, Blads, Geo., Anderby	1535-7, 132	,, Blaunshard, Rd., Freiston	1567, 89
,, Bladys, Jo., Anderby	1534 &c., 41	,, Blansherd, Rob., Billinghay	1551-2, 300
,, Blads, Jo., Huttoft	1538-40, 321	,, Rog., Willingham	1594 ii, 49
,, Jo., Whaplode	1570, 159	,, Tho., Wiberton	1558 ii, 55
,, Jo., Beesby	1579, 147	,, Blansherd, Tho., Billinghay	1569 i, 195
,, Jo., Langton	1599, 22	,, Blansher, Wm., Billinghay	1535-7, 171
,, Rose, Hogsthorpe	1561, 192	Blanche , Jo., Spalding	1569 i, 119
,, Bladds, St., Stragglethorpe	1543-56, 247	Blancherd , <i>see</i> Blanchard .	
,, Tho., Huttoft	1557-72, 177	Blanke , <i>see</i> Blanke .	
,, Tho., Hogsthorpe	1562, 171	Blanckney , Jo., Gosberton	1564, 82
,, Tho., Huttoft	1573 ii, 147	,, Jo., Plunger	1577 ii, 261
Bladinge , Rd., Sutton	1558 ii, 103	,, Rd., Gosberton	1577 ii, 251
Blads , Bladys , <i>see</i> Blades .		,, Wm., Plunger	1577 ii, 353
Bladsmith , Bledsmyth, Geo., Marston	1592, 389	Bland , Blande, Alx., Belchford	1543-5, 210
,, Nich., Durrington	1567, 41	,, Blande, Edw., Rippingale	1580 i, 48 & 182
Bladwort , Tho., Gt. Coates	1562, 53	,, Hy., Bourn	1545-6 &c. ii, 297
Blake , Edw.	1545-6 i, 174	,, Jo., Blyton	1558 ii, 40
,, Rd., Frieston	1541, 6	,, Jo., Swaton	1558 iv, 5
,, Rd.	1557 iv, 291	,, Jo., Donington	1583 i, 143
,, Tho., Digby	1562, 174	,, Pet., Kingerby	1564, 153
,, Blayke, Wm., Boston	1543-5, 7	,, Reg., Donington	1597, 181
,, Wm., Rand	1572 ii, 215	,, Reynold, Lit. Hale	1569 i, 178
Blakeney , <i>see</i> Bleakney .		,, Rob., Lincoln	1589, 28
Blaker , Rob., Wickenby	1571 ii, 155	,, Rob., Bassingham	1595 i, 58
Blakesleye , Jo., Gloston	1551-2, 135	,, Sibel, Bassingham	1595 ii, 9
Blakester , Pet., Butterwick	1554-6, 8	,, Tho., Langton	1549-50, 47
,, Pet., Butterwick	1557 iv, 267	,, Tho., Fulletby	1578, 41
Blaketh , Rob., Kyme	1591 i, 291	,, Blaund, Wm., Donington	1588 i, 42
Blakewell , Jo., Bardney	1552-6, 264	,, Bland, Wm., Grantham	1600, 166
Blakey , Al., Sutton	1567, 218	Blands , Tho.	1535-7, 249
,, Blakie, Edw., Boston	1583 i, 30	Blanke , Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds	1557-72, 200
,, Blakie, Gilb., Friskney	1589, 35	,, Blank, Hy., Sutton	1573 ii, 79
,, Blakie, Jo., Sutton	1567, 75	,, Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James	1591 i, 273
,, Blakie, Jo., W. Deeping	1567, 172	,, Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James	1593, 204
,, Blakye, Jo., Beesby	1575 i, 194		
,, Miles, Barrowby	1506 &c., 50		
,, Miles, husbn., Barrowby	1520-31, 1		
,, Blaky, Rd., Maltby	1571 ii, 87		
,, Blaky, Rd., Hogsthorp	1584, 199		
,, Tho., Sutton	1552-6, 251		
,, Blakie, Wm., Castle Carlton	1587, 63		
,, Blakie, Wm., Huttoft	1593, 317		
Blakine , Barth., Lusby	1571 ii, 92		

Blanke, Jo., Moulton	1532-4, 184	Blisset, Barth., Ruskington	1580 ii, 36
„ Blanke, Jo., Sutton	1586, 307	„ Blissitt, Jef., Holbeach	1567, 135
„ Rd., Moulton	1541, 345	„ Blysytt, Wm., Witham	1543-5, 225
„ Tho., Sutton	1547-9, 244	Blister, see Blyster.	
Blankney, see Blanckney.		Blithman, Avery, Wragby	1597-8, 204
Blanshard, Blansher, Blaunshard, see		Bliton, Hy., Wainfleet	1592, 456
Blanchard.		Blitt, Blit, Al., Holbeach	1547-9, 40
Blate, see Bleyt.		„ Jo., Whaplude	1556-7, 28
Blawe, see Blowe.		Blome, Al.	1543-5, 53
Blaxtone, Tho., Coxwold	1538-40, 82	„ Rob.	1543-5, 52
Blaydes, see Blades.		„ Tho., Maltby	1547, 130
Blayes, Wm., Hogsthorp	1586, 226	„ Tho., Huttoft	1593, 125
Blayke, see Blake.		Blomley, Wm., Barnoldby	1574 i, 278
Bleakney, Clem., Fishtoft	1564, 115	Blood, see Blud.	
* Bleasby, Bleesbie, Dor., gentlewoman,		Blowe, Al., Holton Beckering	
Farleshorpe	1591 i, 202	„ Eliz., Brinkhill	1591 i, 25
* „ Bleesby, Geo., gent., Bleesby in		„ Isab., Wickenby	1587, 317
the par. of Legsby	1582, 234	„ Blawe, Jo., Wintringham	1541-3, 228
* „ Bleesby, Geo., esq., Bleasby,		„ Jo., Holton Beckering	1557-72, 138
Legsby	1588 i, 185	„ Blawe, Jo., Holton	1577 ii, 374
„ Wm., Bleasby	1541-3, 340	„ Jo., Newton	1586, 287
* „ Bleasby, Wm., esq., Bleasby		„ Rd., Toft	1554-6, 336
	1584, 20	„ Rd., Holbeach	1563-6 & 9, 273
Blecks, Rob.	1545-6 i, 285	„ Blawe, Rd., Beckeringe	
Bledsmyth, see Bladsmith.		„ Rd., Holton	1583 ii, 173
Bleesbie, see Bleasby.		„ Blawe, Rob., Toft-by-Newton	1588 i, 193
Bleke, Rob., Crowland	1551-2, 61	„ Jo., Newton	1520-31, 161
Blenkinsop, see Blinkasop.		„ Blawe, Tho., Holton Beckering	1584, 322
Blesberie, see Blisburie.		„ Blawe, Wm., Toft-by-Newton	1553-6, 103
Blessed, Jo., Holbeach	1545-6 i, 143	„ Blawe, Wm., Wickenby	
„ Tho., Lit. Bytham	1573 i, 268	„ Blawe, Wm., Toft	1568, 185
<i>See also Blisset.</i>		„ Wm., Lincoln	1571 i, 147
Blewé, Jo., Shewell	1574 i, 321	Blower, Jo., Stamford	1600, 5
Blewet, Jo., Harlaxton	1587, 210	Bloxham, Jo., Welton	1549-50, 20
Bleyte, Wm., Holbeach	1541-3, 281	Bloholm, Jo., Welton	1547-9, 180
Blibury, see Bliberrie.		Bloyd, Isab., Windon	1583 ii, 247
Blieth, Blith, Blithe, see Blyth.		Bloyun, Wm., Anderby	1557 iii, 74
Blinkasop, Alx., Stickford	1585 i, 216	Blud, Jo., Langtoft	1594 ii, 170
„ Blynkynsope, Jo., Lissington	1561, 201	Blundeston, Paul, Thoresby	1592, 458
„ Blinksopp, Rob., Linwood	1595 i, 116	Blunley, Wm., Barnoldby	1573 i, 158
Blinkhern, see Blynckhern.		Blunt, Tho., Crowland	1558 ii, 20
Blisburie, Blesberie, Hy., Kirton		Blyberry, Rd., Swineshead	1599, 346
„ Blisbery, Jo., Suterton	1541-3, 196	Blynckhern, — Holbeach	1557 iv, 22
„ Blesbery, Nich., Brothertoft	1541-3, 126	Blynkynsope, see Blinkasop.	
„ Blesberie, Ph., Boston	1562, 287	Blysberg, Blysburg, see Blisburie.	
„ Rd., Brothertoft	1565, 127	Blyster, Jo., Brothertoft	1551-2, 263
„ Blisberie, Rd., Brothertoft	1589, 46	Blyth, Blith, Ant., Branston	1580 ii, 104
„ Blysburie, Tho., Brothertoft	1543-5, 254	„ Blithe, Brid., Bytham	1581, 132
„ Tho., Swineshead	1592, 333	„ Blith, Geo., Berton-upon-Hull	1571 i, 137
„ Blysberg, Wm., Brothertoft	1532-4, 69		
„ Blesberie, Wm., Brothertoft	1558 i, 46		

- Blyth, Blithe, Geo., Barton 1577 i, 86
 " Hy., Branston 1557 i, 253 & 359
 " Jo., Whaplode 1557 i, 209
 " Blith, Jo., Kelsey 1575 i, 22
 " Blithe, Jo., Kelsey 1575 ii, 226
 " Blith, Jenet, Kelsey 1591 i, 222
 " Ka., Holbeach 1557 i, 204
 " Margt., Branston 1582, 311
 " Blithe, Rd., Hamah 1554-6, 199
 " Blithe, Rd., Nettleton 1570, 175
 " Blithe, Rd., Eaton 1580 ii, 13
 " Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey
 1538-40, 258
 " Blithe, Sir Rob. 1547-9, 13
 " Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey 1565, 18
 " Tho. 1566 &c., 112
 " Blieth, Tho., Deeping 1588 ii, 223
 " Blith, Tho., Barton 1595 i, 218
 " Blith, Wm., S. Kelsey
 1557 iii, 119
 " Blith, Wm., Thornton 1590, 131
Blythman, see **Blithman**.
Blyton, see **Bliton**.
Boales, see **Bolles**.
Boarde, Jo., Lincoln 1563, 105
Bocher, see **Boucher**.
Bodall, **Boddle**, see **Buddell**.
Boden, see **Bawdyn**.
Body, Jo., Dodington 1545-6 &c. ii, 175
Boethe, see **Booth**.
Boisier, see **Bosyer**.
Bokell, Al., Gedney 1538-40, 248
Bold, **Boulde**, Jo., Steeping 1592, 565
 " Bould, Rob., Steeping 1592, 544
 " Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 73
Bolder, Nich., Hykeham 1556-7, 85
 " Bouldar, Margt., S. Hykeham
 1557 i, 360
 " Nich., S., Hykeham 1557 i, 109
 See also **Baldware**.

Bole, see **Bolle**.
Bolingbroke, see **Bullingbroke**.
Bollard, Jo., Thorpe 1557-72, 57
Bolle, Ag., Rippingale 1545-6 i, 40
* " Chas., esq., Haugh, Asleby-
 juxta-Partney, Strubby,
 Mablethorpe 1590, 403
 " Boole, Geo., Friskney
 1563-6 & 9, 254
 " Boll, Harrye, Moulton 156, 234
 " Booll, Jo., Gt. Carlton
 1534 &c., 44
 " Bowle, Jo., Irnham
 1551-53, 101
 " Bole, Jo. 1551-2, 201
 " Boule, Jo., Graby 1566 &c., 140
 " Boole, Jo., Stickford 1588 i, 231

Bolle, Boole, Matt., Sempringham
 1562, 178
 " Bowle, Pet., Huttoft
 1563-6 & 9, 88
 " Bowle, Rob., Rippingale
 1541, 418
 " Boole, Rob., Friskney, 1592, 576
 " Boole, Tho., Friskney
 1545-6 &c. ii, 262
 " Bowle, Tho. 1547, 141
 " Bool, Tho., Friskney 1591 i, 283
 " Bowle, Tho., Ewarby 1594 i, 24
 " Boll, Wm. 1534 &c., 48
 " Boll, Wm., Moulton 1556-7, 114
 " Bole, Wm., Sempringham
 1562, 242
 " Bole, Wm., Gosberton 1590, 226
 " Boole, Wm., Surfleet 1591 i, 325
 " Boule, Wm., Ewerby 1591 ii, 268
 See also **Bolles**.

Boller, see **Buller**.
***Bolles**, Anne, wid. of Rd. **Bolles**,
 Esq., Boston (pr. 1569)
 1563-6 & 9, 261
* " Ant., Gosberton 1600, 159
* " Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All Sain s
 1584, 163
* " Godf., gent., Gosberkirk
 (pr. 1532) 1532-4, 41
 " Bowles, Joan, Fleet 1564, 138
 " Bollys, Jo., Quadrung
 1538-40, 217
* " Jo., gent., Gosberton (pr. 1550)
 1551-2, 244
* " Bolys, Jo., gent., Gosberton
 1592, 196
* " Bous, Lyon, gent., Quadrung
 1576, 229
 " Margt., Sutton 1587, 196
 " Rd., Bicker 1557 i, 283
* " Bollys, Rd., esq., Boston, Louth,
 N. & S. Elkington, Hallington,
 etc. 1592, 310
 " Rd., Blankney 1597-8, 134
 " Bowles, Rd., Goxhill 1599, 169
* " Bollys, Tho., gent., Kirton
 (pr. Mar. 1550-1) 1551-2, 213
 " Bowles, Tho., Goxhill
 1557 iii, 189
 " Boales, Tho., Hallington
 1597-8, 18
 See also **Bolle**.

Bolles, see **Bolles**.
Bolthe, Rob., Heckington 1547-9, 121
Bolton, Ca., Spalding 1538-40, 185
 " Hy., Kingston 1557 i, 48
 " Jo., Wrawby 1538-40, 145
 " Jo., Cockrington 1562, 150
 " Boulton, Jo., Spalding 1586, 247

- Bolton**, Boltone, Jo., Horbling 1593, 45
 " Bowlton, Jo., Rowston 1593, 202
 " Boulton, Laur., Spalding 1567, 178
 " Rd., Spalding 1541, 20
 " Boltone, Rd., Spalding 1541, 363
 " Boltoone, Rd., Hough-on-Bain 1553-6, 69
 " Boulton, Rd., Bucknall 1590, 184
 " Sim., Spalding 1520-31, 337
 " Bootone, Tho., Spalding 1538-40, 13
 " Boulton, Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 26
 " Boulton, Wm., Bardney 1590, 299
See also Buleton.
- Bolys**, *see* Bolles.
- Bond**, Al. 1566 &c., 86
 " Bound, Eliz., Enderby 1589, 132
 " Bonde, Isab., Grimsby 1585 i, 216
 " Jas., Horncastle 1597-8, 178
 " Nich., Crowland 1599, 322
 " Rd., Burgh le Marsh 1547-9, 217
 " Bonde, Rob., Friskney 1554-6, 28
 " Rob., Burgh 1583 i, 105
 " Tho., Friskney 1565, 90
 " Bonde, Wm., Borowe 1563-6 & 9, 274
 " Bounde, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1573 i, 75
 " Bonde, Wm., Mavis Enderby 1588 ii, 12
Bondes, Tho., Stamford 1584, 300
Bone, Ant., Bassingthorpe 1562, 94
Bonne, Geo., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 254
 " Jo., Dretton 1563-6 & 9, 204
 " Jo., Stixwold 1573 ii, 41
Boner, *see* Bonner.
- Bones**, Jo., Swarby 1538-40, 206
 " Bonys, Jo., Bardney 1541-3, 252
 " Jo., Swarby 1597-8, 341
 " Pet., Swarby 1586, 194
 " Sim., Frampton 1592, 63
See also Bonns.
- Bonner**, Chrs., Messingham 1553-6, 399
 " Isab., Croft 1558 ii, 75
 " Joan, Gaudby 1597-8, 209
 " Jo., Croft 1558 ii, 80
 " Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 i, 152
 " Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 ii, 72
 " Jo., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 189
 " Jo., Wrangle 1582, 175
 " Jo., Stixwold 1584, 331
 " Jo., Gaudby 1588 i, 71
 " Mart. 1584, 35
 " Nich., Theddlethorp 1563, 38
- Bonner**, Boner, Nich., Edlesburgh 1563-6 & 9, 198
 " Rd., Mumby Chapel 1579, 79
 " Rd., Boston 1581, 105
 " Rd., Bamburgh 1585 i, 237
 " Rd., Corby 1599, 195
 " Rob., Croft 1591 i, 82
 " Tho., Willoughby 1566 &c., 44
 " Tho., Willoughby 1567, 220
 " Wm., Friskney 1588 ii, 145
Bonna, Rd., Fosdike 1565, 33
Bonworthe, Wm., Marston 1535-7, 11
Bonyt, Rob., Keddington 1532-4, 248
Boode, *see* Bowde.
- Booker**, *see* Bowker.
- Boole**, Booll, *see* Bolle.
- Booles**, *see* Bolles.
- Booton**, *see* Bolton.
- Booth**, Ad., Moulton 1562, 231
 " Ca., Beckingham 1594 ii, 179
 " Bothe, Chris., Haltham 1541-3, 269
 " Bowthe, Cuth., Tattershall 1573 i, 336
 " Bowth, Cuth., Tattershall 1574 i, 283
 * " Bowthe, Dan., Wigtoft 1593, 82
 " Bowth, Edm., gent., Swineshead 1584, 258
 " Bowthe, Edw., Sleaford 1581, 39
 " Edw., Thornton 1598, 82
 " Boothe, Eust., Legbourne 1565, 68
 " Bowth, Hel., Goxhill Var., 9
 " Boothe, Hel., Holbeach 1576, 122
 " Bothe, Hy., Goxhill 1538-43, 247
 " Bothe, Hy., Elsham 1558 ii, 69
 " Bowthe, Hy., E. Halton 1564, 56
 " Bowth, Hy., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 220
 " Boothe, Isab., Goxhill 1538-40, 132
 " Isab., Pointon 1593, 293
 " Boweth, Ja., Dunsby 1557 iii, 24
 " Joan, Algarkirk 1592, 582
 " Bothe, Jo., Holton 1534 &c., 54
 " Boothe, Jo., Stenewheat 1580 ii, 30
 " Boothe, Jo., Swineshead 1587, 348
 " Jo., Appley 1588 ii, 50
 " Bowth, Jo., Aswarby 1589, 149
 " Bouth, Jo., Swaton 1590, 246
 " Jo., Hale 1592, 25
 * " Bouth, Jo., Halton 1599, 134
 " Lawr., yeo., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1585 ii, 113
 " Bowth, Leon., Lit. Hale 1572 ii, 262
 " Bowth, Margt., Moulton 1573 i, 190
 " Bouthe, Pet., Oldangle 1572 i, 61

Booth, Bowth, Rph., Dogdyke	1571 ii, 100	Boothby, Buthbie, Matilda,	Holbeach 1567, 121
" Reg., Fulnetby	1592, 294	" Bowthbie, Rob., Lutton	1556-7, 90
" Bowth, Rd., Wigtoft	1574 i, 267	" Bouthbie, Rob., Lutton	1557 i, 114
" Rd., Algarkirk	1592, 537	" Rob., Worletby	1568, 38
" Rob., Lit. Hale	1552-6, 224	" Boothbie, Rob., Barrow	1584, 114
" Bouth, Rob., Dunsby	1556-7, 81	" Rob., Washinburgh	1589, 224
" Bouth, Rob., Dunsby	1557 i, 111	" Bothbie, St., Swineshead	
" Bowth, Rob., Donnington		" Bothebe, Tho., Holbeach	1563-6 & 9, 256
	1578, 142	" Boothbie, Tho., Barnetby	1541, 339
" Rob., Goxhill	1593, 293	" Bothby, Wm., husb., Honington	1520-31, 282
" Bouth, Sybell, Burgh	1579, 108	" Bowythby, Wm., Gt. Limber	1534 &c., 116
" Both, Tho., Helptringham	1506 &c., 28	" Bothly, Wm., Sibsey	1547-9, 333
		" Botheby, Wm., Sibley	1572 i, 244
" Bothe, Tho., Dowsby	1520-31, 87	" Boothbye, Wm., Butterwick	
" Bowith, Tho., Mavis Enderby	1532-4, 261		1576, 197
" Bothe, Tho., Goxhill	1538-40, 132	" Bothebir, Wm., Fishtoft	1577 i, 61
		" Bootheby, Wm., Horkstow	
" Bothe, Tho., Heckington	1541-3, 436		1582, 125
		" Wm., Frieston	1594 i, 133
" Bowthe, Tho., Wigtoft	1557 iii, 132	Boothway, Bowthwaike, Wm.,	1568, 55
		" Grantham	
" Bowthe, Tho., Boston	1571 ii, 112	" Bowthwaike, Wm., Cuyland	
			1596, 201
" Tho., Crowland	1579, 174		
" Boothe, Tho., Pointon	1590, 125		
" Bouth, Tho., Swineshead	1591 i, 233		
" Bowthe, Wm., Lit. Hale	1545-6 i, 27	Boradale, see Borodale.	
		Bordan, Chiis, Lincoln	1545-6 &c. ii, 121
" Bowth, Wm., Haceby	1571 ii, 151		
" Boethe, Wm., Harmthorpe	1572 i, 202	" Hy., Whaplude	1558 iv, 176
		" Wm., Claxby	1583 ii, 75
* " Boothe, Wm., yeo., E. Kirkby	(pr. Feb. 1584-5) 1584, 51		
		See also Balding, Bardon, Bawdyn, Burdon.	
" Wm., Eagle	1584, 377	Bordman, Edw., Hareby	1598, 214
" Bowth, Wm., Bigby	1585 i, 2	Bore, Borre, Rob., Wymondham	1558 ii, 16
" Boothe, Wm., Barthorp	1591 i, 452		
		" Rob., Ashby	1589, 166
" Bowthe, Wm., Goxhill	1592, 95	" Borre, Tho., Quadring	1579, 122
Boothby, Boothbie, Eliz., Barrow	1594, 29	Borengam, Eliz., Alkborough	1557-72, 136
" Boothebie, Hy., S. Reesby	1554-6, 22	Boritt, Rd., Boston	1558 iv, 212
" Bothebie, Hy., S. Rauseby	1557 iv, 278	Bormwoode, St., Fishtoft	1596, 259
" Bouthbie, Isab., Honington	1571 ii, 19	Borne, see Bourne.	
		Borodale, Boradale, Jo., Boothby	1563-6 & 9, 31
" Botheby, Janet, Swallow	1572 i, 31		
		" Rd., Boothby	1580 ii, 99
" Bothby, Jo., Benington in			
		" Bothebie, Em., Holbeach	1557 i, 232
Holland	1520-31, 200	" Geo., Donington	1597, 74
" Bowthebie, Jo., Normanton	1558 iv, 271	" Tho., Bicker	Var., 21
		" Borrowe, Tho., N. Kime	1545-6 i, 76
" Bowthbie, Jo., Swallow	1570, 168		
		" Borrow, Tho., N. Kime	1545-6 &c. ii, 6
" Bouthby, Jo., Barnetby	1591 ii, 67		
		" Tho., Partney	1556-7, 136
" Botheby, Margt., Leverton	1543-5, 253		
		" Tho., Holbeach	1557 i, 140

Borowe , Wm., Bloxham	1558 ii, 32	Bothamley , Hy., Dogdyke	1576, 85
<i>See also Barrow, Burgh.</i>		Botheby , <i>Bothebe, Botheby</i> , <i>see Boothby.</i>	
Borre , <i>see Bore.</i>		Bothe , <i>see Booth.</i>	
Borrell , <i>Borrill</i> , <i>see Burrell.</i>		Botheisone , Eliz., Holbeach	1593, 52
Borsdall , Jo., S. Rauseby	1557-72, 77	Bothinsall , Jo., Bicker	1538-40, 99
Borsse , Alx., Horncastle	1543-56, 303	" <i>Bothumsall, Rd.</i> , Bicker	
Borston , <i>see Boston.</i>		1574 i, 29	
Borton , <i>see Burton.</i>		" <i>Botomsall, Tho.</i> , Wigtoft	1593, 70
Boryll , <i>see Burrell.</i>		Botte , Wm., Wrangle	1535-7, 81
Bosowthe , Wm.	1563-6 & 9, 1	<i>See also Butt.</i>	
Bosse , Edw., Horncastle	1582, 53	Buttory , <i>see Buttrey.</i>	
Bossoll , Wm., Coxwold	1545-6 &c. ii, 315	Bottesame , Jo., Holbeach	1568, 142
Boste , Jo., Gayton	1535-7, 131	Bottomley , <i>see Bothamley.</i>	
Boston , Ag., Algarkirk	1591 i, 210	Bottomsall , <i>see Bothinsall.</i>	
" Chris., Deeping	1597-8, 144	Botton , Jo., Skendleby	1541-3, 32
" Edm., Scremby	1541, 71	" <i>Botten, Rob.</i> , Skendleby	1543-56, 216
" <i>Bostonne, Edw.</i> , Harby		<i>See also Button.</i>	
" 1558 i, 190		Botts , Ka.	1547-9, 153
" Eliz., Colworth	1557 i, 53	Botyvante , <i>Botyvaunte</i> , <i>see Buddevante.</i>	
" Hy., Stenwhit	1534 &c. 5	Boucher , Bocher, Hy., Stamford	1541, 297
" Hy., Hacconby	1541, 423	" <i>Bowcher, Jo.</i> , Boston	1538-40, 313
" Joan, Newton	1581, 5	" <i>Bocher als. Mandewell, Ka.</i> ,	
" Jo., Fosdyke	1541-3, 128	<i>Burgh in the Marsh</i>	1535-7, 162
" <i>Borston alias Sailby</i> , John,		" <i>Bowsher, Margt.</i> , Boston	1590, 13
" Boston	1543-5, 367	" <i>Bocher, Rob.</i> , Witham	1520-31, 366
" <i>Bostonne, John</i> , Hacconby		" <i>Rob., Woodhall</i>	1564, 13
" 1584, 382		" <i>Bowcher, Tho.</i> , Stamford	1538-40, 255
" Rob.	1545-6 i, 282	<i>See also Bucher, Butcher.</i>	
" Rob., Osbournby	1561, 218	Bough , Dorcas, Winthorp	1592, 322
" Rob., Cumberworth	1572 ii, 103	" <i>Fra.</i> , Winthorp	1591 i, 91
" Rob., Laceby	1577 i, 106	" <i>Jo., Addlethorp</i>	1578, 153
" <i>Bostonne, Rob.</i> , Algarkirk		" <i>Peregrine, Trusthorpe</i>	1599, 59
" 1585 i, 88		" <i>Rob., Kirton</i>	1557 iii, 126
" <i>Bostonne, Rob.</i> , Brant Broughton		" <i>Rob., Winthorp</i>	1583 ii, 222
" 1589, 157		" <i>Tho., Winthorp</i>	1597, 121
" <i>Tho., Haceby</i>	1532-4, 277	" <i>Wm., Halton</i>	1545-6 &c. ii, 181
" <i>Tho., Sibsey</i>	1538-40, 56	Bougham , Wal., Bourne	1557 iii, 162
" <i>Bostone, Tho.</i> , Halton	1541, 236	Boughton , <i>see Bowton.</i>	
" <i>Tho., Miningsby</i>	1543-56, 192	Bouks , John, Fishtoft	1557 i, 112
" <i>Wm., Aswardby</i>	1532-4, 132	Bould , <i>see Bold.</i>	
" <i>Bostonne, Wm.</i> , Willoughby		Bouldar , <i>see Bolder.</i>	
" 1563-6 & 9, 89		Boule , <i>see Bolle.</i>	
" <i>Wm., Wrangle</i>	1580 i, 164	Boulson , Rd., Pinchbeck	1575 ii, 99
" <i>Wm., Gedney</i>	1598, 7	Boulsworth , Geo., Quadring	1583 ii, 33
Boswell , Jo., Killingholme	1557-72, 184	Boulton , <i>see Bolton.</i>	
" <i>Jo., N. Scarle</i>	1558 iv, 159	Boulyay , Jo., Saxby	1561, 54
" <i>Rob., Ulceby</i>	1520-31, 97	Bound , <i>see Bond.</i>	
" <i>Rob., Ulceby</i>	1558 iii, 13	Boune , <i>see Bonne.</i>	
" <i>Tho., Dorrington</i>	1571 ii, 170	Bountaign , Bountain, Fra., Boston	1572 i, 173
" <i>Bosswell, Tho.</i> , Wrawby		" <i>Fra., Boston</i>	1572 ii, 65
" 1524 i, 13			
Bosworth , <i>see also Bosowthe.</i>			
Bosyer , Tho., Bratofst	1520-31, 213		
Botecave , Tho., Bottesford	1591 ii, 356		
Boteman , Rob., Bucknall	1574 i, 111		
" <i>Rob., Bucknall</i>	1574 ii, 46		
<i>See also Bateman, Batman.</i>			
Botery , <i>see Buttrey.</i>			
Botham , Wm., Blankney	1595 i, 159		

Bourday , Tho., Quadrung	1532-4, 288	Bowell , Rob., Thornton	1545-6 i, 35
Bourne , Borne, Al., Donington	1572 i, 185	" Tho., Dorrington	1572 i, 138
" Borne, Al., Donington	1572 ii, 59	" Tho., Dorrington	1572 ii, 70
" Borne, Ant., Garnthorpe	1541, 65	Bower , Edw., Barton on Humber	1568, 37
" Borne, Barnard, Keddington	1580 i, 112	" Edw., Sibsey	1570, 140
" Borne, Chris., Donington	1570, 151	" Jo., Sibsey	1565, 152
" Borne, Hy., Ingoldmells	1543-56, 365	" Bowar, Rd., Skillington	1558 ii, 6
" Borne, Hy., Gt. Sturton	1575 i, 98	" Rob., Sibsey	1597, 107
" Borne, Hum., Tetford	1587, 249	" Sim., Grantham	1553-6, 178
" Borne, Joan, N. Somercotes	1588 ii, 235	" Tho., Keaby	1532-4, 278
" Borne, Jo., Wigtoft	1583 ii, 58	" Tho., Waltham	1564, 10
" Rd., Gedney	1520-31, 62	" Wm., Frieston	1553-6, 201
" Borne, Rd., Garnthorpe	1577 i, 44	" Wm., Syston	1597-8, 120
" Rob., Edlington	1545-6 i, 220	Bowers , Jo., Auborn	1551-3, 120
" Borne, Rob., Swineshead	1595 i, 203	Bowes , Chris., W. Keal	1541-3, 59
" Borne, Tho., Horbling	1590, 261	" Eliz., Stickney	1553-6, 61
" Borne, Tho., Somercotes	1592, 451	" Jo., E. Kirkby	1547, 118
" Tho., Swineshead	1600, 165	" Jo., Saxby	1580 ii, 1
" Wm., Croft	1541-3, 177	" Jo., Laughterton	1580 ii, 71
" Wm., Kirmond	1541-3, 181	" Rob., Stickney	1551-3, 155
<i>See also Bawne, Burne.</i>		" Rob., Claxby	1573 i, 316
Bournwood , <i>see</i> Brunwood.		" Rob., Butterwick	1598, 87
Bousterde , <i>see</i> Bustard.		" Bowys, Tho., E. Kirkby	1538-40, 203
Bouthie , <i>Bouthby, see Booth, Boothby.</i>		" Wm., Claxby	1567, 226
Bowar , <i>see</i> Bower.		Boweth, Bowith , <i>see Booth.</i>	
Bowcher , <i>see</i> Boucher.		Bowke , Tho., Toynton	1573 i, 312
Bowcocke , Hy., Wickenby	1535-7, 170	" Wm., Lit. Limber	1569 i, 21
" Bawkoke, Rob., Waltham	1520-31, 67	" Wm., Barrow	1572 ii, 99
<i>See also Bowscoke.</i>		Bowker , Jo., Riby	1538-40, 78
Bowde , Ab.	1545-6 &c. ii, 79	Bowie, Bowlie , <i>see Bolle.</i>	
" Boud, Ab., Enderby	1554-6, 312	Bowlies , <i>see Bolles.</i>	
" Eliz., Gosberkirk	1547, 20	Bowlone , <i>see Bolton.</i>	
" Boode, Jo., Fishtoft	1534 &c., 165	Bowman , Jo., S. Elkington	1583 ii, 251
" Bowed, Jo., Freiston	1586, 142	" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1565, 49
" Rd., Freston	1543-5, 219	" Tho., Addlethorpe	1535-7, 255
" Rd., Gosberkirk	1545-6 i, 163	Bowmer , Geo., Alvingham	1580 ii, 230
" Rob., Fishtoft	1553-6, 116	" Hy., Goxhill	1591 ii, 116
" Tho., Algarkirk	1535-7, 150	<i>See also Bawmer.</i>	
" Tho., Freston	1569 i, 146	Bowne , Tho., Gedney	1559, 242
" Wm., Gosberkirk	1532-4, 125	Bownier , Rob., Blunsham	1574 i, 55
" Wm., Freiston	1556-7, 134	Bowell , <i>see Burrell.</i>	
<i>See also Baude.</i>		Bowillay , <i>see Burghley.</i>	
Bowden , <i>see</i> Bawdyn.		Bowscoke , Jo., Cowbit	1543-56, 155
Bowdill , <i>see</i> Buddell.		Bowsler , Rob., Gosberton	1532-4, 242
Bowe , Geo., Swineshead	1543-5, 191	Bowsler , <i>see</i> Boucher.	
Bowed , <i>see</i> Bowde.		Bowtell , Al., Boston	1597-8, 359
Boweden , <i>see</i> Bawdyn.		" Bowthel, Bart., Boston	1596, 170
<i>See also Boothway.</i>		" Tho., Boston	1597-8, 135
Bowton , Wm., Buckden	1557-72, 215	Bowteman , Jo., Spalding	1575 i, 63
Bowyer , John, Hambledon	1580 ii, 298	Bowth , <i>see</i> Booth.	
Bowys , <i>see</i> Bowes.		Bowthbie, Bowthebie , <i>see Boothby.</i>	
Bowythby , <i>see</i> Boothby.		Bowthel , <i>see</i> Bowtell.	

Boyes , Ag., Keisby	1558 i, 182
„ Boys, Ag., Roughton	1558 i, 160
„ Boys, Al., Bourne	1541-3, 389
„ Boys, Jo., Bourne	1541-3, 324
„ Jo., Roughton	1553-6, 192
„ Boys, Nich., Roughton	1591 i, 102
„ Rd., Billinghay	1551-3, 166
„ Boys, Rob., Beesby	1558 i, 183
„ Wm., Roughton	1585 ii, 187
Boylson , Rog., Howell	1574 i, 88
Boys , Wm., Blankney	1551-2, 12
Boys , see Boyes .	
Boyth , Sim., Aswardby	1545-6 &c. ii, 296
Brabye , Jo.	1552-6, 72
Brace , see Bras.	
Bracebridge , Ag., Biscathorpe	1562, 214
„ Edm., Denton	1564, 98
„ Brachbrygge, Jo.	1534 &c., 143
„ Brasbrek, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1537, 106
„ Brasebridge, Jo., Gt. Cotes	1600, 202
„ Braysebryge, Rob., Horncastle	1543-5, 290
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel	1551-3, 64
„ Rob., Denton	1564, 118
„ Tho., Mareham le Fen	1561, 228
„ Bracebryge, Wm., Thorpe-on-Hill	1541, 154
„ Bracebrig, Wm., Thorp	1577 i, 107
„ Brasebrig, Wm., Bradley	1580 ii, 9
Braceburgh , Wm., Garnthorpe	1543-56, 148
Brachbrygge , see Bracebridge .	
Brackelby , see Brakelbie .	
Brackenberie , Brackenbury , see Brakenburie .	
Brackenburgh , see Brakenborow .	
Brackley , Ag., Northgate	1591 ii, 111
Braddon , see Bradon .	
Braddow , Jo., Spalding	1520-31, 63
Braddye , see Brady :	
Brade , Bradie , see Brady .	
Bradeley , see Bradley .	
Brader , Edw., Cockerington	1587, 321
„ Jo., Kirmond	1532-4, 333
„ Rob., Sommercoates	1541, 269
„ Rob., N. Coates	1541, 317
„ Wm., Stainton	1549-50, 68
Bradeway , see Bradway .	
Bradey , see Brady .	
Bradford , Bradfurth, Margt., Lincoln	1573 i, 321
„ Rd., Gunwardby	1541-3, 276
„ Bradforth, Rob., Tetcold	1558 iv, 291
„ Bradforth, Tho., Goxhill Var., 18	
„ Tho., Goxhill	1557 i, 358
Bradford , Tho., Langton	1574 i, 319
Bradforth , Bradfurth, see Bradford .	
Bradhill , Bradyll, Wm., Linwood	1557 iv, 12
„ Wm., Linwood	1557-72, 28
Bradley , Bradlaie, see Bradley .	
Bradley , Ag., Morton	1590, 127
„ Bradeley, Ant., Swineshead	1589, 100
„ Bradley, Hy., Straglethorpe	1535-7, 242
„ Bradley, Hy., Manby	1585 i, 135
„ Bradley, Jo., Raithby	1551-3, 201
„ Bradlaie, Jo., Scawby	1562, 228
„ Jo., Hallington	1582, 212
„ Bradeley, Jo., Saxby	1596, 63
„ Jo., Holbeach	1597, 2
„ Rd., Hallington	1581, 74
„ Rob., Hallerton	1579, 129
„ Rob., Manby	1600, 100
„ Tho., Sudbrook	1530-1, 190
„ Tho., Boston	1551-3, 187
„ Tho., Croule	1558 ii, 36
„ Tho.	1584, 344
„ Tho., Slawston	1591 ii, 255
„ Tristram, Keddington	1557 i, 269
„ Wm., Allington	1520-31, 303
„ Wm., Halton	1547, 18
„ Wm., Barton	1575 i, 158
„ Wm., Barton	1575 ii, 112
„ Wm., Kelsey	1595 i, 12
Bradon , Wm., Beasby	1574 i, 314
Bradshawe , Edm., Wigtoft	1547-9, 298
„ Bradshaw, Jo., Quarrington	1572 ii, 261
„ Rd., Sutton	1541-3, 48
„ Wm., Downham Market	1584, 41
Bradwaie , see Bradway .	
Bradwaine , Jo., Irby	1557 i, 251
Bradway , Ant., Wragby	1597, 140
„ Margt., Wragby	1576, 138
„ Bradwaie, Matt., Sutton	1597, 97
„ Bradwaie, Rph., Hemingby	1567, 32
„ Braidwaie, Rd., Wragby	1553-6, 40
„ Bradwaie, Wm., Wragby	1575 i, 57
„ Bradeway, Wm., Wragby	1575 ii, 191
„ Wm., Wragby	1597-8, 62
Bradwhite , Wm., Halton	1599, 16
Brady , Edw., Killingholme	1579, 116
„ Brade, Ja., Covenham	1552-6, 7
„ Braddye, Jo., Gt. Limber	1561, 180

Brady, Brade, Rob. , Killingholme	1557-72, 124	Brand, Brande, Jo., Sutterton	1538-40, 108
,, Bradie, Tho., Killingholme	1580 i, 137	,, Jo., Goxhill	1576, 14
,, Bradie, Wm., Killingholme	1583 ii, 61	,, Brande, Margt., Kirton	1553-6, 119
Bradyll, see Bradhill.		,, Matt., Barnetby	1575 i, 311
Braham, Rob.	1543-56, 150-1	,, Brande, Rob., Fenton	1598, 66
Brackill, Jo., Withern	1593, 64	,, Tho., Frampton	1568, 133
Braide, see Bradway.		,, Tho., Stapleford	1579, 20
Braie, see Bray.		,, Brande, Tho., Stapleford	1593, 316
Braileforth, Tho., Haifaxton	1591 ii, 54	,, Wm., Brant Broughton	1545-6 &c. ii, 138
,, Breylsforth, Wm., Harlaxton	1520-31, 365	,, Wm., Brant Broughton	1554-6, 328
Brainton, Dennis, Burton	1557 i, 57		<i>See also Bronde.</i>
Braistrete, Braystrete, Chris.,		Branderythe, see Brandreth.	
Wyberton	1565, 104	Brandon, Edm., Bicker	1541-3, 124
,, Hum., Kirton	1569 i, 199	,, Hy., Benington in Holland	1520-31, 355
,, Braystrete, Jo., husbn., Kirton		,, Hy., duke of Suffolk (bond)	1558 iii, 7
in Holland	1557 iv, 49	,, Jenet, Bicker	1552-6, 87
Braitoft, see Bratoft.		,, Nich., Bicker	1541-3, 109
Brake, Jo., Gt. Coates	1532-4, 331	,, Nich., Kirton	1551-2, 78
,, Rd., Ailton	1588 i, 101	,, Rd., Bicker	1567, 76
Brakelbie, Ann, Pointon	1597-8, 124	,, Rd., Algarkirk	1568, 201
,, Margt., Barkston	1592, 562	,, Rd., Long Benington	1591 ii, 10
Brakell, see Braickill.		,, Rob., Bicker	1547-9, 311
Braken, Jo., Wigtoft	1584, 173	,, The., Sutterton	1576, 8
,, Matt., Gretford	1568, 8	,, Wm., Sutterton	1520-31, 235
,, Rd., Moulton	1593, 60	,, Wm., Bicker	1562, 289
,, Wm., Grimoldby	1600, 151	,, Wm., Bicker	1563, 166
Brakenberie, see Brakenburie.		,, Wm., Sutterton	1582, 343
Brakenborow, Rob., Belchford	1580 i, 145	Brandreth, Jo., Harmthorp	1584, 38
,, Brakynborrowe, Wm., Belchford	1538-40, 106	,, Jo., Algarkirk	1597-8, 158
,, Brackenburgh, Wm., Nettleton	1597, 151	,, Branderythe, Rph., Kirkby	
		Underwood	1541-3, 322
		,, Brandryth, Rob., Nether	
		Toyneton	1557 iv, 358
		,, Brandryth, Rob., Kirkby	
		Underwood	1590, 52
		,, Wm., Dowsby	1568, 102
		,, Wm., Spalding	1582, 296
		Brankler, Leon., Awborn	1595 i, 68
		Branson, Braunson, Wm., Sommerby	1535-7, 270
		,, Wm., Gunwarby	1568, 248
		Branston, Geo., Washington	1599, 252
		,, Braunston, Jo., Bairdney	
		1597, 158	
		,, Rob., Swafield	1534 &c., 7
		,, Rob., Sempringham	1565, 199
		,, Rob., Swafield	1592, 123
		,, Braunceton, Tho., Hatton	
		1577 i, 56	
		,, Wm., Gonerby	1558 iv, 55
		Brantingham, Brantingam, Rob.,	
		Alford	1586, 127
		,, Brantyngam, Wm.,	
		Cumberworth	1572 i, 90

Brantingham , Wm., Cumber-			
worth	1572 ii, 194		
Bras , Jo., Skegness	1532-4, 105		
„ Jo., Winthorpe	1541-3, 232		
Brasbrek , <i>see Bracebridge.</i>			
Brasebridge , <i>Brasebrig</i> , <i>see Bracebridge.</i>			
Brasse , Tho., Sutton-in-Marsh	1567, 290		
Brather , Al., N. Coates	1547, 101		
„ Ant., Cockerington	1577 ii, 358		
„ Ar., N. Coates	1585 i, 169		
„ Geo., N. Coates	1591 ii, 153		
„ Hugh, Garnthorpe	1563, 133		
„ Jo., S. Sommercotes	1543-56, 46		
„ Jo., Sommercotes	1551-3, 84		
„ Jo., N. Coates	1567, 188		
„ Jo., Tetney	1589, 19		
„ Ligeard, N. Coates	1587, 339		
„ Rd., Gt. Grimsby	1578, 164		
„ Rob., Stanton	1541-3, 160		
„ Rob., N. Owersby	1587, 89		
„ Tho., N. Cotes	1594 i, 37		
„ Wm., N. Coates	1551-2, 100		
Bratofte , Brautofte, Chris., Lit.			
Steeping	1569 i, 82		
„ Bratofte, Jo., Somerby	1565, 172		
„ Wal., Cumberworth	1572 i, 174		
„ Braytofte, Wal., Cumberworth	1572 ii, 52		
Bratton , Bratten, Hum., Lincoln	1589, 152		
„ Bratonne, Jo., Gt. Limber	1553-6, 153		
„ Rob., Broughton	1566-9, 65		
„ Rob., Broughton	1569 ii, 31		
„ Tho., Ingham	1591 ii, 187		
<i>See also Bretton.</i>			
Braughton , <i>see Broughton.</i>			
Braunceton , Braunston, <i>see Branston.</i>			
Braunson , <i>see Branson.</i>			
Brawine , Jo., Marton	1557 ii, 107		
Bray , Braie, Adlard, Sutterton	1567, 16		
„ Braie, Edm., Kirton	1567, 242		
„ Braie, Hy., Mablethorpe	1590, 165		
„ Braie, Hy., Calkwell	1591 i, 360		
„ Braie, Joan	1580 ii, 174		
„ Braie, Jo., Goulceby	1551-3, 170		
„ Braie, Jo., Hatton	1572, 129		
Braye, Jo., Algarkirk	1577 ii, 341		
„ Leon., Maltby	1551-3, 273		
„ Braye, Margt., Hatton	1563, 67		
„ Nich., Algarkirk	1541, 41		
„ Braye, Nich., Algarkirk	1561, 256		
„ Purcell, Quadring	1581, 63		
„ Braie, Rd., Quadring	1573 i, 75		
„ Rd., Quadring	1573 ii, 70		
„ Braie, Rd., Kirkby	1586, 117		
„ Braye, Rd., Mablethorpe	1598, 57		
Bray , Rob., Kirton	1535-7, 202		
„ Rob., Kirton	Var., 60		
„ Braye, Sebell, Mednam	1580 ii, 58		
„ Braie, Tho., Toynton	1557-72, 166		
„ Braie, Tho., Screvelsby	1558 i, 58		
„ Braic, Tho., Ranby	1580 ii, 120		
„ Braie, Wm., Sutton	1556-7, 48		
„ Braie, Wm., Moreby	1592, 246		
Braysebryge , <i>see Bracebridge.</i>			
Braystrete , <i>see Braistrete.</i>			
Braytofte , <i>see Bratofte.</i>			
Breache , Leon., Spalding	1562, 31		
Breadon , <i>see Breedon.</i>			
Breaker , <i>see Braker.</i>			
Brear , Al., Wainfleet	1587, 288		
„ Tho., Wainfleet	1587, 284		
Brederton , Jo., Bennington	1545-6 i, 126		
Breean , <i>see Bryan.</i>			
Breedon , Jo., Quarrington	1596, 144		
„ Breadon, Wm., Muston	1558 ii, 16		
Breese , Wal., Steeping Pa.	1583 ii, 41		
Breges , <i>see Brigges.</i>			
Breliam , Ag., Medringham	1551-3, 118		
Brell , Jo., N. Willingham	1545-6 &c. ii, 349		
Brennand , Tho.	1547-9, 1		
Brenton , Rob., Kirton	1532-4, 167		
Brerley , Tho., Bassingham	1543-56, 4		
Brete , Hy., Lit. Munden	1574 i, 136		
<i>See also Brett.</i>			
Bretfelde , Tho., Braceby	1532-4, 303		
Brett , Rob., Barkston	1553-6, 177		
<i>See also Brete.</i>			
Brettanne , Bretten, <i>see Bretton.</i>			
Brettell , Brettle, Tho., Syston	1597-8, 122		
Bretton , Chris., Witham	1569 i, 11		
„ Brettone, Geo., Leadenham	1596, 78		
„ Jas., Witham	1568, 204		
„ Bretten, Jo., Glamford	1558 i, 191		
„ Jo., Bulby	1592, 286		
„ Brettanne, Tho., Irnham	1558 i, 187		
„ Brettane, Wm., Whisby	1538-40, 49		
<i>See also Bratton.</i>			
Brewer , Bruer, Jo., Sibsey	1588 i, 213		
„ Rd., Anderby	1535-7, 135		
„ Sim., Borestell	1574 i, 366		
„ Wm., Ailton	1588 i, 184		
Brewster , Al., Croft	1580 i, 108		
„ Bruster, Chris., Ingoldmells	1545-6 i, 63		

Brewster, Chris., Croft	1579, 15	Brigge, Bridge, Hy., Woolsthorpe	1598, 211
" Edw., Ashb.	1592, 207	" Brige, Jo., Saucethorp	1554-6, 298
" Bruster, Ell., Skegness	1543-5, 384	" Brige, Jo., Saucethorp	1557 iv, 281
" Geo., Winthorp	1582, 194	" Jo., Kingerby	1564, 30
" Geo., Corby	1585 i, 96	" Jo., Bassingham	1571 i, 83
" Greg., Stickney	1567, 268	" Rd., Heckington	1562, 264
" Hy., Swafield	1599, 168	" Bryg, Rob., Wigtoft	1532-4, 65
" Jo., Willoughby	1535-7, 126	" Brygge, Rob., S. Sommercoats	
" Bruster, Jo., Skegness	1535-7, 254	" Rob., Wainfleet	1535-7, 140
" Bruster, Jo., E. Keal	1541-3, 232	" Brig, Rob., Harmethorp	1587, 298
" Jo., Mumby	1545-6 i, 107	" Brige, Tho., Sausthorpe	1520-31, 78
" Jo., Kirton	1547-9, 232	" Brydge, Wm., Willoughby	
" Jo., Welton	1585 i, 62	" Bridge, Wm., Lincoln	1543-5, 375
" Bruster, Jo., Leake	1592, 612	" Wm., Woolsthorpe	1586, 313
" Bruester, Margt.	1557-84, 35	" Wm., Osgarby	1598, 135
" Margt., Bilshy	1589, 101		
" Bruster, Rob., Sommercoates	1547, 19	Briggs, Briggs, Av., Stamford	1578, 167
" Bruster, Rob., Grimoldby	1558 i, 239	" And., Boston	1593, 219
" Bruster, Silvester, Keale	1558 ii, 81	" Eliz., Morton	1593, 223
" Bruster, Tho., E. Keal	1520-31, 73	" Brigs, Fra., Surfleet	1589, 134
" Bruster, Tho., Sommercoates	1538-40, 330	" Briggs, Geo., Algarkirk	1538-40, 92
" Tho., Willoughby	1562, 121	" Briggs, Geo., Willoughby	1568, 80
" Tho., Swaton	1582, 151	" Breges, Geo., Sibsey	1593, 284
" Tho., Croft	1587, 242	" Brigs, Hy., Bicker	1590, 318
" Bruster, Wm., Candlesby	1545-6 i, 49	" Briggs, Jo., Orby	1541-3, 62
" Wm., Slothy	1589, 117	" Jas., Woolsthorpe	1557-72, 209
Breylsforth, see Braileforth.		" Ja., Surfleet	1558 i, 120
Brian, Briane, see Bryan.		" Briggs, Jenet, Donington	1577 ii, 281
Brice, Anne, Gayton	1593, 283	" Joan, Donington	1581, 139
" Anne, Gayto	1593, 286	" Brigs, Jo., Wilsthorp	1588 ii, 172
" Bryse, Chris., Bardney	1582, 161	" Briges, Leon., S. Witham	1588 ii, 54
" Jenet, Saltfle thy	1588 ii, 242	" Briggs, Ph., Coningsby	1583 i, 48
" Margt., Toft by Newton	1571 ii, 195	" Briges, Rd.	1557 iii, 86
Bricklay, Margt., Wainfleet	1576, 62	" Briggs, Rd., Scremby	1585 i, 55
Bride, see Bryde.		" Rd., Sutterton	1586, 66
Brideman, Wm., Corby	1595 i, 86	" Rd., Skirbeck	1586, 167
Bridge, see Brigge.		" Bryggs, Rob., Brothertoft	1538-40, 339
Bridges, see Briggses.		" Brigs, Rob., Skirbeck	1551-2, 284
Bridgestock, Hy., Stangrand	1595 ii, 46	" Briggs, Rob., Whisby	1557 i, 349
Brie, Tho., Huttoft	1584, 145	" Briggs, Rob., Kingerby	1574 i, 46
Brierley, see Brerley.		" Brigs, Rob., Kingerby	1574 ii, 131
Brig, see Brigge.		" Rob., Scremby	1584, 268
Brigent, Wm., Fosdyke	1583 i, 139	" Bryggs, Tho., Boston	1535-7, 108
Briges, see Briggses.		" Tho., Surfleet	1535-7, 244
Brigge, Brygg, Anne, Saucethorp	1557 iv, 37		
" Edw., Scremby	1538-40, 27		
" Brig, Edw., Stickney	1588 i, 97		
" Hy., Burgh-in-Marsh	1562, 48		

Briggs , Briggs, Tho., Scremby	1561, 238	Briton , Britton, Tho., Stallingboro'	1571 i, 121
" Brigs, Tho., Croft	1573 i, 314	" Wm., Benington	1597, 226
" Tho., Gedney	1577 ii, 141	<i>See also Bryton.</i>	
" Tho., Surfleet	1586, 17	Britten , Hy., Benington	1597, 242
" Tho., Frithbank	1589, 175	Broadberry , <i>see Brodberie.</i>	
" Wm., Wiberton	1538-40, 37	Broadley , <i>see Brodlay.</i>	
" Wm., Bicker	1561, 211	Broadshaw , <i>see Brodshawe.</i>	
" Wm., Kingerby	1571 i, 148	Broadway , <i>see Brodway.</i>	
" Wm., Gedney	1573 i, 55	Broadwhite , Rob., W. Keal 1597-8, 168	
" Wm., Barrowby	1581, 195	Brobanke , Tho., Claypole 1574 i, 312	
Brigine , Jo., Market Deeping	1553-6, 188	Brockelsbie , <i>see Brocklesby.</i>	
Bright , Hum., Fillingham	1580 ii, 94	Brocklebank , Tho., Claypole	
" Bryghte, Rob., Glentworth	1557 ii, 52	1574 ii, 108	
Brighton , Jo., Grantham	1586, 157	<i>See also Brobanke.</i>	
" Jo., Quadring	1587, 344	Brockleby , Brocklyby, Wm., Baston	
Brigs , <i>see Briggs.</i>		1532-4, 335	
Brimhold , <i>see Brymhold.</i>		" Brokylby, Wm., Rothwell	
Brimley , <i>see Brymley.</i>		1535-7, 79	
Brimstone , <i>see Brymstone.</i>		<i>See also Broxylby.</i>	
Brinckill , <i>see Brinkhill.</i>		Brockles , Geo., Shenley	1591 ii, 234
Brinckle , <i>see Brinckley.</i>		" Joan	1541, 281
Brinckley , Em., Algarkirk	1577 i, 96	Brocklesby , Edw., Branston	1574 i, 11
" Geo., Pinchbeck	1589, 80	" Brockelsbie, Jo., S. Kelsey	
" Brinckle, Jo., Kirkby	1558 iv, 91	1600, 250	
" Brinckle, Rob., Branston	1574 ii, 91	" Brocklesbye, Margt., Thores-	
" Brinkle, Rog., Branston	1582, 310	" way	1565, 91
<i>See also Brinkhill.</i>		" Brockelsbie, Rd., Waltham	
Brine , Rob., Crowdon	1583 ii, 246	1578, 74	
Bringam , Isab., Grantham	1592, 200	" Brokelysby, Rob., Glentworth	
Brinkhill , . . . Lincoln	1552-6, 190	1557 ii, 57	
" Brinckill, Ag., Branston	1585 i, 290	" Brockelsby, Rob., S. Kelsey	
" Brynkhill, Al., Branston	1575 ii, 14	1574 i, 116	
" Jo., Branston	1549-50, 216	" Brockelsbie, Rob., S. Kelsey	
" Bryngyll, Jo., Branston	1558 iv, 211	1574 ii, 80	
" Brinckill, Jo., Branston	1588 i, 87	" Brockelsbie, Tho., Rothwell	
" Brynkyll, Rob., Branston	1520-31, 156	1551-3, 203	
" Brynkill, Rob., Potterhanworth	1547-9, 252	" Brockelsbie, Tho., Rothwell	
" Brynckhill, Rob., Branston	1574 i, 38	1591 i, 390	
" Rob.	1583 ii, 20	" Tho., Pointon	1591 ii, 40
" Wm., Branston	1591 i, 192	" Wm., Kingerby	1569 i, 127
<i>See also Brinckley.</i>		" Brokelsby, Wm., Barkston	
Brion , <i>see Bryan.</i>		1591 i, 437	
Briskow , Edw., Boston	1594 ii, 47	<i>See also Broxylby.</i>	
Bristow , Jo., Whaplode	1572 i, 1	Brockylby , <i>see Brockleby.</i>	
" Rob., Utterby	1545-6 &c. ii, 156	Broderie , Hy., Tattershall 1557 iii, 29	
" Bristowe, Rob., Lincoln	1598, 53	" Brodberry, Hum. 1545-6 ii, 403	
" Tho., Aldenham	1591 ii, 88	" Tho., Swinderby	1587, 286
		Brodding , <i>see Brodinge.</i>	
		Brode , Tho., Sotby	1543-56, 311
		<i>See also Broyde, Brude.</i>	
		Brodeley , <i>see Brodlay.</i>	
		Brodell , Jo., Saxby	1558 i, 106
		Brodinge , Jo., Burgh	1556-7, 186
		" Broddinge, Jo., Brough	1562, 153
		" Brodyng, Rd., Gt. Steeping	1543-56, 186
		" Broding, Rd., Boston	1577 ii, 316
		" Broding, Tho., Benington	1576, 96

Brodinge , Tho., Winthorpe	1593, 210	Brombie , Wm., Ferriby	1588 ii, 257
" Brodding, Wm., Burgh	1554-6, 256	" Brumby, Wm., Revesby	1592, 333
Brodlay , Geo., Barrow	1551-3, 210	" Brumby, Wm., Nettleton	1593, 58
" Jane, Bcnby	1520-31, 375		<i>See also Bruby.</i>
" Brodeley, Rob., Bonby	1541, 205	Brombold , Ar., Bourne	1557 i, 138
" Brodeley, Wm., Saxby	1543-56, 326	" Rob., Bourn	1538-40, 290
" Wm., Saxby	1574 i, 20	Bromby , <i>see Brombie.</i>	
Brodricke , Rd., Barton	1598, 1	Brome , Rd., Lit. Bytham	1571 i, 49
Brodshawe , Rob., Sapeerton	1562, 183	Bromet , Ca., Gainsburgh	1580 ii, 43
Brodway , Ann, Wragby	1600, 179	Bromfeld , And., Marcham	1578, 109
Brogge , Jo., husb., Utterby	1541, 312	" Bromefeld, Tho., Scrovelsby	1584, 267
" Brog, Tho., Utterby	1583 i, 20	Bromflet , Brumflet, Crispin, Wainfleet	1586, 47
" Broge, Wm., Gedney	1573 ii, 136	" Brumflet, Jo., Wainfleet	
Brogshawe , Brogshowe, Ph.,		" Bromflett, Rob., Wainfleet	1557 iv, 304
Suterton	1579, 23	" Brunflet, Rob., Wainfleet	1557 iii, 34
" Rog., Pinchbeck	1567, 234	" Brunflet, Rob., Wainfleet	
Broke , <i>see Brooke.</i>		" Sim., Wainfleet	1578, 69
Brokelsbie , Brokelysby , <i>see Brocklesby.</i>		" Wm., Thornton (All Hallows)	1506 &c., 66
Brokes , <i>see Brookes.</i>		" Bromflete, Wm., Owersby	1541, 156
Broket , Jo., Wood Enderby	1591 i, 369	Bromhead , Ol., Marton	1572 i, 133
Brokopp , Eliz., Donington	1577 i, 12	" Broumhed, Wm., Lincoln	
Brokylby , <i>see Brockleby.</i>		Bromhill , Al., Branston	1575 i, 288
Brombie , Brumbie, Cec., Miningsby	1588 i, 136	Bromley , Eden, Conesby	1599, 183
" Brumbye, Chris., E. Barkwith	1557-72, 35	" Jennett, Tattershall	1565, 52
" Eliz., Elsham	1589, 55	" Brumley, Jo., Tattershall	
" Brumby, Hel., E. Barkwith	1551-2, 75	" Tattershall	1572 i, 115
" Brumbie, Hugh, Randby	1563-6 & 9, 122	" Jo., Tattershall	1572 ii, 176
" Brumbe, Jenet, Mid. Rasen		" Jo., Coningsby	1588 ii, 84
Drax	1538-40, 91	" Jo., Coningsby	1591 ii, 294
" Bromby, Joan, Marcham	1587, 4	" Bromlay, Wm., Ewarby	
" Brumby, Jo., Wlawby	1543-5, 145	" Wm., Conesby	1589, 173
" Jo., Mid. Rasen	1558 i, 133	" Wm., Conesby	1598, 106
" Jo., Elsham	1579, 22	Brompton , Brumpton, Hugh,	
" Brumbie, Jo., Swineshead	1591 i, 285	Theddlethorp	1585 i, 218
" Margt., Mid. Rasen	1573 i, 295	" Jo., Gt. Limber	1576, 211
" Margt., Ferriby	1588 ii, 183	" Brumton, Jo., Mumby	
" Brumbie, Rd., Scalby	1549-50, 44	" Tattershall	1583 ii, 253
" Bromby, Rd., Wrawby	1579, 133	" Bromton, Rph., Leake	1543-56, 355
" Brombe, Rob., Mid. Rasen	1532-4, 323	" Brumpton, Rob., Aswarby	
" Brumbey, Rob., Manton	1574 i, 211	" Ashby	1591 i, 357
" Bromby, Rob., Ferriby	1582, 292	" Tho., Ashby	1559, 241
" Brumby, Tho., Scarby	1557-72, 115	" Brumpton, Wm., Burton	
" Tho., Wrawby	1580 i, 138	" Wm., N. Coates	1568, 206
" Tho., Saleby	1583 ii, 160	Bromton , <i>see Brompton.</i>	
" Brombie, Valentine, Revesby	1579, 201	Bromwood , Rob., Hough	1582, 276
" Brumbie, Wm., Manton	1588 i, 65	Bron , <i>see Browne.</i>	
		Bronde , Chis., Frampton	
		" Jo., Frampton	1587, 7 & 290
			" 1506 &c., 70

Bronde , Tho., Kirton	1535-7, 271	Broughton , Rob., Langtoft	1597-8, 361
" Tho., Frampton	1520-31, 80	" Broughtonne, Tho., Kelsey	
" Tho., Frampton	1557-72, 2		1551-3, 95
" Brond, Tho., Frampton	1589, 237	" Wm., Coningsby	1568, 116
<i>See also Brand.</i>		<i>Broumed, see Bromhead.</i>	
Brone , <i>see Browne</i> .		Broun , Broune , <i>see Browne</i> .	
Broninge , <i>see Browninge</i> .		Browe , Wm., Welby	1563-6 & 9, 165
Brooke , Broke, Geo., Lincoln		Browke , <i>see Brooke</i> .	
	1557-72, 126	Brownby , <i>see Brownbie</i> .	
" Hel., Fulstow	1532-4, 334	Bronnde , <i>see Bronde</i> .	
" Broke, Jas., Binbrook	1574 i, 89	Browne , Ag., Deeping	1558 iii, 45
" Broke, Mich., Waltham		" Brown, Ag., Croft	1574 i, 90
	1591 ii, 249	" Ag., Donington	1585 ii, 184
" Browke, Rob., Fulstow	1532-4, 219	" Alx., Lincoln	1545-6 i, 82
" Wm., Belton	1591 ii, 318	" Al., Sausthorpe	
Brookes , Brokes, Jo., Sutton	1590, 111		1545-6 &c. ii, 319
" Brokes, Rob., Kirton	1591 i, 453	" Brown, Al., Witham	1580 i, 187
" Brokes, Tho., Horbling	1595 i, 174	" And., Wrangle	1532-4, 179
" Brokes, Wm., Edlington	1590, 202	" Ant., Stamford	1587, 141
Broom , Broom- , <i>see Brome, Brom-</i>		" Al., Humby	1545-6 i, 117
Brotherton , Geo., Claythorp	1554-6, 52	" Brown, Bart., Boston	1538-40, 312
" Jo., Grantham	1590, 104	" Brown, Bart., Spalding	1578, 72
" Rd., Benington	1591 i, 343 & 332	" Beat., Fishoft	1567, 51
" Rob., Lee	1557 ii, 110	" Brian, Saltfleetby	1597, 123
Brothwoode , Jo.	1534 &c., 174	" Ca., Weston	1538-40, 270
Brough , Chris., Carlton Scroop		" Brown, Ca., Lutton	
	1575 ii, 127		1595 i, 60 & 61
" Brouge, Fra., Gelston	1599, 158	" Chas., Spalding	1586, 271
" Godf., Lincoln	1581, 2	" Chas., Haxey	1591 ii, 218
" Hy., N. Scarle	1598, 3	" Chris., Sibsey	1581, 51
" Brouge, Jo., Waltham		" Brown, Chris., Horbling	
	1571 ii, 117	" Clem., Osbournby	1595 ii, 12
" Jo., Carlton Scroop	1579, 180	* " Brown, Edw., jeweller, Lincoln,	1581, 184
" Brouhe, Margt., Kirton		" Kirkby Kendall	1506 &c., 2
	1565, 105	" Brown, Edw., Sutterton	
" Brouhe, Rd., Wyberton	1563, 211		1597-8, 170
" Rob., Saltfleetby	1551-2, 148	" Brown, Eliz., Burgh	1532-4, 101
" Tho., Owersby	1557 i, 306	" Brown, Eliz., Croyland	
" Tho., Beesby	1567, 49		1543-56, 313
" Tho., Bracebridge	1570, 56	" Eliz., Dalderby	1564, 151
" Wm., Frampton	1557 iii, 48	" Eliz., Lavington	1568, 85
Broughton , Av., Horncastle	1599, 204	" Eliz., Brigsley	1571 ii, 188
" Jo., Kirton	1568, 192	" Brown, Eliz., Holbeach	
" Miles, Linwood	1541-3, 199		1579, 195
" Braughton, Nich., Usselby	1580 ii, 218	" Geo., Lincoln	1532-4, 249
" Reg., Frampton	1589, 30	" Geo., Ewerby	1538-40, 12
" Broughton, Rd., Frampton		" Geo., Fleet	1566 &c., 192
	1547, 142	" Brown, Gilb., Mumby	
" Broughtonne, Rd., Horncastle	1563, 14		1577 ii, 83
" Braughton, Rd., Greetham		" Brown, Grace, Leverton	1592, 41
	1584, 300	" Hel., Rippingale	1589, 124
" Rob., Winthorpe	1520-31, 302	" Hy., Swineshead	1553-6, 6
		" Hy., Thornton	1561, 119
		" Hy., Corby	1571 i, 109
		" Brown, Hy., Morton	1600, 99
		" Hugh, E. Keal	1541-3, 367
		" Brown, Hugh, Gt. Grimsby	
			1578, 50

Browne, Isab., Swineshead	1556-7, 96	Browne, Brown, Jo., Kirton	1592, 326
" Isab., Swineshead	1587, 1	" Jo., Lincoln	1595 i, 164
" Jas., Humby	1553-6, 151	" Jo., Snarford	1597-8, 15
" Brown, Jas., Stallingbro	1575 i, 15	" Brown, Jo., Somercotes	1597-8, 80
" Brown, Jas., Sibsey	1576, 205	" Brown, Jo., Fishtoft	1597-8, 193
" Brown, Jas., Iver	1595 ii, 38	" Brown, Jo., Ludney	1597, 286
" Ja., Donington	1538-40, 95	" Brown, Jo., Donnington	1597, 307
" Jenet, Grainthorpe	1543-5, 89	" Lawr., Swineshead	1554-6, 353
" Jenet, Thimbleby	1568, 20	" Leon, Skynnand	1583 ii, 214
" Browne, Jennet	1566 &c., 56	" Brown, Lucas, Coningsholme	1573 i, 320
" Browne, Joan, Boston	1566 &c., 17	" Marian, Horbling	1532-4, 115
" Joan, Swineshead	1569 i, 164	" Martyn, Saltfleetby	1563, 79
" Jo., Humberstone	1520-31, 220	" Brown, Margt., Norton	1578, 278
" Jo., Horbling	1520-31, 256	" Brown, Margt., Corby	1580 ii, 53
" Jo., Harmston	1520-31, 293	" Browne, Margt., Ailsby	1588 i, 114
" Bron, Jo., Burgh le Marsh	1532-4, 58	" Brown, Ma., Grantham	1580 ii, 207
" Jo., Long Benington	1532-4, 153	" Brown, Miles, Holbeach	1561, 205
" Browne, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 130	" Brown, Nich., Roxby	1580 ii, 93
" Jo., Garnthorpe	1535-7, 260	" Browne, Nich., Fishtoft	1599, 87
" Brown, Jo., E. Keal	1538-40, 26	" Brown, Rph., Lavington	1573 i, 347
" Jo., Frampton	1541, 132	" Browne, Rph., Rippingale	1589, 157
" Jo., S. Kime	1541, 354	" Rd., Croft	1520-31, 120
" Browne, Jo., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 362	" Brone, Rd., Horsington	1520-31, 210
" Jo., Sibsey	1541-3, 422	" Rd., Weston	1545-6 i, 277
" Jo., Baston	1545-6 &c. ii, 127	" Rd., N. Somercotes	1549-50, 162
" Jo., Skidbrook	1547-9, 89	" Rd., Bennington	1551-3, 39
" Brown, Jo., Melbourn	1547-9, 321	" Brown, Rd., Brocklesby	1553-6, 44
" Brown, Jo., Crowland	1547-9, 334	" Rd., Theddlethorp	1556-7, 63
" Brown, Jo., W. Deeping	1551-2, 109	" Rd., Theddlethorp	1557 i, 154
" Jo., Stickney	1551-3, 200	" Rd., Bennington	1563, 83
" Jo., Skinnand	1553-6, 78	" Rd., Tattershall	1568, 121
" Brown, Jo., Wilsford	1557-72, 81	" Brown, Rd., Tallington	1572 i, 2
" Jo., Welby	1557 iii, 162	" Rd., Horbling	1580 i, 183
" Jo., Morton	1558 i, 36	" Rd., Gunerby	1581, 218
" Brown, Jo., Billinghay	1561, 51	" Rd., Belton	1588 i, 27
" Jo., Ilmer	1563-6 & 9, 197	" Brown, Rd., Folkingham	1598, 169
" Jo., Surfleet	1563-6 & 9, 249	" Rob., Welby	1520-31, 354
" Jo., N. Coates	1567, 238	" Brown, Rob., Thimoldby	1535-7, 123
" Browne, Jo., Fleet	1570, 28	" Browne, Rob., Firsby	1535-7, 168
" Brown, Jo., Grasby	1571 i, 86	" Browne, Rob., Fishtoft	1535-7, 199
" Jo., Owersby	1571 ii, 41	" Browne, Rob., Weston	1538-40, 103
" Brown, Jo., Dowsby	1572 ii, 44	" Rob., Worletby	1541, 55
" Jo., Morton	1574 ii, 115	" Rob., Stickney	1541-3, 360
" Jo., Boston	1581, 170	" Rob., E. Ingoldmells	1543-56, 133
" Brown, Jo., Hawthorn	1583 i, 132	" Rob., Leverton	1545-6 &c. ii, 106
" Jo., Tointon	1585 i, 38		
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1585 i, 110		
" Jo., Stickney	1585 i, 133		
" Jo., Ailsby	1585 i, 218		
" Browne, Jo., Hogsthorp	1586, 41		
" Browne, Jo., Horbling	1586, 98		
" Browne, Jo., Legbourne	1587, 355		
" Browne, Jo., Huttoft	1588 i, 147		

Browne, Rob.	1545-6 &c. ii, 122	Browne, Brown, Tho., Healing	1575 i, 13
" Rob., Conisholme	1547-9, 210	" Brown, Tho., Driby	1575 i, 206
" Rob., Haxey	1549-50, 45	" Brown, Tho., Swineshead	1576, 136
" Rob., Morton	1553-6, 189	" Brown, Tho., Sibsey	1579, 74
" Brown, Rob., Gretford	1557-72, 102	" Brown, Tho., Branston	1580 ii, 247
"		" Tho., Alford	1582, 313
" Browne, Rob., S. Somercotes	1557 iii, 165	" Tho., Leverton	1583 ii, 124
" Brown, Rob., Coleby	1561, 14	" Tho., Tointon	1585 i, 42
" Rob., Cansby	1567, 257	" Tho., Cameringham	1585 ii, 59
" Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain	1568, 65	" Browne, Tho., Wareham	1587, 426
" Brown, Rob., Gretford	1572 ii, 38	" Tho., Withern	1588 ii, 150
" Rob., Oxcome	1572 ii, 131	" Browne, Tho., Kirkby	1589, 247
" Brown, Rob., Leverton	1572 ii, 161	" Underwood	
" Brown, Rob., Fotherby	1573 i, 59	" Browne, Tho., Normanby	1590, 85
" Brown, Rob., S. Thoresby	1576, 133	" Brown, Tho., Brigg	1592, 537
" Brown, Rob., Oxcombe	1579, 160	" Brown, Tho., Harpedon	1597-8, 177
" Rob., Holbeach	1582, 235	" Brown, Tho., Wainfleet	1599, 39
" Rob., Donington	1583 i, 21	" Brown, Tho., Friskney	1600, 70
" Rob., Tevelby	1583 ii, 177	" Brown, Vin., Garthorpe	1579, 165
" Rob., Sutton	1585 i, 28	" Wal., Garthorpe	1571 ii, 55
" Browne, Rob., Greatford	1587, 277	" Wm., Marholme	1534 &c., 2
" Brown, Rob., Tallington	1594 ii, 48	" Wm., Tetney	1535-7, 116
" Browne, Rog., Weston	1557 iii, 95	" Wm., Gt. Grimsby	1543-5, 122
" Tho., Quadring	1520-31, 141	" Brown, Wm., Long Bennington	1543-5, 293
" Browne, Tho., Bicker	1520-31, 337	" Wm., Graby	1545-6 &c. ii, 52
" Tho., Barton	1532-4, 110	" Wm., W. Deeping	1557 iv, 51
" Browne, Tho., Burgh	1532-4, 196	" Brown, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1557-72, 56
* " Tho., Lincoln, glover	1532-4, 280	" Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton	1557 iv, 160
" Tho., Stamford	1534 &c., 92	" Brown, Wm., S. Somercotes	1557-84, 160
" Tho., Barton	1538-40, 135	" Wm., Swineshead	1558 ii, 48
" Tho., Wareham	1547, 9	" Wm., Gosberton	1558 ii, 51
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1547, 30	" Wm., Swineshead	1565, 74
" Tho., Frieston	1547-9, 80	" Wm., Swineshead	1566-9, 112
" Tho., Bitchfield	1547-9, 92	" Wm., Gedney	1568, 184
" Tho., Dalderby	1553-6, 154	" Brown, Wm., S. Witham	1572 i, 198
" Tho., Tumby	1554-6, 215	" Brown, Wm., S. Witham	1572 ii, 211
" Tho., Bicker	1556-7, 166	" Brown, Wm., Somercotes	1572 ii, 236
" Browne, Tho., Stanground	1557 i, 75	" Brown, Wm., Gosberton	1578, 116
" Browne, Tho.	1557 i, 328	" Wm., Deeping	1583 i, 45
" Tho., Grainthorp	1557 iii, 77	" Wm., Bourne	1583 ii, 132
" Tho., Tathwell	1557 iv, 194	" Wm., Skirbeck	1588 ii, 76
" Tho., Bytham	1558 ii, 33	" Brown, Wm., Lutton	1591 i, 476
" Tho., Morton	1562, 274	" Wm., Stixwold	1592, 378
" Tho., Huttoft	1566 &c., 277	" Brown, Wm., Donington	1592, 546
" Tho., Quadring	1568, 98		
" Tho., Morton	1569 i, 109		
" Brown, Tho., Sibsey	1572 i, 25		
" Brown, Tho., Grantham	1572 ii, 255		
" Brown, Tho., Boston	1573 i, 239		

Browne, Brown, Wm., Quadring		Brutten, Jo., Aisthorp	1556-7, 94
,, Wm., Lincoln	1598, 64	Bryan, Briane, Ag., Bourn	1588 ii, 191
Brownbie, Hy., Wareham	1556-7, 92	,, Hel., Barton	1541, 78
Browninge, Geo., Awborn	1585 ii, 168	,, Brion, Jo., Swaton	1541-3, 74
,, Broninge, Jenet, Quadring	1557 iii, 126	,, Breean, Jo., Bennington	1543-56, 388
,, Brownynge, Jas., Aubourn	1541-3, 293	,, Brian, Mich., Nettleton	1592, 317
,, Jo., Quadring	1575 i, 300	,, Nich., Helpringham	1541-3, 276
,, Jo., Keeston	1588 i, 52	,, Briane, Rd., Swaton	1590, 420
,, Rd., Quadring	1557 iii, 8	,, Rob., Fulstow	1535-7, 223
Brownwood, <i>see Brunwood.</i>		,, Rob., Fulstow	1541, 312
* Broxholme, Hy., Osgarby in par.		,, Rob., Bag Enderby	1569 i, 55
of Kirkby	1580 ii, 218	,, Brian, Rob., Boston	1578, 241
,, Broxolme, Jo., Kirkby	1545-6 i, 106	,, Brian, Rob., Spilsby	1571 ii, 207
,, Broxolme, Jo., Thoresway	1597, 114	,, Tho., Swineshead	1520-31, 262
,, Rob., Owersby	1545-6 i, 276	,, Tho., N. Coates	1543-56, 214
,, Rob., Owersby	1551-3, 255	,, Tho., N. Coates	1549-50, 208
* ,, Rob., Owersby, junior	1562, 24	,, Brian, Tho., Burne	1585 ii, 194
* ,, Wm., Owersby (pr. Mar. 1530-1)	1520-31, 328	,, Briane, Wm., Boston	1551-3, 272
,, Broxon, Wm., Owersby	1552-6, 9	Bryce, <i>see Brice.</i>	
* ,, Wm., Owersby (pr. 1 July 1553)	Var., 25	Bryche, Tho., Steeping	1554-6, 227
* ,, Wm., Osgarby, Kirkby, Ludford,		Bryde, Jo., Spalding	1557 iv, 125
Rasen (pr. Feb. 1557-8)		Brydge, <i>see Brigge.</i>	
,, Broxome, Wm., Asgarby	1557-72, 23	Brye, Ag., Lincoln	1588 i, 184
,, Broxome, Wm., Asgarby	1566-9, 5	Bryg, Brygge, <i>see Brigge.</i>	
Broxolme, Broxome, <i>see Broxholme.</i>		Brygges, Bryggs, <i>see Briggs.</i>	
Broxon, <i>see Broxholme.</i>		Brymhold, Tho., Pinchbeck	1571 ii, 181
Broxylby, Tho., Croxby	1541-3, 151	Brymley, Jo., Frampton	1591 i, 40
Broyde, Ag., Saxby	1558 i, 191	Brymstone, Adlard, Spalding	1543-56, 2
<i>See also Brode, Brude.</i>		Brynchill, Brynkill, <i>see Brinkhill.</i>	
Bruby, Jo., stranger in Donington	1556-7, 93	Bryngkyl, <i>see Brinkhill.</i>	
Brude, Rob., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 391	Bryse, <i>see Brice.</i>	
<i>See also Brode, Broyde.</i>		Bryton, Amb., Fulstow	1551-2, 325
Bruer, <i>see Brewer.</i>		<i>See also Britten.</i>	
Bruester, <i>see Brewster.</i>		*Bucher, Ar., gent., Nether Toynton,	
Borgh, Margt., Gayton	1591 ii, 125	Horncastle	1541, 376
,, Wm., Claxby	1590, 451	,, Jo., Conisholme	1554-6, 342
<i>See also Burgh.</i>		,, Matilda, Weston	1557 iii, 95
Bumbe, Brumbie, Brumby, <i>see Brombie.</i>		<i>See also Boucher, Butcher.</i>	
Bumflet, Brunflet, <i>see Bromflet.</i>		Buckill, Rd., Barton	1583 i, 96
Bumhead, <i>see Bromhead.</i>		Buck, <i>see Bucke.</i>	
Bumley, <i>see Bromley.</i>		Buckberie, Ag., Billingboro'	1588 i, 252
Bummiett, <i>see Bromet.</i>		,, Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro'	
Brunton, Brumpton, <i>see Brompton.</i>		,,	1586, 263
Brumwood, <i>see Bromwood.</i>		,, Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro'	
Brunston, Wm., Spalding	1586, 193	,,	1593, 196
Brunwood, Eliz., Manby	1581, 91	,, Jo., Billingboro'	1571 ii, 3
Buster, <i>see Brewster.</i>		,, Buckeberie, Wm., Billingboro'	
Buswood, Jane, wid., E. Kirkby	1583 ii, 16	,,	1586, 232
,, Jas., E. Kirkby	1583 ii, 16	<i>See also Bucklerie.</i>	
		Bucke, Buck, Al., Deeping St. Jas.	1563, 15
		,, Dor., Bradley	1598, 40
		,, Buck, Geo., Moulton	1598, 110
		,, Hel., Hanworth	1591 i, 418
		,, Jo., Kirkby	1541-3, 51
		,, Buck, Jo., Kelsey	1551-2, 307
		,, Jo., Deeping St. James	1557 i, 180

Bucke , Jo., Deeping St. James	1557 i, 184	Buddell , Tho., Thurlby	1572 i, 91
" Jo., W. Deeping	1585 i, 67	" Buddle, Tho., Thurlby	1572 ii, 192
" Nich., Kealby	1577 ii, 342	" Boddle, Wm., Tattershall	1568, 69
" Rph.	1535-7, 234	Buddes , Wm., Bourne	1557 iii, 1
" Rd., Edenhamb	1568, 158	Buddeante , Budevante, Ag.,	
" Rd., Panton	1571 ii, 10	" Trusthorp	1580 ii, 69
" Rd., Norton	1590, 373	" Buddevaunt, Jas., Kirmond	1583 ii, 196
" Rob., Tointon	1597, 101	" Buddivaunt, Mich., W.	
" Tho., Navenby	1588 ii, 40	" Torrington	1597, 24
" Tho., Nocton	1588 ii, 144	" Miles, Calsthorp	1574 i, 127
" Tho., Bradley	1591 ii, 350	" Botyvante, Tho., Gt. Ludford	1538-40, 77
" Tho., Bradley	1593, 149	" Buttyvante, Wm., Cawthorpe	1551-2, 98
" Wm., Toynton	1592, 245	" Botyvaunte, Tho., Kirmond	1556-7, 175
Buckingam , Ma., Tingswick	1585 ii, 4	Budnape , Allen, Skegness	1552-6, 245
Buckland , Jo., Leake	1576, 57	Buerley , <i>see</i> Beverley.	
" Rob., Irby	1577 ii, 359	Bufforth , Hy., S. Hykeham	1558 iv, 210
" Tho., Leake	1588 ii, 260	Bugge , Jo., Long Leadenham	1520-31, 208
Bucklerie , Gilb., Swineshead	1595 i, 42	Buleton , Jo., Kirton	1599, 165
<i>See also</i> Buckberie.		Bulford , Rob., Horsington	1594 ii, 136
Buckles , <i>see</i> Bucles.		Bullingbrooke , <i>see</i> Bullingbroke.	
Buckley , Ma., Barton	1584, 12	Bull , Hy., Witham	1597-8, 39
" Rd., Boston	1583 i, 101	" Jacob, Langtoft	1582, 258
Buckminster , Ad., Billinghay	1599, 155	" Jo., Leveiton	1535-7, 174
" Chris., Sempringham	1558 i, 156	" Jo., Swineshead	1558 ii, 1
" Hel., Sempringham	1578, 43	" Jo., Bourne	1564, 186
" Hy., Pointon	1591 ii, 41	" Jo., Swineshead	1574 i, 160
" Buckmynster, Rob., Rusking-		" Jo., Swinsted	1574 ii, 11
ton	1569 i, 3	" Jo., Surfleet	1589, 260
" Tho., Donington	1584, 320	" Jo., Risley	1571 ii, 136
" Wm., Sempringham	1564, 119	" Rd., Swineshead	1570, 114
Bucknall , Ag., Thimbleby	1520-31, 78	" Rd., Swineshead	1597, 157
" Chris., Butterwick	1596, 172	" Bulle, Rob., Swineshead	1532-4, 225
" Dor., Cherry, Willingham	1543-56, 401	Bullame , Allan, Grimoldby	1568, 1
" Edw., Toynton	1578, 161	" Bollen, Ca., Skydbroke	1554-6, 32
" Edw., Anderby	1597, 192	" Bollen, Ca., Skidbrook	1557 iv, 275
" Jo., Kirkby on Bain	1561, 13	" Bolan, Hy., Grimoldby	1520-31, 275
" Rd., Fiskerton	1557 i, 362	" Bolland, Hy., Leake	1584, 2
" Rd., Friskney	1590, 411	" Bullan, Isab., N. Coates	1557 iii, 61
" Sir Tho., Boston	1538-40, 312	" Bullen, Jo., Stickney	1583 i, 51
" Tho., Fleet	1557 iv, 322	" Bullam, Jo., Saltfleetby	1587, 338
" Tho., Saucethorp	1571 ii, 191	" Bolland, Jo., Adlethorpe	1597-8, 92
" Wm., Canwick	1520-31, 287	" Boland, Rd., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 41
Buckoll , Rob., Kirton in Holland	1520-31, 243	" Bullan, Rob., Skidbrook	1543-5, 65
Bucks , Percival, Grimsby	1558 iii, 19		
Buckston , Jo., Skinnand	1554-6, 250		
Bucles , Jo., Bardney	1583 i, 144		
Buddell , Bowdill, Jo., Bourne	1557-72, 98		
" Jo., Bourne	1562, 280		
" Budell, Rd., Bourne	1557 iii, 150		
" Bodall, Rob., Horbling	1572 ii, 45		
" Budle, Rob., Holbeach	1580 ii, 5		

Bullame , Bolland, Rob., Weston 1569 i, 139	Burbott , Burbut, Tho., Honington 1535-7, 172
„ Bullen, Rob., Grimoldby 1592, 127	Burche , <i>see Birche</i> .
„ Bullen, Rog., Manby 1584, 263	Burchmore , Rob., Hitchin 1580 ii, 292
„ Bollon, Tho., Burgh 1588 i, 2	„ Berchmore, Wm., Walkerith 1585 ii, 122
„ Bolland, Wm., Halton 1558 ii, 79	Burd , <i>see Birde</i> .
Bullan , <i>see Bullame</i> .	Burdall , Berdall, Alan, Grainthorpe „ Jo., Gunby 1579, 25
Buller , Augustus, Braceboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 18	„ Rd., S. Ormsby 1535-7, 252
„ Jo., Billingboro' 1572 ii, 47	„ Rob., Butterwick 1585 ii, 116
„ Boller, Jo., Rimmington 1579, 146	Burded , <i>see Burdhead</i> .
„ Jo., Pointon 1597-8, 30	Burden , <i>see Burdon</i> .
„ Rph., Pointon 1591 ii, 391	Burder , Margt., Woodhall 1599, 11
Bulley , Godf., Denton 1557-72, 178	Burdett , Jo., Stubton 1569 i, 180
Bullingbroke , Ann, Trusthorpe 1597-8, 165	„ Burdet, Margt., Brandon 1587, 307
„ Bullingbroke, Jas., Trusthorpe 1594 i, 116	„ Rob., Hough 1572 ii, 263
„ Bulingbrooke Margt., Heckington ton 1561, 217	„ Burdet, Rob., Hale 1593, 99
„ Tho., Trusthorp 1596, 73	„ Tho., Aunsby 1596, 260
„ Wm., Heckington 1543-56, 1	„ Win., Barrowby 1568, 5
„ Wm., Trusthorpe 1597, 129	Burdhead , Alx., Brandon 1581, 8
<i>See also Billingbrook</i> .	„ Edwin, Brandon 1570, 53
Bullivant , Ag., Fulnetby 1593, 44	„ Eliz., Normanton 1573 i, 266
„ Brian, Fulnetby 1590, 219	„ Burded, Eliz., Normanton 1573 ii, 82
Bulliver , Sim., Rysley 1574 i, 328	„ Burdheyd, Isab., Hougham 1541, 375
Bullman , Jo., Kempston 1571 i, 30	„ Jo., Claypole 1590, 408
Bullmer , Wm., Stoke 1580 ii, 221	„ Tho., Lit. Hale 1599, 4
Bullocke , Ad., Spalding 1579, 79	<i>See also Burdned</i> .
„ Alison, Swineshead 1543-56, 24	Burdine , Ag., Harmston 1594 i, 166
„ Jo., Swineshead 1551-2, 277	„ Burdin, Tho., Harmston 1592, 586
„ Jo., Whapload 1563, 66	<i>See also Burdhead</i> .
„ Bulloke, Rd., Donington 1541, 29	Burdon , Burden, Christian 1566 &c., 177
„ Rd., Donington 1541, 400	„ Burden, Jo., Swallow 1600, 267
„ Rob., Whapload 1564, 171	„ Wm., Hundley 1558 iv, 226
„ Tho., Swineshead 1571 ii, 144	„ wid., Boston (the will is defective) 1557 iv, 93
„ Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 340	<i>See also Bardon, Bordan, Bawdyn</i> .
„ Bullock, Wm., Whapload 1577 ii, 24	Burdus , Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 482
Bulson , Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 89	„ Wm., Healing 1589, 79
„ Hy., Friskney 1535-7, 127	Bure , <i>see Bury</i> .
„ Rd., Pinchbeck 1575 i, 173	Bureth , Jo., Stainton 1587, 362
Bunbie , Rob., Bamburgh 1558 i, 54	„ Tho., Sotby 1581, 100
Bune , Jo., Hemelhampsted 1583 ii, 127	Burgeis , <i>see Burges</i> .
„ Wm., E. Brokeham 1594 ii, 106	Burges , Al., Horbling 1572 i, 151
Bunworth , Eliz., Gonerby 1589, 51	„ Burgess, Al., Horbling 1572 ii, 62
„ Tho., Marston 1572 i, 32	„ Edw., Donnington 1591 i, 217
„ Wm., Marston 1588 ii, 126	„ Jo., Billingboro' 1600, 20
Burbage , <i>see Barbage</i> .	„ Rph., Horbling 1558 i, 147
Burbecke , Jo., Barrowby 1532-4, 46	„ Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft 1547, 127
Burbott , Jenet, Honington 1575 i, 49	„ Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft 1547, 216
„ Burbut, Jo., Honington 1570, 79	Burgh , Ag., Lincoln 1580 ii, 220
„ Burbot, Jo., Honington 1590, 398	„ Ar., Lincoln 1541, 389

Burgh , Chris., Carlton Scroop	1575 i, 177	Burman , Jo., W. Coates	1577 ii, 63
* " Jo., gent., Saltfleetby	1584, 75	" Row, Wareham	1573 i, 118
* " Ma., wid., Saltfleetby St. Peter		Burnaby , <i>see</i> Barnabie .	
" Tho., Lincoln	1584, 197	Burnam , Rd., Heniswell	1574 i, 55
" Burge, Wm., Tattershall	1580 ii, 217	" Tho., Kirton	1551-2, 9
" Burge, Wm., husbn., Skidbrook, Saltfleetby	1585 i, 129	" Wm., Ludburgh	1591 ii, 301
<i>See also</i> Barrow , Borowe , Brugh .		Burne , Jas., Ropsley	1547, 138
Burghley , Burleye, Jeff., clerk, Normanton	1571 i, 81	" Berne, Jenet, Gosberton	
" Burlaie, Rd., Helpingham	1564, 123	" Jo., Binbrook	1532-4, 138
" Burley, Rob., Osgarthorp	1566 &c., 167	" Jo., Holbeach	1535-6, 110
" Bowrillay, Rog., Sempringham	1541, 356	" Jo., Edlington	1577 i, 82
Buriall , Jo., Halton	1587, 370	" Tho., N. Ormsby	1520-31, 304
" Bewrall, Rob., Halton	1581, 191	" Tho., Randby	1549-50, 261
" Berriall, Tho., E. Halton	1591 i, 166	" Tho., Tattershall	1563-6 & 9, 145
" Berial, Tho., E. Halton	1598, 59	" Tho., Tattershall	1566-9, 7
Burie , <i>see</i> Bury .		" Tho., Donington	1589, 106
Burill , <i>see</i> Burrell .		" Wm., Keddington	1543-5, 261
Burisley , <i>see</i> Bursley .		" Berne, Wm.	1563-6 & 9, 53
Burke , Jo., Deeping St. James	1556-7, 36	" Birne, Wm., Deeping	1572 ii, 41
" Lawr., Marston	1581, 13	<i>See also</i> Bourne .	
Burkhill , Wm., Swinop	1582, 48	Burnes , Tho., Hawerby	1583 i, 84
Burkill , Geo., Howton	1597, 41	Burnesley , Jo., E. Rasen	1558 i, 111
" Burkyl, Rob., Barton	1535-7, 55	Burnestley , Isab., Rasen	1582, 371
Burkinshawe , Eliz.	1558 i, 84	Burnett , And., Aswarby	1599, 188
" Jo., Gaudby	1557-72, 17	" Burnyt, Cecily, Kermington	1535-7, 257
" Ol., Minting	1558 i, 86	" Burnet, Eliz., Holton	1593, 54
" Rd., Tupholme	1587, 389	" Rd., E. Barkwith	1543-56, 347
" Burtonshawe, Row., Roxby	1557 ii, 85	" Rob., Cowbit	1568, 136
Burkitt , Birkett, Geo., Carlton	1580 ii, 224	" Tho., Holbeach	1567, 93
" Birkitt, Jo., W. Torrington	1568, 172	" Tho., Stainton	1596, 242
" Birkett, Jo., Tevelby	1588 i, 208	" Wm., Holbeach	1568, 197
" Byrkeytt, Tho., N. Witham	1520-31, 309	" Burnet, Wm., E. Barkwith	1571 ii, 51
" Tho., Ferriby	1545-6 &c. ii, 227	" Burnet, Wm., Panton	1598, 127
" Birkett, Tho., Wainfleet	1588 ii, 182	Burnham , <i>see</i> Burnam .	
" Byrket, Wm., Pinchbeck	1552-6, 188	Burofte , Tho., Howton	Var., 20
Burks , <i>see</i> Birks .		Burowe , <i>see</i> Burrowe .	
Burlaie , Burley, <i>see</i> Burghley .		Burr , Joan, Hameringham	1587, 247
Burlingson , Rph., Yarborough	1580 i, 32	" Rd., Tattershall	1588 ii, 250
<i>See also</i> Coningsby .		<i>See also</i> Bury .	
Burlingstone , Geo., Coningsby	1597-8, 226	Burrage , Wm., Wotton	1585 ii, 181
Burman , Al., Caddington	1571 i, 24	Burraie , Rd., Doddington	1558 iv, 138
" Chris., Haltham	1541, 326	Burrall , <i>see</i> Burrell .	
LINCOLN WILLS.		Burram , Wm., Swaton	1582, 77
		Burrell , Burrall, Jo., Tattershall	1587, 424
		" Beat., Tattershall	1597, 118
		" Burrill, Cec., Tattershall	1557 iv, 147
		" Chris., Heighington	1594 i, 108
		" Edm., Tattershall	1545-6 &c. ii, 245
		" Geo., Billinghay	1566-9, 16
		" Burrill, Jas., Tattershall	1545-6 i, 82
		" Burrall, Jas., Skellingthorpe	1564, 96
		" Jo., Branston	1557 iv, 214
		G	

Burrell, Jo., Hanworth	1591 ii, 7	Burtemew, <i>see</i> Bartilmew.
,, Boryll, Rd., Billinghay	1538-40, 79	Burton, Ag., Stenwhet
,, Borrill, Rd., Frieston	1545-6 &c. ii, 107	,, Ag., Cockerington
,, Bowrell, Rd., Hanworth	1554-6, 53	,, Alx., Bardney
,, Rd., Boultham	1557 iii, 211	,, Al., E. Torrington
,, Burrill, Rd., Woodthorpe	1571 i, 163	,, Ca., Hacconby
,, Rob., Willoughby	1545-6 &c. ii, 198	,, Burtonne, Chris., Swinsted
,, Burrell, Rob., Billinghay	1554-6, 102	,, Burtonne, Edw., Brothertoft
,, Burrill, Rob., Frieston	1561, 67	,, Eliz., Wilsford
,, Borrell, Rob., Billinghay	1563-6 & 9, 117	,, Geo., Haconby
,, Rob., Lincoln	1564, 173	,, Burtone, Grace, Leake
,, Rob., Scamelsby	1579, 195	,, Borton, Hy., E. Torrington
,, Tho., Bardney	1520-51, 132	,, Isa., Hacconby
,, Tho., Coningsby	1566 &c., 172	* „ Jas., Horncastle (pr. 1536)
,, Tho., Hogsthorp	1586, 225	,, Jas., Limber
,, Boryll, Wm., Willoughby	1538-40, 326	,, Jo., Gedney
,, Borrell, Wm., Timberland	1563, 170	,, Jo., W. Torrington
,, Wm., Chelington	1566-9, 88	,, Jo., Grantham
,, Burill, Wm., Chillington	1569 ii, 71	,, Jo., Wragby
<i>See also</i> Berwell, Burwell, Byrall.		,, Jo., Hacconby
Burreth, Burrih, Jo., Market Stainton	1541-3, 35	,, Jo., W. Keal
,, Wm., Stainton	1593, 42	,, Jo., Morton
Burrett, Burret, Edm., E. Torrington	1593, 217	,, Jo., Gosberton
,, Rd., Mid. Rasen	1541, 449	,, Jo., Saltfleetby
,, Rd., Market Stainton	1558 i, 154	,, Jo., Lutton in Sutton
,, Burritt, Rd., Mavis Enderby	1588 i, 104	,, Burtonn, Jo., E. Torrington
Burrey, Wm., Rowston	1541, 350	,, Jo., E. Torrington
Burrill, <i>see</i> Burrell.		,, Jo., Gedney
Burringham, <i>see</i> Borengam.		,, Jo., Scrafield
Burrit, Burritt, <i>see</i> Burreth, Burrett.		,, Jo., Leake
Burrowe, Rob., Spalding	1568, 29	,, Jo., Burwell
,, Burowe, Rob., Spalding	1568, 154	,, Jo., Wainfleet
Bursey, Edw., Hagnaby	1558 i, 89	,, Jo., Torrington
Burstoye, Rob., Clee	1558 ii, 66	,, Ka., Sutton
Burte, Jo., Beckingham	1547-9, 140	,, Ka., Sutton
,, Byrte, Jo.	1547-9, 255	,, Margt., Birchfield
,, Birte, Jo., Alford	1591 i, 353	,, Margt., Wimeswold
,, Burt, Rob., Rowston	1551-2, 104	,, Berton, Margt., Long
,, Birte, Rob., Beckingham	1557 iii, 121	,, Lednam
,, Byrt, Tho., Brant Broughton	1535-7, 11	,, Mart., Billingboro'
,, Tho., Thornton	1600, 97	,, Nich., Saltfleetby
Burtelmew, <i>see</i> Bartilmew.		,, Ph., Cawkwell
Burthorp, Rob., Sempringham	1590, 29	,, Rd., Pinchbeck
Burkinshawe, <i>see</i> Burkinshawe.		,, Rd., Pinchbeck
		,, Rd., W. Torrington
		,, Rd., Huttoft
		,, Rd., Frieston
		,, Rd., Sutton St. Edm.
		,, Rd., Horncastle
		,, Rd.
		,, Rd., Sixhills
		,, Rd., Boston
		,, Rd., Sutton
		,, Rd., Surfleet

Burton, Rd., Wragby	1575 i, 89	Burton, Wm., Aby	1580 ii, 152
" Rd., Wragby	1575 ii, 194	" Wm., W. Perie	1580 ii, 286
" Rd., S. Willingham	1580 i, 57	" Wm., Ingoldsby	1585 ii, 52
" Rd., Goulceby	1597, 90	" Wm., Wragby	1585 ii, 172
" Rd., Fotherby	1599, 130	" Wm., Surfleet	1586, 102
" Rob., Owston	1549-50, 45	" Burtonne, Wm., Wragby	1589, 26
" Burtonne, Rob., Witham	1558 i, 197	" Wm., Leake	1590, 395
" Rob., Folkingham	1564, 122	" Wm., Wilsworth	1591 ii, 211
" Rob., Frampton	1566-9, 72	" Wm., Pointon	1592, 110
" Rob., Lissington	1568, 253	" Wm., Fotherby	1598, 91
" Rob., Frampton	1569 ii, 36	Burtwell, Ja., Washingbro'	1552-6, 26
" Rob., Wragby	1575 i, 5	" Tho., Timberland	1587, 61
" Rob., Wragby	1575 ii, 174	Burtwistle, see Byrtewessill.	
" Rob., Laceby	1580 ii, 143	Burwell, Bart., Whashinburgh	
" Rob., Keale	1586, 166	" Eliz., W. Keal	1589, 214
" Rob., W. Torrington	1588 ii, 224	" Eliz., Frieston	1535-7, 73
" Rob., Morton	1589, 262	" Geo., Boston	1588 ii, 108
" Rob., Mumby	1591 i, 400	" Byrwell, Jenet, Ulceby	1543-56, 218
" Rob., Dunsby	1591 ii, 14	" Jo., Raithby	1557 iv, 97
" Rob., Wilsworth	1591 ii, 148	" Jo., Langton	1563, 76
" Rob., Thoresway	1597, 143	" Jo., Frieston	1570, 90
" Rog., W. Torrington	1541, 436	" Jo., Washinbro'	1587, 182
" Rog., Wilsford	1591 ii, 278	" Pet., Gt. Steeping	1571 ii, 124
" Sim., Bichfield	1558 ii, 1	" Rob., W. Keal	1532-4, 97
" Tho., E. Keal	1538-40, 157	" Sim., Horncastle	1569 i, 74
" Tho., E. Torrington	1541, 323	" Wm., Washinboro'	1547-9, 178
" Tho., Hacconby	1543-5, 31	" Wm., Billinghay	1587, 280
" Tho., Tealby	1547, 74	See also Bervell, Burrell.	
" Tho., Horncastle	1547, 92	Bury, Bure, Tho.	1543-56, 198
" Tho., Hale	1551-2, 80	" Tho., Stainfield	1551-3, 66
" Burtonne, Tho., Lincoln	1558 iii, 10	" Burie, Tho., Somerby	1584, 313
" Tho., Lincoln	1566 &c., 213	" Burre, Wm., Binbrook	1541, 156
" Tho., Surfleet	1567, 242	" Wm., Carlton	1580 i, 91
" Tho., Thornton	1572 i, 16	See also Berry, Burr.	
" Tho., Thornton	1572 ii, 135	Buryer, Berear, Jo., Crowle	
" Tho., Morton	1574 i, 149	" 1549-50, 36	
" Tho., Morton	1574 i, 240	" Wm., Stanton	1557 ii, 54
" Tho., Morton	1574 i, 263	Burysley, Tho.	1547, 142
" Tho., E. Torrington	1577 ii, 79	Busche, Buschey, Bushe, Bushee, see Bushie.	
" Burtonne, Tho., Asgarby	1584, 140	Bush, Rob., Osgarby	1591 i, 288
" Tho., Saltfleetby Clements	1585 ii, 21	See also Bushie.	
" Tho., Horsington	1594 i, 19	Bushby, Bushbie, Edm., Lambcroft,	
" Tho., Gainsburgh	1594 ii, 27	in par. of Kelstern 1585 ii, 51	
" Tho., Surfleet	1600, 43	" Bushbey, Edw., Dalton 1557 i, 89	
" Wm., Waddington	1520-31, 362	" Rob., Willoughby 1535-7, 126	
" Wm., Hagnaby	1532-4, 27	" Bushbie, Tho., Horle 1557 i, 89	
" Wm., Leake	1532-4, 121	Bushie, Busshey, Ag., Leverton	
" Wm., Lincoln	1534 &c., 6	1563-6 & 9, 71	
" Wm., Lathorpe	1543-5, 170	" Bushey, Alx., Sibsey 1543-56, 57	
" Wm., Laughton	1556-7, 12	" Bart., Leake 1566 &c., 93	
" Burtonne, Wm., Leak	1558 i, 77	" Busshey, Chris., Sibsey	
" Burtonne, Wm., Gedney	1562, 230	1562, 111	
" Wm., Hacconby	1562, 322	" Bussey, Edm., Sibsey 1565, 10	
" Wm., W. Keal	1572 ii, 165	" Busshey, Edm., Silk Willoughby	1570, 182
		" Busche, Hy., Wainfleet	
		1520-31, 125	

Bushie, Busshey, Hy., Sibsey	1567, 132	Busseld, Jo., Brigg	1587, 17
,, Busse, Jenet, Sutton	1541, 89	Bussey, <i>see</i> Bushie.	
,, Bushey, Joan, Cowbit	1558 i, 38	Bushe, Bushee, Busshey, <i>see</i> Bushie.	
,, Buschey, Jo., Leverton	1520-31, 99	Bussorth [query], <i>see</i> Bufforth.	
,, Busche, Jo., Sibsey	1520-31, 148	Bussy, <i>see</i> Bushie.	
,, Bushey, Jo., Leverton	1553-6, 169	Bust, Buste, Geo., Ranby	1599, 131
,, Bushey, Jo., Boston	1577 ii, 254	,, Hy., Mumby	1554-6, 239
,, Bushee, Jo., Friskney	1587, 160	,, Jo., Brant Broughton	1551-3, 78
,, Jo., Cowbit	1588 ii, 209	,, Roden, Trusthorp	1579, 253
,, Bushey, Jo., Leake	1589, 217	,, Buste, Wal., Sutton	1543-5, 263
,, Jo., Calcote	1591 ii, 239	,, Win., Newton	1597, 202
,, Jo., Leake	1592, 161	Bustard, Al., Fishtoft	1592, 367
,, Jo., Hundleby	1592, 446	,, Bousterde, Cecily, Toft	1532-4, 173
,, Busshe, Margt., Leake	1549-50, 100	,, Jas., Fishtoft	1592, 242
,, Bushe, Nich., Aslackby	1577 i, 92	,, Jo., Toft	1532-4, 7
,, Nich., Sibsey	1578, 159	,, Busterd, Jo., Fishtoft	1554-6, 141
,, Busche, Rd., Sibsey	1520-31, 148	,, Busterde, Jo., Fishtoft	1554-6, 303
,, Busche, Rd., Leverton	1520-31, 386	,, Jo., Wildmore	1593, 248
,, Bussye, Rd., Leak	1547-9, 80	,, Bustarde, Rd., Coningsby	1590, 349
,, Bushey, Rd., Leverton	1577 ii, 252	,, Rob., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 264
,, Rd., Leverton	1587, 243	,, Wm., Coningsby	1589, 163
,, Rd., Leverton	1588 ii, 7	Busthe, Jo., Spalding	1557 iv, 15
,, Rd., Leverton	1592, 162	Buston, Geo., Withern	1585 ii, 14
,, Rob., Algarkirk	1543-5, 46	,, Busten, Hel., Withern	1588 ii, 73
,, Bushe, Rob., Mareham	1545-6 &c. ii, 77	,, Jenet, Grimoldby	1549-50, 128
,, Bushey, Rob., Sibsey	1545-6 &c. ii, 131	,, Rd., Legbourn	1545-6 i, 57
,, Bushe, Rob., Sibsey	1547, 149	,, Rd., Sotby	1547-9, 73
,, Bushe, Rob., Mareham	1554, 315	,, Bustonne, Wm., Caythorpe	1569 i, 143
,, Busseye, Rob., Cowbit	1565, 2	But, <i>see</i> Butt.	
,, Bushie, Rob., W. Barkwith	1590, 154	Butcher, Nich., Felmasham	1591 ii, 234
,, Bushe, Rob., Bucknall	1598, 132	,, Rob., Woodhall	1562, 113
,, Bussay, Rog., Suterton	1541, 23	,, Win., Winthorpe	1565, 57
,, Bushe, St., Sibsey	1541-3, 327	See also Boucher, Bucher.	
,, Busshey, St., Mareham-le-Fen	1565, 89	Buthbie, <i>see</i> Boothby.	
,, Busshey, Tho., Boston	1545-6 &c. ii, 130	Butler, Dawson <i>als.</i> , Ad., alder-	
,, Bushey, Tho., Leverton	1561, 33	man of Lincoln 1506 &c., 11	
,, Bushee, Tho., Sibsey	1584, 5	,, Al., Butterwick	1547-9, 187
,, Tho., Skellingthorp	1588 ii, 232	,, Ant., Cadney	1587, 35
,, Urs., Boston	1591 ii, 98	,, Edw., Alesby	1535-7, 5
,, Bushe, Wal., Leverton	1538-40, 314	,, Hel., Ailsby	1535-40, 127
,, Bushe, Wm., Leake	1543-56, 312	,, Hoodlake, Brothertoft	1551-2, 295
,, Wm., Leverton	1588 ii, 155	,, Jas., Tevelby	1592, 403
,, See also Bosse.		,, Jenet, Greetham	1565, 165
Busheye, <i>see</i> Bushie.		,, Jo., Riby	1557-72, 122
Bussay, <i>see</i> Bushie.		,, Jo., Laceby	1558 iv, 73
Busse, <i>see</i> Bushie.		,, Jo., Boston	1564, 17

Butler, Rd., Tevelbie	1571 i, 132	Buttrey, Geo., Gt. Steeping	1543-5, 13
„ Rd., Potter Hanworth	1573 i, 246	„ Buttrie, Jas., Kirton	1586, 152
„ Rd., Potter Hanworth	1573 ii, 173	„ Botery, Jo., Cawthorpe	
„ Rob., Grainsby	1520-31, 162	„ Buttrey, Jo.	1538-40, 289
„ Rob., Swafield	1541-3, 18	„ Buttrey, Jo., Cawthorpe	1543-56, 251
„ Rob., Horncastle	1569 i, 142	„ Buttrey, Rob., Sutton St.	1569 i, 10
„ Rob., Helpringham	1597, 263	Edmunds	1575 i, 279
„ Rog., Greetham	1541-3, 416	„ Buttrie, Rob., Kirton	1580 ii, 126
„ Tho., Barnoldby	1547-9, 125	„ Bottery, Tho., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 261
„ Tho., Gretham	1562, 241	„ Buttrey, Wm., Laughton	1551-2, 124
„ Tho., Stallingboro'	1580 ii, 146	„ Butterye, Wm., Billingbro'	1553-6, 191
„ Tho., Elsborough	1588 i, 30		
„ Wm., Boston	1538-40, 189		
„ Wm., Sibsey	1583 ii, 79		
„ Wm., Tevelby	1589, 200		
„ Wm., Fotherby	1591 i, 301		
„ Wm., Hallington	1593, 338		
Butson (or Batson), Rd., Weston	1520-31, 119	Butts, see Botts.	
Butt, Ca., Willoughby	1541-3, 135	Buttyvante, see Buddevante.	
„ Ja., Thurlby	1569 i, 157	Buxstons, Tho., Mumby	1535-7, 52
„ Jo., Alford	1558 iv, 46	Buxton, Hy., Coleby	1534 &c., 7
„ Rob., Fulsthorpe	1549-50, 243	„ Jo., Boston	1551-2, 138
„ Butte, Rob., Thurlby	1569 i, 112	„ Buxtone, Jo., Spalding	1588 ii, 104
„ Rob., Bilsby	1587, 271		
„ But, Rob., Langworth	1592, 402	Byard, Rose, Swineshead	1534 &c., 68
„ Wm., Farlsthorp	1541-3, 132	„ Tho., Swineshead	1538-40, 20
„ Butte, Wm., Willoughby	1541, 272	Bycarstaffe, Geo., Stamford	1576, 55
	<i>See also Botte.</i>	Bycotts, Wm., Hougham	1545-6 &c. ii, 64
Butter, Tho., Worlaby	1570, 175	Bycroft, Rob., Howton	1557-84, 33
„ Wm.	1557 iv, 344	„ Rob., Gayton	1570, 44
	<i>See also Buttrey.</i>	„ Tho., Howton	1557-84, 32
Butterfield, Margt., Chalfont St.		„ Tho., Howton	1561, 74
Peters	1588 i, 77	Bydney, Chris., S. Ferriby	1543-5, 127
Butterman, Rob., Algarkirk	1587, 184	Byeston, Nich., Suterton	1584, 356
„ Sim., Algarkirk	1580 i, 125	„ Nich. (Inventory), Suterton	1584, 361
„ Wm., Algarkirk	1580 i, 116		
Butterworth, Edw., Thoresby	1591 i, 156	Bygge, see Bigge.	
„ Margt., Broughton	1583 i, 21	Bygood, Bygott, see Bigott.	
„ Butterworthe, Rd., Coningsby	1547, 265	Bygworthe, Jo., Allington	
Butterye, see Buttrey.			
Button, Chris., Stallingboro'	1543-56, 177	Byken, Jas., Ingoldmells	1543-56, 244
„ Hy., Gt. Coates	1591 ii, 225	„ Tho.	1543-56, 396
„ Ja., Stamford	1547, 184	Bylcliff, Thurstan, rector of	1543-56, 302
„ Mich., Gt. Coates	1592, 243	Walesby	1580 ii, 142
„ Ol., Gt. Coates	1591 ii, 181		
„ Buttonne, Pet., Coates	1588 ii, 200	Byll, see Bill.	
„ Rd., Stamford	1545-6 &c. ii, 397	Byller, see Billar.	
„ Rd.	1551-2, 18	Byllsby, see Billesby.	
„ Buttone, Tho., Bardney	1565, 99	Bylysshe, see Bilvishe.	
„ Wm., Stamford	1547, 178	Bynge, see Binge.	
„ Wm., Kirmond	1579, 13	Byngley, see Bingley.	
	<i>See also Botton.</i>	Bynks, see Binks.	
Buttre, Buttrie, see Buttrey.		Bynley, see Binley.	
Buttrey, Al., Swineshead	1541, 304	Bynnes, Edw., Stamford	1593, 23
„ Buttrie, Al., Walcot	1575 i, 66	Byrall, Rob., Fishtoft	1520-31, 369
		Byrame, Rd., Asgarby	1588 ii, 67
		Byran, Rob., Helpringham	1551-2, 84
		Byrd, see Birde.	
		Byrket, Birkett, see Burkitt.	
		Byrott, Tho., Bilsby	1552-6, 121
		Byrte, see Burte.	

Byrtewessill , Jo., Ingoldmells 1547-9, 249	Cade , Pet., Leake 1588 i, 16
Byrtle , Thurstan, Rowston 1532-4, 221	" Cayde, Rd., Ludborough 1538-40, 161
Byschoppe , Byshope , <i>see</i> Bishop .	" Cayde, Rd., Ludborou' 1545-6 &c. ii, 242
Bystarthorpe , Rd., Lincoln 1541-3, 207	" Rd., Cowbit 1599, 154
Bystee , Wm., Pinchbeck 1535-7, 47	" Cayde, Rd., N. Thoresby 1557-72, 21
Bystell , <i>see</i> Bistle .	" Cayd, Rob., Ludborough 1541, 147
Bytlocke , Al., Thorpe 1538-40, 319	" Rob., Thoresway 1579, 268
" Sim., Thorpe 1538-40, 318	" Tho., Timberland 1564, 62
Byttersy , Wm., Moulton 1561, 153	" Tho., Somercotes 1591 i, 50
<i>See also</i> Bittrice .	" Cayde, Wm., Ludburgh 1549-50, 253
Bywaters , Wm., Horncastle 1566-9, 15	" Cayd, Wm., Ludburgh 1551-2, 298
Bywell , Rob., Witham 1538-40, 133	<i>See also</i> Caidy , Caude .
Bywestyn , Ab., Bolingbrook 1535-7, 163	Cadebie , Margy., W. Keal 1543-56, 12
C. + Ag., Weston 1566-9, 81	Cadey , <i>see</i> Caidy .
Caborne , Caberne, , Hatton 1557 i, 366	Cadney , Jo., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 204
" Geo., Tetney 1592, 343	" Wm., Goxhill 1545-6 &c. ii, 226
" Hy., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 303	Cadwell , Tho., Willen 1594 ii, 29
" Jo., Tetney 1547, 29	Cadwicke , Ja., Ingoldmells 1588 ii, 70
" Caborn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 146	Cagood , <i>see</i> Caugood .
" Caborn, Jo., Langton 1573 i, 344	Caide , <i>see</i> Cade .
" Cayburn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 22	Caidy , Jo., Rippingale 1543-5, 23
" Jo., Langton 1573 ii, 147	<i>See also</i> Caude .
" Margt., Tetney 1557-72, 19	Caine , <i>see</i> Cayne .
" Cayborne, Rd., Tetney 1588 ii, 244	Caistor , Jo., Benington 1572 i, 92
" Caborn, Rob., Trusthorp 1580 i, 137	" Cayster, Jo., Benington 1572 ii, 196
" Rob., Holton 1582, 238	" Caister, Wm., Benington 1586, 70
" Caborn, Tho., Tetney 1562, 16	Cake , Kake, Ma., Sutton 1551-2, 266
" Tho., N. Langton 1571 ii, 22	" Wm., Much Linford 1569 ii, 22
" Tho., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 301	Cakson , Ag., wid., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 378
" Caborn, Tho., Saltfleetby 1597, 70	Caldard , Ol., Hemingby 1562, 176
Cade , Al., Ludburgh 1554-6, 16	Caley , Jo., Rowston 1551-2, 208
" Al., Ludburgh 1557 iv, 265	Calf , Hel., Ingoldmells, 1584, 262
" Allison, Ludborough 1535-7, 153	" Calfe, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1551-2, 87
" Jo., Ludborough 1532-4, 234	" Rd., Mumby 1587, 179
" Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1534 &c., 125	" Tho., Winthorp 1575 i, 133
" Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1538-40, 330	" Tho., Winthorpe 1575 i, 149
" Jo., Grantham 1543-5, 239	" Tho., Winthorp 1575 ii, 145
" Caide, Jo., Holbeach 1547, 168	<i>See also</i> Kawyff .
" Jo., S. Witham 1589, 113	Calkwell , Rob., Clapole 1591 i, 287
" Julian, Thoresway 1579, 264	<i>See also</i> Cauckwell .
" Letuce, Swineshead 1586, 325	Callis , Calles, Edm., Heckington 1590, 347
" Cayd, Margt., Ludborough 1535-7, 258	" Eliz., Aslackby 1596, 173
" Cayd, Margt., Belton 1563-6 & 9, 39	" Geo., Hale 1585 i, 178
+ The top part of the will is destroyed.	" Callys, Hy., Lit. Hale 1557 iii, 105
	" Callys, Rob., Lit. Hale 1532-4, 119
	" Rob., Branston 1588 ii, 6
	" Callice, Tho., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 86

Callis , Tho., Lit. Hale	1573 ii, 71	Camel , Rob., Leake	1580 ii, 170
" Tho., Hale	1590, 274	" Cammell , Tho., Hogsthorpe	1569 i, 112
" Wm., Melthorp	1584, 39	" Camell , Wm., Gt. Steeping	1571 ii, 107
" Wm., Hale	1587, 132		<i>See also Chamell.</i>
Callo , Callough, <i>see Callowe.</i>		Camfeld , Edw., Hartingfordberry	1597-8, 148
Callowe , Ant., Croft	1592, 628	Cammell , <i>see Camel.</i>	
" Hy., Holbeach	1545-6 i, 146	Cammock , <i>see Camocke.</i>	
" Hy., Sutton	1582, 204	Camocke , Camock, Ann, Lusby	1565, 163
" Callow, Joan, Sutton	1573 i, 345	" Edw., Brothertoft	1532-4, 180
" Joan, Sutton	1573 ii, 148	" Cammock , Eliz., Tattershall	1520-31, 316
" Callo, Jo., Grimsby	1532-4, 236	" Gra., Blankney	1586, 283
" Calloe, Jo., Stallingbro'	1537-72, 119	" Chamocke, Jenet, Whaplode	1579, 116
" Jo., Weston	1541, 244	" Cammock , Jo., Dogdyke	1541-3, 401
" Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1557 iv, 173	" Cammock , Jo., Dogdike	1563, 178
" Jo., Sutton	1573 i, 332	" Jo., Billinghay	1596, 58
" Callow, Jo., Sutton	1574 i, 281	" Rd., Kirton	1582, 31
" Jo., Holbeach	1582, 348	" Camok , Rob., Dogdike	1547-9, 215
" Jo., Croston	1593, 18	" Rob., Tattershall	1586, 201
" Callow, Rd., Sutton	1575 i, 138	" Row., Tattershall	1581, 145
" Calow, Rob., Holbeach	1545-6 &c. ii, 148	" Camok , Wm., Boston	1552-6, 217
" Rob., Moulton	1568, 75	" Wm., Kirkby	1553-6, 43
" Rob., Holbeach	1589, 5	" Cammock , Wm.	1561, 115
" Tho., Moulton	1543-56, 9	" Wm., Lincoln	1571 ii, 48
" Callough, Tho., Moulton	1549-50, 136	" Wm., Blankney	1584, 1
" Calowe, Tho., Boston	1551-2, 68	" Wm., Dogdyke	1588 ii, 50
" Tho., Moulton	1551-3, 23	Campus , Margt., Wigtoft	1594 ii, 28
" Tho., Moulton	1552-6, 253	Campion , Campyon, Ag., Marsh	
" Wm., Weston	1558 ii, 15	Chapel	1543-56, 122
" Wm., Holbeach	1591 i, 408	" Campion , Hamond, Wainfleet	
Calthorpe , Jo., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 348	" 1567, 123	
" Calthorp, Rog., Pinchbeck	1584, 127	" Campyon , Jo., Marsh Chapel	1541, 309
" Calthrop, Tho., Boston	1588 ii, 154	" Champyon, Wm., Waltham	
Calverd , Jef., Barton on Humber	1567, 184	" 1547, 55	
		" Wm., Lit. Bury	1557 i, 51
	<i>See also Cawvard.</i>	Camplyne , Hy., Whaplode	1569 i, 170
Calverley , Edw., Boston	1565, 40	" Campline , Rob., S. Reston	1573 i, 124
* " Edw., Boston	1595 i, 92	Camyett , Alx., Skellingthorpe	1596, 138
" Rd., Kirmond	1547-9, 342		
" Calverlay, Rob., Gayton-in-		Canche , Eliz.	1538-40, 339
" Marsh	1535-7, 66	Cande , <i>see Caude.</i>	
" Tho., Boston	1538-40, 197	Candie , Wm., Claypole	1553-6, 45
" Tho., Whaplode	1598, 43	Candishe , Jo., Orby	1574 i, 79
* " Wm., Boston	1595 i, 91	Candlesbie , Al., E. Theddlethorp	1584, 164
	<i>See also Caverley.</i>	" Candelsbie , Eliz., Thorp	
Calvert , Jo., Coningsby	1545-6 &c. i, 211	" 1592, 485	
		" Candelsbie , Jo., Tointon	1590, 39
Cam , Jo., Kime	1541, 353		
Cambridge , Rob.	1561, 57		
Camel , Nich. Goxhill	1591 i, 290		
" Camell , Rob., Hogsthorpe	1538-40, 27		
" Camell , Rob., Goxhill	1557 iii, 16		

Candlesbie, Candelsby, Jo., Toynton		Carden, Tho., Sutterby	1570, 167
	1591 ii, 277	" Cardon, Tho., Anderby	1590, 330
" Candelsby, Ph., Theddlethorp	1582, 110		
" Rd., Billesby	1569 i, 98	Care, see Carre, Carie.	
" Candelsbie, Rd., Mablethorp	1585 i, 217	Carie, Matt., E. Barkwith	1597, 230
" Rob., Withern	1567, 269		<i>See also Carre.</i>
" Candelsby, Rog., Thorp	1591 i, 177	Carke, Jo., Timberland	1571 i, 33
" Candelsbie, Wm., Gayton	1558 iv, 78	Carlton, Carleton, Ca., Stubton	
Cane, Margt., Hertford	1583 ii, 155		1532-4, 96
Cannell, Wm., Anwick	1572 i, 117	" Geo., Frampton	1557 i, 235
" Canwell, Wm., Anwick	1572 ii, 174	" Isab., Bennington	1543-56, 78
Cannok, Eliz., Coningsby	1557 iv, 139	" Rob., Frampton	1557 iv, 141
Cannon, Jo., Keysho	1585 ii, 103	" Rob., Frampton	1586, 40
" Tho., Crendon	1585 ii, 68	" Tho., Frampton	1567, 94
Cansey [or Causey], Rob., Skirbeck	1552-6, 228	" Carleton, Tho., Brothertoft	
Cante [or Caute], Tho., Deeping	1594 i, 89		1593, 245
Cantherie, see Cauntherie.		Carmell, Rd., Brancewell	1571 ii, 128
Cantyng, Wm., Stapleford	1541-3, 292	Carmold, Wm., Heckington	1563-6 & 9, 230
" Cantine, Wm., Stubton	1595 ii, 39	Carne, Jo., Branston	1554-6, 248
Canwell, see Cannell.		Carnell, Jo., Bassingham	1557 i, 19
Canyarde, Rob., Spalding	1551-3, 48	Carpenter, Ell., Harpedon	
Cap, Cape, see Cappe.			1557-72, 152
Capon, Hel., Mkt. Deeping	1569 i, 160	" Geo., Withensted	1571 i, 21
" Capern, Rd., Swinderby	1597, 78	" Tho., Waltham	1566 &c., 156
" Rob., Bedford	1571 i, 198	Carratt, Tho., Bassingham	1562, 200
" Wm., Mkt. Deeping	1569 i, 192	Carre, Ann, Boston	1569, 266
Capondale, Rob., Sutterton	1598, 156	" Edw., Durrington	1534 &c., 133
Cappe, Ag., Fulbeck	1567, 59	" Eliz., Nettleton	1564, 128
" Capp, Hy., Ruskington	1592, 50	" Carr, Eliz., Swineshead	1592, 61
" Capp, Joan, Normanton	1595 i, 168	" Carr, Eus., Cathorp	1580 i, 134
" Jo., Auborn	1506 &c., 4	" Carr, Geo., Swineshead	
" Capp, Jo., Fulbeck	1561, 126		1579, 223
" Margt., Fenton	1558 i, 160	" Carr, Gilb., Sutton	
" Rd., Normanton	1532-4, 116		1563-6 & 9, 121
" Cape, Rob., Carlton-le-		" Ja., Lincoln	1563-6 & 9, 264
Moorland	1543-56, 7	" Car, Jo.	1545-6 &c. ii, 362
" Cap, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland	1549-50, 90	" Jo., Osbournby	1577 ii, 344
" Tho., Normanton	1520-31, 259	" Carr, Jo., Welton	1591 ii, 147
" Tho., Coningsby	1520-31, 298	" Carr, Jo., Newton	1595 i, 200
" Cape, Tristrin, Caythorp	1579, 194	" Car, Margt., Boston	
" Capp, Thrustin, Carlton	1580 i, 43	" Carr or Karre, Maria, Swines-	
Cappet, Tho., Gretford	1565, 29	head	1591 ii, 228
Car, see Carre.		" Carr, Rph., Tetsford	1572 ii, 104
Carde, Tho., Wainfleet	1541-3, 407	" Care, Rob., Tetsford	1534 &c., 23
Carden, Rd., Dalby	1547-9, 131	" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1538-40, 111
" Cardon, Tho., Dalby	1541-3, 381	" Carr, Rob., Nettleton	1557 iii, 59
		" Carr, Rob., Boston	1573 i, 277
		" Rob., Boston	1573 ii, 172
		" Carr, Rob., Hemswell	1583 ii, 21
		" Carr, Row., N. Hykeham	1597, 1
		" Tho., Haddington	1547-9, 252
		" Care, Tho., Holbeach	1551-2, 215
		" Wm., Nettleton	1535-7, 114
		" Wm., Mumby	1541-3, 294
		" Carr, Wm., Whaplude	
			1580 i, 161

Carrington, Caryngton, Tho.,		Carter, Margt., Beckingham	1558 ii, 5
Howton	1557 i, 48	Margt.	1574 i, 354
Carrocke, Carrock, Geo., Haburgh	1598, 238	Marian, Steeping	1584, 172
, Carrock, Jo., Boston	1577 ii, 5	Sir Matt., parson of Fulletby	
, Jo., Owersby	1600, 19	Nich., Fulstow	1520-31, 352
Carsley, Geo., Coningsby	1571 ii, 91	Nich., Larrington	1543-56, 120
, Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1582, 301	Rd., Swaton	1538-40, 259
Carta, see Carter.		Rd., Willoughby	1565, 153
Carte, Jo., Stoke	1557 i, 78	Rd., Allington	1573 i, 144
Carter, Ag., Kirmington	1545-6 &c. ii, 56	Rd., Swineshead	1574 i, 15
Ag.	1568, 47	Rd., Ancaster	1585 i, 300
Al., Beckingham	1534 &c., 100	Rd., Mareham	1591 i, 69
Ann, Pinchbeck	1543-56, 373	Robt., Burgh (St. Peter)	
Chris., Burgh	1583 ii, 81	Robt., Billinghay	1520-31, 378
Chris., Hogsthorp	1583 ii, 174	Cartar, Rob.	1541, 257
Edm., Leverton	1563-6 & 9, 58	Rob., Willoughby	1551-3, 152
Edm., West Perye	1580 ii, 284	Rob., Theddlethorp	1557-72, 60
Edw., Rowston	1543-5, 235	Rob., Stickney	1570, 40
Eliz., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1581, 200	Rob., Whaplude	1581, 40
Eliz., Pinchbeck	1586, 152	Tho., Asterby	1532-4, 54
Eliz., Careby	1592, 291	Tho., Wigtoft	1535-7, 146
Geo., Ailsby	1551-3, 122	Tho., Swaton	1541-3, 25
Geo., Claxby	1569 i, 200	Tho., Epworth	1558 ii, 37
Hy., Mareham	1575 i, 220	Tho., Leverton	1558 ii, 46
Ja., Sutton	1552-6, 58	Tho., Hacconby	1583 ii, 50
Jas., Stallingboro'	1557 iv, 312	Tho., Swaton	1598, 212
Jas., Careby	1591 i, 109	Wm., Beckingham	1535-7, 171
Jo., Yarborough	1520-31, 275	Wm., Swineshead	1535-7, 202
Jo., Grantham	1520-31, 283	Wm., Grantham	1538-40, 66
Jo., husbn., Theddlethorp	1520-31, 296	Wm., Swaton	1543-5, 127
Jo., Asterby	1541, 162	Wm., Tointon	1558 iv, 293
Jo., Lincoln	1543-56, 11	Wm., Swineshead	1561, 88
Jo.	1547, 32	Wm., Stickney	1562, 133
Jo., E. Keal	1547-9, 193	Wm., Aslackby	1573 i, 217
Jo., Pinchbeck	1551-2, 67	Cartar, Wm., Aslackby	
Jo., Boston	1551-3, 56	1573 ii, 108	
Jo., Grantham	1553-6, 9	, Carta, Wm., Gretford	1584, 88
Jo., Aslackby	1553-6, 143	Carthe, Jo., Swineshead	1535-40, 237
Jo., Wootton (Beds)	1557-72, 151	Carthrop, Laur., Denton	1543-56, 126
Jo., Whaplude	1558 i, 46	Carting, see Cartynge.	
Jo., Alvingham	1558 i, 178	Cartlen, Wm., Elmstowe	1557 i, 59
Jo., Mareham	1565, 87	Cartwright, Hy., Bourne	1557 iii, 160
Jo., Ashby	1568, 234	* " Miles, Algarkirk	1591 i, 215
Jo., Stallingbro'	1570, 164	* " Cartewright, Rd., vicar of	
Jo., Kimbolton	1571 i, 40	Mumby and of Croft	
Jo., Weston	1573 i, 73	1535-7, 54	
Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh	1577 ii, 216	Cartwryght, Rd., Cathorpe	
Jo., W. Rasen	1585 i, 118	1543-5, 344	
Jo., Gt. Coates	1587, 64	Rob., Waddington	1574 i, 1
Jo., E. Keal	1588 ii, 95	Tho., Woodhall	1520-31, 37
Jo., Hatton	1590, 369	Cartewryghte, Wm., Caythorpe	
Julian, Burgh	1541-3, 264	1532-4, 201	
Leon.	1558 i, 176	Wm., Caythorpe	1585 ii, 57
Margt., Asterby	1545-6 &c. ii, 76	Cartyng, Rob., Dodington	
Margt., Asterby	1554-6, 297	1541-3, 266	

*Cary, see Carie.**Carver, Karver, Ag., Holfleet*

1554-6, 14 & 163

Caryngton, <i>see</i> Carrington.	
Cashe, Wm., Immingham	1599, 161
Casion, Tho., Branston	1585 ii, 98
Casselforth, Tho., Kirton	1582, 233
", Wal, Belton	1543-56, 359
Caste, Jenet	1545-6 i, 283
Castle, Jo., Ailsby	1591 ii, 272
", Rob., Bradley	1577 i, 1
", Tho., Laceby	1565, 98
Castropp, Jo., Denton	1547, 83
Castylton, Rob., Gunwarby	1543-5, 338
Catchaside, Edm., Kirmington	1593, 332
Cater, Brid., Owersby	1571 ii, 42
", Chris., Owersby	1567, 46
", Edw., Owersby	1583 i, 78
", Hel., Brough	1592, 502
", Ja., Rasen	1593, 157
", Jo., Barton	1520-31, 95
", Jo., Frampton	1569 i, 167
", Rd., E. Rasen	1591 i, 118
", Cator, Tho., Sandy	1574 i, 406
Caterson, <i>see</i> Katersonne.	
Catertonne, Rd., Well	1571 ii, 71
Cateson, <i>see</i> Caytson.	
Catforthe, Wm., Cowbit	1557 iv, 197
Catley, Rob., Gedney	1572 ii, 4
<i>See also</i> Katlay.	
Catliff, Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1561, 27
Catlinge, Catlyn, Ag., Cranwell	1535-7, 102
", Eliz., Deeping St. Jas.	1557 i, 188
", Catline, Em., Wheathamstead	1566 &c., 250
", Tho., Cranwell	1538-40, 142
", Cattlyng, Wm., Deeping	
St. Jas.	1543-56, 123
Cator, <i>see</i> Cater.	
Catson, Jo., Leake	1552-6, 47
", Caytson, Margt., Leake	1551-2, 168
Catteile, <i>see</i> Cattell.	
Cattell, Ag., Langtoft	1562, 63
", Jo., Langtoft	1599, 279
", Margt., Deeping	1591 ii, 96
", Tho., Dinton	1566-9, 41
", Catteile, Tho., Dinton	
", Tho., Langtoft	1569 ii, 15
", Wm., Langtoft	1584, 78
", Wm., Langtoft	1557 i, 133
Cattie, Hen., Gedney	1558 iv, 22
", Jo., Fleet	1591 i, 80
", Catte, Jo., Sutton	1591 i, 310
", Cattey, Rob., Gedney	1572 i, 239
Cattlynge, <i>see</i> Catlinge.	
Catton, Hy., Westburgh	1580 i, 90
Catton, Jo., Frampton	1557-84, 3
Catwicke, Nich., Ingoldmells	1586, 278
Cauckwell, Tho., Laughton	1563-6 & 9, 246
<i>See also</i> Calkwell.	
Caudé [or Kande or Karne], husbn., Wigtoft	1538-40, 237
", Caudie, Wm., Claypole	1553-6, 45
<i>See also</i> Caidy.	
Caugood, Lucy, Spalding	1554-6, 46
Cauntherie, Fra., Mareham	1591 i, 29
Causey, <i>see</i> Cansey.	
Caupte [or Cante], Tho., Deeping	1594 i, 89
Cautrel, Ann, Aswarby	1593, 275
", Cautrell, Wm., Aswarby	1557-84, 40
<i>See also</i> Cottrell.	
Cautyng [query], <i>see</i> Cantyng.	
Cavall, <i>see</i> Cavell.	
Cave, Edm., Coates	1545-6 &c. ii, 360
", Rob., Norton Disney	1580 ii, 194
Cavell, Dor., Goxhill	1570, 100
", Cavill, Jo., Immingham	1547, 222
", Margt., Immingham	1543-56, 56
", Cavill, Rob., Goxhill	1573 i, 220
", Cavyll, Rob., Goxhill	1573 ii, 179
", Cavill, Tho., Goxhill	1573 i, 189
", Cawell, Tho., Goxhill	1573 ii, 28
", Cavall, Wm., Wainfleet	1520-31, 268
", Wm., Goxhill	1581, 33
Caven, <i>see</i> Kavyn.	
Caverer, Alf., W. Allington	1574 i, 392
Caverley, Jo., Bichfield	1557 iii, 98
<i>See also</i> Calverley.	
* Cawdron, Eliz., Heckington	1552-6, 71
(pr. 1556)	
* Jo., Dunsby	1587, 285
* Rob., Lit. Hale	1596, 152
* Tho., Heckington	1582, 150
", Wm., Heckington	1545-6 i, 43
* Wm., Gt. Hale	1581, 219
Cawell, <i>see</i> Cavell.	
Cawen, Isab., Boultham	1551-2, 93
Cawfill, Rd., Timberland	1564, 21
Cawforthe, Eliz., Spalding	1562, 322
", Cawforth, Jo., Coningsby	
", Cawforth, Wm., Cowbit	1596, 121
", Cawforth, Wm., Cowbit	1557 iii, 143
Cawkwell, <i>see</i> Calkwell, Cauckwell.	
Cawood, Edm., Rand	1557 i, 252
Cawsell, Pet., Timberland	1566-9, 117
Cawsey, Tho., Norton Disney	1535-7, 35

Cawthorne , Rob., Boston	1576, 28	Chamberlaine , Chamberlain, Jo., Gt. Limber	1574 ii, 58
" Cothorne, Wm., Ancaster	1554-6, 136	" Chamberlain, Jo., Careby	1591 ii, 21
" Cawthorn, Wm., Quadring	1573 i, 142	" Chamberlain, Jo., Burgh	1594 i, 44
" Wm., Gedney	1581, 68	" Chamberlain, Margt., Braunceton	1595 ii, 10
<i>See also Crathorne.</i>		" Chamberlain, Nich., Gt. Limber	1568, 164
Cawthorpe , Eliz., Pinchbeck	1567, 65	" Nich., Belton	1592, 383
" Jo., Saltfleetby	1535-7, 141	" Rd., Howell	1545-6 &c. ii, 283
" Cawthorp, Margt., Pinchbeck	1593, 76	" Rd., Pickworth	1587, 377
" Cawthorp, Rd., Skidbrooke	1593, 51	" Chamberlain, Rd., Limber	1591 i, 97
" Tho., Bourn	1571 ii, 20	" Rd., Bicker	1591 ii, 336
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1580 i, 141	" Chamberlain, Rd., Stevenby	1592, 206
" Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby	1558 ii, 101	" Chamberlane, Rob., E. Saltfleetby	1569 i, 64
" Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby	1573 i, 92	" Rob., Asslackby	1569 i, 207
" Wm., Saltfleetby	1573 ii, 117	" Rob., Asslackby	1582, 157
Cawvard , Jas., Snitterby	1574 i, 13	" Chamberlain, Rob., Limber	1597, 77
<i>See also Calverd.</i>		" Chamberlain, Rog., Bardney	1597, 265
Caxon , <i>see Cakson.</i>		" Chamberlyng, St., Asslackby	1532-4, 143
Cayborne , <i>see Caborne.</i>		" Tho., Aubourn	1545-6 &c. ii, 350
Cayd , Cayne , <i>see Cade.</i>		" Chamberlane, Tho., Branston	1564, 175
Cayly , Chris., E. Keal	1543-56, 340	" Chamberlane, Tho., Sutton	1567, 30
Cayne , Nich., Snelland	1588 ii, 188	" Chamberlain, Tho., Careby	1588 i, 186
Cayster , <i>see Caistor.</i>		" Chamberlain, Tho., Limber	1591 ii, 369
Caythorpe , Tho., Burwell	1541-3, 302	" Chamberlain, Tho., Morton	1594 ii, 124
Caytson , <i>see Catson.</i>		" Chamberlain, Tho., Kippingale	1596, 234
Celle , Wm.	1534 &c., 40	" Chamberlyn, Wm.	1557 iv, 215
<i>See also Selle.</i>		" Chamberlane, Wm., Morton	1567, 191
Cemp , <i>see Kempe.</i>		" Chamberlayn, Wm., Ruskington	1584, 349
Cessions , Jo., Benington	1558 iv, 11	" Chamberlain, Wm., Morton	1593, 224
Ceyton , Tho., Whapload	1582, 204	Chamberlyng , <i>see Chamberlaine.</i>	
<i>See also Seaton.</i>		Chambers , Al., Orby	1556-7, 79
Chace , Rph., Mkt. Deeping	1590, 41	" Alison, Orby	1557 i, 108
<i>See also Chause.</i>		" Aug., Orby	1587, 204
Chadicke , Jo., Gosberton	1591 i, 29	" Ca., Ingham	1558 iii, 57
Chadwicke , Rob., Billinghay	1592, 368	" Geo., Orby	1594 i, 169
Challand , Tho., Osbournby	1593, 315	" Hy., Horncastle	1532-4, 54
Chamber , <i>see Chambers.</i>		" Hy., Enderby	1562, 164
Chamberlaine , Ag., Asslackby	1569 i, 8	" Hy., Stixwold	1579, 142
" Chamberlayn, Eliz.	1534 &c., 93	" Isab.	1534 &c., 11
" Chamberlain, Geo., Spilsby	1593, 263	" Jas., Hitchine	1566-9, 62
" Hy., Limber	1587, 112		
" Chamberlain, Hy., Wig-			
geston	1597-8, 229		
" Hum., Hallwell	1583 ii, 280		
" Joan, Thurlby	1590, 273		
" Chamberlayn, Jo., Asslackby	1535-7, 241		
" Jo., Bamburgh	1557 i, 200		
" Jo., Asslackby	1557 i, 395		
" Jo., Morton	1558 i, 30		
" Jo., Aswardby	1562, 86		
" Jo., Ruskington	1563, 102		

Chambers, Chamber, Jas., Hitchine	1569 ii, 26	Chapell, Chappell, Jo., Tettford	1549-50, 131
„ Jo., Bassingham	1563-6 & 9, 35	„ Chapel, Jo., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 285
„ Jo., Orby	1572 i, 181	„ Jo., Aswarby	1594 i, 12
„ Jo., Orby	1572 ii, 54	„ Chappell, Jo., Friskney	1594 i, 47
„ Jo., Kirton	1581, 202	„ Chappell, Rob., Blankney	1545-6 &c. ii, 387
„ Rph., Waddingham	1563-6 & 9, 119	„ Tho., Swaton	1597-8, 2
„ Rd., Allington	1551-2, 145	„ Wm., Methringham	1532-4, 294
„ Rd., Huttoft	1591 ii, 119	„ Chapel, Wm., Huttoft	1535-7, 257
„ Chamber, Rob., Pickworth	1520-31, 366	„ Chappell, Wm., Blankney	1600, 164
„ Rob., Dodington	1532-4, 306	Chaplet, Ja., Lincoln	1587, 364
„ Chamber, Rob., Riby	1534 &c., 49	Chapman, Ag., Claxby	1568, 155
„ Rob., Somercotes	1594 ii, 135	„ Ant., Holbeach	1585 i, 248
„ Rog., Roughton	1545-6 &c. ii, 111	„ Ca., Legbourne	1538-40, 218
„ St., Aslackby	1572 ii, 222	„ Chris., Wigtoft	1575 i, 19
„ Tho., Bolingbroke	1520-31, 49	„ Chris., Wigtoft	1575 ii, 220
„ Tho., Orby	1543-5, 200	„ Edw., Grimsby	1582, 346
„ Tho., Burwell	1563, 30	„ Ell., Boston	1562, 281
„ Tho., Orby	1572 ii, 232	„ Fra., Alford	1578, 144
„ Tho., Sturton	1583 ii, 28	„ Geo., Whaplode	1585 i, 34
„ Tho., Hemelhampstead	1594 ii, 139	„ Geo., Mareham	1590, 33
„ Chamber, Wm. of the, citizen and baker of Lincoln	1506 &c., 8	„ Grace, Marsh Gibbon	1577 ii, 128
„ Wm.	1547-9, 344	„ Hy., Sempringham	1580 i, 166
„ Wm., Sutton	1582, 249	„ Hy., Swineshead	1595 i, 101
„ Wm., Swineshead	1588 i, 44	„ Jas., Whaplode	1538-49, 187
Chamell, Tho., Aswardby	1541-3, 193	„ Joan, Granthorp	1591 ii, 145
See also <i>Camel</i> .		„ Joan, Somercotes	1594 i, 27
Chamers, Ag., Alvingham	1541, 64	„ Jo., Thornton (proved at Market Rasen)	1520-31, 138
Chamlet, Wm., Lincoln	1587, 158	„ Jo., Tattershall	1532-4, 98
Chamocke, see Camocke.		„ Jo., Whaplode	1538-40, 269
Champyon, see Campion.		„ Jo., N. Willingham	
Chance [guery], see Chause.		1538-40, 277	
Chandler, Emot, Grimsby	1541, 211	„ Jo., Spalding	1538-40, 307
Change, Rd., Gunby	1577 i, 62	„ Jo., Whaplode	1545-6 i, 147
Channer, Jo.	1534 &c., 112	„ Jo., Hatton	1545-6 &c. ii, 410
„ Tho., Grimsby	1541 34, 364	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1553-6, 18
Chant, Chaunte, Jo., Maltby	1562, 216	„ Jo., Normanby	1553-6, 198
Chanter, Chantar, Matilda, Sutton		„ Jo., Gosberton	1554-6, 310
St. James	1557 iv, 224	„ Jo., Melton	1558 i, 196
„ Rd., Sutton	1552-6, 216	„ Jo.	1563, 67
Chantrie, Joan, Calkwell	1578, 221	„ Jo., Normanby	1567, 36
„ Chantre, Jo., Boston	1541-3, 286	„ Jo., Goxhill	1568, 143
„ Chawntre, Jo., Tealby		„ Jo., Stainton	1570, 78
	1547-9, 72	„ Jo., Normanby	1573 i, 163
„ Jo., Twevelsby	1582, 158	„ Jo., Frampton	1574 i, 217
„ Chantree, Rob., Leasington		„ Jo., Normanby	1574 i, 279
	Var., 63	„ Jo., Frampton	1574 ii, 102
„ Chantre, Tho., Lincoln	1534 &c., 115	„ Jo., Whaplode	1580 i, 179
		„ Jo., Frampton	1581, 202
Chapell, Ad., Helpringham	1557 iii, 82	„ Jo., Tevelby	1582, 2
„ Chapel, Eliz., Carlton	1575 i, 26	„ Jo., Silk Willoughby	1590, 79
„ Chapel, Hel., Metheringham		„ Jo., Leake	1592, 58
	1535-7, 105	„ Jo., Crowle	1594 ii, 72
		„ Jo., Holton	1595 i, 88

Chapman, Jo., Normanby	1600, 231	Charlesworth, Jo., S. Kyme	1562, 263
" Margt., Claxby	1543-56, 207	" Jo., Ulceby	1594 i, 138
" Margt., Claxby	1549-50, 195	" Rph., Cle	1576, 13
" Maurice, Deeping	1591 i, 449	Charley, Rob., Gunwarby	1538-40, 200
" Nich., Whaplode	1552-6, 158	<i>See also Charles.</i>	
" Olivet, Nettleton	1587, 121	Charnocke, Elr., Conesby	1595 i, 125
" Pet., Frieston	1588 ii, 235	Charter, Wm., Aylton	1588 i, 184
" Rph., Tewlby	1580 ii, 4	Chase, see Chause.	
" Rd., Waltham	1538-44, 145	Chater, Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 328
" Rd., Stubton	1541, 433	Chaters, Wm., Bicker	1571 i, 197
" Rd., Normanby	1557 i, 321	Chatney, Rob., Reepham	1580 ii, 45
" Rd., Boothby Pagnell	1560 i, 12	Chatterton, Al., Friskney	1567, 211
" Rd., Stickney	1572 ii, 223	" Hy., Welton	1569 i, 57
" Rd., Stubton	1591 i, 223	" Jo., Brothertoft	1545-6 &c. ii, 277
" Rd., Grayingham	1591 ii, 52	" Pet., Fishtoft	1599, 114
" Rd., Rasen	1591 ii, 395	" Rob., Fishtoft	1557-72, 10
" Rob., Thornton-le-Moor	1534 &c., 125	" Rob., Normanby	1591 ii, 197
" Rob., Normanby	1553-6, 35	" Wm., Friskney	1567, 93
" Rob., Garnthorpe	1575 i, 163	" Wm., Kirkby Green	1570, 145
" Rob., Heckington	1579, 62	Chatts, Chattys, Ellis, Utterby	1543-5, 336
" Rob., Silk Willoughby	1587, 31	" Hy., Utterby	1543-5, 369
" Rob., Mareham	1590, 109	" Hugh, Utterby	1554-6, 204
" Rob., Martin	1599, 42	Chaut, see Chant.	
" Tho., Withcall	1506, 61	Chause, Rob., Hogsthorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 306
" Tho., Billingbro'	1520-31, 284	<i>See also Chace.</i>	
" Tho., Calcethorpe	1534 &c., 43	Chawner, Jo., Horncastle	1558 i, 3
" Tho., Tieford	1538-40, 229	" Margt., Horncastle	1573 i, 313
" Tho., Donington	1568, 50	" Rob., Horncastle	1532-4, 334
" Tho., Thornton	1568, 230	" Tho., Boston	1573 i, 214
" Tho., Whaplode Drove	1569 i, 93	" Tho., Boston	1573 ii, 114
" Tho., Boston	1570, 127	Chawntre, see Chantrie.	
" Tho., Goxhill	1582, 324	Cheale, Chele, Ell., Gosberton	Var., 65
" Tho., Spalding	1587, 191	" Jo., Bolingbroke	1591 i, 350
" Tho., Gosberton	1587, 314	" Chele, Rd., Quadring	1520-31, 337
" Tho., Moulton	1588 ii, 103	" Chele, Rog., Quadring	1535-40, 17
" Tho., Wiberton	1591 ii, 20	" Cheele, Wm., Quadring	1541, 32
" Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 266	" Cheele, Wm., Quadring	1541, 363
" Wm., Willoughby	1543-5, 286	" Wm., Quadring	1543-5, 217
" Wm., Swineshead	1543-50, 353	<i>See also Cheales.</i>	
" Wm., Gosberton	1554-6, 170	Cheales, Cheiles, Ag., Anderby	1567, 138
" Wm., Crowle	1558 iv, 115	" Cheles, And., Hogsthorp	1557 iv, 72
" Wm., Wispington	1564, 110	" And., Mumby	1576, 185
" Wm., Holton-le-Moor	1577 i, 85	" And., Anderby	1578, 165
" Wm., Tevilby	1577 ii, 188	" Chelys, Chris., Mumby	1535-7, 16
" Wm., Grimoldby	1578, 247	" Chris., Covenham St.	
" Wm., Swineshead	1584, 154	Bartholomew	1575 i, 282
" Wm., Blankney	1586, 260	" Cheyles, Chris., Covenham	
" Wm., Somercotes	1591 ii, 242	St. Bartholomew	1575 ii, 21
" Wm., Normanby	1592, 478	" Cheles, Chris., Alford	1596, 138
Chappell, see Chapell.	1597-8, 179		
Charborne, Wm., Habrough	1564, 124		
Charge, Tho., Teddington			
Charitie, Rob., Foston	1562, 258		
Charles, Jo., Gonerby	1583 ii, 68		
" Rob., Gonerby	1586, 153		
" Wm., Sutton	1583 i, 16		
<i>See also Charley.</i>			

Cheales, Chellis, Jo. (pr. at Gosberton) 1520-31, 119	Chesman, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 197
„ Chellys, Jo., Hagworthingham 1543-5, 61	Chessell, Ca., Edlington 1557 iii, 70
„ Cheiles, Jo., Anderby 1556-7, 3	„ Chesell, Wm., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1581, 152
„ Cheiles, Jo., Anderby 1557 i, 222	Chessy, Rob., Howton 1551-2, 147
„ Cheils, Jo., Anderby 1573 i, 105	Chester, Eliz., Weston 1557 iii, 147
„ Margt., Hogsthorpe 1592, 300	„ Jo., Theddingtonworth 1558 ii, 17
„ Rd., Legbourne 1575 i, 136	„ Jo., Boston 1568, 131
„ Tho., Gosberton 1596, 11	„ Jo., Sotby 1572 ii, 219
„ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1557-72, 50	„ Matt., Leake 1587, 32
„ Cheles, Wm., Aby 1563-6 & 9, 51	„ Nich., Dogdyke 1587, 53
„ Wm., Stewton 1592, 538	„ Rob., Lincoln 1590, 118
See also Cheale, Cheriles.	Chesterton, Tho., Heckington 1584, 297
Cheatberie, Cherberie, Jo., Claxby 1573 i, 322	Chettle, Jo., Claypole 1590, 132
„ Jo., Claxby 1573 ii, 4	„ Rd., Leicester 1588 i, 85
„ Chearberry, Tho., Claxby 1572 i, 136	Chettylls, Ronay, Donington 1545-6, &c. ii, 17
„ Chereberie, Tho., Claxby 1572 ii, 153	Cheveling, Rd., Sutton 1592, 278
Chedro, Jo., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 260	Cheverowe, Hugh, Threckingham 1538-40, 117
Cheele, Cheiles, see Cheale, Cheales.	Chevine, Chevyn, Chas., Blankney 1599, 173
Cheeseburgh, see Chesburgh.	„ Edith, Ashby 1595 i, 115
Cheken, Wm., Tallington 1562, 181	„ Cheven, Jo., Ashby 1586, 239
Chelbourne, Tho., Allington 1553-6, 187	„ Margt., Ashby 1595 i, 140
Chele, Chelle, Cheles, see Cheale, Cheales.	„ Chevin, Tho., Astrop 1597, 198
Chellys, Chelys, see Cheales.	Cheyles, see Cheales.
Cheney, Tho., Quadring 1520-31, 338	Cheyrsly, Jo., Bucknall 1538-40, 274
„ Wm., Boston 1599, 87	Chibnall, see Chybnull.
Cheperfeld, Rob., Westnall 1591 ii, 333	Chie, Wm., Bourne 1570, 145
Cherberie, Chereberie, see Chearberie.	Chilbole, Alx., Stuckley 1574 i, 370
Cheriles, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1567, 101	Childe, Chyld, Ag., Agmonsham (Amersham) 1566-9, 49
See also Cheales.	„ Ag., Agmonsham 1569 ii, 18
Cherington, Chris., Crowland 1583 ii, 183	„ Edm., Amcotts 1557 ii, 30
„ Chirrington, Eliz., Crowland 1588 ii, 75	„ Hy., Amcotts 1580 ii, 127
„ Cheryngton, Rob., Donington 1532-4, 91	„ Chyllde a/s. Ellis, Rd., Wrawby 1545-6 &c. ii, 41
„ Rob., Colsterworth 1571 ii, 18	„ Child, Rd., Boston 1572 i, 34
„ Cheryngton, Tho., Rippingale 1535-7, 240	„ Rd., Boston 1572 ii, 152
Cherissell, Jo., Hemingby 1564, 85	„ Chyld, Rob. 1545-6 &c. ii, 332
Chernell, Tho., Aswardby 1545-6 &c. ii, 404	„ Child, Rob., Agmondham 1597-8, 164
Chery, Edw., E. Keal 1589, 336	Childlay, see Chyldlay.
„ Chyrrye, Geo., Spilsby 1561, 141	Chilrey, Rd., Hibaldstow 1557 ii, 79
„ Jo., Tetney 1543-5, 66	Chilton, Clem., Essendon 1580 ii, 148
Cheryngton, see Cherington.	„ Jo., Lutton 1506 &c., 73
Chesburgh, Oswald, Lincoln 1570, 167	„ Wm., Chilton 1566-9, 115
„ Cheseburgh, Rob., Ashby 1578, 37	Chimney, see Chymney.
Chesham, Rob., Rippingale 1538-40, 57	Chippingdale, Chipingdale, Geo., Lincoln Var., 54
Chesman, Cheseman, Jo., Willingham 1582, 239	„ Pet., Butterwick 1597-8, 127
	„ Rob. 1573 i, 109
	„ Rob. 1573 ii, 107
	Chirrington, see Cherington.
	Chisell, Hy., Hemingby 1579, 184
	„ Hy., Panton 1594 ii, 15
	Chitchange, Jo., Stamford 1587, 420

Chamshow, Tho., Carlton More-		Clarke, Clark, Ag., Gosberkirk
land	1572 i, 72	1551-2, 58
Christian, Jo., Screvenby	1567, 282	" Clark, Ag., Stixwould 1561, 87
" Christen, Rob., Wainfleet	1551-2, 296	" Ag., Luddington 1583 ii, 43
" Cristen, Rob., Wainfleet	1567, 166	" Clark, Ag., Wrawby 1592, 360
Christopher, Geo., Winkel	1590, 213	" Al., Kirton 1543-56, 291
" Christofer, Hy., Carlton	1552-6, 187	" Al., Grainthorp 1553-6, 173
" Hy., Welton	1583 i, 76	" Al., Willoughton 1558 iv, 67
" Tho., Horncastle	1567, 205	" Al., Bitchfield 1563-6 & 9, 10
Chubb, Wal., Hogsthorpe	1545-6 i, 12	" Al., Goxhill 1583 i, 134
" Wm., Mumby Chapel	1573 i, 128	" Al., Brumby 1589, 186
" Wm., Mumby Chapel	1573 ii, 6	" Allen, Ludbrok 1582, 162
Chubley, Jenet, Bamber	1568, 59	" Ann, Surfleet 1563-6 & 9, 61
Chuley, Jo., Asterby	1563-6 & 9, 23	" Ann, Huttoft 1600, 284
Chussall, Jo.	1551-2, 186	" Ant., Sixhills 1541, 54
Chybnaill, Eliz., Astwood	1571 i, 177	" Ant., Frieston 1574 i, 259
Chylday, Chyle, see Childe.		" Chas., Maltby 1564, 156
Chylday, Sir Tho., Sausthorpe	1549-57, 331	" Chris., Usselby 1541-3, 55
Chymney, Av., Anwick	1535-7, 165	" Chris., Usselby
" Chimney, Rd., Immingham	Var., 45	1545-6 &c. ii, 129
Chyrrye, see Chery.		" Clark, Chris., Wigtoft
Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton	1584, 88	1588 i, 84
" See also Sibsey.		" Cuth., Claypole 1594 ii, 40
Claibrough, Margt., Spalding	1573 i, 135	" Edm., Barrow 1537 iii, 199
Claie, see Clay.		" Edm., Lissington 1575 i, 117
Claipam, Wm., Spalding	1556-7, 24	" Clark, Edw., Stickney
" Claipham, Wm., Spalding	1557 i, 175	1557-72, 208
" See also Clapam.		" Clark, Edw., Leasingham
Claipoll, see Claypoll.		1575 ii, 136
Claiton, see Clayton.		" Clark, Edw., Mablethorpe
Clame, Rob., Uffington	1580 i, 173	1577 i, 120
Clamonde, see Claymond.		" Edw., Stallingboro' 1586, 258
Clapam, Jo., Halton	1545-6 i, 274	" Edw., Fleet 1592, 60
" Clappam, Jo., Boston	1592, 558	" Edw., Goxhill 1593, 301
" Rob., Frampton	1586, 82	" Eliz., Kingerby 1532-4, 157
" Clapame, Tho., Boston	1576, 159	" Eliz., Tattershall 1564, 143
" See also Clapam.		" Clark, Eliz. 1565, 161
Claphorne, Jo., Sutton	1592, 140	" Clark, Fra., Crowland
Clapton, Rd., Wilsthorp	1600, 298	1572 i, 156
Clare, Ag., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 309	" Fra., Crowland 1572 ii, 89
" Al., Boston	1541-3, 430	" Clark, Fra., Skirbeck 1591 i, 227
" Al., Kirkby Laythorpe	1562, 199	" Gilb., Theddlethorp 1534 &c., 42
" Eliz., Wiberton	1575 i, 101	" Clark, Giles, Maltby 1588 ii, 89
" Hy., Cockrington	1541-3, 87	" Clark, Grace, Rowston 1573 i, 88
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 291	" Clark, Grace, Rowston
" Jo., Kirkby	1557 iii, 188	1573 ii, 185
" Sim., Skirbeck	1597-8, 158	" Greg., Tathwell 1558 i, 219
" Tho.	1557-72, 79	" Hamond, Heckington 1582, 160
" Wm., Alvingham	1558 iv, 237	" Hector, Comphill 1571 i, 103
Clarett, Hy.	1543-56, 242	" Hy., E. Barkwith 1565, 120
Clarke, Clerke als. Isaac, Ag., Tidd		" Hy., Winceby 1571 ii, 95
St. Mary	1520-31, 101	" Hy., Goxhill 1575 i, 263
		" Hy., Roughton 1588 ii, 194
		" Hy., Fulstow 1591 i, 83
		" Hel. 1534 &c., 31
		" Hel., Cockrington 1557 iii, 56
		" Hel., Claypole 1558 iv, 30
		" Hel., Fleet 1567, 131
		" Hel., E. Rasen 1569 i, 108

Clarke, Hel., Timberland	1582, 90	Clarke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1567, 277
" Clark, Hel., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 96	" Jo., Huttoft	1572 i, 210
" Howis, Asterby	1551-3, 160	" Jo., Huttoft	1572 ii, 170
" Hugh, Welbourn	1565, 197	" Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 i, 304
" Hum., Tevelby	1562, 40	" Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 ii, 61
" Isab., Fulstow	1529, 191	" Clark, Jo., Algarkirk	1574 i, 265
" Isab., Huttoft	1541, 296	" Clark, Jo., Grantham	1574 i, 337
" Clark, Isab., Gt. Carlton	1576, 11	" Clark, Jo., Bourn	1574 i, 388
" Clerke, Ja., Gedney	1506 &c., 64	" Jo., Fulstow	1575 i, 294
" Clerk, Ja., Gedney	1577 ii, 30	" Clark, Jo., Fulstow	1575 ii, 43
" Jas., Barrow	1534 &c., 45	" Clark, Jo., Goxhill	1577 i, 35
" Jas., Spalding	1557 i, 254	" Clark, Jo., Gt. Coates	1579, 12
" Jas., Maltby	1557 i, 341	" Jo., Warholm	1581, 80
" Clark, Jas., Bitchfield	1572 i, 69	" Jo., Belchford	1582, 138
" Clark, Jas., Tevelby	1596, 146	" Jo., Marshchapel	1583 ii, 43
" Jenet, Barrowe	1541, 183	" Jo., Killingholme	1583 ii, 168
" Jenet, Mablethorpe	1554-6, 104	" Jo., Ingoldmells	1583 ii, 193
" Jenet, Claypole	1566 &c., 180	" Jo., Boston	1584, 341
" Jenet, N. Somercoates	1567, 190	" Jo., Lincoln	1585 i, 246
" Jenet, Huttoft	1583 ii, 283	" Jo., Goulceby	1585 ii, 130
" Clark, Jesse, Fleet	1552-6, 208	" Jo., Kirkstead	1586, 44
" Clark, Joan, Moorby	1565, 160	" Jo., Freston	1586, 80
" Clerke, Jo., Toft	1532-4, 200	" Jo., Alford	1587, 396
" Clerke, Jo., Benniworth	1535-7, 193	" Jo., Fleet	1588 i, 167
" Jo., Appley	1538-40, 68	" Jo., S. Reston	1588 ii, 256
" Clerke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmund	1538-40, 308	" Clark, Jo., Toft	1591 ii, 198
" Jo., Gt. Coates	1543-5, 263	" Clerke, Jo., Threckingham	1592, 401
" Jo., Fleet	1545-6 i, 226	" Jo., Welby	1597-8, 56
" Jo., Laceby	1545-6 &c. ii, 43	" Jo., Welton	1599, 116
" Jo., Stragglethorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 351	" Jo., Stixwould	1599, 124
" Jo., Halton	1547-9, 132	" Jo., Huttoft	1600, 33
" Jo., Tattershall	1551-2, 91	" als. Smythe, Jo., Tetney	1600, 216 & 272
" Jo.	1551-2, 328	" Lawr., Scopwick	1545-6 &c. ii, 348
" Jo., Mareham	1551-3, 4	" Lawr., Baston	1553-6, 186
" Clark, Jo., Langtoft	1552-6, 51	" Lawr., Hacconby	1554-6, 216
" Clark, Jo., Cockerington	1553-6, 111	" Lawr., Fleet	1569 i, 22
" Jo., S. Reston	1553-6, 195	" Lawr., Goxhill	1580 ii, 223
" Jo., Stragglethorpe	1556-7, 71	" Lawr., Holbeach	1585 i, 25
" Jo., Stragglethorpe	1557 i, 115	" Clerke als. Smith, Margt.,	Tetney 1532-4, 156
" Jo., Holbeach	1557 iii, 18	" Margt., Legsby	1562, 20
" Clark, Jo., Sibsey	1557-72, 5	" Margt., Gt. Hale	1565, 20
" Clark, Jo., Well	1557-72, 222	" Margt., Navenby	1567, 112
" Jo., Ludford	1558 i, 66	" Clark, Margt., Welbourn	1578, 61
" als. Greene, Jo., Hemingby	1558 iv, 236	" Margt., Goulceby	1596, 23
" Clark, Jo., Humberstone	1561, 116	" Clark, Mart., E. Rasen	1591 i, 87
" Jo., Bychfield	1562, 189	" Ma., Deeping	1597-8, 53
" Jo., Grimoldby	1563-6 & 9, 84	" Clerc, Mich., Saltfleetby	1506 &c., 85
" Jo., Chipping Wicome	1563-6 & 9, 195	" Mich., Stallingburgh	1590, 348
" Clark, Jo., Boston	1565, 153	" Clark, Nich., Epworth	1557-72, 133
" Jo., Lutton	1566 &c., 299	" Nich., Kyme	1596, 64
" Jo., Holbeach	1567, 132	" Pet., Killingholme	1580 i, 95
" Jo., Fenby	1567, 269		

Clarke, Pet., Donington	1592, 526	Clarke, Rog., Sutton	1563, 34
" Ph., Goxhill	1563, 168	" Rog.	1566 &c., 212
" Clerke, Rph., Waddington	1568, 105	" Clark, Rog., Lincoln	1575 i, 176
" Clerke, Rph., Benniworth	1577 ii, 169	" Clark, Rog., Lincoln	1575 ii, 124
" Rd., Washingbro'	Var. 75	" Rog., Skirbeck	1587, 82
" Rd., Horncastle	1506 &c., 46	" Rog., Torrington E.	1590, 132
" Clerke, Sir Rd., parson of	Croxton	" Sim., Goxhill	1566-9, 111
" Rd., Lutton in Sutton	1541, 248	" Clark, St., Boston	1552-6, 100
" Rd., Claypole	1545-6 i, 152	" St., Bassingthorpe	1564, 34
" Rd., E. Rasen	1558 i, 6	" St., Blyton	1566 &c., 215
" Clark, Rd., Wraithby	1558 iv, 243	" Clerke, Tho., Butterwick	1520-31, 115
" Clerke, Rd., Sutton	1563, 106	" Tho., Kirton	1541, 128
" Rd., Tewelby	1563, 193	" Tho., Washingboro'	1543-5, 112
" Rd., Dinston	1566 &c., 155	" Clark, Tho., Scredington	1551-2, 212
" Clark, Rd., Tetford	1574 i, 3	" Clerke, Tho., Wiberton	1552-6, 223
" Rd., Haltham	1585 i, 8	" Clark, Tho., Heighington	1557-72, 36
" Rd., Sutton	1587, 186	" Tho., Gedney	1558 ii, 21
" Clark, Rd., Theddlethorp	1594 ii, 86	" Clark, Tho., Leadenham	1561, 55
" Rd., Clapole	1596, 4	" Tho., Langtoft	1562, 277
" Rob., Wragby	1538-40, 80	" Tho., Whaplode	1562, 310
" Rob., Rippingale	1541-3, 210	" Tho., sen., Fleet	1564, 73
" Rob., Mablethorp	1541-3, 298	" Tho., Boston	1565, 176
" Rob., Thurlby	1543-5, 133	" Tho., Barrowby	1567, 38
" Rob., Garnthorpe	1543-56, 241	" Tho., Langtoft	1569 i, 90
" Rob., Maltby	1545-6 i, 271	" Tho., Frampton	1569 i, 148
" Clark, Rob., Crowland	1551-2, 179	" Tho., Sibsey	1570, 134
" Clark, Rob., E. Torrington	1552-6, 32	" Tho., Hagworthingham	1572 i, 21
" Clark, Rob., Goxhill	1552-6, 108	" Tho., Hagworthingham	1572 ii, 205
" Rob., Nailston	1557 i, 80	" Clark, Tho., N. Cotes	1573 i, 67 ; 1573 ii, 58
" Rob., Fillingham	1557 ii, 20	" Tho., N. Keal	1573 i, 156
" Rob., S. Reston	1557 iii, 71	" Tho., W. Keal	1573 ii, 163
" Rob., Manthorp	1557 iii, 86	" Tho., Fleet	1575 i, 286
" Clark, Rob., Maltby	1557-72, 190	" Clark, Tho., Walcot	1577 i, 97
" Clark, Rob., Ingham	1557-84, 8	" Clerke, Tho., Sixhills	1577 ii, 119
" Rob., Swarby	1558 iv, 15	" Clark, Tho., Bassingham	1579, 187
" Rob., Langtoft	1562, 59	" Clark, Tho., Epworth	1580 ii, 44
" Rob., Kirkby	1563-6 & 9, 182	" Clark, Tho., Swaton	1580 i, 148
" Rob., Brauncewell	1564, 138	" Tho., Nettleton	1580 ii, 211
" Rob., Leasingham	1565, 42	" Tho., Baston	1582, 60
" Rob., Cowbit	1565, 56	" Tho., Maltby	1583 ii, 59
" Rob., Humberston	1571 ii, 16	" Tho., Allington	1589, 233
" Clark, Rob., Stickney	1574 i, 420	" Clerke, Tho., Thoresby	1590, 263
" Clerk, Rob., Stickford	1577 ii, 211	" Tho., Dunston	1590, 294
" Clark, Rob., Steeping	1580 ii, 139	" Tho., Grainthorp	1592, 89
" Rob., Deeping	1582, 52	" Tho., Weston	1593, 93
" Rob., Timberland	1582, 115	" Tho., Huttoft	1593, 126
" Rob., Kirton	1592, 592	" Tho., Frampton	1594 i, 142
" Rob., Gt. Cotes	1593, 208	" Tho., Gedney	1595 i, 162
" Rob., Swaton	1598, 160	" Tho., Kirkby Underwood	1596, 203
LINCOLN WILLS.			
H			

Clifton, Wm., Dodington	1581, 220	Coate, Coote, Jo., Frieston	1592, 255
<i>See also Clifton.</i>			
Climson, Clymson, Al., Wrangle	1553-6, 19	Cowte, Jo., Yarburgh	1598, 4
,, Clymson, Jo., Wiberton	1532-4, 6	Cotte, Lawr., Lutton-in-Sutton	1547, 116
,, Clymson, Jo., Leake	1557 iv, 60	Cowte, Rob., N. Thoresby	1562, 14
,, Clymeson, Jo., Wrangle	1545-6 i, 37	Coote, Rob., Fulstow	1585 ii, 117
,, Clympson, Rd., Leverton	1566 &c., 23	Coote, Tho., Stickford	1543-5, 391
,, Clymson, Rob., Gedney	1557 iv, 106	Coote, Wm., N. Thoresby	1565, 125
<i>See also Climson.</i>			
Clinke, Jo., Aslackby	1583 ii, 70	<i>See also Coates.</i>	
Clinton, Margt., Kirton	1579, 47	Coates, Cotes, Ag., Silk Willoughby	1597-8, 44
<i>See also Climson.</i>			
Clinton, Clynton, Jo., Yardley	1566-9, 55	,, Allan, Stallingbro'	1583 i, 73
,, Clynton, Jo., Revesby	1587, 413	,, Annas, Boston	1561, 224
,, Clynton, Tho., Yardley	1594 ii, 150	,, Cotes, Eliz., Horncastle	1595 i, 22
Clipsham, Edw.	1562, 1	,, Cots, Geffray, Whaplode	1593, 86
,, Clipsam, Eliz., Horbling	1552-6, 84	,, Cotts, Geo., Surfleet	1538-40, 297
,, Tho., Horbling	1541-3, 316	,, Cotts, Geo., Somerby	1543-5, 58
Clipstone, Tho., Horbling	1592, 449	,, Coots, Geo., Humberstone	1562, 204
Clitherall, Clytherall, Jo., Boston	1567, 236	,, Jas., Ulceby	1596, 147
Clitt, Jo., Whaplode	1550-7, 28	,, Coetts, Jo., Gosberton	1543-56, 118
Clobay, Rob., Upper Toynton	1557-72, 14	,, Cotes, Jo., Gosberkirk	1579, 70
Clome, Jo., Blurtsham	1574 i, 52	,, Cots, Marmaduke, Swinderby	1590, 180
Clony, Jo., Spalding	1552-6, 97	,, Cotes, Rd., Coningsby	1520-31, 377
,, Cloney, Rob., Spalding	1532-4, 8	,, Cotes, Rd., Ulceby	1591 i, 437
Clough, Cloughte, Gilb., Evedon	1561, 161	,, Coytts, Rob., Barrow	1538-40, 364
,, Rob., Ashby	1585 i, 213	,, Cotes, Roland, Gosberton	1588 ii, 174
,, Rog., chaplain, W. Barkwith	1506 &c., 62	,, Cotes, Tho., Fishtoft	1571 ii, 188
,, Clouge, Tho., Donington	1579, 161	,, Cots, Tho., Gosberkirk	1586, 102
,, Clouge, Wm., Kirton	1565, 115	,, Tho., Wiberton	1592, 512
Clubley, Hugh, Maidenwell	1590, 182	,, Cotes, Wm., Conisholme	1595 i, 113
,, Clublaye, Jo., Ashby	1562, 109	<i>See also Coate.</i>	
,, Clublaie, Jenette, W. Ashby	1563, 198	Cobb, Ag., Winthorpe	1541, 128
,, Wm., Billedon	1591 ii, 250	,, Matilda, Kyme	1597, 260
<i>See also Clobay.</i>		,, Cobbe, Rog., Farforth	1575 i, 145
Cluton, Jo., Yardley	1569 ii, 21	,, Cobe, Tho., St. Neots	1557 i, 97
Clyderay, see Clideray.		,, Cobitt, Cobbler, <i>see Cobitt, Cobler.</i>	
Clye, Wm., Partney	1545-6 i, 208	Cobbyn, Jas., Whisby	1571 ii, 61
Clyff, Clynton, <i>see Cliff, Clifton.</i>		,, Cobbyne, Jo., Tetford	1558 i, 103
Clymson, Clyndon, <i>see Clymson, Clinson</i>		Cobe, <i>see Cobb.</i>	
Clynton, <i>see Clinton.</i>		Cobitt, Tho., Skidbrook	1575 i, 43
Clytherall, <i>see Clitherall.</i>		Cobler, Jo., Benington	1552-6, 219
Coate, Cowte, Agn., Fulstow	1572 ii, 238	Cobley, Tho., Cranoe	1585 i, 189
,, Coot, Ant., Thorp	1552-6, 248	Cobsey, Beat., Tetney	1541-3, 133
,, Coote, Jo., Stickford	1543-5, 84	Cockar, <i>see Coker.</i>	
,, Cowte, Jo., Fulstow	1571 ii, 83	Cockburn, <i>see Cockeburne.</i>	
,, Jo., Fursby	1585 i, 295	Cockden, Jenet, Fulstow	1558 iv, 222
		Cocke, Cock, Ag., Billingham	1597, 252
		,, Alx., Torksey	1545-6 &c. ii, 37

Cocke , Geo., Miningsby	1575 i, 201	Cockerell , Cockrell, Tho. (no place mentioned)	1567, 186
" Gilb., Coningsby	1583 ii, 11	Cockes , Geo., Holbeach	1545-6 &c. ii, 165 <i>See also Cox.</i>
" Hy., Drayton	1580 ii, 284	Cocket , Margt., Coningsby	1562, 112
" Isab., Croft	1575 i, 143	Cockine , Al., Morton	1557-72, 169
" Cock, Isab., Croft	1575 ii, 106	" Al., Morton	1573 ii, 90
" Jennet, Mavis Enderby	1551-3, 154	" Cockyn, Jo., Mumby	1535-7, 221
* " Jo., parson of Ketsby	1532-4, 271	" Cockinge, Jo., Aslackby	1551-3, 43
" Kok, Jo., Sutton St. James	1551, 446	Cockler , Jo., Benington	1580 i, 131
" Jo., Billesby	1569 i, 157	Cockman , Jo., Newton	1580 ii, 144
" Jo., Kyme	1585 ii, 113	Cocksett , Jo., Kirmington	1563, 109
" Jo., Algarkirk	1596, 141	Cockshotte , Anna, Kirmington	1570, 83
" Jo., Gosberton	1599, 113	" Cockshotte, Margt., Kirmington	1570, 117
" Lawr., Timberland	1547, 2	Cocksie , Jo., Syston	1541, 382
" Lawr., Morton	1589, 104	Cococke , Rd., Candlesby	1580 ii, 136
" Leon, Marton	1575 i, 74	Codd , Ag., Reepham	1597-8, 99
" Leon, Spalding	1588 i, 36	" Cod, Chris.	1543-56, 393
" Cock, Pet., Kyme	1599, 176	" Cod, Clem., Hemswell	1543-56, 399
" Kokke, Rd., Scopwick	1535-7, 273	" Cod, Eliz., Kirkby	1585 i, 217
" Rd., S. Kime	1569 i, 32	" Cood, Ja., Lincoln	1557 iv, 43
" Rd., Thorp	1592, 279	" Coode, Jo.	1557 iv, 98
" Rob., Partney	1572 ii, 104	" Jo., Kelsey	1585 i, 215
" Rob., Stickney	1580 i, 72	" Cod, Jo., Billinghay	1592, 465
" Rob., Boston	1584, 15	" Cod, Mart., Newton	1588 ii, 143
" Rob., Sutton	1587, 144	" Cod, Rd., Coningsby	1565, 91
" Rob., Grimoldby	1592, 485	" Codde, Rd., S. Kelsey	1568, 135
" Coke als. Langton, Tho., Haugh	1520-31, 214	" Rob., Snitterby	1594 ii, 114
" Tho., Billinghay	1541-3, 242	" Tho., Skellingthorpe	1597, 60
" Tho., Enderby	1554-6, 253	" Cod, Wm., Hemswell	1551-3, 14
" Cock, Tho., Partney	1561, 116	" Wm.	1566 &c., 16
" Tho., Kyme	1592, 467	Coddington , Chris., Leadenham	1582, 33
" Tho., Bolingbroke	1592, 519	" Codington, Edm., Coleby	1596, 157
" Wm., Deeping St. James	1541-3, 155	" Coddington, Jo.	1534 &c., 130
" Wm., Fleet	1551-3, 274	" Codington, Jo., Colby	1581, 153
" Wm., Friskney	1561, 195	" Jo., Westborough	1582, 242
" Wm., Marsworth	1563-6 & 9, 173	" Codyngton, Rob., Coleby	1543-56, 238
" Wm., Partney	1580 i, 94	" Rob., Clapole	1573 i, 303
" Wm., Gedney	1581, 200	" Wm., Claypole	1569 i, 189
" Wm., Spalding	1584, 187	" Codington, Wm., Coleby	1576, 20
" Wm., Moulton	1585 i, 31	Codlinge , Ar., Durrington	1570, 93
" Wm., Stickney	1585 ii, 175	" Geo., Ruskington	1584, 224
" Wm., Wiberton	1590, 129	Coetts , <i>see Coates</i> .	
<i>See also Cooke.</i>			
Cockeburne , Jo., Skidbrook	1585 ii, 179	Cogden , Jo., sen., Fulstow	1558 ii, 93
Cockell , Matt., Lincoln	1594 i, 165	Coggan , Jo., Haxey	1595 ii, 55
Cocker , <i>see Coker</i> .		Cogine , Geo., Epworth	1549-50, 54
Cockeram , Rob., Croft	1592, 317	Cogle , Brice, N. Willingham	1586, 140
Cockerell , Cockrell, Geo., Alvingham	1573 i, 171	" Jane, N. Willingham	1590, 5
" Cokrill, Geo., Alvingham	1574 i, 287	" Cogull, Rob., Castle Carlton	1565, 166
" Cokerell, Jo., Fulstow	1558 i, 63	" Cogyll, Wm., Alford	1520-31, 321
" Rph., Rippingale	1564, 20		
" Cockrell, Rob., Sausthorpe	1538-40, 64		

Cohane, Tho., Horncastle	1568, 117	Cole, Rd., Bourn	1575 i, 75
Coke, see Cooke.		" Coole, Rd., Bourn	1575 ii, 154
Coker, Cockar, Adlard Tydd	1595 i, 164	" Colle als. Stevenson, Rob,	
" Edw., Whaplode	1593, 22	priest, Boston	1520-31, 157
" Joan, Fleet	1504, 138	" Rob., Bracebro'	1574 ii, 92
" Cokar, Jo., Fleet Fen	1549-50, 99	" Cowle, Rog., E. Langton	
" Cocker, Jo., Fleet	1574 i, 386	" Thos., Bourn	1558 i, 37
" Jo., Sutton	1590, 67	" Wm., Helpingham	1535-7, 266
" Lawr., Whapload	1583 i, 43	" Wm., Aslackby	1541, 425
" Margt., Whapload	1583 ii, 33	" Coole, Wm., sen., S. Somer-	
" Cokar, Margery, Gedney Fen	1534 &c., 76	coats	1563, 180
" Rd., Tidd St. Mary's	1584, 40	" Wm., S. Somercoats	1563, 180
" Rob., Holbeach	1556-7, 187	" Wm., Milthorp	1592, 527
" Sim., Holbeach	1575 i, 198	Coleby, see Colby.	
" Sim., Holbeach	1575 ii, 69	Coleman, Jo., Gainsburgh	1580 ii, 42
" Tho., Sutton	1563-6 & 9, 120	" Cowlman, Jo., Waltham	1581, 193
" Tho., Fleet	1581, 208	" Colman, Tho., Willingham	1597, 131
" Wm., Gedney	1557 iii, 41	" Colman, Wm., Burgh	1554-6, 236
Cokeson, Coxson, see Coxon.		" Wm., Kirkstead	1564, 111
Colby, Colhye, Ag., Horbling	1576, 215	Coles, Hy., Hougham	1597, 241
" Colbie, Bart., Clee	1565, 136	" Jo., Aldenham	1566-9 95
" Colbie, Cecilia, Westburgh	1575 i, 21; 1575 ii, 219	" Jo., Aldenham	1569 ii, 75
" Colbie, Joan, Sempringham	1577 i, 104	" Coolles, Joys, Buckeworth	
" Colbie, Jo., Westburgh	1557 i, 228	" 1571 i, 221	
" Colbe, Jo., Kyme	1582, 272	Colesonne, see Colson.	
" Maria, Pointon	1591 i, 286	Colet, see Collett.	
" Matt., Pointon	1591 i, 235	Colier, see Collier.	
" Colbie, Rob., Westburgh	1597, 153	Colinge, see Colline.	
" Wm., Harlaxton	1538-40, 138	Colke, Edw., Driby	1551-2, 194
" Wm.	1547-9, 9	Collame, Ad., Allington	1557-72, 29
" Colbie, Wm., Clee	1549-50, 87	" Chris., Eastham	1569 i, 194
" Colbie, Wm., Sempringham	1569 i, 43	" Collam, Jo., Fillingham	
Colchester, Jo., Spalding	1535-7, 275	" 1571 i, 38	
" Jo., Leake	1543-56, 346	Colle, see Cole.	
" Tho., Surfleet	1588 i, 249	Collens, Tho., Hambledon	1571 i, 182
" Wm., Frieston	1538-40, 232	Collier, Jenet, Cauthorp	1586, 24
" Wm., Frieston	1551-2, 304	Colleton, Wm., Holbeach	
Coldall, Wm.	1547, 165	" 1563-6 & 9, 239	
Cole, Coll, Allen, Sibsey	1554-6, 361	Collett, Collette, Reinolde, Caythorpe	
" Hy., Grantham	1562, 182	" 1562, 302	
" Colle, Ja., Grantham	1574 i, 189	" Collet, Rob., Gt. Missenden	
" Joan, Grantham	1574 ii, 132	" 1585 ii, 193	
" Colle, Jo., Boston	1547-9, 62	" Wm., E. Keal	1547, 152 & 229
" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1558 i, 30	Collier, Edw., Tattershall	1564, 134
" Jo., Rippingale	1588 ii, 34	" Cullier, Hy., Moulton	
" Jo., E. Kirkby	1598, 26	" 1506 &c., 41	
" Coolle, Margt., Swineshead	1554-6, 22	" Colyer, Hy., Marston (Beds.)	
" Cooll, Margt., Swineshead	1557 iv, 279	" 1557-72, 145	
" Rd., Gosberkirk	1545-6 &c. ii, 127	" Cullier, Hy., Holbeach	
" or Colo, Rd., Torksey	1545-6 ii, 336	" 1575 i, 214	
		" Culyer, Hy., Holbeach	
		" 1575 ii, 85	
		" Isab., Tattershall	1588 ii, 165
		" Colyar, Jo., Toft	1538-40, 100
		" Jo., Moulton	1556-7, 159
		" Margt., Sutterton	1569 i, 127

Collier, Colier, Rob., Belchford		Collinson, Colynson, Tho., Theddle-
1541-3, 398; 1543-56, 91		thorpe 1538-40, 325
" Rob., Crowland 1566 &c., 240		" Tho., Yarburgh 1598, 175
" Culver, Rob., Weston 1593, 21		" Collinsonne, Wm., Linwood
" Sim., Moulton 1580 ii, 15		1570, 15
" Culver, Wm. 1545-6 i, 66		" Collinson, Wm., Lincoln
Colliers, Collyers, Jo., Greetham		1584, 92
1572 ii, 74		Collis, Jo., Swanborn 1591 ii, 253
Colline, Al., Aswarby 1566 &c., 222		Collyers, see Colliers.
" Colling, Edm., Horsington	1541, 118	Collyngrege, Jo., Lincoln 1541-3, 190
" Hy., Deeping 1592, 554		Colner, Nich., Leverton 1591 ii, 255
" Jas., Mylnethorpe 1566 &c., 14		Colo, see Cole.
" Collynge, Jo., Heckington	1506 &c., 51; 1520-31, 2	Colsiae, Wm., Alford 1571 ii, 125
" Colyn, Jo., Screvelesby 1534 &c., 2		" Wm., Laceby 1597, 139
" Colyn, Jo., Hacconby 1541, 416		Colson, Isab., Benington 1591 i, 200
" Collyn, Jo., Thoresby	1551-3, 227	" Ja., Trusthorpe 1584, 42
" Collyn, Jo. 1552-6, 48		" Coulson, Ja., Laceby 1597-8, 103
" Colling, Jo., Swineshead	1577 i, 34	" Jo., Corby 1545-6 i, 272
" Collinge, Jo., Heckington	1598, 152	" Colsonne, Jo., Aswarby 1563, 176
" Cullinge, Margt., Branston	1579, 271	" Colsonne, Jo., Waddington
" Colinge, Margt., Threckingham	1582, 8	1565, 121
" Cullen, Maud, Moulton	1543-5 & 6, 222	" Colsonne, Jo., Grimsby
" Collyn, Rd., Ashby 1543-5, 120		1580 ii, 110
" Colinge, Rd., Swaton 1582, 55		" Nich., Bicker 1569 i, 139
" Collen, Rob., Bracebridge	1545-6 &c. ii, 173	" Rd., Burton 1578, 257
" Collinge, Tho., Hagworthingham	1578, 146	" Coulson, Rd., sen., Waddington
" Collyn, Wm., Leverton	1520-31, 333	1598, 92
" Collyn, Wm., Asgarby	1532-4, 166	" Rob., Spalding Var., 61
" Wm., Manby 1580 ii, 260		" Rob., Bicker 1538-40, 271
Collington, Jo., Burton 1549-50, 175		" Rob., Waddington 1557 i, 102
Collingwood, Al., Bardney 1563, 110		" Rob., Waddington 1558 iv, 184
" Collinwood, Al., Fulstow	1574 i, 197	" Rob., Frampton 1566 &c., 104
" Al., Fulstow 1574 ii, 23		" Colsonne, Rob., Coningsby,
" Collyngwood, Clem., Bardney	1538-40, 246	1567, 115
" Hy., Fulstow 1572 ii, 246		" Sim., Horbling 1577 i, 91
" Collinwood, Randall, Conisholme	1541-3, 307	" Tho., Waddington 1547-9, 248
" Rob., Covenham St. Barth.	1569 i, 87	" Tho., Doddington 1558 iv, 47
" Collynwood, Rol., Conisholme	1538-40, 227	" Colsonne, Tho., Haxey 1580 ii, 115
" Tho., Fulstow 1597, 148		" Tho. 1590, 364
" Wm., Bardney 1543-56, 372		" Wm., Stroxtone 1532-4, 307
Collins, see Collens.		" Colesonne, Wm., Lincoln
Collinson, Colynson, Jo., Barton-		1558 i, 21
on-Humber 1563, 221		" Colsonne, Wm., Waddington
		1564, 180
		" Cooleson, Wm., Sibsey
		1583 ii, 12
		Colston, Al., Whaplode 1588 i, 219
		" Cowlstone, Alex., Gt. Grimsby
		1571 ii, 85
		" Coulston, Jo., Walesby
		1580 i, 105
		" Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 137
		Colsy, see Colsiae.
		Colthurst, Jo., Gt. Grimsby 1574 ii, 73
		Coltman, Jo., Tattershall 1566-9, 25
		" Jo., Tattershall 1569 ii, 64
		" Rob., Lincoln 1543-56, 69
		Colton, Ag., Huttoft 1543-5, 273
		" Colten, Alex., Somerby
		1545-6 &c. ii, 282

Colton, Coulton, Ant., Canwick	Cony, Conie, Cecilia, Swineshead
1554-6, 325	1584, 31
„ Coulton, Ant., Canwick	„ Connye, Jo., Frampton
1557 iv, 272	1538-40, 189
„ Coulton, Fra., Boston	„ Jo., Kirton
1595 ii, 13	1538-40, 241
„ Coolton, Jo., Farlsthorp	„ Conney, Jo., Kirton
1591 ii, 241	1558 i, 45
„ Rd., Canwick	„ Coney, Nich., Kirton
1547, 63	1551-2, 7
„ Tho., Stainfold	„ Rd., Swineshead
1561, 130	1532-4, 168
<i>See also Cotham, Cottam, Cotton.</i>	„ Rd., Kirton
Colvill, Jo., Gosberton	1535-7, 233
1599, 304	„ Conie, Rd., Welby
<i>Colyar, see Collier.</i>	1567, 38
Colye, Jo., Raithby	„ Connye, Rob., Thornton
1547-9, 145	1547, 48
<i>Colyn, see Colline.</i>	„ Conney, Rob., Dreighton
Colynson, see Collinson.	1572 i, 14
Comberworth, <i>see Cumberworth.</i>	„ Conny, Rob., Dreighton
Come, <i>see Cume.</i>	1572 ii, 21
Comer, Jo., Sudbrook	* „ Conie, Rob., Morton
1558 i, 188	1572 ii, 42
Comerworth, <i>see Cumberworth.</i>	„ Conye, Rog., Frampton
Comin, <i>see Cuminge.</i>	1572 i, 227 ; 1572 ii, 6
Compline, <i>see Compline.</i>	* „ Tho., sen., Kirton
Compton, Jo., S. Willingham	1543-5, 271
1506 &c., 84	„ Conne, Tho., Lenton
Comson, Alx., Brandon	1563, 18
1552-6, 146	„ Tho., Burton
Comynge, <i>see Cuminge.</i>	1599, 171
Comyns, Geo., Clee	„ Conne, Wm., Nettleton
1554-6, 255	1520-31, 327
Con, Chris., Norton Disney	„ Conie, Wm., Horbling
1545-6 i, 196	1532-4, 170
„ Rd., Osbournby	„ Connye, Wm., Quadring
1583 i, 121	1554-6, 12 & 165
„ Rob., Bennington	„ Conye, Wm., Frampton
1569 i, 191	1557 iii, 51
Conaham, Rd., Ranby	„ Conye, Wm., Bassingthorpe
1535-7, 123	1558 i, 31
Conam, Hy., Ranby	Conyan, Jo., Kirton
1551-3, 113	1538-40, 35
„ Coname, Jenet, Ranby	<i>Coode, see Codd.</i>
1545-6 i, 49	Cooke, Coke, Ag., Blankney
„ Conham, Jo., Lincoln	1534 &c., 88
1586, 274	„ Ag., Kirmington
„ Kath., Carlton	1543-5, 300
1584, 90	„ Ag., Goxhill
„ Tho., Beesby	1562, 48
1586, 189	„ Ag., Donington
„ Wm., Upper Toynton	1567, 249
1558 i, 179	„ Alan, Wainfleet
„ Wm., Winthorp	1563-6 & 9, 44
1579, 216	„ Alx., E. Barkwith
„ Wm., Donington	1563, 132
1591 i, 67	„ Alx., Kirton
<i>Conditt, see Cunditt.</i>	1565, 214
Conerd, Jo., Frampton	„ Al., Butterwick
1551-2, 269	1557 iii, 49
Coney Conie, <i>see Cony.</i>	„ Al., Highton
Conham, Jo., Lincoln	1591 ii, 237
1586, 274	„ Cook, Anna, Wigtoft
Conian, <i>see Conyan.</i>	1591 ii, 338
Coningborough, Rob., Sewstern	„ Anne, Carlton
1588 i, 114	1565, 174
„ Coningborowe, Rob., Bourne	„ Cowcke, Ant., Gt. Grimsby
1590, 193	1557 iv, 169
Coningham, Rob., Mid. Rasen	„ Ant., Timberland
1584, 332	1582, 225
„ Conningham, Tho., Roughton	„ Arnold, Whaplude
1569 i, 226	1547, 36
*Coningsbie, Su., Ilmer	„ Arnold, Frampton
1583 ii, 248	1585 i, 188
Conne, Conney, <i>see Cony.</i>	„ Barnard, Gelston
Conquest, Tho., Barkford	1589, 147
1574 i, 56	„ Cook, Barth., Immingham
Constable, Wm., W. Rasen	1591 i, 210
1554-6, 278	„ Beatrix, S. Kyme
Cony, Al., Frampton	1568, 68
1534 &c., 80	„ Cowke, Cath., Whaplude
	1552-6, 80
	„ Chas., Hellow
	1589, 10
	„ Christian, Ruskington
	1581, 233
	„ Chris., Grimsby
	1580 i, 192

Cooke, Cook, Chris., Yarburgh	1591 ii, 30	Cooke, Jo., Binbrook	1557 iii, 65
„ Cook, Edw., Partney	1541-3, 364	„ Coke, Jo., Hareby	1557 iv, 52
„ Edw., Norton Disney	1545-6 i, 55	„ Jo., Bardney	1557 iv, 170
„ Edw., Cockerington	1586, 291	„ Coke, Jo., Scotterne	1557-72, 65
„ Edw., Goxhill	1590, 434	„ Cook, Jo., Leake	1557-72, 200
„ Eliz.	1547, 50	„ Cooke, Jo., Steeping	1558 i, 92
„ Eliz., Winterton	1577 ii, 109	„ Jo., Bassingham	1558 iv, 125
„ Eliz., Grimoldby	1584, 176	„ Cowke, Jo., Donnington	1558 iv, 129
„ Fran., Willoughby	1577 ii, 375	„ Cowke, Jo., Butterwick	1559 iii, 189
„ Geof., Pinchbeck	1567, 5	„ Jo., Leake	1561, 168
„ Geo., Langton	1557 iv, 70	„ Cocoke, Jo., Newton	1563-6 & 9, 96
„ Geo., Miningsby	1575 ii, 78	„ Jo., Covenham St. Mary	1565, 96
„ Geo., Hawthorn	1583 i, 121	„ Cowke, Jo., Newton	1566-9, 19
„ Cook, Gilb., Mavis Enderby	1551-2, 174	„ Jo., Scrafield	1566 &c., 108
„ Godf., Moulton	1588 i, 234	„ Jo., Friskney	1567, 50
„ Coke, Helen, Pinchbeck	1543-56, 226	„ Jo., S. Kyme	1567, 224
„ Coke, Helen, Hatfield	1563-6 & 9, 202	„ Jo., Moulton	1567, 251
„ Hy., Kyme	1564, 146	„ Jo., N. Willingham	1571 ii, 52
„ Hy., Thornton Curtis	1567, 154	„ Jo., Berkhamsted	1571 i, 216
„ Cook, Hy., Alford	1577 i, 89	„ Cook, Jo., Spalding	1572 i, 122
„ Cook, Hy., Benington	1579, 154	„ Jo., Whaplode	1572 ii, 106
„ Hy., Bucknall	1599, 169	„ Jo., Spalding	1572 ii, 148
„ Isab., Moulton	1569 i, 196	„ Jo., Benington	1572 ii, 228
„ Isab., Heckington	1587, 254	„ Cook, Jo., Bucknall	1574 i, 174
„ Isab., Shawston	1588 ii, 84	„ Jo., Bucknall	1574 ii, 51
„ Jas., Skendleby	1554-6, 133	„ Cook, Jo., Coningsholme	1575 i, 187
„ Cook, Jas., Legbourne	1578, 260	„ Cook, Jo., Coningsholme	1575 ii, 119
„ Ja., Skendleby	1554-6, 347	„ Jo., Flampstead	1577 ii, 52
„ Ja., Sempringham	1561, 66	„ Cook, Jo., Stickney	1577 ii, 276
„ Cook, Ja., Thorpe	1598, 151	„ Cook, Jo., Fletton	1580 ii, 51
„ Jef., Pinchbeck	1567, 5	„ Jo., Linwood	1581, 122
„ Jo., Cadney	1520-31, 56 & 75	„ Jo., Bassingham	1582, 148
„ Jo., Goxhill	1520-31, 138	„ Jo., Bourn	1582, 227
„ Coke, Jo., Barrowe	1520-31, 277	„ Jo., Westerby	1583 ii, 207
„ Jo., Hougham	1520-31, 307	„ Jo., Leake	1584, 367
„ Jo., Bilsby	1538-40, 47	„ Jo., Shoxton	1586, 75
„ Jo., Barrow	1538-40, 135	„ Jo., Frampton	1586, 181
„ Cook, Jo., Orby	1538-40, 169	„ Jo., Newton-long-Ville	1588 i, 98
„ Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1538-40, 181	„ Jo., Shoxton	1588 ii, 241
„ Coke, Jo., Moulton	1541-82	„ Cook, Jo., Huttoft	1592, 199
„ Coke, Jo., Gedney	1541, 339	„ Jo., Barrow	1592, 414
„ Cook, Jo., Coningsby	1541-3, 366	„ Zolian, Burgh	1532-4, 32
„ or Cooke, Jo., Stallingboro'	1543-5, 381	„ Lawr., Surfleet	1567, 237
„ Jo., Boston	1543-56, 236	„ Lawr., Scopwick	1577 i, 67
„ Jo., Kirmington	1545-6 i, 169	„ Cook, Leon, Martin	1575 ii, 186
„ Jo., Linwood	1547-9, 79	„ Leon, Winterton	1594 ii, 114
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1547-9, 355	„ Mabella, Binbrook	1561, 185
„ Coucke, John, E. Keal	1551-3, 235	„ Margery, Goxhill	1545-6 &c. ii, 393
„ Cook, Jo., Bassingham	1552-6, 124	„ Mart., Trusthorpe	1570, 42
„ Jo., Evedon	1556-7, 19	„ Matilda, Sutton	1549-50, 192
„ Jo., Covenham St. Mary	1557 i, 310	„ Matilda, Winterton	1549-50, 34
		„ Matt., Armetree	1590, 61
		„ Cook, Matt., Dunston	1592, 170
		„ Nich., Chesham	1557 i, 26

Cooke , Nich., Utterby	1564, 88	Cooke , Coke, Tho., Yarborough	1538-40, 160
" Nich., Timberland	1568, 112	" Cook, Tho., Blankney	1538-40, 208
" Cook, Ol., Cockerington	1577 ii, 159	" Coke, Tho., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 278
" Parnell, wid., Dodington in the parish of Westbro'	1520-31, 290	" Cook, Tho., Horkstow	1541-3, 429
" Cook, Ph., Goxhill	1579, 65	" Tho.	1547, 154
" Rd., Cowbit	1520-31, 313	" Koke, Tho., Roxby	1549-50, 46
" Rd., Boston	1541, 21	" Tho., Fosdyke	1554-6, 51
" Couk, Rd., Thornton	1543-56, 191	" Tho., Gt. Missenden	1557 i, 34
" Coke, Rd., Boston	1547-9, 323	" Tho., Wragby	1557 iii, 68
" Rd., Bicker	1551-3, 57	" Coke, Tho., Coreby	1558 iii, 49
" Rd., Stallingbro'	1558 iv, 61	" Tho., Fenton	1558 iv, 204
" Cook, Rd., Donnington	1569 i, 137	" Coke, Tho., Upper Tointon	1562, 141
" Rd., Theddlethorpe	1570, 17	" Tho., Surfleet	1563, 68
" Rd., S. Willingham	1571 ii, 38	" Tho., Timberland	1563-6 & 9, 290
" Rd., Willoughby	1571 ii, 54	" Tho., Martin	1564, 42
" Rd., N. Somercotes	1571 ii, 77	" Tho., Skidbrook	1568, 21
" Rd., Cockerington	1573 i, 215	" Coke, Tho., Ashby	1566-9, 11
" Rd., Cockerington	1573 ii, 132	" Cook, Tho., Coningsholme	1575 i, 264
" Rd., Norton Disney	1581, 60	" Coke, Tho., Timberland	1577 i, 57
" Rd., Biscathorpe	1582, 53	" Cook, Tho., Coningsholme	1579, 67
" Rd., N. Searle	1587, 146	" Cook, Tho., Bonby	1579, 109
" Rd., Chapel Hill	1590, 333	" Cook, Tho., Leake	1579, 251
" Rd., Grimsby	1593, 287	" Cook, Tho., Wycomb	1580 ii, 275
" Rd., Thimbleby	1597-8, 239	" Tho., Bassingham	1582, 149
" Cook, Rob., Horkstow	1541-3, 194	" Tho., Whaplode	1585 i, 239
" Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1547, 221	" Tho., Withern	1585 ii, 84
" Rob., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh,	1547-9, 225	" Cook, Tho., N. Thoresby	1587, 268
" Cook, Rob., Benington	1551-2, 184	" Cook, Tho., Croyland	1591 i, 1
" Rob., Helpringham	1557 iv, 305	" Cook, Tho., Aby	1591 i, 141
" Rob., Wainfleet	1557 iv, 307	" Cook, Tho., Heighington	1591 i, 220
" Rob., Horncastle	1558 i, 94	" Tho., Haddington	1599, 293
" Rob., Stallingbro'	1561, 171	" Wm., Partney	1520-31, 139
" Coke, Rob., Beasby	1561, 191	" Wm., Swineshead	1520-31, 249
" Rob., Washingbro'	1566 &c., 266	" Wm., Westbro'	1520-31, 257
" Rob., W. Keal	1568, 39	" Cook, Wm., Conisholme	1541-3, 302
" Rob., Bamburgh	1571 ii, 88	" Cook, Wm., Goxhill	1543-5, 2
" Cook, Rob., N. Hykeham	1574 i, 142; 1574 ii, 134	" Wm., Wiberton	1543-5, 71
" Rob., Whaplode	1578, 95	" Wm., Moulton	1543-5, 259
" Rob., Easton	1580 ii, 91	" Cowke, Wm., N. Hykeham	1543-56, 13
" Rob., Ratcliff	1580 ii, 187	" Wm., Trusthorpe	1543-56, 257
" Rob., Scopwick	1581, 218	" Wm.	1543-56, 330
" Rob., Yarburgh	1583 ii, 197	" Wm., Clee	1545-6 i, 239
" Rob., Halton	1588 i, 38	" Wm., Heapham	1549-50, 51
" Rob., Whaplode	1588 ii, 27	" Cook, Wm., Whaplode	1553-6, 114
" Rob., Elsham	1593, 215	" Wm., Ouston	1557 i, 285
" Rog., Goxhill	1543-56, 357		
" Rog., Canwicke	1597-8, 133		
" Coke, Sim., Rauceby	1538-40, 68		
" St., Goxhill	1588 ii, 47		
" St., Stallingboro'	1591 i, 162		
" Coke, Tho., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 17		

Cooke, Wm., S. Willingham	1557 iii, 39	Cope, Wm., Baston	1582, 38
" Coke, Wm., Howson	1557 iii, 114	Copeland, see Copland.	
" Coke, Wm., Fulbeck	1557-72, 49	Coper, see Cowper.	
" Coke, Wm., Saltfleetby	1558 ii, 97	Copie, see Coppie.	
" Coke, Wm., Halton	1558 ii, 118	Copinger, Tim., Quadring	1591 i, 320
" Wm., S. Kyme	1562, 263	Copland, Allan, S. Kime	
" Wm., Skidbrook	1563-6 & 9, 45	1545-6 &c. ii, 82	
" Wm., Moulton	1563-6 & 9, 84	" Chris., Dogdike	1583 i, 15
" Wm., Alvingham	1563-6 & 9, 237	" Coupland, Edw., Bardney	1599, 65
" Wm., Ferriby	1563-6 & 9, 294	" Geo., Kirton	1584, 360
" Wm., Ludford Magna	1566-9, 56	" Copeland, Helen, Kirton	1567, 26
" Wm., Leake	1568, 194	" Copeland, Hy., Billinghay	1599, 219
" Wm., Weston	1569 i, 186	" Joan, Horbling	1588 ii, 195
" Wm., Winterton	1571 i, 204	" Copeland, Jo., Quarrington	
" Coke, Wm., Raithby	1573 i, 166	1541, 303	
" Cook, Wm., Bag Enderby	1573 i, 167	" Copeland, Jo.	1547-9, 166
" Cook, Wm., Horsington	1574 i, 170	" Jo., Frampton	1561, 144
" Wm., Howton	1575 i, 151	" Copeland, Jo., Kirton	1567, 306
" Cook, Wm., Holton Beckering	1575 ii, 128	" Jo., Boothby	1579, 167
" Wm., Waithe	1578, 231	" Jo., Horbling	1580 i, 178
" Cook, Wm., Potter Hanworth	1578, 242	" Jo., Digby	1597-8, 97
" Wm., Scamblesby	1580 ii, 121	" Margt., Hale	1597, 154
" Cook, Wm., Stallingboro'	1580 ii, 224	" Copeland, Ph., Gt. Hale	1568, 239
" Wm., Skirbeck	1582, 125	" Copeland, Rd., Quarrington	1570, 57
" Wm., Benington	1583 i, 133	" Rob., Horbling	1538-40, 252
" Wm., Tevelby	1585 ii, 41	" Tho., Old Sleaford	1534 &c., 64
" Wm., E. Kirkby	1587, 14	" Tho., Morton	1557 ii, 42
" Wm., Irnham	1587, 217	" Tho., Sibsey	1558 iv, 140
" Wm., Holbeach	1588 ii, 80	" Tho., Surfleet	1586, 155
" Wm., Bigby	1588 ii, 255	" Copeland, Wm., Ruskington	
" Cook, Wm., Conesby	1591 i, 154	" Wm., Swaton	1535-7, 12
" Cook, Wm., N. Hykeham	1592, 204	" Wm., Huttoft	1597-8, 235
" Wm., Howsham	1592, 625	Copleday, see Copyday.	
" Wm., Grantham	1599, 307	Copledicke, Copuldycke, Ag., Frampton	
" Wm., Leake	1600, 102	1534 &c., 145	
" Wm., Maltby	1600, 125	" Copledyke, Fra., Harrington	1599, 246
" Wm., Goxhill	1600, 221	" Copuldycke, Jenet, Scampton	1534 &c., 122
See also Cocks, Colke.			
Cookson, see Coxon.		* " Jo., Harrington, knt.	1557 i, 11
Coole, Coolle, see Cole.		* " Jo., Harrington, esq.	1585 i, 53
Cooleson, see Colson.		" Jo., Frampton	1591 i, 191
Coolles, see Coles.		" Copuldycke, Lawr., Wiberton	1557 iv, 346
Coolton, see Colton.		" Copledyke, Rd., Frampton	1538-40, 180
Cooper, see Cowper.		" Rob., Well	1591 i, 459
Coot, see Coate.		" Copuldicke, Wm., Harrington	1506 &c., 4
Coots, see Coates.		" Wm., Well	1592, 249
Copcote, Rph., Panton	1595 ii, 43	Copp, see Cope.	
Cope, Ag., Castle Bytham	1564, 184	Coppar, Raphael, Goxhill	1590, 157
" Copp, Jo., Gt. Bytham	1545-6 &c. ii, 233	Coppe, see Coppie.	
" Jo., Stamford	1557 i, 246	Coppie, Copye, Cath., Hailton	1557-72, 16
" Jo., Orby	1572 ii, 129		
" Tho., Castle Bytham	1575 i, 67		

Coppie, Eliz., Tointon	1590, 77	Cortinge, Wm., Doddington	1551-3, 264
" Jo., Halton	1584, 117	Corvoysar, Tho., Londonthorp	1506 &c., 28
" Jo., Lincoln	1597, 191	Cosine, Cossine, Edw., Habrough	
" Copy, Margt., Orby	1535-7, 128	" Edw., Kealby	1590, 31
" Copie, Rd., Barkestake	1557 i, 53	" Cusson, Edw., Whaplude	
" Rd., Orby	1581, 133	" Cosyne, Edw., Barnoldby	1591 i, 142
" Coppe, Rob., Orby	1585 i, 52	" Cussyn, Helen, Habrough	1599, 43
" Copy, Wm., Orby	1535-7, 129	" Cosinge, Jas., Gt. Limber	1563-6 & 9, 106
" Coppe, Wm., Orby	1563, 76	" Cussons, Jo., S. Kyme	1570, 3
" Wm., Horncastle	1584, 380	" Cusson, Jo., Skirbeck	1582, 135
Coppine, Geo., Lincoln	1596, 104	" Cosin, Pet., Frieston	1599, 234
" Coppyn, John, Winthorpe	1538-40, 40	" Cossin, Rob., Quadring	1541-3, 346
Copsey, Rd., Humberstone	1520-31, 188	" Sim., Frieston	1592, 136
" Copsaye, Tho., Humberstone	1552-6, 82	" Cusson, Tho., Skirbeck	1571 ii, 143
Copson, Wm., Thornton	1543-5, 147	" Cosyn, Wm., Haconby	1535-7, 85
Copsond, Jo., Gt. Steeping	1561, 37	" Cossyne, Wm., Tallington	1553-6, 173
Copuldycke, see Copledicke.		" Cosyn, Wm., Gedney	1556-7, 173
Copye, see Coppie.		Cost, Wm., Frieston	1551-2, 140
Copyday, Tho.	1551-2, 172	<i>See also Cust.</i>	
Corbe, see Corbie.		Costard, Eliz., Bledlower	1585 ii, 64
Corbie, Al., Spalding	1584, 80	Coster, Jo., Benington	1590, 281
" Corby, Cath., Spalding	1586, 153	Cotes, see Coates.	
" Corbe, Chris., Holbeach	1579, 118	Cotham, Coutham, Sim., Winthorpe	1545-6 i, 210
" Geo., Sibsey	1563, 209	" Wm., Sudbrook	1558 iv, 90
" Tho., Spalding	1551-3, 67	<i>See also Colton, Cottam, Cotton.</i>	
Corbridge, Corbrygge, Jo., Tattershall	1545-6 i, 277	Cotholine, Wm., Ancaster	1554-6, 359
" Jo., Irby	1582, 271	Cothorne, see Cawthorne.	
Corby, see Corbie.		Cotlare, Rd., N. Scarle	1572 i, 35
Cordwine, Anselm, Billesby	1596, 205	Cotman, Al., Holton	1600, 299
" Geo., Wold Newton	1587, 395	Cotna, Wal., Gt. Steeping	1534 &c., 104
" Jas., Wold Newton	1575 i, 52	Cotnam, Cotnam, see Cottenham.	
" Jas., Wold Newton	1575 ii, 184	Cots, see Coates.	
" Jo., Laceby	1557 iii, 175	Cottam, Al., Burton	1587, 157
" Cordwane, Jo., Bilsby	1558 i, 69	" Cottum, Mich., Newton	1551-2, 92
" Cordwyne, Tho., Swallowe	1541-3, 46	" Mich., Wigtoft	1584, 65
" Wm., Laceby	1598, 147	" Pet., Skidbrook	1585 i, 70
Corle, Jo., Castle Carlton	1590, 92	" Rob., Newton	1583 ii, 85
Corley, Rob., Quadring	1593, 297	" Tho., Newton	1589, 46
Corman, Geo., Holbeach	1538-40, 346	" Cottame, Wm., Frieston	1588 i, 112
" Curman, Rd., Wragholme	1558 i, 101	" Cottame, Wm., Friskney	1588 ii, 91
" Korman, Wm., Thoresby	1573 i, 32	<i>See also Colton, Cotham, Cotton.</i>	
" Korman, Wm., Thoresby	1573 ii, 1	Cotte, see Coate.	
Cornellis, Isab., Grantham	1592, 200	Cottenham, Cottam, Jo., Wainfleet	1547, 200
Cornewell, Tho., Bardney	1538-40, 59		
" Wm., Bardney	1541-3, 401		
" Wm., Linwood	1567, 154		
Cortby, see Courtbie.			
Corte, Jo., Evedon	1557 i, 204		
Cortiman, Eliz., Eton	1557 i, 50		
Cortinge, Jennet, Doddington	1556-7, 165		

Cottenham, Margt., Spilsby	1547, 119	Covell, Hel., Trusthorpe	1582, 269
" Cotnam, Mart., Croft	1585 i, 228	" Jo., Trusthorpe	1566-9, 22
" Cotnam, Nich., Halton	1597-8, 65	" Covel, Jo., Trusthorpe	1569 ii, 59
" Cottingham, Tho., Winthorpe		" Jo., Billesby	1569 i, 63
	1545-6 i, 140	" Jo., Clee	1572 i, 56
" Tho., Skegness	1547, 119	" Jo., Trusthorpe	1590, 17
" Tho., Howsham	1594 i, 31	" Covel, Margt., Trusthorpe	1588 ii, 90
<i>See also Cotna.</i>		" Covill, Miles, Walcot	1545-6 &c. ii, 389
Cottingham, Edw., Bonby	1520-31, 219	" Covill, Nich., Trusthorpe	1575 i, 224
" Cottingham, Eliz., Somerby	1599, 2	" Rob., Stainfield	1520-31, 244
" Cottyngham, Hy., Cadney	1551-2, 181	" Covel, Rob., Boston	1585 i, 29
" Hy., Thorpe	1563-6 & 9, 19	" Rob., Fulsthorp	1590, 57
" Hy., Cleatham	1591 ii, 63	" Covel, Rob., Leake	1592, 19
" Isab., Owersby	1587, 314	" Tho., Trusthorp	1562, 151
" Jo., Fulstow	1574 i, 423	" Covill, Thos., Skidbrook	1575 ii, 188
" Rd., Owersby		" Tho., Claxby	1584, 232
	1572 i, 94; 1572 ii, 195	" Tho., Leake	1584, 389
" Cottyngham, Rob., Silk		" Wm., Asterby	1576, 223
Willoughby	1534 &c., 160	<i>See also Cowell.</i>	
" Rob., Owersby	1595 i, 35	Covenham, see Conam.	
Cottle, see Kettle.		Coventrie, Rd., Empringham	1566 &c., 292
Cotton, Cowttane, Eliz., Friskney	1584, 123	Coverd [queried], see Conerd.	
" Cottone, Eliz., Swineshead	1588 ii, 76	Coverley, Edw., Sibsey	1587, 14
" Jo., Suterton	1584, 354	" Geo., Coningsby	1565, 49
" Cowtonne, Rob., Burgh-le-		" Coverlay, Jo., Weston	1595 i, 210
Marsh	1571 ii, 12	" Tho., Gunby	1579, 113
" Sim., Swineshead	1587, 143	" Tho., Laceby	1583 ii, 101
<i>See also Colton, Cotham, Cottam.</i>		Covill, see Covell.	
Cottrell, Joan, Leverton	1596, 22	Covy, Tho., E. Keal	1551-2, 272
<i>See also Cauntrel.</i>		Cow, Jo., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 115
Cotts, see Coates.		Cowarde, Jenet, Hatton	1575 i, 3
Cotwaine, Geo., Markby	1565, 94	" Cowerd, Jenet, Hatton	1575 ii, 183
Coucher, see Cowcher.		" Tho., Coningsby	1557 iii, 93
Coucke, Couk, see Cooke.		" Cowerd, Wm., Hatton	1572 i, 199
Coulawee, Jo., Ludburgh	1558 i, 82	" Cowerde, Wm., Halton	1572 ii, 201
Coulson, see Colson.		Cowardbie, Rd., Brothertoft	1596, 87
Coulston, see Colston.		Cowcher, Cowcheyr, Jo., Yar-	
Coulton, see Colton.		borough	1535-7, 120
Counden, Rob., Frieston	1595 ii, 16	" Jo., Willoughby	1558 ii, 83
Coupland, see Copland.		" Tho., Willoughby	1592, 299
Court, see Cort.		" Coucher, Wm., Willoughby	
Courtbie, Jo., Quarrington	1573 i, 345	<i>See also Covell.</i>	1557 i, 323
" Courtney, Rd., Wiberton	1597-8, 98	Cowing, Ad., Wigtoft	1599, 186
" Cortby, Rob., Wiberton	1563, 71	Cowke, see Cooke.	
" Wm., Wiberton	1582, 289	Cowle, see Cole.	
Courtchever, Jo., Limber	1593, 239	Cowley, Cowlie, Rd., Norton	
Couston, Jo., Coates	1588 i, 24	Disney	1563, 172
Coutham, see Cotham.		" Jo.	1561, 207
Cove, Rd., Welbourne	1582, 25	<i>See also Covell.</i>	1541, 193
Covecher, Tho., Scremby	1574 i, 115	Cowing, Ad., Wigtoft	
Covell, Covall, Ag., S. Kelsey	1568, 131	Cowke, see Cooke.	
" Ag., Fulsthorp	1591 ii, 292	Cowle, see Cole.	
" Edw., Trusthorpe	1569 i, 195	Cowley, Cowlie, Rd., Norton	
" Godf., Somerby	1535-7, 73	Disney	1554-6, 114
		" Tho., Surfleet	1588 ii, 96

Cowlinge, Jo., Whaplode	1587, 428	Cowper, Rob., Tointon All Saints	1568, 179
" Jo., Whaplode	1594 ii, 5	" Rob., Helpringham	1571 i, 46
Cowlstonne, see Colston.		" Rob., Toynton	1573 i, 119
Cowper, Ag., Theddlethorp	1588 ii, 51	" Rob., Swaton	1574 i, 213; 1574 ii, 45
" Alex., Wrawby	1570, 119	" Rob., Sutton	1588 ii, 175
" Ant., Bratoft	1563, 179	" Rog., Toynton	1535-7, 253
" Chris., Cumberworth	1538-40, 222	" Rog., Marsh Chapel	1580 i, 156
" Chris., E. Halton	1557 iii, 116	" Cooper, Tho., Gedney	1538-40, 211
" Chris., Barton	1557 iii, 122	" Cooper, Tho., Metheringham	1538-40, 218
" Chris., Boston	1576, 163	" Tho., Habrough	1541, 179
" Chris., Skendleby	1577 ii, 317	" Tho., Nocton	1541, 360
" Chris., Nocton	1584, 138	" Tho., Hogsthorpe	1541, 438
" Cuth., Marsh Chapel	1538-40, 62	" Tho., Reevesby	1554-6, 160
" Edm., Marsh Chapel	1547-9, 83	" Tho., Bardney	1557 i, 9
" Edm., Horncastle	1566 &c., 123	" Tho., Melton	1557 iv, 29
" Edw., N. Coates	1581, 198	" Tho., Cumberworth	1557 iv, 80
" Eliz., Authorpe	1562, 150	" Tho., Boston	1557 iv, 184
" Eliz., Barton-on-Humber	1562, 224	" Tho., Helpringham	1568, 240
" Eliz., Maltby	1572 i, 205; 1572 ii, 200	" Tho., Doddington	1569 i, 59
" Eliz., Goxhill	1584, 274	" Tho., Goxhill	1585 i, 27
" Cooper, Eliz., Sibsey	1593, 48	" Tho., Partney	1585 i, 166
" Fra., Thorpe	1587, 318	" Cooper, Tho., N. Coates	1586, 26
" Hy., Whaplode Drove	1568, 22	" Tho., Claxby	1594 i, 1
" Hy., Barton	1585 i, 207	" Tho., Irby	1600, 126
" Cooper, Hy., Baston	1600, 120	" Tho., Sibsey	1600, 132
" Jas., Theddlethorp	1583 i, 126	" Wal., Boston	1506 &c., 47
" Jenette, N. Cotes	1574 ii, 82	" Wal., Marsh Chapel	1558 i, 136
" Jo., Sibsey	1532-4, 104	" Cooper, Wal., Stickford	1593, 33
" Jo., Fulstow	1535-7, 224	" Wm., Nocton	1534 &c., 13
" Jo., Theddlethorp	1541, 293	" Wm., Mid. Rasen	1538-40, 341
" Jo., Swineshead	1568, 66	" Wm., Owersley	1558 i, 73
" Jo., Barton-on-Humber	1568, 149	" Wm., Thornton	1558 ii, 117
" Jo., Willington	1574 i, 58	" Wm., Quadring	1562, 250
" Cooper, Jo., Sibsey	1582, 3	" Wm., Mid. Rasen	1568, 57
" Jo., Wooton	1583 ii, 179	" Wm., Saltfleetby	1568, 228
" Jo., Algarkirk	1593, 12	" Wm., Goxhill	1576, 79
" Cooper, Jo., Gt. Marlow	1594 ii, 161	" Wm., Hundleby	1587, 176
" Cooper, Margt., Theddlethorpe	1561, 92	" Wm., Somercotes	1593, 289
" Margt., Barton	1574 ii, 31	" Coper, Wm., Sibsey	1595 ii, 61
" Margt., Skendleby	1593, 113	Cowryn, Chris., Hougham	1558 iv, 259
" Nich., Waltham	1557 i, 97	Cowbart, see Cuthbert.	
" Nich., Swafield	1558 i, 36	Cowte, see Coate.	
" Pet., Boston	1586, 2	Cowton, Cowtin, Ag., Burgh-le-Marsh	1579, 33
" Ph., N. Elkington	1557 iv, 299	" Ar., Friskney	1538-40, 316
" Rd., E. Barkwith	1557 iii, 212	" Humfray, Wiberton	1595 i, 165
" Rd., Maltby	1572 i, 33	Cowtred, Eliz., Barrow	1597, 30
" Rd., Market Rasen	1575 i, 288	Cowttane, see Cotton.	
" Rd., Rippingale	1580 i, 120	Cox, Ag., Edenham	1564, 29
" Rd., Fulnetby	1585 i, 121	" Jas., Boston	1588 ii, 165
" Rd., Bourne	1589, 255	" Ph., N. Elkington	1554-6, 344
" Rob., Ancaster, parish of		" Tho., Raveby	1588 i, 55
Willesforthe	1506 &c., 49	<i>See also Cockes.</i>	
" Rob., Marsh Chapel	1535-7, 14	Coxhead, Rd., Steeping	1580 i, 189
" Rob., Bollingbroke	1543-56, 141	Coxon, Alx., Skegness	1558 ii, 76

Coxon, Cokeson, Al., Sutton St. Jas.		
1557 iv, 212		
" Cocksone, Ant., Armeston		
1588 ii, 264		
" Coxsonne, Eliz. (no place ment.)		
1569 i, 76		
" Hel., Winthorp	1591 ii, 273	
" Cuxon, Hy., Grimsby	1589, 40	
" Cokson, Jo., Donnington (St. Andrew)	1520-31, 317	
" Cookson, Jo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1541-3, 334	
" Cockson, Jo., Ingoldmells	1541-3, 425	
" Jo., Wainfleet	1565, 86	
" Jo., Benington	1566 &c., 294	
" Cockson, Jo., Surfleet	1569 i, 131	
" Jo., Wainfleet	1585 i, 230	
" Cockson, Jo., Northholme	1595, 185	
" Cockson, Jo., Holton	1600, 135	
" Lawr., Winthorp	1591 i, 185	
" Cockson, Margt., Burgh	1554-6, 257	
" Cockson, Rd., Frieston	1520-31, 184	
" Rob., Bucknall	1543-5, 42	
" Rob., Lea	1545-6 &c. ii, 170	
" Rob., Freeston	1556-7, 160	
" Cookson, Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1574 i, 393	
" Rob., Branston	1591 i, 483	
" Rob., Steeping	1600, 150	
" Rog., Skell ngthorp	1569, 242	
" Cockson, Tho., Reepham	1557 ii, 118	
" Tho., Burgh	1570, 19	
" Cokson, Tho., Ingolmells	1572 i, 153 ; 1572 ii, 92	
" Tho., Kyme	1591 i, 271	
" Cockson, Wm., Friskney	1549-9, 122, 189	
" Cokson, Wm., Sutton	1549-50, 75	
" Cokesonne, Wm., Winthorp	1558 i, 49	
" Wm., Skirbeck	1561, 34	
" Cokson, Wm., Ingoldmelis	1572 i, 127	
+Coye, Koye, —, Stone	1557-72, 91	
" Eliz., Burton	1575 i, 190 ; 1575 ii, 65	
" Hy., Pinchbeck	1568, 237	
" Coy, Paul, Hannay	1591 i, 158	
" Coy, Rob., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 25	
" Coy, Rob., Bulby	1593, 170	
" Tho., Swinsted	1558 i, 31	
" Coy, Tho., Swafield	1591 i, 423	
Coyts, see Coates.		
<i>See also Crampe.</i>		
Cramer, Eden, Trusthorp	1596, 37	
" Jo., Whetheren	1557 iv, 134	
Cramp, Wm., Gedney	1586, 206	
<i>See also Cromp.</i>		
Cramper, Arnold, Holbeach	1592, 355	
" Jo., Whaplude	1579, 235	
" Rd., Holbeach	1592, 292	
Crampton, Ar., Claypole	1558 iv, 27	
" Jo., Syston	1598, 150	
Cramshow, see Chramshow.		
Crane, Al., Butterwick	1545-6 &c. ii, 49	
" Beat., W. Keal	1579, 155	
" Edm.	1584, 174	
" Geo., Ingoldsby	1577 i, 81	
" Craine, Jas., S. Ormsby	1571 ii, 25	

+No christian name is mentioned in the Will.

Crane, Jo., Brinkill	1535-7, 217	Creggs, Wm., Conisholme	1552-6, 239
,, Jo., Holbeach Hurn	1543-5, 258	Creighton, Jas., Allington	1587, 369
,, Jo., W. Keal	1577 i, 6	,, Jo., Withcall	Var., 42
,, Craine, Jo., Donington	1582, 205	Crekell, Wm., Fulbeck	1562, 168
,, Craine, Jo., Sutton	1589, 45	Creme, see Creame.	
,, Margt., Sutton	1592, 590	Cresey, Bart., Anderby	1571 ii, 64
,, Craine, Pet., Butterwick	1545-6 &c. ii, 99	,, Jo., Digby	1593, 96
,, Craine, Rd., Butterwick	1547, 193	,, Cressy, Wm., Walcot	1589, 281
,, Rog., Fleet	1573 i, 236	,, Cresie, Wm., Hale	1590, 231
,, Crayn, Tho., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 393	<i>See also Cressie.</i>	
,, Tho., Holbeach	1538-40, 195	Cresley, Crisley, Wm., Hougham	1578, 71
,, Tho., Pickworth	1541-3, 107	Cressie, Al., Hemingby	1590, 27
,, Walt., Ingoldby	1563, 48	,, Ant., Swineshead	1592, 169
,, Wm., Fleet	1520-31, 261	,, Cressy, Chris., Scopwick	1547-9, 114
,, Cranie, Wm., Alford	1573 i, 106	,, Geo., Horsington	1573 i, 319
,, Craine, Wm., Gedney	1588 i, 31	,, Cressy, Hy., Howston	1534 &c., 124
Cranefield, Rd., Hertford	1594 ii, 65, 96	,, Cressy, Hy., Hemingby	1589, 105
Cranes, Chris., Woolsthorpe	1565, 217	,, Cressey, Hugh, Bardney	1568, 113
Cranwell, Nich., Brauncewell	1541, 413	,, Cressy, Jo., Algarkirk	1538-40, 239
Cranywell, Ca., Cranwell	1541-3, 172	,, Cresse, Jo., Leasingham	1541-3, 106
Cras, Rd., Anderby	1541-3, 330	,, Cressy, Jo., Hemingsby	1545-6 i, 162
Crathorne, Jas., Holbeach	1541-3, 98	,, Lawr., Sutton St. Mary	1562, 284
*,, Crawthorne, Nich., Boston	1557-72, 220	,, Ma., Swineshead	1591 i, 63
Craven, Jo., sen., Boultham	1520-31, 233	,, Cressye, Rd., Wigtoft	1547-9, 341
,, Jo., Boultham	1547, 98	,, Cressey, Rob., Wigtoft	1565, 12
,, Rob., Boultham	1593, 228	,, Cressey, Tho., Swineshead	1549-50, 63
,, Tho., Lincoln	1592, 525	<i>See also Cresey.</i>	
Crawe, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1567, 156	Cresswell, Creswell, Eliz., Branston	1586, 248
,, Rph., Huttoft	1572 i, 207 ; 1572 ii, 170	,, Faith, Bardney	1598, 37
,, Rob., Theddlethorpe	1549-50, 181	,, Jo., S. Hykeham	1543-56, 149
,, Tho., Boston	1545-6 i, 189	,, Creswell, Jo., Bardney	1591 ii, 348
,, Craw, Tho., Boston	1545-6 &c. ii, 1	,, Creswell, Nich., Minting	1600, 176
,, Tho., Mablethorpe	1572 i, 148 ; 1572 ii, 86	,, Rd., Tathorpe	1565, 21
Crawforth, Tho., Bassingham	1589, 159	,, Tho., Swineshead	1597, 169
,, Wm., Elsham	1583 i, 26	,, Criswel, Wal., Gaudby	1579, 108
Crawley, Rd., Okbridge	1583 ii, 159	,, Wm., Branston	1575 i, 94
,, Wm., Kirton	1563-6 & 9, 205	,, Wm., Branston	1575 ii, 186
Crawshaw, Craushare, Annabell,		Crisley, Wm., Hougham	1578, 71
,, Belton	1543-56, 404	Crismes, Crysomes, Rob., Holbeach	1538-40, 211
,, Crowshawe, Margt., Gt.		Crispe, Wm., Whaplude	1580 i, 126
,, Panton	1543-5, 197	Cristen, see Christian.	
Crawthorne, see Crathorne.		Criswell, see Cresswell.	
Cracycrofte, see Cracroste.		Crockborne, Rd., S. Witham	1571 ii, 108
Craylle, see Craile.		Crockdake, Tho., Spalding	1541, 378
Crayn, see Crane.		Crococke, Rob., Billesden	1588 i, 305
Creake, see Crake.		Crofto, Barnard, Mumby	1592, 430
Creame, Ant.	1590, 196	,, Eliz., Tevilyb	1574 i, 113
,, Creme, Ant., Benington		,, Hel., Beelsby	1557 iii, 57
Crede, Wm., Hameringham	1554-6, 245	,, Hy., Bassingham	1535-7, 182

Crofte, Hy., Teverby	1571 ii, 50	Crookes, Edm., Timberland	1564, 66
" Hy., Mareham-le-Fen	1585 i, 15	" Hy., S. Hykeham	1549-50, 97
" Isab., Mumby	1580 i, 138	" Crux, Jo., Awburne	1520-31, 192
" Jas., N. Somercotes	1573 ii, 90	Crope, Jo., Wymondham	1563-6 & 9, 123
" Jennet, Mumby	1556-7, 4; 1557 i, 220	Croppe, Wm., Denton	1557 iv, 159
" Jo., Folkingham	1538-40, 140	Cropper, Wm., Skellingthorp	1592, 268
" Jo., Asserby	1554-6, 218	Cropwell, Eliz.	1568, 240
" Jo., Scremby	1574 i, 204	Cros, Crose, see Cross.	
" Jo., Mumby	1577 ii, 1	Crosdall, Al., Spalding	1547, 78
" Margt., Orby	1574 i, 43	" Crosdale, Chris., Spalding	
" Nich., Anderby	1579, 202	" 1545-6 i, 104	
" Rd., Bassingham	1556-7, 57	" Crosdayle, Chris., Kirkby	
" Rd., Bassingham	1557 i, 155	" Green	1566 &c., 302
" Rd., Freston	1589, 259	" Giles, Spalding	1557 iv, 126
" Rob., Covenham St. Bart.	1543-5, 123	" Crossdale, Jo., Spalding	
" Rob., Hykeham	1554-6, 78	" 1538-40, 19	
" Rob., Enderby	1554-6, 142	" Crosdale, Miles, Spalding	1583 i, 130
" Rob., Enderby	1554-6, 304	" Crosdale, Nich., Spalding	
" Rob., Gunchester	1563-6 & 9, 131	" 1570, 102	
" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1570, 173	Crosfeld, see Crosseld.	
" Rob., Hundleby	1593, 36	Croshill, Edw., Cadney	1592, 555
" Tho., Alkboro'	1558 ii, 120	Crosier, Rd., Fotherby	1551-3, 132
" Tho., Langton	1569, 246	" Croyser, Rd., Heighington	
" Tho., Cockerington	1572 ii, 265	" 1557-72, 78	
" Tho., Mavis Enderby	1592, 50	Crosley, see Crossley.	
" Wal., Coningsby	1541-3, 318	Cross, Crosse, Ag., Weston	1569 ii, 50
" Wal., Coningsby	1541-3, 437	" Chris., Algarkirk	1573 i, 168
" Wm., Croft	1557 iii, 212	" Dunstance, Barton	1594 i, 125
" Wm., Panton	1579, 177	" Edm., Welbourn	1580 ii, 2
" Wm., Asterby	1585 i, 171	" Geo., Tothill	1589, 63
" Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1593, 68	" Jo., Frampton	1552-6, 52
Crofton, Jo.	1534 &c., 53	" Rd., Whaplode	1578, 74
" Jo., Waith	1579, 193	" Rd., Keale	1582, 259
" Margt., Boston	1543-56, 280	" Crose, Rd., Boston	1585 ii, 116
Crofts, Hy., Marsh Chapel	1578, 186	" Rob., Corby	1580 i, 75
" Jas., N. Somercotes	1557-72, 171	" Crose, Rog., Weston	1535-7, 245
" Jo., Scremby	1574 ii, 61	" Cros, Tho., E. Keal	1541-3, 60
" Jo., Alvingham	1577 ii, 46	" Tho., Carby	1558 ii, 15
" Jo., Stickney	1587, 265	" Tho., Swaton	1564, 186
" Rd., Ashby	1541, 285	" Tho., Stickney	1588 i, 23
" Rob., Ashby	1563, 119	" Tho., Stickney	1588 ii, 164
" Wm., Fulstow	1547-9, 100	" Wm., Hagnaby	1532-4, 32
Croke, Benedict, Halton	1595 ii, 41	" Wm., Bennington	1538-40, 144
" Bennet, Halton	1556-7, 174	" Wm., Spalding	1543-56, 130
" Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate	1520-31, 8	" Wm., Weston	1557 iii, 128
" Jo., Toynton, St. Peter	1538-40, 168	<i>See also Cras.</i>	
Croker, Tho., Sibsey	1579, 26	Crossbie, Alx., Hough	1561, 240
" Cruker, Wm., Deeping St. James	1553-6, 183	" Cec., Howsham	1592, 287
" Wm., Sibsey	1581, 52	" Chris., Immingham	1561, 71
Crokes, see Crookes.		" Crosbe, Edm., Billingsboro'	
Cromp, Edw., Withern	1590, 319	" 1579, 99	
" See also Cramp.		Crosby, Joan, Lincoln	
Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate	1520-31, 8	" 1580 ii, 311	
Crookes, Crokes, Cath., Lincoln	1598, 66	Crosby, Jo., Hougham	
		" 1532-4, 250	
		" Crossby, Jo., Barrow	1541-3, 148
		" Jo., Witton	1549-50, 176

Cuthbert, Tho., Framp'on	1582, 357	Dale, Daile, Ag., Lincoln	1543-56, 62
" Cutberete, Wm., Swineshead	1563, 63	" Ag., Billinghay	1586, 137
" Cutberete, Wm., Leak	1571 ii, 119	" Daile, Al., Haconby	1599, 276
Cutler, Sim., Calkwell	1586, 107	" Ant., Alford	1578, 266
Cutlerd, Geo., Folkingham	1552-6, 78	" Daile, Barb., Tydd St. Mary	1593, 115
Cutt, Al., Morton	1561, 86	" Bart., Helpingham	1564, 57
" Isab., Friskney	1541, 328	" Dayle, Eliz.	1545-6 &c. ii, 407
" Jo., Alford	1547, 108	" Gilb., Boston	1532-4, 123
" Jo., Alford	1557 iii, 180	" Daile, Hel., Cherry Willingham	1543-56, 403
" Jo., Alford	1584, 319	" Daill, Jenet, Dunsby	1557-72, 142
" Nich., Weatherstead	1577 ii, 50	" Daile, Jo., Boston	1541-3, 189
" Rob., Friskney	Var., 49	" Jo., Dunsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 206
" Rob., Sutton	1553-6, 136	" Dalle, Jo., Dunston	1561, 19
" Wm., Friskney	1588 ii, 85	" Daile, Jo., Dunsby	1588 ii, 94
Cutts, Deborah, Ludburgh	1592, 429	" Jo., Bolingbroke	1588 ii, 252
" Wm., Ludburgh	1592, 253	" Margt., Cowbit	1582, 253
Cuxon, <i>see Coxon.</i>		" Daile, Rd., Dunsby	1583 ii, 48
Cydd, Tho., Colsterworth	1552-6, 36	" Rob., Hougham	1563-6 & 9, 235
Dabie, Hel., Boston	1592, 98	" Rob., Haconby	1593, 306
Dacon, <i>see Deacon.</i>		" Tho., Manby	1583 i, 19
Dadd, Wm., Rippingale	1583 i, 108	" Daylle, Wm., Welby	1534 &c., 89
Daddie, Ant., Somercotes	1588 i, 188	Dales, Dailes, Geo., Gt. Hale	1578, 144
" Isab., Somercotes	1597, 122	" Hy., Hogsthorp	1558 iv, 292
" Daddy, Rd., Stewton	1534 &c., 107	" Hy., Beesby	1584, 255
" Dadde, Wm., Somercoates	1520-31, 303	" Dalls, Rd., Helpingham	1551-2, 90
Dadley, Rd., Swaton	1593, 110	" Dailes, Rd., Gt. Hale	1600, 54
Dafe, Rd., Kirkby	1568, 176	" Dailes, Sim., Helpingham	1552-6, 225
" Daft, Tho., Kirkby	1557 iii, 16	Dalison, Dalyson, Jo., S. Willingham	1541-3, 343
" Wm., Haltham	1553-6, 192	" Dalyson, Wm., S. Willingham	1541-3, 371
" Daft, Wm., Bourn	1565, 22	Dalle, Dalls, <i>see Dale, Dales.</i>	
Dagger, Tho., Tattershall	1563, 152	Dalton, Ag., Gt. Cotes	1597, 38
Dagles, Geo., Coningsby	1561, 227	" Al., Lincoln	1591 i, 213
Daie, <i>see Daye.</i>		" Edw., Gt. Coates	1591 ii, 320
Daile, Dailes, <i>see Dale, Dales.</i>		" Jas., Spalding	1520-31, 249
Dainbrigg, <i>see Daynbrigg.</i>		" Jenet, Wrawby	1575 i, 137
Daines, <i>see Danes.</i>		" Jo., N. Stoke	1558 ii, 2
Dainporte, Rog., Lit. Bytham	1571 ii, 18	" Rd., Burton	1562, 281
Daire, Jo., Ashby	1543-56, 168	" Tho., Claxby	1541, 69
Daisonne, Wm., Barrowby	1564, 68	" Dolton, Tho., Spalding	1562, 250
Dakers, Isab., Hawthorn	1581, 129	" Daulton, Tho., Silk Willough'y	1567, 183
" Rob., Coningsby	1579, 127	" Tho., Ailsby	1591 ii, 84
Dalalund, <i>see De la Laud.</i>		" Dolton, Wm., Bourne	1586, 111
Dalamore, Tho., Bitchfield	1547-9, 293	" Wm., Boothby	1590, 212
Dalanbie, Chris., Spalding	1563, 136	Daly, <i>see Deyley.</i>	
Dalande, Wm., Spalding	1541-3, 118	Dalyson, <i>see Dalison.</i>	
Dalby, Jo., Lit. Panton	1532-4, 24	Dame, Damme, Deanyes, Yarboro'	1563-6 & 9, 42
" Dalbyc, Jo., Bourn	1576, 58	" Dam, Hugh, Branston	1558 iv, 113
" Margt., Wainfleet	1585 i, 58		
" Dawlbie, Rd., Wainfleet	1545-6 &c. ii, 217		
" Dalbie, Rob., Wainfleet	1581, 160		

Dame, Jo., Armthorpe	1558 i, 30	Dane, Dan, Wm., Bonby	1586, 256
" Jo., Ashby	1596, 73	Danes, Deynes, Em., Sutton	1563, 146
" Rob., Yarburgh	1553-6, 104	" Deyns, Hy., Lutton in Sutton	1543-5, 156
" Rob., Garnthorpe	1567, 115	" Hy., Fishtoft	1580 i, 64
" Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1557-72, 90	" Hy., Fishtoft	1581, 147
" Wm., Thurlby	1558 i, 37	" Daines, Jo., Benington	1597, 328
Dames (query Daines), Wm., Benington	1583 ii, 100	" Deynes, Margt., Sutton St. Jas.	
Damson, Wm., Legbourn	1554-6, 15	" Daynes, Rob., Benington	1565, 47
Dan, see Dane.		" Daynes, Wm., Fishtoft	1554-6, 235
Danbye, And., Grimsby	1596, 169	" Deynes, Wm., Fishtoft	1557 iii, 52
" Danbie, Jo., W. Rasen	1592, 598	" Daines (?), Wm., Benington	1583 ii, 100
" Danby, Jo., Hale	1596, 177	" Daines, Wm., Fishtoft	1591 i, 240
<i>See also Dawbie.</i>		Daniell, Dannell, Allan, Cadney	1557 iii, 61
Dance, Danse, Hel., Frieston	1520-31, 207	" Denniell, Geo., Sutton	1552-6, 149
" Jo., Rowston	1541-3, 233	" Daniel, Geo., Gedney	1598, 112
" Daunce, Tho.	1543-5, 316	" Dynyell, Jo., Moulton	1551-2, 64
" Wm., Sibsey	1579, 183	" Denyell, Jo., Moulton	1553-6, 20
" Daunce, Wm., Ashby	1585 i, 204	" Danyell, Jo., Sutton	1576, 169
Danche, Eliz., Swineshead	1538-40, 339	" Daniel, Margt., Sutton	1578, 131
Dandie, Joan, Algarkirk	1564, 109	" Danyell, Rd., Holbeach	1541, 192
" Joan, Wigtoft	1599, 279	" Rd., Holbeach	1545-6 &c. ii, 353
" Jo., Ulceby	1588 i, 8	" Danyell, Rob., Knaith	1557 iv, 206
" Rd., Donington	1545-6 &c. ii, 394	" Deniel, Rob., Gedney	1579, 39
" Dandy, Tho., Brothertoft	1557-84, 21	" Danyell, Rob., Sutton	1584, 310
" Tho., Kirton	1558 i, 42	" Denyell, Tho., Whaplode	
" Tho., Slotheby	1595 i, 12	" Wm., Barrow	1573 i, 70
" Tho., Wigtoft	1599, 196	Dankes, Hy., Marston	1567, 12
Dandison, Hy., Sibsey	1580 i, 15	Dannell, see Daniell.	1567, 275
" Hugh, Wrangle	1557-72, 41	Dannot, Al., Owersby	1541-3, 167
" Hugh, Wainfleet	1593, 223	" Danot, Jo., Kirkby	1534 &c. 19
" Joan, Wrangle	1572 ii, 35	" Dennett, Jo.	1545-6 i, 225
" Dandyson, Jo., Wainfleet	1532-4, 318	" Dennytt, Jo., Sutton	1545-6 i, 245
" Dandyson, Jo., Wrangle	1572 i, 228	" Dennett, Jo., E. Keal	1552-6, 266
" Jo., Bratoft	1579, 204	" Dannott, Margt., Owersby	1547-9, 77
" Mart., Wainfleet	1556-7, 87	" Dannott, Rob., Owersby	1520-31, 102
" Mich., Saltfleetby	1591 ii, 144	" Dannett, Tho., Sutton St. Jas.	1571 ii, 167
" Rd., Wainfleet	1563, 99	" Tho., Owersby	1591 ii, 200
" Rd., Wainfleet	1575 i, 231 ; ii, 57	" Dawnatt, Wm., Owersby	1563, 202
" Rob., Wainfleet	1567, 33	" Dannott, Wm., Kirkby	1600, 273
" Rob., Lit. Steeping	1573 i, 162	Dannys, Mich., Kirkby	1547-9, 114
" Tho., Irby	1566-9, 21	Danse, see Dance.	
" Dandison, Wm., Friskney	1545-6 &c. ii, 97	Dansey, Rd., Sibsey	1586, 138
" Dandyson, Wm., Sibsey	1547, 243		
" Wm., Wainfleet	1567, 216		
" Wm., Thorp	1580 ii, 18		
Dane, Deyne, Ca., Scartho	1558 ii, 66		
" Jo., Essendon	1591 ii, 233		
" Danne, Tho., Garnthorpe	1565, 159		

Dary, Jo., N. Kilworth	1563-6 & 9, 174	Dary, Tho., Langley Maris	1594 ii, 155
Danyell, see Daniell.		Dasnytt, Harry, Riby	1543-56, 224
Darbie, Al., Colsterworth	1547-9, 330	Dasterd, Rd., Friskney	1585 ii, 105
,, Darby, Edw., Honington		Daubie, Dauby, see Dawbie, Danbye.	
	1532-4, 84	Daubney, Dawbney, Clem., Canwick	1541-3, 227
,, Jef., Deeping	1588 ii, 2	,, Dawbney, Lawr., Ropsley	1558 i, 26
,, Darbye, Jo., Colsterworth	1553-6, 191	,, Rd., Stainfield	1587, 216
,, Jo., Market Deeping	1553-6, 150	,, Dawbney, Rob., Canwick	1569 i, 62
,, Jo., Deeping	1588 i, 152	,, Rob., Navenby	1592, 74
,, Miles, N. Stoke	1572 i, 19 ; ii, 78	,, Dawbney, Rog., Canwick	1580 ii, 31
,, Derby, Rob., Thurlby	1520-31, 284		
,, Dayrby, Rob., Stowe	1547, 160	Daulet, Jo., Ewarby	1566 &c., 230
,, Rob., Thurlby	1557 iii, 100	Daulton, see Dalton.	
,, Derbie, Wm., Market Deeping	1558 i, 34	Daulyne, Wm., Falcethorpe	1573 ii, 185
<i>See also Durbay.</i>		Daunaye, Jo., S. Elkington	1563, 82
Darcy, see Darsse, Dersse.		Daunce, see Dance.	
Dards, Lawr., Gt. Wimbley	1594 ii, 80	Daunte, see Dawnte.	
,, Dardes, Wm., Knebworth	1577 ii, 103	Dauson, see Dawson.	
Dare, Rd., Grainthorpe	var., 34	Davelinge, Tho., Bleton	1574 i, 108
Darewine, see Darwine.		Daven, Olivet, Pettisthorpe	1557 i, 50
Darley, Darlie, Hugh, Stow	1597, 186	David, Rph., Billingburgh	1590, 349
,, Jenet (no place named)	1564, 141	Davie, Ar., N. Scarle	1542-56, 10
,, Rog., Spalding	1598, 149	,, Chris., Revesby	1593, 336
,, Darle, Sim., Castle Carlton	1557-84, 124	,, Eliz., Glenthorn	1588 i, 2
,, Tho., Langtoft	1545-6 i, 24	,, Gilb., Goxhill	1571 ii, 166
,, Tho., Stowe	1564, 183	,, Gilb., Goxhill	1591 i, 336
,, Dawley, Wm., Sutterton	1565, 59	,, Hugh, Goxhill	1585 i, 65
Darlinge, Ag., Hallington	1571 ii, 57	,, Davy, Jo.	1543-5, 310
,, Win., Alvingham	1599, 5	,, Davy, Jo., N. Kilworth	1563-6 & 9, 174
		,, Davye, Jo., N. Scarle	1564, 132
<i>See also Dawlinge.</i>		,, Jo., N. Witham	1577 i, 82
Darlington, see Dawlinson.		,, Jo., S. Kelsey	1580 i, 57
Darlington, Tho., Corringham	1569 ii, 35	,, Jo., Swineshead	1587, 183
Darnell, Jo., Kayston	1583 ii, 98	,, Leon., Brigg	1588 ii, 14
Darrell, Hugh, Westcome	1574 i, 375	,, Ma. An., Bolingbroke	1592, 441
Darsse, Wm.	1545-6 &c. ii, 167	,, Davy, Rd., Panton	1579, 118
Darston, Tho., Lincoln	1551-2, 40	,, Rob., Spalding	1592, 181
Darwine, Geo., Beckingham	1575 i, 248 ; ii, 83	,, Rob., Pointon	1593, 348
,, Hel., Navenby	1593, 206	,, Wm., E. Keal	1592, 57
,, Darwyn, Hy., Panton	1532-4, 108	Davies, Devys, Hy., Harlaxton	1520-31, 308
,, Darwyn, Jo., Panton	1567, 56	,, Hy., Little Bytham	1588 i, 93
,, Oswald, Whaplode	1565, 8	,, Davyse, Jo., Sibsey	1562, 108
,, Rd., Navenby	1588 ii, 167	Davison, Eliz., Weston	1580 ii, 267
,, Darewine, Rd., Panton	1598, 237	,, Davyson, Evan, Pinchbeck	
,, Roland, Marton	1588 i, 195	,, Davyson, Jo., Barkwith	1558 i, 177
,, Darwyn, Tho., Panton	1545-6 i, 178	,, Jo., Langton	1520-31, 223
Darwins, Godf., Rowston	1545-6 &c. ii, 44	,, Jo., Belchford	1547, 70
		,, Maude	1558 i, 53
		,, Rd., Wainfleet	1552-6, 108
		,, Win., Legbourn	1589, 34
		,, Wm., Fiskerton	1557 iv, 266
		,, Wm., Weston	1566 &c., 133
			1597, 203

Davy, see Davie.		Dawson als. Butler, Ad., Alderman
Daw, Dowe, Ellen	1551-2, 202	of Lincoln 1506 &c., 11
Dawber, Dowber, Edw., Addlethorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 259	" Ag., Mavis Enderby 1580 ii, 21
" Ka., Sibsey	1534 &c., 168	" Al.(?), Benington 1574 i, 334
" Jennet, Scotthern	1557 ii, 21	" Alx., Belchford 1564, 113
" Jo., Sibsey	1541, 359	" Al., Gosberkirk 1547-9, 298
" Rd., Boston	1541, 18	" Al., Skirbecke 1562, 46
" Rd., Broughton	1545-6 &c. ii, 355	" Allan, Whaplode 1557 iv, 311
" Sim., Sibsey	1541-3, 369	" An., Lincoln 1596, 61
" Wm., Bottesfold	1557 ii, 29	" Ansell, Gt. Carlton 1572 i, 121; ii, 147
" Wm., Scotter	1583 ii, 257	" Ant., Benington 1572 i, 141; ii, 64
Dawbie, Wm., Gedney	1545-6 &c. ii, 383	" Chas., Fulstow 1580 ii, 209
" Daubie, Wm., Thurlby	1574 ii, 29	" Charleye, Marsh Chapel 1552-6, 106
<i>See also Danbye.</i>		" Chris., Marsh Chapel 1547-9, 126
Dawbney, see Daubney.		" Chris., Tattershall 1568, 69
Dawes, Eliz., Bitham Pa.	1590, 167	" Chris., Marsh Chapel 1577 ii, 60
" Dawys, Jo., Billingboro'	1538-40, 278	" Edm., Rasen 1592, 508
" Dawse, Jo., Edenham	1541-3, 347	" Edw., Lincoln 1543-5, 49
" Rd., Witham	1558 iv, 114	" Edw., Barkston 1562, 310
" Daws, Rob., Rowston	1579, 168	" Edw., Snelland 1590, 408
" Dows, Tho., Tathwell	1554-6, 271	" Eustace, Suttaby 1569 i, 210
<i>See also Dowse.</i>		" Geo. 1543-56, 407
Dawkin, Avice, Lubnam	1557 i, 92 & 93	" Geo., Hogsthorp 1573 i, 185
" Dawkyn, Jo., Blyton	1557 ii, 10	" Geo., Hogsthorpe 1573 ii, 29
" Jo., N. Somercotes	1581, 209	" Geo., Swineshead 1599, 318
" Jo., Somercotes	1589, 251	" Gilb., Haltham-on-Bain 1561, 36
" Ma., Somercotes	1591 ii, 212	" Gilb., Whaplode 1571 ii, 160
" Nich., Somercotes	1591 ii, 180	" Godf., Stamford 1581, 149
" Dawkinge, Rob., Bourne	1597-8, 20	" Hel., Belchford 1590, 401
" Dawken, Wm., Gayton	1545-6 i, 149	" Hy., Denton 1538-40, 114
<i>See also Dalby.</i>		" Hy., Bratoff 1547, 23
Dawley, see Darley.		" Hy., Marton 1600, 11
Dawlinge, Al., Farlthorpe	1581, 27	" Isab., Benington 1584, 374
" Jo., Huttoft	1576, 65	" Isab., Rasen 1585 i, 164
" Dawline, Wm., Falsthorpe	1557-72, 166	" Jas. 1557 iii, 39
<i>See also Dawlinson.</i>		" Jas., Whaplode 1562, 141
Dawlinson, Chris., Westerkeal	1565, 103	" Jas., Fotherby 1599, 6
" Gilb., W. Keal	1592, 151	" Jef., Crofte 1584, 149
" Dawlison, Jo., Anderby	1575 i, 81	" Jenet., Barkston 1577 ii, 231
" Dawlynson, Wm., W. Keale	1520-31, 65	" Joan., Donington 1573 i, 204
" Wm., Orby	1585 i, 14	" Joan., Donington 1573 ii, 100
" Wm., Anderby	1597, 234	" Joan., Sibsey 1588 ii, 227
Dawlison, see Dawlinson.		" Joan., Snelland 1594 ii, 9
Dawnatt, see Dannot.		" Dauson, Jo. 1535-7, 198
Dawnaye, see Daunaye.		" Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 14
Dawnsor, Tho., Nashe	1580 ii, 277	" Jo., Panton 1538-40, 60
Dawnte, Edw., Threckingham	1591 i, 237	" Jo., Marsh Chapel 1538-40, 320
Daws, Dawse, see Dawes.		" Jo., Soity 1541, 277
		" Jo., Scremby 1543-5, 177
		" Jo., E. Barkwith 1543-56, 390
		" Jo., Biscathorpe 1547-9, 116
		" Jo., Bennington 1547, 154
		" Jo., Howton 1547, 238
		" Jo., Donington 1551-3, 112
		" Jo., sen., Marsh Chapel 1558 ii, 90

Dawson, Jo., Minting	1569, 49	Dawson, Tho., Moulton	1541, 343
" Jo., Croft	1571 i, 171	" Tho., E. Barkwith	1547-9, 74
" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1571 ii, 15	" Tho., Henlowe	1557 i, 71
" Jo., Belchford	1572 ii, 125	" Tho., Sibsey	1557-72, 1
" Jo., Donington	1573 i, 205	" Dauson, Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 57
" Jo., Pointon	1573 i, 212	" Tho., Mumby	1563, 103
" Jo., Pointon	1573 ii, 173	" Tho., Quadring	1566-9, 110
" Jo., Donington	1574 i, 276	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1570, 88
" Jo., Hougham	1581, 164	" Tho., Bratoft	1573 i, 280
" Jo., Garthorpe	1582, 69	" Tho., Kirby	1581, 107
" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1583 ii, 20	" Tho., Whaplode	1588 i, 140
" Jo., Sutterby	1584, 234	" Tho., Lincoln	1588 i, 257
" Jo., Benington	1584, 267	" Tho., Algarkirk	1588 ii, 101
" Jo., Wiberton	1588 ii, 144	" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1588 ii, 227
" Jo., Ludford	1589, 236	" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1592, 345
" Jo., Ormsby	1591 i, 187	" Tho., Gosberton	1592, 394
" Jo., Quadring	1592, 100	" Tho., Whaplode	1592, 442
" Jo., Whaplode	1592, 615	" Tho., Enderby	1598, 65
" Jo., Croft	1598, 32	" Tho., Ludford Parva	1598, 233
" Jo., Brigesley	1599, 194	" Tho., Keddington	1599, 51
" Jo., Belchford	1600, 141	" Tho., Mareham-on-the-Hill	1599, 32
" Ka., Sutterton	1545-6 i, 44		
" Lawr., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 47	" Wm., Fleet	1520-31, 137
" Leon., N. Chapel	1563, 31	" Wm., Fulstow	1541-3, 136
" Luther, Cherington	1574 i, 378	" Wm., Bratoft	1541-3, 299
" Margt., E. Barkwith	1543-56, 102	" Wm., Willoughby	1543-5, 358
" Matt., Belchford	1567, 192	" Wm., Fleet	1543-56, 61
" Miles, Boston	1583 ii, 7	" Wm., Lit. Carlton	1547-9, 271
" Dauson, Pernell, Algarkirk	1596, 212	" Wm., Benington	1552-6, 229
" Rd., Croft	1551-2, 198	" Wm., Benington	1553-6, 37
" Rd., Manton	1557-72, 137	" Wm., Kirby	1557 iii, 76
" Rd., E. Barkwith	1566 &c., 295	" Wm., Grenwick	1562, 177
" Rd., E. Barkwith	1571 ii, 126	" Wm., Authorpe	1565, 19
" Rd., Lincoln	1579, 275	" Wm., Utterby	1575 i, 114
" Rd., Sibsey	1584, 103	" Wm., Rasen	1585 i, 224
" Rob., Leasingham	1532-4, 276	" Wm., Howell	1587, 394
" Rob.	1543-56, 125	" Dauson, Wm., Sibsey	1590, 285
" Dauson, Rob., Sibsey	1554-6, 197	" Wm., Lincoln	1592, 259
" Rob., Bardney	1557 i, 4	" Wm., Stavelsby	1592, 233
" Rob., Hundley	1563, 83		
" Rob., Scrivelsby	1564, 88	Dawsterne, see Daysterne.	
" Rob., Hundley	1565, 115	Dawton, Rob., Gt. Limber	
" Rob.	1566 &c., 54	1558 iv, 252	
" Rob., Horsington	1571 i, 164	" Jo., Kirkby	1570, 123
" Rob., Snelland	1571 ii, 69	Dawvars, Jo., Caythorpe	1591 i, 196
" Rob., Keddington	1577 ii, 330		
" Rob., Moulton	1584, 289	Dawys, see Dawes.	
" Rob., Ornesby	1584, 329	Date, Daie, Ag., Long Benington	
" Rob., Haconby	1591 i, 143	1568, 217	
" Rob., Thurlby	1591 i, 235	" Date, Al., Dodington	1547-9, 106
" Rob., Swineshead	1592, 79	" Daie, Ag., Bonby	1571 ii, 98
" Rob., Marsh Chapel	1594 i, 68	" Ant., Bratoft	1582, 201
" Rob., Minting	1595 i, 149	" Daie, Beat., Spalding	1589, 198
" Rog., Moulton	1538-40, 16	" Doy, Eliz., Donington	1578, 141
" Sim., Kirkby Lathorpe	1597-8, 117	" Day, Geo., Gedney	1558 i, 125
" Tho., Sutton	1538-40, 201	" Hel., Sibsey	1584, 278
		" Daie, Hel., Tevelby	1591 i, 474
		" Hy., Skidbrook	1571 ii, 7
		" Jef., Skidbrook	1596, 108
		" Day, Jo., Sutton	1541, 247
		" Jo., Sutterton	1547, 53

Daye, Day, Jo., Brigg	1551-2, 176	Daysterne, Jo., Stallingboro'
" Jo., Saltfleethaven	1553-6, 69	1557 iii, 60
" Dey, Jo., Stubton	1558 iv, 182	" Daysteirne, Rob., Waltham
" Jo., Skidbrooke	1562, 101	1584, 161
" Daie, Jo., Stickney	1568, 202	" Dawsterne, Tho., Scartho
" Jo., Willoughby	1577 ii, 182	1597, 283
" Daie, Jo., Somercotes	1580 i, 38	Deacon, Geo., Rippingale
" Daie, Jo., Elston	1592, 107	1592, 250
" Day, Jo., Foston	1597, 273	" Dekon, Margt., Gedney
" Day, Leon., Addlethorpe	1576, 68	1520-31, 41
" Luke, W. Keal	1599, 39	" Decon, Margt., Irnham
" Daie, Mich., Westboro'	1558 i, 110	1543-56, 33
" Mich., Foston	1581, 41	" Deykon, Tho., Irnham
" Daie, Miles, Corby	1590, 379	1547-9, 25
" Day, Nich., Hogsthorpe	1572 i, 127	" Decone, Tho., Irnham
" Day, Nich., Hogsthorpe	1572 i, 183; ii, 180	1547-9, 346
" Day, Rd., Willoughby in Marsh	1547, 89	" Dacon, Wm., Kirkby Underwood
" Day, Rd., Gt. Grimsby	1547-9, 247	1543-56, 167
" Rd., Wolsthorpe	1585 ii, 154	<i>See also Dickon.</i>
" Day, Rob., Gretford	1545-6 &c. ii, 126	Deane, Ant., Tointon
" Day, Rob., Saltfleet Haven	1563, 145	1597-8, 195
" Rob., Corby	1574 i, 394	" Edw., Bardney
" Rob., Sibsey	1579, 16	1562, 74
" Day, Rob., Gedney	1582, 176	" Fra., Ivingo
" Daie, Rog., Pinchbeck	1583 i, 12	1574 i, 368
" Daie, Rog., Algarkirk	1597-8, 14	" Hy., Gt. Gaddesden
" Day, Sim., Stickney	1534 &c., 31	1571 i, 8
" Day, Tho., vicar of Hough	1523-31, 203	" Hy., Missenden
" Tho., Spalding	1535-7, 150	1583 ii, 249
" Dey, Tho., Skidbrook	1535-7, 274	" Jenet, Falldingworth
" Day, Tho., Claxby	1543-56, 284	1597-8, 96
" Daie, Tho., Foston	1567, 69	" Jo., Farnham
" Daie, Tho., Denton	1580 i, 144	1571 i, 32
" Dey, Tho., Sutton	1595 i, 71	" Nich., Linwood
" Day, Wm., Boston	1541, 90	1593, 294
" Daie, Wm., Addlethorpe	1557 iii, 34	" Tho., Spalding
" Wm., Allington	1571 ii, 104	1592, 270
" Daie, Wm., Suterton	1573 i, 99	" Wm., Spalding
" Deye, Wm., Sutton	1573 ii, 118	1541-3, 314
" Wm., Sutton	1585 i, 18	" Wm., Willoughby
" Daie, Wm., Freston	1585 i, 7	1593, 133
" Daie, Wm., Tevelby	1591 i, 475	Deanes, Jo., Freston
" Daie, Wm., Colsterworth	1597-8, 21	1567, 245
Dayle, see Dale.		" Denes, Rd., Sutton
Daynbrigg, Tho., Ashby	1571 i, 222	1584, 25
Daynes, see Danes.		" Dens, Rob., Heckington
Dayrby, see Darbie.		1543-56, 23
Days, Jo., Claypole	1541-3, 256	" Denes, Rob., Pickworth
		1582, 302
Dearbarne, Derebarn, Mich., Hogsthorpe		Dearlove, Tho., Lutton
		1573 i, 341; 1574 i, 288
		" Tho., Spilsby
		1589, 224
		Death, Beat., Pinchbeck
		1557 iv, 156
		" Jef., Pinchbeck
		1585 i, 210
		" Deathe, Rob., Gosberton
		1545-6 i, 132
		" Deathe, Rob., Surfleet
		1576, 93
		" Deathe, Rob., Gosberkirk
		1586, 315
Decais, Wm., Willshamstead		Deacon, see Deacon.
		Decons, see Dickins.
		Deconson, see Dickonson.
Deeping, Depyng, Jo., Grantham		Deeping, Depyng, Jo., Grantham
		1535-7, 83
		" Jo., Rasen
		1575 i, 24
		" Jo., Mid. Rasen
		1575 ii, 226
Degell, see Digle.		Degge, And., Coleby
		1597, 32

Dekynson, see Dickonson.	
* De la Laund, Dalalund, Tho., Ashby de la Laund	1534 &c., 137
* " Wm., gent., Algarkirk	1534 &c., 73
De le See, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby	1506 &c., 11
Delff, Cath., Holbeach	1538-40, 283
" Delffe, Laur., Holbeach	1520-31, 11
Dell, Rd., Colney	1566-9, 52
" Delle, Rob., Shenley	1569 ii, 16
" Tho., Helpringham	1568, 74
" Wm., Istnamsted	1588 i, 29
Delsay, Rd., Barnoldby	1541, 221
Demys, Dymys, Al., Langton	1573 i, 109
" Dymys, Jo., Wood Enderby	1578, 98
" Jo., Langton	1596, 150
" Tho., Nocton	1596, 244
" Tho., Heminghy	1597, 217
Denes, see Deanes, Dennis.	
Daniel, Denniell, see Daniell.	
Denison, see Denyson.	
Denlove, Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton	1541-3, 245
Denly, see Dynlie.	
Denne, Ell., Tupholme	1563, 123
" Denye, Rd., Aunsby	1553-6, 88
Dennett, see Dannot.	
Dennis, Isab., Mid. Rasen	1549-50, 154
" Dennis, Isab., Mid. Rasen	1549-50, 202
" Isab., Lutton	1577 ii, 121
" Dynnys, Job, S. Willingham	1580 ii, 204
" Jo., Fotherby	1538-40, 121
" Denys, Jo., Wood Enderby	1541, 89
" Jo., Hatton	1554-6, 63
" Dennis, Jo., Market Rasen	1571 ii, 72
" Dynnys, Jo., Nocton	1579, 280
" Dynis, Jo., Wispington	1585 ii, 107
" Dannys, Mich., Kirkby	1547-9, 114
" Denis, Rev. Ponthus, Goxhill	1571 i, 202
" Denys, Rd., Wispington	1532-4, 56
" Denysse, Rd., Frieston	1547-9, 209
" Denys, Rd., Nocton	1568, 19
" Denes, Rd., Pickworth	1582, 302
" Denys, Rob., Gt. Hale	1506 &c., 10
" Denys, Rob., Benniworth	1568, 89
Dennis, Dynnys, Rob., Brinkhill	1582, 121
" Dynnys, Rob., S. Willingham	1589, 69
" Tho., Gt. Coates	1547, 71
" Dynnys, Tho., E. Keal	1568, 42
" Dynnys, Wm., Gt. Coates	1558 ii, 64
" Dynise, Wm., Mid. Rasen	1570, 1
" Dennys, Wm., Messingham	1580 ii, 76
Dennison, see Denyson.	
Dent, Ag., Cathorp	1591 ii, 316
" Dente, Hy., Mid. Rasen	1577 i, 108
" Hy., Pinchbeck	1578, 134
" Janet, Tevelby	1585 i, 50
" Jo., Elsham	1587, 241
" Rob., Algarkirk	1585 ii, 81
" Rob., Braughton	1597-8, 173
" Tho., Grainthorpe	1592, 101
" Wm., Toft	1582, 340
Denton, Al., Lincoln	1568, 155
" Hel., Wragby	1545-6 &c. ii, 179
" Jo., Mid. Rasen	1558 i, 210
" Jo., Marston	1575 i, 65
" Rob., Wragby	1566 &c., 229
" Tho., Marston	1547, 225
" Tho., Screlsbys	1588 ii, 226
" Wm., Kirton	1557-72, 4
" Wm., Marston	1567, 170
" Wm., Surfleet	1583 i, 94
" Wm., Marston	1596, 80
Denye, Rd., Aunby	1553-6, 88
Denyell, see Daniell.	
Denyson, Ad., Awnsby	1564, 136
" Rd., Halton	1595 i, 126
" Deneson, Rob., Hawerby	
" Rob., Burton Ped.	1585 i, 140
" Tho., Awnsby	1543-5, 248
" Dynesonne, Wm., Aunby	
Deopkins, Edw., Newton	1563, 215
Depyng, Jo., Grantham	1557 i, 73
Derbye, see Darbie.	
Dereham, Wm., Osbourneby	1520-31, 257
Derelease, see Dearlove.	
Deringe, Kath., Haltham	1583 i, 122
" Deringe, Wm., Winceby	1563, 75
Derrie, Dery, Jo., Spalding	1600, 205
" Tho.	1566 &c., 97
Dersse, Eliz., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 382
" Dersse, Geo., Ranby	1520-31, 383
" Deyrsse, Rob., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 136
	<i>See also Darsse.</i>
Detson, Rd., Holbeach	1551-2, 285

Denlove, see Denlove.		Dickinson, Ar., Billinghay	1593, 89
Deverell, Isab., Anwick	1563-6 & 9, 200	" Aug., Swineshead	1587, 256
Devias, Rob.	1541-3, 137	" Dyconson, Cath., Sutterton	1535-7, 265
Devil, Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton	1547, 85	" Diconson, Chris., Kirton	1565, 145
Devilinge, Jo., Gainsbro'	1558 ii, 34	" Dickenson, Chris., Billinghay	1572 i, 94
Devines, Wm., Haxey	1588 i, 176	" Chris., Billinghay	1572 ii, 144
Devys, see Davies.		" Diconson, Edw., Sutterton	1535-7, 178
Dewe, Rob., Iwardby	1541, 91	" Dykesson, Edw., Claypole	1543-5, 216
" Dewe, Rob., Ewerby	1599, 309	" Dyckeson, Edw., Sutterton	1545-6 i, 160
Dewell, Geo., Grainthorpe	1591 i, 202	" Dickesonne, Edw., Addlethorpe	1561, 169
" Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton	1547, 85	" Edw., Billingboro'	1593, 344
Dewes, Geo., Kirkstead	1572 ii, 98	" Diconsonne, Eliz., Billinghay	1569 i, 59
Dewlove, see Denlove.		" Dyconson, Geo., Wragby	1545-6 i, 223
Dey, see Daye.		" Diconson, Geo., Swineshead	1567, 165
Deykon, see Deacon.		" Geo., Kirton	1573 i, 238
Deyley, Jo., Whaddon	1583 ii, 128	" Geo., Billinghay	1585 ii, 71
Deyne, Deynes, see Dane, Danes.		" Geo., Quadring	1597, 45
Deyrase, see Derase.		" Godf., Sutton	1588 ii, 100
Diccon, see Dickon.		" Dickenson, Hy.	1534 &c., 10
Dick, Dyke, Jo., Lutton	1551-2, 45	" Dykesson, Hy., Chapel	1543-5, 214
" Rob., Healing	1554-6, 187	" Hy., Billinghay	1578, 224
Dickar, Dyker, Hy., Worleby	1541-3, 80	" Hy., Winthorp	1580 i, 151
" Dyker, Jo., Barton	1575 i, 16	" Diconson, Hy., Gayton	1584, 230
" Dycar, Sim., Strouby	1558 iv, 241	" Hy., Kyme	1592, 351
Dickene, see Dickon.		" Dickenson, Hugh, Billinghay	1561, 152
Dickenshead, Dykernshed, Rd.	1551-2, 144	" Hugh, Langton	1590 i
Dickeson, see Dickonson.		" Jacob, Gayton	1581, 17
Dicks, Dicons, Isab., Billinghay	1565, 65	" Jennet, Billinghay	1558 iv, 15
" Dickens, Jo., Tattershall	1572 ii, 133	" Jo., Gayton	1554-6, 237
" Dickons, Jo., Billinghay	1591 i, 439	" Jo., Bourn	1558 i, 135
" Dycons, Rd., Stamford	1543-5, 19	" Jo., Billinghay	1558 iv, 99
" Rob., Burton	1577 ii, 300	" Diconson, Jo., Lincoln	1561, 173
" Decons, Wm., Billinghay	1558 iv, 19	" Jo., Lincoln	1562, 232
Dickon, Dicone, Ant., Wiberton	1583 ii, 122	" Dickinson, Jo., Billinghay	1571 i, 23
" Diccon, Jennet, Claypole	1549-50, 70	" Dickinson, Jo., Gaiton	1573 i, 282
" Dicon, Jo., Boston	1569 i, 24	" Diconson, Jo., Gaiton	1573 ii, 152
" Rob., Gosberton	1587, 151	" Dykesson, Jo., Carlton	1574 i, 216
" Dyckon, Tho., Cowbit	1551-2, 66	" Jo., Carlton Scrope	1574 ii, 98
" Dykon, Wm., Boston	1547, 149	" Diconson, Jo., Roppesley	1582, 262
" Dicke, Wm., Cowbit	1569, 56	" Jo., Grainsby	1591 i, 64
<i>See also Deacon.</i>		" Diconsonne, Lawr., Gayton-in-	
Dickinson, Dyconson, Ag., S. Langton	1545-6 i, 242	Marsh	1565, 94
" Diconson, Allen, Wigtoft	1532-4, 69	" Margt., Grainthorp	1558 ii, 80
" Dykynson, Alleson, Gayton	1520-31, 50		
" Dickinson, Ant., Cawthorpe	1590, 365		

Dickonson, Diconson, Margt., Gayton	1570, 5	Dickonson, Diconson, Wm., Bicker	1557 i, 365
" Margery, Barton	1585 i, 291	" Dyconson, Wm., Boston	1557-72, 223
" Nich., Claypole	1551-3, 260	" Wm., Carlton	1567, 254
" Diconson, Nich., Billinghay	1569 i, 25	" Diconson, Wm., Gaiton	1582, 87
" Nich., Billinghay	1580 i, 150	" Wm., Gayton	1591 i, 16
" Deconson, Ph., Gayton	1590, 201	" Wm., Gosberton	1591 i, 86
" Rph., Kirton	1592, 96	" Wm., Conesby	1591 i, 140
" Dekynson, Rd., Billinghay	1535-7, 51	" Dickinson, Wm., Alvingham	1597, 110
" Dykynson, Rd., Gayton	1541-3, 330		
" Dyckinson, Rd., Bicker	1547-9, 42	Dickson, see Dixon.	
" Diconson, Rd., Dunston	1577 ii, 71	Dicons, Diconson, see Dickins,	
" Rd., Swaton	1581, 117	Dickinson.	
" Rd., Steeping	1583 i, 125	Didd, see Dydd.	
" Rd., Steeping	1592, 330	Didicke, Tho., Kirkby	1598, 55
" Dykonson, Rob., Kirton	1541-3, 129	" Dydick, Wm., E. Kirkby	1592, 135
" Diconson, Rob., Winthorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 401		
" Dyconson, Rob., Graithorpe	1553-6, 52	<i>See also Duckdick, Dukwicke.</i>	
" Dyckinson, Rob., Coates	1558 ii, 67	Die, Ag., Croft	1558 iv, 173
" Rob., Billinghay	1558 iv, 49	" Dye, Rd., Croft	1560 &c., 293
" Rob., Billinghay	1558 iv, 81	" Rd., Croft	1573 i, 269
" als. Ormesbie, Rob., Legbourne	1585 ii, 165	" Dye, Rd., Croft	1573 ii, 77
" Rob., Billinghay	1591 i, 224	Diggle, see Dingle.	
" Rob., Garnthorp	1591 i, 304	Dighton	1557 iv, 92
" Dykynson, Tho., Leake	1520-31, 206	* " Edm., esq., Lit. Sturton	1586, 251
" Diconson, Tho., S. Langton	1541, 334	* " Dyton, Jo., Hatton	1543-5, 159
" Dyconson, Tho., Wigtoft	1543-5, 141	" Jo., Anwick	1572 i, 87
" Tho., Wigtoft	1561, 1	" Jo., Anwick	1572 ii, 193
" Diconson, Tho., Billinghay	1562, 227	* " Jo., gent., Horkstow	1596, 139
" Diconson, Tho., Billingboro'	1579, 236	" Jo., Walcot	1599, 69
" Tho., Claypole	1585 i, 160	* " Margt., wid., Lincoln	1557 i, 352
" Diconson, Tho., Gayton	1586, 176	* " Margt., wid., Horkstow	1596, 120
" Tho., Billinghay	1588 i, 292	" Dygheton, Rob., Lit. Sturton	
" Tho., Gayton	1592, 219	" Rob., gent., Stainfield	1545-6 i, 269
" Dickenson, Tho., Bardney	1595 i, 116	" Wm., Haltham	1575 i, 197; ii, 116
" Dickinson, Tho., Donington	1597, 63		
" Wal., Billingboro'	1591 i, 315	<i>See also Ditton.</i>	
" Dyckinson, Wm., Barnoldby	1532-4, 196	Digle, Degle, Jo., Croyland	1541-3, 204
" Dickinson, Wm., Wiberton	1549-50, 185	" Digell, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1572 i, 200
		" Jo., Sutton	1572 ii, 213
		" Jo., Sutton	1591 i, 309
		" Deggill, Rd., Sutton	1538-40, 14
		" Degell, Tho., Crowland	
		" Diggle, Wm., Sutton	1557 iv, 136
		" Wm., Crowland	1570, 143
		Diglinge, Jo., Deeping St. James	1591 ii, 324
		" Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping	1553-6, 184
		" Wm., Humberstone	1543-5, 101
		" Wm., Humberstone	1563-6 & 9, 147
		" Wm., Humberstone	1563-6 & 9, 48

Dillingham, Hy., Skelton	1594 ii, 162	Dixon, Jo., Quadring	1554-6, 248
Dilworthe, Jo., Atterby	1545-6 &c. ii, 143	" Jo., Sutterton	1556-7, 66
Dimson, <i>see Dymson</i> .		" Jo., S. Kelsey	1557 iii, 83
Dines, <i>see Dynes</i> .		" Joanna, Welbourn	1572 ii, 146
Dinge, Gab., Edenham	1582, 256	" Joan, Skirbeck	1583 i, 18
" Jo., Sibsey	1592, 83	" Jo., Saltfleetby	1585 ii, 24
" Rd., Edenham	1580 i, 122	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1587, 370
Dinglinge, Eliz., Deeping St. James	1553-6, 182	" Jo., Winthorp	1590, 10
Dionis, Dyonyse, Jo., Hatton	1551-3, 253	" Margt., Caythorpe	1562, 233
Dippes, Jennet	1566 &c., 19	" Margt., Allington	1587, 102
Direbarne, Mich., Hogsthorpe	1573 i, 341	" Miles, Doddington	1589, 231
<i>See also Dearbarne.</i>		" Nich., Welbourne	1556-7, 178
Dirone, Jo., S. Kelsey	1543-56, 261	" Nich., Linwood	1590, 407
Disbery, Margt., Kirkby	1581 i, 148	" Rph., Leake	1543-56, 36
Disborn, Jo., Mumby	1598, 90	" Dykson, Rd., Gosberkirk	1543-5, 81
Disher, Geo., Wooton	1585 ii, 120	" Dikson, Rd., Boston	1549-50, 22
*Disney, Chris., gent., Fulbeck	1590, 276	" Dikson, Rd., Boston	1549-50, 236
* " Dan., esq., Norton	1587, 19	" Dicson, Rd., Tattershall	
* " Edw., gent., Carlton le Moorland	1595 i, 93	1563-6 & 9, 238	
* " Ja., wid., S. Kelsey	1590, 158	" Rd., Addlethorpe	1568, 190
* " Dysney, Jo., Skynnand	1584, 135	" Rob., Claxby	1562, 27
* " Rd., Haddington in S. Hykeham	1547-9, 253	" Rob., Humberstone	1570, 205
* " Rd., esq., Norton Disney	1578, 88	" Rob., Bellowe	1587, 154
" Dysnay, Rob., N. Sommercoats	1535-7, 210	" Rob., Carlton	1588 ii, 184
* " Wm., esq., Norton Disney	1534 &c., 143	" Sim., Wrangle	1587, 296
" Dysnay, Wm., Lit. Carlton	1543-56, 178	" Dykson, Tho., Thoresby	1520-31, 302
* " Wm., Haddington in		" Tho., Cathorp	1558 iv, 16
S. Hykeham	1557-72, 76	" Tho., Moulton	1562, 158
Ditton, Dytton, Rd., Boston	1543-5, 75	" Tho., Winthorp	1595 ii, 20
" Rd., Boston	1585 i, 177	Dickson, Tho., Tatteshall	1597, 272
" Thos., Coningsby	1589, 38	" Dickson, Wm., Humberstone	1538-40, 75
<i>See also Dighton.</i>		" Wm., Edlington	1543-56, 350
Dix, Dyks, Eliz., Thornton	1532-4, 171	" Wm., Skegness	1557 iii, 32
Dixon, Dickson, Al., Boston	1571 i, 105	" Wm., Tattershall	1558 iv, 123
" Dixon, Allan, Winthorp	1584, 189	" Dickson, Wm., Coningsby	1572 ii, 110
" Chris., Winthorp	1585 i, 68	" Wm., S. Kelsey	1576, 39
" Dyckson, Edw., Horbling	1541-3, 395	" Wm., Howsham	1588 i, 1
" Edw., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1581, 166	" Wm., Humberstone	1599, 85
" Edw., Hagnaby	1591 ii, 107	" Dickson, Wm., Barton	1599, 286
" Geo., Frieston	1557-72, 179	Dobbikine, Dobikine, Jo., Blyton	
" Jas., Nocton	1574 i, 113	" 1583 ii, 189	
" Jas., Coningsby	1582, 350	" Dobykin, Thos., Barrowby	
" Jas., N. Ormsby	1585 i, 197	" 1574 i, 92	
" Dickson, Jas., Thoresway	1592, 397	" Tho., Barrowby	1574 ii, 77
		Dobbing, Rob., Fleet	1520-31, 183
		Dobbinson, Chris., Cadney	1592, 549
		" Dobbinson, Rob., Bamber	1561, 196
		" Dobinson, Rob., Owersby	1565, 167
		" Dobbinson, Wm., Langton	1575 i, 129
		" Dobynson, Wm., Langton	1575 ii, 142

Dobbinson, Wm., Gayton	1593, 52	Domesdaie, Chris., Pinchbeck	1592, 616
Dobbs, Dobbes, Rd., Newport		" Domysday, Jo., Quadring	1532-4, 115
Pagnell	1577 ii, 235	" Rob., Kirton	1554-6, 24
" Rob., Boston	1563, 97	" Domsdae, Rob., Kirton	1554-6, 24
Dobby, Jo., Ropsley	1558 ii, 19	" Domsday, Rob., Kirton	1557 iv, 277
Dobbyng, Rob., Fleet	1520-31, 183	Donabie, Benedict	1571 ii, 1
Dober, Rd., Bardney	1566 &c., 287	" Donaby, Jo., Lit. Steeping	1572 i, 27
Dobledaie, <i>see Doubleday.</i>		" Donbye, Miles, Kinnald Ferry	1571 i, 5
Dobson, Chris., Lincoln	1590, 50	" Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping	1541-3, 19
" Hugh, Lincoln	1597, 188	" Tho., Mumby	1586, 137
" Isab., Normanby	1557-72, 73	Donand, Rd., Gosberkirk	1551-2, 121
" Jo., Timberland	1541-3, 177	Donby, <i>see Donabie.</i>	
" Wm., Gosberkirk	1567, 45, 67	Donham, Jo., chantry-priest, Driby	1520-31, 380
Docke, Jo., Marston	1558 i, 22	Donington, Ag., Mumby	1589, 339
Dockinge, Edw., Marsh Chapel		" Ag., Gedney	1591 ii, 61
	1567, 261	" Jo., Kirton	1545-6 i, 102
" Dockyn, Jo., Butterwick	1534 &c., 83	" Jo., Kirton	1547-9, 38
" Rd., Butterwicke	1583 ii, 130	" Pet., Skendleby	1571 ii, 5
" Tho., Butterwick	1577 ii, 207	" Ph., Winthorpe	1567, 193
Dodde, Jenet, Swallow	1562, 283	" Rd., Aby	1557 iii, 176
" Dode, Jo., Metheringham	1563, 128	" Rd., Gedney	1586, 32
" Dod, Nich., Killingholme	1545-6 &c. ii, 260	" Rob., Mumby	1579, 229
" Dodde, Wm., Boston	1535-7, 97	" Tho., Anderby	1551-2, 236
Dodes, Doddes, <i>see Dods.</i>		" Wm., Beniworth	1541-3, 339
Dodge, Jo., Mid. Rasen	1590, 62	" Wm., S. Ormsby	1541-3, 382
" Rob., Clapole	1594 i, 95	" Wm., S. Ormsby	1573 i, 119
Dodges, Cec., Rasen	1592, 195	Donne, Chris.	1543-5, 192
Dodds, Dodes, Gerard, Saxby	1586, 147	Donney, Jo., Keddington	1568, 176
" Jo., Spalding	1580 ii, 269	Donnor, Al., Theddlethorp	1600, 94
" Doddes, Pet., S. Kime	1569 i, 210	" Doner, Jenet, Boston	1551-2, 134
" Dodes, Tho., Horbling	1562, 132	" Donor, Rd., Somercotes	1569, 39
<i>See also Doods.</i>		Dono, Wm., Alvingham	1597, 145
Dodson, Jo., Binbrook	Var., 37	Donstall, Rph., Countorpe	1552-6, 46
" Rob., Clee	1580 ii, 222	Donwell, Tho., Alvingham	1566-9, 26
" Wm., Coates	1600, 65	Donwells, Tho., Alvingham	1569 ii, 63
<i>See also Dogeson.</i>		Doods, Wm., Waltham	1574 i, 323
Dodye, Jo., Mid. Rasen	1534 &c., 60	Doubleday, Dobledaie, Edm., Cowbit	1597, 62
" Jo., Claypole	1538-40, 214	" Hy., Grantham	1520-31, 22
" Dody, Rd.	1545-6 &c. ii, 186	" Rd., Normanton	1520-31, 258
Doe, Wm., Cranfield	1574 i, 336	" Dobledaie, Rob., Kirkby	1580 ii, 114
Dogeson, Jo., N. Willingham		" Dubledaie, Tho., Surfleet	1590, 189
	1572 i, 38	" Dubledaie, Wm., Horbling	1590, 399
<i>See also Dodson.</i>		Doubtfier, Jo., Sutton	1592, 443
Dogood, Tho., Lincoln	1535-7, 211	" Doutfier [or Doutsier], Rob., Sutton	1582, 197
" Tho., Epworth	1543-56, 235	<i>Doudicke, see Dowdyke.</i>	
<i>See also Togood.</i>		<i>Dougdale, see Dugdale.</i>	
Doland, Jo., Gainsbro'	1549-50, 47		
Dolemane, Alex., Gunby	1558 i, 60		
<i>See also Dowlman.</i>			
Dolfine, Wm., Gunthorp	1585 ii, 72		
" Wm., Gunthorp	1590, 289		
Dolif, Jo., Barrow	1584, 86		
Dollyn, Jo., Sutton	1595 ii, 15		
Dolman, <i>see Dolemane, Dowlman.</i>			
Dolson, Rob., Scrivelsby	1572 i, 121		
Dolton, <i>see Dalton.</i>			
Domesdaie, Ag., Sutton	1589, 185		

Doughton , Tho., Immingham		Dowcesson , Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 365
	1520-31, 174	
Doughty , Doughty, Cec., Immingham		Dowdyke , Doudicke, Jo., Leake 1593, 144
" Hel., Killingholme	1580 ii, 126	" Dudike, Rd., Walcot 1557-72, 55
" Hy., E. Halton	1543-5, 340	" Tho., Boston 1541, 92
" Hy., E. Halton	1563-6 & 9, 78	" Dowdicke, Tho., Fishtoft 1573 i, 247
" Hy., Croxton	1572 i, 28	" Tho., Fishtoft 1573 ii, 103
" Jo., Halton	1538-40, 80	" Dowdike, Tho., Leake 1578, 175
" Jo., Freston	1543-56, 341	" Duddick, Wm., Tattershall 1564, 87
" Jo., E. Halton	1557 i, 325	<i>See also</i> Didicke , Duckdicke , Dukwicke .
" Jo., Killingholme	1586, 322	
" Jo., E. Halton	1589, 325	Dowe , Dow, Ell. 1551-2, 202
" Jo., Tathwell	1591 ii, 127	" Jo., Wrangle 1541, 129
" Jo., E. Halton	1599, 103	" Jo., Wrangle 1557-72, 5
Pet., Goxhill	1534 &c., 16	" Margt., Digby 1588 i, 149
Pet., E. Halton	1565, 106	" Wm., Stamford 1553-6, 183
Pet., E. Halton	1591 i, 253	
Rob., Halton	1538-40, 124	Dowes , <i>see</i> Dowse .
Rob., Sibsey	1562, 108	
Rob., Goxhill	1584, 269	Dowlman , Jo., Kermington 1566 &c., 236
Tho., E. Halton	1541, 316	<i>See also</i> Dolemane .
Tho., E. Ha' ton	1573 i, 307	Downam , Donham, Jo., chantry priest,
Wm., Kingerby	1534 &c., 21	Driby 1520-31, 380
Wm., E. Halton	1557 i, 351	" Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1561, 3
Wm., Grainsby	1565, 50	" Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 89
Wm., Killingholme	1579, 86	Downe , Rph., N. Stoke 1588 ii, 1
Wm., Goxhill	1583 i, 133	Downes , Jo., Freston 1597, 49
Douglas , Gilb., Skegness	1585 ii, 29	Downinge , Tho., Scotherne 1595 ii, 17
Doule , Tho., Cathorp	1566 &c., 238	Dows , <i>see</i> Dawes , Dowse .
Dournaby , Sim., Lit. Steeping	1541-3, 19	Dowsby , Al., Gosberton 1591 i, 115
		" Ant., Dowsby 1572 ii, 258
Douse , <i>see</i> Dowse .		" Rob., Gosberton 1584, 188
Doutsier , <i>see</i> Doubtfier .		" Dowsbie, Wm., Gosberton 1586, 305
Dove , Eliz., Kirkby Green	1570, 27	Dowse , Dowce, Ag., Ranby 1594 i, 41
" Eliz., Hyckham	1585 i, 1	" Dowce, An., Leake 1593, 252
" Geo., Hykeham	1588 i, 155	" Dowce, An., Freston 1600, 191
" Hy., Barkston	1577 ii, 230	" Greg., Bassingham 1590, 288
" Isab., Fiskerton	1557 ii, 101	" Hy., S. Willingham 1547, 44
" Isab., Branston	1582, 52	" Ja., Legbourne 1591 i, 284
" Jas., S. Hykeham	1592, 380	" Jo., Tathwell 1541, 183
" Jo., Canwick	1557 iii, 215	" Jo., Biscathorpe 1564, 29
" Jo., Haddington	1558 iii, 47	" Jo., Stainfield 1569 i, 60
" Jo., S. Witham	1575 i, 27	" Jo., Navenby 1577 ii, 115
" Margt., Canwick	1566 &c., 169	" Jo., Tettford 1588 i, 207
" Margt., Leake	1589, 239	" Ka., Hallington 1566-9, 23
" Rph., Raithby	1600, 279	" Ka., Halmingham 1569 ii, 60
" Rd., Wrangle 1545-6 &c. ii, 139		" Douse, Lawr., Thornton 1584, 183
" Rd., Wrangle	1554-6, 4	" Rd., Freston 1599, 283
" Rob., N. Hykham	1547-9, 103	" Douse, Rog., Boston 1561, 140
" Rob., Canwick	1557 iv, 55	" Dows, Tho., Tathwell 1552-6, 271
Dover , Brian, Saltfleetby	1591 i, 156	" Tho., Legsby 1558 i, 72
" Dovyr, Jas., Boston	1547-9, 63	" Tho., Freston 1587, 136
" Jenet, Withern	1577 i, 9	" Wm., Bassingham 1541, 376
" Marmaduke, Saltfleetby	1591 ii, 142	" Wm., S. Hykeham 1557-72, 221
" Tho.	1566 &c., 12	" Wm., Thixhill 1561, 172
" Tho., Wainfleet	1572 ii, 166	" Wm., Stainfield 1577 i, 88
" Wm., Withern	1572 i, 195; ii, 197	" Wm., Wrangle 1587, 405
		<i>See also</i> Dawes .
Dowber , <i>see</i> Dawber .		Dowsinge , Ca., Surfleet 1586, 151

Dowsinge , Jo., Surfleet	1573 i, 51	Drewry , Drowre, Hy., Fillingham	1549-50, 50
" Sim., Surfleet	1553-6, 119	" Drure, Hy., Ewerby	1551-2, 226
Dowson , And., Boston	1597, 122	" Drole, Hy., Barnaby	1557-72, 145
" Fra., Marcham	1600, 127	" Joan, Quadring	1589, 17
" Gilb., Whaplode	1577 ii, 257	" Drewrye, Jo., E. Barkwith	1538-40, 59
" Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham	1591 i, 365	" Drowrie, Jo., Ailby	1541-3, 54
" Nich., Tetney	1590, 317	" Drowre, Jo., Irnham	1552-6, 70
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1551-2, 275	" Drevre, Jo., Welby	1553-6, 23
Downtlyte , Wm., Killingholme	1551-2, 111	" Jo., Haxey	1557 ii, 114
Doy , Eliz., Donington	1578, 141	" Jo., Deeping	1574 ii, 111
Dracote , Wm., Prestwold	1571 i, 173	" Drury, Jo., Hackthorn	1588 i, 291
Dracotts , Draicots, Rd.	1566 &c., 18	" Jo., Lincoln	1596, 254
" Wm., Thornton-le-Moor	1534 &c., 58	" Drowrie, Jo., Morton	1600, 238
" Dracots, Wm., Horbling	1590, 336	" Margt., Haxey	1557 ii, 73
Draiffe , Jo., Sutton	1556-7, 45	" Margt., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 18
Drake , Rob., Medbourne	1583 ii, 227	" Drury, Margt., Tattershall	1588 i, 64
Draker , Wm., Boston	Var., 33	" Margt., Rasen	1588 ii, 160
Drakes , Hy., Branston	1557 i, 300	" Nich., Scredington	1545-6 &c. ii, 10
<i>See also Drax.</i>		" Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow	1575 i, 251
Drante , Beat., Saucethorpe	1561, 2	" Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow	1575 ii, 42
" Drant, Chris., Saucethorp	1551-2, 113	" Rd., Awthorpe	1541-3, 254
" Jo., Harrington	1568, 40	" Rd.	1566 &c., 9
" Tho., Hagworthingham	1571 ii, 192	" Rd., Ulceby	1577 ii, 4
Drap , Rob., Bradley	1561, 225	" Rd., Swineshead	1579, 111
" Drape, Tho., Washington	1545-6 i, 36	" Rd., Keisby	1583 ii, 173
<i>See also Drape.</i>		" Rd., Waltham	1585 ii, 11
Draper , Jo., Claypole	1557 iv, 191	" Drowry, Rob., Wrawby	1538-40, 50
" Rd., Bradley	1557 iii, 113	" Drewrye, Rob., Conisholme	1538-40, 55
" Rob., Bradley	1541-3, 300	" Drewry, Rob., Waltham	1543-56, 243
" Rob., Bradley	1561, 61	" Rob., Bourne	1553-6, 185
" Tho., Bicker	1583 ii, 3	" Rob., Bigby	1558 iv, 58
" Tho., Sibsey	1588 ii, 246	" Drourie, Rob., Grimsby	1563, 61
" Wm., Laughton	1557 ii, 22	" Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1563, 186
<i>See also Drap, Drove.</i>		" Droury, Rob., Covenham St. Mary	1568, 173
Drawer , Rob., Stamford	1578, 188	" Rob., Ulceby	1584, 242
Drawry , see <i>Drewry</i> .		" Rob., Owersby	1584, 321
Drax , Hellonor, Theddlethorpe	1549-50, 24, 264	" Rob., Quadring	1587, 352
" Margt., Bradley	1552-6, 194	" Rob., Beningworth	1589, 199
<i>See also Drakes.</i>		" Rob., Kelstern	1591 i, 53
Dreffelde , Jo., Boothby Pagnell	1535-7, 84	" Rob., Hawthorp	1593, 224
" Drifeld, Jo., Lincoln	1573 i, 61	" Rob., Hawthorp	1597, 11
Drewry , Drowry, Ag., Spalding	1557-72, 221	" Drowrie, Sim., Haxey	1557 ii, 11
" Barnabas, Irnham	1594 i, 131	" Drowrye, Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1545-6 i, 38
" Chas., Marcham	1574 ii, 109	" Tho., Irnham	1558 i, 37
" Chris., Tattershall	1577 i, 19	" Tho., Fishoft	1581, 204
" Drowrie, Ellis, Langtoft	1572 ii, 225	" Drowrye, Wm., Kelstern	1547-9, 211
" Hel., Swineshead	1567, 66		
" Hy., Wrawby	1541, 324		

Drewry, Wm., S. Somercotes	1557-72, 187	Duke, Rob., Lit. Grimsby	1552-6, 88
" Drury, Wm., Epworth	1558 ii, 41	Dukwicke, Ag., E. Kirkby	1592, 463
" Drewerye, Wm., Bourn	1568, 96	<i>See also Didicke.</i>	
" Drawry, Wm., Sibsey	1576, 233	Dune, see Dunn.	
" Wm., Crowle	1580 ii, 85	Dunham, Jo., Fulstow	1587, 340
" Wm., Witton	1584, 346	Dunn, Alx., Horncastle	1599, 153
" Wm., Rasen	1587, 192	" Donne, Chris.	1543-5, 192
Drifield, see Dreffelde.		" Dunne, Jo., Digby	1577 ii, 294
Drinkwater, Rob., Brothertoft	1597, 61	" Dune, Pet., Cotered	1594 ii, 174
Driver, Dryver, Jo., late Sheriff of		" Dune, Rob., Tattershall	1572 ii, 235
Lincoln	1506 &c. 7	" Dunne, Tho., Clee	1562, 247
Dron, Rob., Kestern	1567, 217	Dunnell, Rob., Frieston	1578, 180
Drope, Al., Tothill	1551-3, 17	Dunsbie, Ja., Spalding	1598, 113
" Isab., Sibsey	1576, 219	" Jo., Dowsby	1570, 179
" Jo., Croft	1585 i, 101	" Rd., Mkt. Deeping	1553-6, 181
" Mich., Boston		Dunstall, Donstall, Rph., Counthorpe	
1547-9, 177 ;	1549-50, 17	1552-6, 46	
" Nich., Boston	1549-50, 17	Dunston, Jo., Thurganby	1568, 104
" Pet., Sibsey	1576, 101	" Sim., Ashby	1594 i, 63
" Ph., Tothill	1580 i, 152	Dunsweate, Jo., Woolsthorpe	1598, 164
" Tho., Tothill	1541, 272	Dunwell, see Donwell.	
" Tho., Keddington	1585 i, 163	Durbage, Al., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 260
" Wm., Croft	1541, 230	" Al., Surfleet	1599, 106
" Droupe, Wm., Gayton	1565, 158	" Gilb., Surfleet	1594 i, 36
" Wm., Croft	1552-6, 25	" Hugh, Surfleet	1547-9, 38
<i>See also Drap.</i>		" Jas., Bicker	1564, 81
Drore, see Drewry.		" Jo., Gosberkirk	1565, 7
Drouse, Jo., Moulton	1561, 168	" Jo., Sutton	1591 ii, 204
Drove, Jo., Moulton	1543-5, 154	" Durbag, Rob., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 71
Drowe, Jo., Sutton	1557 i, 115	" Durbake, Tho., Pinchbeck	Var. 68
" Jo., Boston	1595 i, 163	" Tho., Sutton	1588 ii, 99
Drowry, see Drewry.		" Tho., Wigtoft	1588 ii, 190
Drure, Drury, see Drewry.		Durbake, see Durbage.	
Dryver, Jo., late sheriff of Lincoln	1506 &c. 7	Durbancke, Jo., Bicker	1571 ii, 157
Dubitt, Bartha, Gosberton	1558 ii, 52	Durbay, Tho.	1552-6, 249
Dubledaie, see Doubleday.		Durham, Hel., Gunwarby	1538-40, 252
Duchborne, Ka.	1543-5, 264	Durrand, Jas., Boston	1571 i, 13
" Wm.	1543-5, 265	Durratt, Harry, Deeping St. Jas.	
Duckdick, Ag., E. Kirkby	1592, 463	" 1543-56, 74	
<i>See also Didicke.</i>		Duxforth, Hy., Ashby	1571 ii, 134
Ducker, Hy., Boston	1584, 24	Dyan, Rob., Tathwell	1520-31, 275
" Joan, Grantham	1569 i, 164	Dyand, Jo., Baumber	1520-31, 7
" Tho., Haxey	1594 ii, 110	<i>See also Dyon.</i>	
Duckworth, Thrustan, Braceboro'	1580 i, 47	Dyans, Tho., Healing	1600, 82
Duddick, Dudike, see Dowdyke.		Dycar, see Dickar.	
Dude, Rd., Swinstead	1582, 223	Dycons, see Dickins.	
Duffeld, Jo., Evedon	1574 i, 254	Dyconson, Dyckeson, Dyckson,	
" Wm., Evedon	1597-8, 104	" Dykynson, see Dickenson.	
Dugdale, Dougdale, Ag., Claypole	1545-6 i, 150	Dydd, Tho., Colsterworth	1552-6, 36
" Jo., Claypole	1538-40, 264	Dydrick, see Didicke.	
" Dugdall, Jo., Claypole	1543-56, 255	Dye, see Die.	
" Dygdell, Tho., Gedney	1545-6 i, 44	Dyg dell, see Dugdale.	
Dughtie, see Doughty.		Dyke, see Dick.	
Duglas, Gilb., Skegness	1585 ii, 29	Dyker, see Dickar.	

Dyks , Eliz., Thornton	1532-4, 171	East , Rd., Bennington	1589, 183
Dymocke , Rob., Friskney	1593, 218	" Rob., Awnesby	1572 ii, 208
" Wm., Harmston	1599, 340	" Est, Rob., Mareham	1557 iii, 70
Dymson , Wm., Aswardby	1566 &c., 291	" Est, Rob., Withern	1558 iv, 102
" Wm., Aswarby	1591 ii, 58	" Rob., Donington	1572 i, 195
Dymys , Dynnys , Dynesonne , see Demya , Dennis, Denyon.		" Rob., Aunsby	1572 i, 199
Dynes , Tho., Fishtoft	1586, 20	" Rob., S. Ormsby	1595 i, 81
Dynlie , Wm., Louth	1561, 242	" Seth, Mareham	1585 i, 70
Dynzell , see Daniell .		" Tho., Osbournby	1580 i, 75
Dyon , Ja., N. Reston	1570, 75	" Tho., N. Coates	1591 i, 94
" Jo., N. Somercotes	1583 ii, 18	" Tho., Brigley	1557 iii, 213
" Margt., Welton	1580 ii, 138	" Est, Tho., Ingoldmells	1558 i, 159
" Tho., Kirton	1574 i, 413	" Est, Tho., Hundleby	1585 ii, 19
<i>See also Dyan, Dyand, Dynas.</i>		" Wm., Aunsby	1571 i, 122
Dyonse , Jo., Halton	1551-3, 253	" Easte, Wm., Stickford	1574 i, 420
Dyot , Jo., Bourne	1538-40, 116	" Wm., Withern	1585 i, 271
Dyrone , Jo., S. Kelsey	1543-56, 261	" Este, Wm., Goulceby	1558 ii, 79
Dysborn , Jo., Mumby	1598, 90	" Est, Wm., Fotherby	1586, 38
Dysney , see Disney .		" Est, Wm., Hundleby	
Dytton , Dytton , see Ditton .			1566 &c., 203
Eachard , see Echard .		Eastborne , Estborne , Edw., Weston	1597, 47
Eagar , see Egar .		" Estburn, Tho., Skirbeck	1535-7, 246
Eagle , see Egle .		Easterby , see Esterby .	
Ealey , see Ely .		Eastland , Estlande , Ol., Navenby	1568, 189
Earle , Erle, Wm., Cockerington		Easton , Eston , Eliz., Rasen	
" Wm., Tattershall	1564, 179		1588 ii, 148
Earsbie , Wm., Huttoft	1588 i, 26	" Jo., Mid. Rasen	1557-72, 25
<i>See also Oresby.</i>		" Laur., Newball	1591 i, 272
East , Est, Ag., Bennington	1584, 157	" Matt., Rasen	1587, 209
" Est, Ant., Kedington	1597, 239	" Nich., Mablethorpe	1592, 171
" Chris.	1583 ii, 163	" Tho., Mablethorpe	1597-8, 237
" Dor., Bledlowe	1577 ii, 127	Eastridge , see Estridge .	
" Est, Edw., Bilsby	1588 i, 96	Eastwood , Estwood , Eliz., Holbeach	1584, 364
" Fra., Navenby	1597-8, 155	" Estwood, Geo., Whaplode	1597-8, 67
" Est, Gilb., Spalding	1573 i, 219	" Jo., Coningsby	1580 ii, 67
" Hy., Marom	1571 i, 218	" Nich., Roughton	1596, 100
" Est, Jenet, Withern	1585 i, 280	" Estwood, Tho.	1534 &c., 28
" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1545-6 i, 28	" Estwood, Tho., Osgarby	1586, 115
" Est, Jo., S. Ormsby	1554-6, 233	" Wm., S. Elkington	1579, 180
" Jo., Osbournby	1564, 47	" Wm., Holbeach	1583 ii, 56
" Est, Jo., Marome	1566-9, 1	" Estwood, Wm., Roughton	1586, 325
" Jo., Swineshead	1575 i, 64	" Win., S. Elkington	1600, 207
" Jo., Benington	1578, 128	Eatone , Rob., Thurlby	1596, 190
" Jo., Covenham St. Bartholomew		<i>See also Eton.</i>	
" Jo., Bicker	1595 i, 51	Ebenwood , Rd., Kyme	1597-8, 146
" Jo., Sutton	1591 ii, 144	Ebered , see Everett .	
" Margt., Owersby	1578, 184	Ebett , Tho., Partnall	1557 i, 86
" Ma., Sutton	1592, 303	Ebotson , Rd., Belchford	1541, 232
" Est, Nich., Marsh Chappel		" Tho., Pinchbeck	1566 &c., 20
" Nich., Alvingham	1581, 224	" Ebetson, Wm., Winterton	1545-6 &c. ii, 135
" Nich., Utterby	1588 i, 180		
" Este, Rd., Coningsby	1541-3, 287	Ebyson , see Evison .	
" Est, Rd., Aunsby	1558 i, 48	Echard , Erchard, Allan, Crowland	
			1557-72, 203

Echard, Fra., Bicker	1585 i, 249	Edson, Tho., Careby	1586, 76
" Fra., Bicker	1586, 35	Edston, see Eddeston.	
" Hy., Bicker	1586, 149	Edward, Hy., Skidbrook	1570, 90
" Eacherd, Rob., Bourn	1595 i, 194	" Jo., N. Rauseby	1541, 432
" Tho., Goxhill	1591 ii, 174	" Jo., S. Rauseby	1541-3, 120
" Wm., Swineshead	1543-56, 51	" Jo., Skidbrook	1561, 191
" Echarde, Wm., Bourn	1545-6 i, 268	" Jo., N. Rauseby	1563, 100
Ecopp, Rd., Denton	1534 &c., 90	" Jo., Linwood	1568, 171
Ecroyd, Acrude, Jo., Brough	1563, 106	" Jo., Algarkirk	1571 i, 114
Edan, see Edon.		" Jo., Baston	1595 ii, 11
Eddeston, Geo., Huttoft	1568, 118	" Maud, S. Rauseby	1569 i, 17
Ederidge, Alx., Weston	1541, 352	" Pet., Leake	1572 ii, 267
" Al., Whaplude	1588 i, 219	" Rog., Bag Enderby	1576, 184
" Edridge, Jo., Weston	1586, 229	" Tho., Linwood	1541-3, 393
" Edridge, Rd., Weston	1551-2, 73	" Tho., Quadring	1558 i, 121
" Edredge, Rob., Weston	1545-6 i, 127	" Tho., Weston	1587, 56
" Edriche, Rob., Spalding Var., 61		" Wal., Skidbrook	1586, 129
" Eddridge, Tho., Milthorpe	1586, 72	" Wm., Enderby	1589, 274
" Edridge, Wm., Weston	1538-40, 16	Edwards, Bridg., Wiberton	1600, 42
Edgose, Etgosse, Jo., Quadring	1506 &c., 62	" Dav., Horncastle	1521-31, 357
" Etgosse, Jo., Quadring	1520-31, 3	" Joan, Bag Enderby	1574 ii, 82
" Jo., Kirton	1567, 241	" Jo., Wiberton	1596, 88
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1568, 222	" Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1547, 22
" Etgoose, Wm., Pinchbeck	1541, 107	" Rd., Deeping	1574 i, 7
Edison, Jo., Kelstern	1567, 241	" Rob., Quadring	1597, 197
" Jo., Conisholme	1571 ii, 199	" Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton	1520-31, 48
" Jo., Keddington	1591 i, 11	" Edwardes, Wm., Kingerby	1599, 177
" Tho., Croft	1590, 9	" Wm., S. Rauseby	1600, 131
" Wm., Denton	1557-72, 82	*Efford, Pet., citizen of Lincoln	1541, 177
" Wm., Fulstow	1573 i, 126	Egar, Ant., Fleet	1588 i, 21
Edmund, Bart., Empringham	1557 ii, 117	" Eger, Edw., Toynton	1594 ii, 50
" Joan, Holbeach	1541-3, 244	" Eagar, Joan, Fleet	1592, 440
" Edmond, Jo., Sutton	1551-2, 56	" Jo., Toynton St. Peter	1563-6 & 9, 125
" Edmond, Ph., Sutton	1551-2, 203	" Rd., Halton	1597, 83
" Sim., Sutton	1541, 332	" Sim. (no place named)	1563, 98
" Sim., Holbeach	1541, 346	" Sim., Spilsby	1585 i, 107
" Sare, husb., Sutton St. Mary	1520-31, 250	" Tho., Spilsby	1589, 230
" Sim., Sutton	1541, 119	" Wm., Deeping	1584, 275
Edmonds, Edmunds, Fra., Fosdyke	1584, 92	" Wm., Croft	1591 i, 27
" Tho., Sutton	1593, 300	Egerton, Jo., Willoughby	1551-3, 137
Edmundson, Rob., Theddlethorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 165	Egle, Jo., Holbeach	1557 iv, 315
" St. Helen	1520-31, 394	Egleston, Chas., N. Cotes	1595 ii, 52
" Rob., Cumberworth	1535-7, 129	Egleton, Hy., Gt. Missenden	1580 ii, 50
" Edmondson, Rob., Carlby		Eglinton, Edw., Kirton	1594 i, 55
" Edmondson, Rob., Carlby	1545-6 &c. ii, 165	*Egmonton, Mr. Edm., Goxhill	1541, 209
Edon, Hy., St. Cecily	1574 i, 371	Eland, Eliz., Kirton	1541-3, 225
" Edan, Margt., Nettleton	1569 i, 100	" Hugh, Wragby	1538-40, 229
Edreth, Tho.	1590, 364	" Jo., Kirton	1534 &c., 66
Edriche, see Ederidge.		" Ol., Mintyng	1588 ii, 249
Edrope, Wm., Sandy	1583 ii, 129	" Rob., Kirton	1534 &c., 73
		" Rob., Irby	1557-84, 121
		" Sar., Gedney	1588 ii, 82
		" Iland, Tho., Ashby	1575 i, 102
		" Tho., Pinchbeck	1579, 162

Eland , Tho., Bichfield	1586, 132	Ellers , Nich., Theddlethorpe All
" Wm., Gt. Sturton	1558 iv, 26	Saints
<i>See also Helland.</i>		1520-31, 271
Elderby , Hy., Sutton St. Jas.	1541, 342	" Wm., Cockerington
Elderton , Jo., Thurlby	1581, 204	1587, 276
" Margt., Thurlby	1553-6, 182	Ellinge , Geo., Pinchbeck
Ediche , Jo., Quadring	1558 iv, 32	1582, 198
Eldred , Eldrid, Jo., Thurlby	1541-3, 144	" Elline, Tho., Pinchbeck
" Jo., Wiberton	1587, 206 & 319	1587, 434
" Jo., Thurlby	1590, 340	Ellington , Elyngton, Jo., Tallington
" Eldrede, Jo., Thurlby	1593, 329	1574, i, 110
" Eldrede, Jo., Donington	1594 i, 30	" Jo., Tallington
" Margt., Thurlby	1557 i, 192	1574 ii, 77
" Nich., Thurlby	1600, 263	<i>See also Ellenton.</i>
" Nich., Bourn	1578, 85	Ellingworth , Alx., Waddingham
" Eldrede, Nich., Wiberton	1595 i, 143	1580 ii, 196
" Elred, Rd., Thurlby	1572 i, 88	" Jas., Binbrook
" Rd., Thurlby	1578, 272	1587, 189
" Rob., Thimbleby	1570, 110	" Elingworth, Nich., Horkstow
" Rob., Frampton	1592, 231	1563-6 & 9, 16
" Tho., Thurlby	1558 iii, 31	" Elingworth, Wal., Algarkirk
<i>See also Elricke.</i>		1578, 188
Elebowate , Geo., Frampton	1571 i, 128	Elliott , <i>see Eliot.</i>
Elerby , <i>see Ellerby.</i>		Ellis , Ellys, Al., Osgarby
Eley , Elie , <i>see Ely.</i>		1553-6, 179
Elfange , <i>see Elphine.</i>		" Ca., Frampton
Elike , Ann, Kirton	1551-2, 289	1576, 237
Elingworth , <i>see Ellingworth.</i>		" Eliz., N. Witham
Eliot , Elliott, Eliz., Barton-on-Humber	1567, 209	1583 ii, 84
" Ellyot, Rd., Denton	1535-7, 83	" Ellys, Fra., N. Witham
" Yliot, Tho., Kirkby on Bain	1538-40, 24	1582, 44
" Elyet, Wm., Gedney Fen	1543-56, 374	" Giles, Gt. Hale
Elithorpe , Eliz., Gosberton	1566 &c., 305	1563-6 & 9, 75
" Ellythorpe, Rob., Surfleet	1549-50, 58	" Giles, Hale
" Rob., E. Tost	1591 ii, 311	1597, 312
Eliwalde , <i>see Elywalde.</i>		" Jo., Scredington
Eliam , Ant., Fleet	1543-5, 283	1551-3, 55
Elleker , Rob., Barnoldby	1568, 132	" Ellys, Jo., Swineshead
Ellenton , Tho., Stallingboro'	1584, 385	1557-8, 49
<i>See also Ellington.</i>		" Jo., Messingham
Ellerpes , Al., Sutton	1586, 149	1580 ii, 93
Ellerby , Ellerbie, Ag., Haltham	1557, iii, 107	" Leon., Swineshead
" Hy., Bucknall	1569 i, 80	1587, 59
" Rd., Panton	1535-7, 24	" Lyon, Lincoln
" Ellerbie, Tho., Halton-on-Bain	1545-6 &c. ii, 131	1570, 165
" Ellerbie, Wm., Belchford	1562, 288	" Percivell, Ludford Pa.
" Ellarbie, Wm., Panton	1584-320	1568, 106
		" als. Chylde, Rd., Wrawby
		1545-6 &c. ii, 41
		" Rd., Lincoln
		1547-9, 310
		" Rob., Dodington
		1583 ii, 77
		" Rob., Cockerington
		1584, 177
		" Tho., Coningsby
		1541-3, 104
		" Tho., Swineshead
		1585 i, 223
		" Wm., Dodington
		1541-3, 440
		" Wm., Colsterworth
		1541-3, 392
		" Wm., Horkestowe
		1581, 70
		<i>See also Allis, Alishe, Alliste.</i>
		Ellisham , Eliz., Gt. Panton
		1543-5, 34
		" Ellysham, Jo., Gt. Panton
		1541-3, 145
		" Ellisham, Jo., Cadney
		1551-3, 96
		Ellison , Ellyson, Chris., Heckington
		1541-3, 438
		Ellist , Tho., Cranwell
		1586, 199
		Elliston , <i>see Elyston.</i>
		Ellyot , <i>see Eliot.</i>
		Ellythorpe , <i>see Ellythorpe.</i>
		Elman , Hel., Holbeach
		1547-9, 294
		" Hy., Holbeach
		1547-9, 40
		Elme , Jo., Lutton
		1590, 169
		" Rph., Grimsby
		1563-6 & 9, 256
		" Rph., Grimsby
		1566-9, 94
		" Rob., Owersby
		1595 i, 43
		<i>See also Helme.</i>
		Elmer , Alx., Hough
		1553-6, 85
		" Olmer, Jo., E. Ingoldmells
		1563, 169

Elmer , Olmer, Rd., Hough	1551-2, 20	Elson , Wm., Fulbeck	1541-3, 264
" Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1580 ii, 225	" Wm., Normanton	1557 i, 80
" Wm., Betchampton	1583 ii, 125	Elston , Alice, Fulbeck	1532-4, 116
<i>See also Aelmer, Helmer.</i>		" Geo., Lit. Limber	1545-6 i, 167
Elmsell , <i>see Almsell.</i>		" Hel., Barkwith	1572 ii, 138
Elpham , Tho., Skidbrook	1541, 314	" Jo., E. Rasen	1567, 149
Elphine , Elphinge, Ant., Ludburgh	1592, 137	" Jo., Woolsthorpe	1599, 301
" Elphyn, Rob., Skidbrook	1543-5, 206	" Rd., Halton (Tho. Taylor, vicar)	1506 &c., 20
" Elfinge, Rob., Horncastle	1562, 163	" Rd., E. Torrington	1580 ii, 237
" Tho., Ludburgh	1600, 190	" Rob., Fulbeck	1586, 22
Eldred , <i>see Eldred.</i>		Elsynne , <i>see Elson.</i>	
Ericke , Bryan, Boston	1566 &c., 42	Eltonne , Wm., Quadring	1567, 64
Elsae , <i>see Elsey.</i>		Elvige , Leon., Spalding	1583 ii, 92
Elsam , <i>see Elsham.</i>		Elvin , Elvine, Edw., Coningsby	1567, 2
Elsdale , Tho., Boston	1585 ii, 29	" Elvyn, Jo., Algarkirk	1543-5, 193
Else , <i>see Elsey.</i>		" Elvin, Tho., Friskney	1565, 55
Elsey , Elsie, Jas., Freiston	1583-1, 73	Elvinge , Jo., Hareby	1591 ii, 108
" Elsie, Jo., Woodhall	1558 i, 61	Elvis , Helvyshe, Ag., Holton	
" Elsae, Jo., Thornton	1577 i, 41	Beckering	1541-3, 435
" Nich., Coningsby	1541-3, 368	" Ag., Humberstone	1590, 436
" Else, Wm., Pointon	1590, 116	" Ann, Hornastle	1583 ii, 193
" Wm., Dowsby	1600, 255	" Elvis, Eliz., Howton	1564, 57
<i>See also Helsey.</i>		" Helvishe, Geo., Grainthorpe	
Elsham , Elsam, Awdray, Suterton	1584, 372	1553-5 & 6, 195	
" Edw., Suterton	1581, 202	" Isab., Trusthorp	1596, 45
" Elsam, Greg., Gt. Ponton	1571 i, 2	" Helvis, Jo., Graintorpe	
" Rd.	1557 ii, 6	1520-31, 66	
<i>See also Elsom, Elson.</i>		" Helwys, Jo., Kirton in Holland	
Elsie , <i>see Elsey.</i>		" Helvysh, Jo., Tothill	1532-4, 152
Elsinge , Rph., Ludburgh	1591 i, 421	" Jo., Ranby	1575 ii, 172
Elsom , Elsame, Hy., Brant Broughton	1568, 41	" Jo., Ranby	1575 i, 106
" Elsame, Jo., Suterton	1584, 43	" Jo., Humberstone	1587, 376
" Pet., Caystrop	1588 i, 5	" Jo., Trusthorp	1588 i, 6
" Elsam, Rob., Hibaldstow	1549-50, 48	" Elvis, Margt., Covenham	
" Elsam, Tho., Reysby	1549-50, 43	St. Mary	1570, 16
" Elsam, Tho., S. Kelsey.	1570, 160	" Matt., Howton	1592, 461
" Tho., Kirkby	1582, 313	" Rd., Graintorpe	1558 i, 77
" Wm.	1566 &c., 11	" Elvis, Rd., Calcethorpe	
" Elsam, Wm., Panton	1583 ii, 268	1558 i, 191	
" Wm., Gelston	1585 ii, 157	" Rd., Algarkirk	1593, 92
<i>See also Elsham, Elson.</i>		" Helvyshe, Rob., Holton	
Elson , Elsone, Edm., Syston	1596, 255	Beckering	1541, 147
" Elsone, Hy., Withcall	1592, 97	" Elvis, Rog., Covenham St.	
" Elsone, Hugh, Kirkby Under-		Mary's	1585 i, 117
wood	1592, 15	" Tho., Belchford	1597, 238
" Miles, Horbling	1543-56, 378	" Helvys, Wm., S. Ormsby	
" Rd., Buckminster	1580 ii, 28	1532-4, 329	
" Rob., Brant Broughton	1558 iv, 157	" Wm., Hemingby	1589, 123
" Rob., Somerby	1575 i, 235	" Wm., Covenham St. Mary	
" Elsynne, Rob., Ludboro'	1563, 60	1563, 182	
		" Elvshe, Wm., Ludford	
		1581, 176	
		" Elvis, Wm., Huttoft	1591 i, 1
		" Wm., Humberstone	1600, 104
		Elvyn , <i>see Elvin.</i>	
		Edward , Bart., Hogsthorp	
		1566 &c., 91	

Edward , Eliz., Donington	1588 ii, 39	Elyston , Tho., Denton	1541-3, 433
" Elwarde, Hy., Hag-worthingham	1532-4, 32	Elywalde , Jo., Stickney	1541, 114
" Hy., Quadring	1563-6 & 9, 73	Eme , <i>see Eme</i> .	
" Jo., Holbeach	1557 iv, 204	Emanson , Wm., Snelland	1575 i, 302
" Jo., Frampton	1564, 74	Embyne , Jo., Whaplode	1597, 61
" Jo., Donington	1569 i, 118	Eme , Em., Gedney	1561, 5
" Nich., Ingolmells	1573 i, 252	" Jenet, Thorpe	1574 i, 122
" Nich., Ingolsmells	1573 ii, 175	" Emme, Jo., sen., Friskney	1520-31, 210
" Rob., Gedney	1520-31, 239	" Jo., Gedney	1541, 242
" Rob., Donington	1587, 260	" Em, Jo., Friskney	1551-3, 37
" Rog., Donington	1568, 78	" Em, Rob., Friskney	1557 iii, 31
" Rog., Fleet	1598, 127	" Rob., Thorp	1594 ii, 59
" Rog., Kirton	1599, 174	" Wm., Mumby	1572 ii, 246
" Rog., Kirton	1600, 17	Emere , <i>see Emery</i> .	
" Tho., Skendleby	1567, 197	Emerington , Hugh, Woolsthorpe	1579, 96
" Tho., Donington	1577 i, 95	Emerson , Emmerson, Al., Firsby	1593, 277
" Tho., Frampton	1580 ii, 119	* " Edw., Brigg	1567, 99
" Elwarde, Wm., Lincoln	1532-4, 301	" Edw., Howsam	1593, 94
" Wm., Sutton	1589, 200	" Eliz., Theddlethorp	1596, 31
Elwell , Jo., Leasingham	1561, 184	" Jo., Folkingham	1541, 427
Elwes , St., Algarkirk	1558 i, 41	" Jo., Glamford Brigg	1582, 209
Elwolde , Jo., Horsington	1541-3, 348	" Jo., Theddlethorp	1585 i, 215
" Jo., Theddlethorp	1567, 199	" Jo., Fulsthorp	1585 i, 272
Elwolds , Tho., Skidbrook	1541-3, 303	" Rd., Swaby	1532-4, 329
Elwood , Emmott, Boultham	1568, 154	" Rd., Howsham	1579, 103
" Fra., Aby	1580 ii, 89	" Rd., Goxhill	1586, 99
" Jo., Ruskington	1557 iii, 1	" Rob., Theddlethorp	1596, 47
" Jo., Spalding	1585 i, 204	" Rob., Mablethorp	1600, 119
" Jo., Frampton	1593, 68	" Tho., Cadney	1561, 186
" Margt., Amcotts	1543-56, 171	" Tho., Howsham	1589, 170
" Rph., Cathorp	1558 i, 114	" Wm., Swaton	1597-8, 229
" Rd., Garwick	1563, 213	Emerts , Jo., Wheathamstead	1591 ii, 205
" Tho.	1541-9	Emery , Emere, Pet., Boston	1543-5, 230
" Wm., Boultham	1568, 240	Emesley , Rob., Bicker	1590, 238
<i>See also Helwod.</i>		Emlay , Jo., Bourn	1506, 51
Ely , Chris., Covenham	1558 ii, 87	" Emley, Jo., husb., Bourne	1520-31, 2
" Elie, Dor., Donington	1545-6 &c. ii, 209	Emlinge , Edw., S. Ormsby	1584, 93
" Fra., Willingham	1597-8, 90	" Emlyn, Tho., Whaplode	1578, 121
" Elye, Geo., Gt. Carlton	1571 ii, 55	Emme , <i>see Eme</i> .	
" Ealey, Jo., Rowston	1551-2, 208	Emmingham , Al., W. Keal	1558 i, 177
" Jo., Donington	1557 i, 380	Emmonson , Eliz., Grisby	1594 ii, 163
" Elie, Jo., Asterby	1572 ii, 248	" Rph., Lissington	1572 i, 96 ; ii, 195
" Eley, Jo., Partney	1583 ii, 109	" Rd., Thurlby	1538-40, 324
" Elie, Jo., Cawthorpe	1591 ii, 102	" Tho., Lincoln	1590, 30
" Elie, Margt., Donington	1562, 266	" Tho., Bourn	1594 ii, 162
" Rd.	1534 &c. 43	" Emanson, Wm., Snelland	1575 i, 302
" Rd., Legbourne	1584, 240	Emotson , Jo., Gunby	1583 ii, 270
" Rob.	1547-9, 29	* Empringham , Mich., gent., Gt.	
" Tho., Theddlethorp All Saints	1520-31, 106	Grimsby	1578, 66
" Tho., Melton	1562, 255	" Rob., Burton	1582, 240
" Wm., Gedney	1541, 339	" Rob., Barton-on-Humber	1570, 170
" Elye, Wm., Timberland	1566 &c., 132		
Elyet , <i>see Eliot</i> .			

Empringham , Wm., Saxby	1574 i, 76	Erdote , Wm., Moulton	1538-40, 19
" " Wm., the elder, Bonby	1579, 204	Erebie , Hy., Stickford	1561, 11
" " Wm., Bonby	1590, 315	Eresby , <i>see</i> Earsbie, Oresby.	
Empson , Tho., Redbourne	1585 ii, 141	Erle , <i>see</i> Earle.	
Emson , Wm., Calcethorpe	1547, 125	Erlidg , Tho., Baston	1592, 232
Enderby , An., Scremby	1552-6, 5	Erniste , <i>see</i> Erynde.	
" Hugh, Metheringham	1541-3, 372	Ernold , <i>see</i> Arnold.	
" Jenet, Billinghay	1562, 135	Erröt , Wm., Willesworth	1580 ii, 129
" Enderbie, Jo., Stickney	1554-6, 193	Erynde , Edm., Broughton	1557 ii, 51
" Jo., Metheringham	1557 iv, 301	Esh , <i>see</i> Ashe.	
" Enderbie, Jo., Dogdyke	1558 iv, 53	Eshes , Jo., Skirbeck	1538-40, 109
" Enderbie, Jo., Binbrook	1587, 303	Esh-ton , <i>see</i> Ashton.	
" Enderbie, Jo., Stickney	1597, 104	Espland , Rd., Spalding	1573 i, 229
" Enderbie, Rd., Ruskington	1584, 163	Esspline , Jo., Sibsey	1587, 353
" Rob., Manby (St. Mary)	1520-31, 322	Essington , Isab., Pointon	1591 ii, 13
" Rob., Spalding	1547-9, 59	" Jo., Sempringham	1547-9, 289
" Enderbie, Rob., Branston	1580 ii, 132	" Esyngton, Rd., Sempringham	1543-56, 112
" Enderbie, Tho., Metheringham	1554-6, 355	" Rd., Pointon	1580 ii, 242
" Tho., Authorp	1561, 114	" Esyngton, Rob., Billingboro'	1551-2, 63
" Enderbie, Tho., Lincoln	1580, 100	" Tho., Dowsby	1541-3, 258
" Enderbie, Tho., Calsthorpe	1575 i, 267	Est , Estborne , Estwood , &c., <i>see</i> East,	
" Enderbie, Wm., Dogdike	1545-6 &c. ii, 80	Eastborne, Eastwood, &c.	
" Enderbie, Wm., Dogdyke	1554-6, 309	Esterby , Jenet, Howton	1572 ii, 140
" Wm., Metheringham	1584, 207	" Jenette, Howton	1572 i, 201
Endred , Tho., Pickworth	1557-72, 92	" Easterby, Leon., Howton	
England , Ingland, Ancar, Brant		Estridge , Jo., Haversham	1591 i, 344
Broughton	1584, 277	Esyngton , <i>see</i> Essington.	
" Yngland, Edm., Brant		Etgoose , Etgosse , <i>see</i> Edgose.	
Broughton	1535-7, 112	Etherington , Alx., Donington	1563-6 & 9, 228
" Geo., Bourn	1586, 78	" Ethrington, Jo., Wragby	1520-31, 151
" Hel., Thornton	1593, 319	Ethirop , Tho., Stoughton	1580 ii, 50
" Rd., Braceboro'	1580 i, 123	Eton , Wm., Syston	1541-3, 235
" Ingland, Rob., Elsham	1578, 107	<i>See also</i> Eatone.	
" Wm., Holbeach	1557 iii, 146	Ettingwood , Wm., Spalding	1551-2, 171
" Wm., Thornton	1584, 181	Etwell , Eliz., Quadrung	1558 i, 21
Englishe , Eliz., Ulceby	1588 i, 255	" Hy., Heckington	1564, 37
" Ingliche, Jo., Dunsthorpe	1551-2, 196	" Rob., Donington	1538-40, 267
" Jo., Ashby	1598, 188	<i>See also</i> Atwell.	
" Rd., Alvington	1558 i, 97	Eustace (?), <i>see</i> Ewstance.	
" Tho., Amcotts	1577 ii, 109	Eutt , Rob., Whaplode	1547-9, 335
" Wm., Ulceby	1588 i, 126	Evans , Tho., Deeping	1589, 271
Engolbie , <i>see</i> Inglebie.		Eve , Sim., Toynton	1532-4, 259
Engson , Jo., Firsby	1572 i, 54	Evens , John, Scrivelsby	1568, 51
Eperston , Eliz., N. Stoke	1578, 274	Everby , Miles, Stallingbro'	
Epstone , Rob., Stoke	1570, 207	" Tho., Stallingboro'	1557-72, 131
Epwell , Tho., Gosberton	1590, 138	<i>Evered</i> , <i>see</i> Everett.	
<i>See also</i> Hepwell.		Everett , Everitt, Eliz., Pickworth	1543-5, 116
Epworth , <i>see</i> Hepworth, Ipworth.		" Evered, Hy., Ingolsby	1569 i, 53
Erhard , <i>see</i> Echard.		" Snelland	1572 i, 184 ; 1572 ii, 177
		" Everet, Jo., Saucethorpe	1535-40, 361
		" Everyd, Jo., Ingoldsby	1552-6, 189
		" Everyd, Jo., Ingoldsby	1558 ii, 2

Everett, Jo., Wigtoft	1561, 69	Eynold, Wm., Bicker	1520-31, 111
" Ebered, Jo., Pickworth	1563, 72	Eyre, Tho., Saleby	1579, 259
" Everet, Jo., Kirton	1583 i, 63	" Wm., Saleby	1520-31, 305
" Everet, Jo., Evedon	1593, 103		<i>See also Ayre.</i>
" Everet, Laur., Pickworth	1587, 432	Eyses, Geo., Kirton	1600, 55
" Everet, Margt., Billingboro'	1600, 268	Ezenwood, Tho., Carlton	1567, 254
" Everitt, Rd., Billingboro'	1599, 15	Fabine, Wm., Wooton Underwood	1588 i, 72
" Rd., Billingboro'	1600, 145	Faceby, Facebie, Jo., N. Hykeham	1588 ii, 15
" Rob., Lavington	1564, 97	" Matt., Boston	1594 i, 114
" Everitt, Rob., Marston	1571 ii, 175	Fairbarne, Beat., Killingholme	1591 i, 55
" Rob., Sudbrook	1580 ii, 36	" Edm., Halton	1589, 111
" Everet, Rob., Heckington	1592, 462	" Edw., Killingholme	1592, 224
" Evered (?), Tho., Threckingham	1551-2, 250	" Fayreborne, Jo., Billingboro'	1543-56, 327
" Evered, Tho., Pickworth	1580 ii, 27	" Fayreburne, Jo., Cainby	1561, 213
" Everett, Tho., Walcot	1592, 25	" Jo., Goxhill	1585 i, 208
" Everit, Wm., Heckington	1599, 213	" Jo., Immingham	1590, 270
Everingam, Wm., Navenby	1596, 52	" Mich., Killingholme	1590, 412
Everon, Jo., Withern	1571 ii, 27	" Fairburn, Wm., Immingham	1576, 141
Everton, Rob., Yarburgh	1597, 90	Fairfax, Jo., Swarby	1541-3, 191
Eves, Evison, Edw., Whaplode	1591 i, 142	* " Sir Rph., clk., S. Kyme	1564, 99
" Jo., Wilsford	1599, 213	" Tho., Hagworthingham	1591 ii, 204
	<i>See also Eyses.</i>	* " Wm., vicar of Metheringham	1535-7, 111
Evine, Geo., Auborn	1553-6, 98	Fairthat, Fra., Bolnehurst	1585 ii, 39
Evinson, Jo., Stickney	1592, 456	Falconer, see Fawkener.	
" Wm., Kelfield	1557 ii, 13	Falde, Jo., Ulceby	1547-9, 215
Eviott, Ebyson, Ag.	1543-5, 244	Falden, Laur., Thornton	1588 i, 28
" Edm., Tringe	1591 ii, 311	Falder, Rog., Marsh Chapel	1563, 129
Evison, Jo., Tointon	1588 i, 163	Falding, see Fawldinge.	
Evytson als. Tailor, Tho., Gunby	1547-9, 123	Faldingworth, Fouldingworth, Ag.,	
Ewarbie, see Ewerby.		" Stickney	1590, 72
Ewer, Geo., Morton	1573 i, 160	" Fouldingworth, Jo., Stickney	1551-3, 217
Ewerby, Ewarbie, Gavande,		" Jo., Hemingby	1557 iv, 56
" Stallingbro'	1551-3, 175	" Wm., Stickney	1552-6, 24
" Ewerdy, Jo., Stallingbro'	1535-7, 261	" Wm., Stickney	1554-6, 242
" Ewarbie, Margt., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 374	" Wm., Sturton	1556-7, 111
" Ureibie, Wm., Stallingbro'	1587, 22	Faldo, Margt., Okeley	1557 i, 84
Ewere, Geo., Morton	1574 i, 286	Falkenay, see Faulkennae.	
Ewett, Chris., Horbling	1545-6 &c. ii, 103	Falkener, see Fawkener.	
Ewstance, Rob., Kettesby	1600, 159	Falkes, Rd., Tallington	1554-6, 116
Ewytson, Ag., Sutterby	1545-6 i, 67	Falkner, see Fawkener.	
" Yewytson, Hy., Tetford	1557 iv, 101	Fall, Hum., Market Deeping	1535-7, 84
" Wm., Sotby	1541-3, 57	Fallowes, Randall, Stenigot	1572 i, 142; ii, 88
Exton, Extone, Eliz., Stamford	1593, 98	Falshede, Jas., Normanton	1549-50, 152, 204
" Fra., Stamford	1592, 557	Falthorp, Jo., Stamford	1597, 333
Eycopp, Alx., Denton	1584, 196	Falvell, see Favell.	
Eyelston, Rd., Asgarby	1584, 333	Famite, Jo., S. Willingham	1569 i, 50
Eyngton, Geo.	1557 iv, 174	Fancorte, Fancote, see Fancourte.	
		Fancottes, Joan, Gunwarby	1563-6 & 9, 2

Fancourte , Fancorte, Jenet, Gonerby	1566 &c., 69	Farrand , Chris., Covenham St. Mary	1579, 171
„ Rd., Gonerby	1575 i, 175	„ Eliz., Covenham St. Mary	1586, 67
„ Rd., Gunwarby	1575 ii, 111	„ Rd., Covenham	1590, 86
„ Fancote, Tho., Gunerby	1595 i, 177	„ Tho., Biscathorp	1581, 194
<i>See also Fancottes.</i>			
Fandon , Tho., Thornton Curtis	1583 ii, 22	Farrar , Fayer, Al., Tydd St. Mary	1549-1550, 249
Fane , Rob., Ulceby	1584, 244	„ Fayer, Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1543-5, 313
Fanex , Tho., Tallington	1557 i, 137	„ Farrer, Laur., Sutton	1592, 148
Fante , <i>see Faunte.</i>		„ Matilda, Sutton St. Jas.	
Fanthorpe , Ag., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 111	„ Farer, Ol., Kettlethorp	1557 ii, 55
„ Emot, Tetney	1541, 984	„ Rd., Thornton	1553-6, 59
„ Fanthorp, Wm., Tetney	1541, 60	„ Fayer, Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1541-3, 19
Farar , <i>see Farrar.</i>		„ Farar, Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1571 ii, 178
Fare , Hamlet, Lavington	1563-6 & 9, 186	„ Farror, Wm., Hareby	1589, 38
Farer , <i>see Farrar.</i>		Farray , <i>see Farrow.</i>	
Farforth , Al., Belchford	1567, 52	Farrington , Jo., Bassingthorp	1592, 92
„ Rd., Belchford	1580 ii, 17	Farrow , Ferro, Ag., W. Rasen	
„ Farforthe, Tho., Belchford	1558 i, 129	1558 i, 7	
Farfote , Geo.	1551-3, 232	„ Eden, Mid. Rasen	1571 i, 97
Farfyt , Ant., Fillingham	1557 ii, 61	„ Farowe, Edw., Walesby	1572 ii, 55
Farles , Rd., Hough	1557 i, 117	„ Greg., Goxhill	1580 ii, 280
Farlowe , Margery	1543-5, 58	„ Jennet, Claxby	1557 i, 274
„ Farlow, Rd., Boston	1600, 115	„ Ferrowe, Jo., Rothwell	1538-40, 221
„ Farlow, Tho., Gunby	1557 i, 18	„ Ferroo, Jo., W. Rasen	1556-7, 34
Farmer , Chris., Gt. Grimsby	1557 iii, 214	„ Feroo, Jo., W. Rasen	1557 i, 214
„ Fermer, Jo., Deeping	1506 &c., 50	„ Farowe, Jo., W. Rasen	1588 i, 124
„ Fermer, Jo., Deeping		„ Farowe, Margt., Hareby	1593, 108
St. Guthlac	1520-31, 1	„ Farowe, Ol., Aunby	1556-7, 172
„ Jo., Twicrofts	1557 i, 79	„ Ferrowe, Rd., W. Rasen	1563, 64
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1585 i, 174	„ Farowe, Rd., Immingham	1591 ii, 153
Farmacy , Farmory, Jo., Huttoft	1543-56, 335	„ Rd., Immingham	1599, 162
„ Farmarie, Nich., Marton	1580 ii, 190	„ Rd., Hareby	1600, 254
„ Farmary, Rd., Knaith	1594 ii, 101	„ Farroy, Rob., Imingham	1543-5, 383
„ Roger, Minting	1568, 182	„ Rob., Claxby	1557 i, 384
„ Tho., Tevelby	1579, 273	„ Farowe, Rob., Goxhill	1580 ii, 290
* „ Farmarie, Wm., Northorp	1558 ii, 39	„ Farray, Tho., Imingham	1543-56, 181
Farnas , Rd., Tetney	1562, 148	„ Farowe, Tho., W. Rasen	1549-50, 193
Farnefeld , Beat., Fulbeck	1554-6, 217	„ Farowe, Tho., W. Rasen	1549-50, 218
„ Farnfield, Rob., Fulbeck	1568, 202	„ Farowe, Tho., Fulstow	1558 i, 215
Farnesfeld , Fra., Fulbeck	1598, 239	„ Farowe, Tho., Walesby	1572 ii, 55
Farnington , Margt., Bassingthorp	1597, 33	„ Farowe, Tho., Kirton	1591 ii, 82
Farr , Jo., Epworth	1591 ii, 378		
Faram , Wm., Otby	1558 iv, 187		
„ Faramme, Wm., Dogdike	1568, 246		

Farrow, Farraie, Wm., Mid. Rasen	
	1562, 28
,, Farrowe, Wm., Immingham	
	1593, 143
Farrow, see Farrow.	
Farrs, Edw., Walesby	1572 i, 174
,, Tho., Barnetby	1541, 319
,, Tho., Walesby	1572 i, 178
Farthingtonne, Ag., E. Rasen	
	1545-6 &c. ii, 219
,, John, Rasen	1558 i, 70
Faucette, see Fawcett.	
Faukner, see Fawkener.	
Faukennaie, Al., Creeton	1562, 282
Faukys, Rd., Riby	1520-31, 162
Faunte, Al., Sotby	1575 i, 127; ii, 134
,, Fante, Jo., Binbrook	1563, 90
,, Fawnte, Jo., Sotby	1571 ii, 172
,, Tho., Sotby	1585 i, 39
Favell, Al., Marton	1541, 49
,, Fawvell, Chris., Washington	
	1600, 25
,, Jo., Washington	1543-45, 117
,, Jo., Walcot	1554-6, 205
,, Fawell, Nich., Washington	
	1592, 55
,, Falvell, Tho., Heighington	
	1551-2, 13
,, Fawell, Wm., Washington	
	1592, 522
,, Wm., Coningsby	1562, 184
Fawcett, Forcett, Fra., Thoresborpe	
	1583 i, 39
,, Geo., Bourn	1598, 210
,, Fawset, Hugh, Bamburgh	
	1583 ii, 13
,, Ja., Alvingham	1575 i, 303
,, Fawsid, Jo., Stixwould	
	1557 iii, 26
,, Jo., Wranby	1563, 54
,, Forset, Margt., Wrawby	1579, 190
,, Faucette, Rph., Garnthorpe	
	1564, 26
,, Fawset, Rd., Bratoff	
	1566 Var., 173
,, Fawcyt, Tho., Langton-by-Horncastle	
	1520-31, 77
,, Forset, Tho., Billesby	1580 ii, 194
*,, Forsett, Tho., gent., Thores-thorpe	
	1583 i, 39
,, Tho., Normanby	1597, 92
Fawckner, see Fawkener.	
Fawdon, Rob., Thornton Curtis	
	1574 ii, 56
Fawell, see Favell.	
Fawer, Geo., Cockerington	
	1547-9, 183
,, Geo., Cockerington	1599, 126
,, Tho., Cockrington	
	1545-6 &c. ii, 409
Fawkener, Fawckner, Chris., Quadring	
	1584, 304
,, Chris., Conesby	1594 i, 8
,, Fawckner, Edw., Sibsey	
	1584, 104
,, Fawconer, Eliz., Quadring	
	1572 ii, 257
,, Fauckner, Hy., Whaplude	
	1558 i, 17
,, Fawckner, Hum., Ropsly	
	1582, 118
,, Fackener, Joan, Pickworth	
	1580 i, 181
,, Fawckner, Jo., Sibsey	1572 i, 211
,, Jo., Sibsey	1572 ii, 201
,, Fawkner, Jo., Sutton	1577 ii, 239
,, Fawckner, Jo., Coningsby	
	1583 ii, 84
,, Fawkner, Leon., Coningsby	
	1532-4, 55
,, Fawkner, Margt., Barrow	
	1589, 112
,, Fawkner, Nich., Lincoln	
	1568, 31
,, Falkner, Rd., Benington	
	1584, 220
,, Tho., Weston	1538-40, 268
,, Fawkner, Tho., Grainthorpe	
	1549-50, 158
,, Fawckner, Tho., Quadring	
	1576, 51
,, Tho., Pickworth	1579, 91
,, Fawconer, Wm., Sibsey	
	1553-6, 3
Faukennaie, see Faulkennaie.	
Fawkes, see Faulkys.	
Fawldinge, Jo., Thornton	1593, 341
* Fawne, Joan, widow, Skendleby	
	1547-9, 305
*,, Jo., yeo., Skendleby	1585 i, 277
*,, Fawn, Nich., vicar of Skendleby	1547-9, 133
,, Tho., S. Willingham	1552-6, 205
,, Wm., Lusby	1541-3, 274
Fawnte, see Faunte.	
Fawry, Tho., Moulton	1551-2, 55
* Fawsett, see Fawcett.	
Fawsid, Jo., Stixwould	1557 iii, 26
Fawter, Ca., Sutton	1541, 250
Fawwell, see Favell.	
Faxe, Rd., Lincoln	1535-7, 249
Fayreborne, see Fairbarne.	
Fayrer, see Farrar.	
Feathersnowe, Featherston, see Fether-	
Fecher, see Fisher.	
Fedd, Hierons, Coningsby	1573 i, 188
,, Jeremic, Coningsby	1574 i, 278
,, Feedd, Jo., Edlington	1551-3, 42
,, Tho., Coningsby	1571 ii, 24
Fedell, see Fedell.	

Fedderston <i>als.</i> Heshope, <i>see</i> Fetherston.	Fendicke, Fendycke, Isab., Leverton 1554-6, 95
Feddie, Reg., Tattershall 1572 ii, 234	" Fendyke, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 62
Fedell, Isab., Gt. Limber 1564, 131	" Fendyke, Jo., Leake 1538-40, 203
,, Feydall, Tho., Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 258	" Fendike, Jo., Butterwick 1547-9, 300
,, Feddill, Tho., Tetney 1547-9, 170	" Rob., Pinchbeck 1558 i, 214
,, Feddell, Tho., Tetney 1549-50, 11	" Fendyke, Rd. 1534 &c., 27
Federstone, <i>see</i> Fetherston.	" Rd., Leverton 1549-50, 79
Fedylling, <i>see</i> Fydlinge.	" Rd., Butterwick 1565, 176
Feed, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 42	" Fendick, Sim., Weston 1565, 177
Fegant, Hugh, Lincoln 1551-2, 154	" Tho., Leverton 1567, 23
Felbe, Jo., Bardney 1545-6 i, 296	" Wm., Leake 1570, 188
Feldesend, <i>see</i> Fieldsend.	Fendon, Tho., Stodam 1583 ii, 229
Fell, Brian, Lincoln 1586, 321	Fendyn, Ka., Cowbit 1543-5, 11
,, Jo., Leake 1592, 87	Fene, Fenne, <i>see</i> Fen.
,, Tho., Leake 1572 ii, 163	Fenney, Amis, Dunsby 1597-8, 8
,, Wm., Leake 1592, 25	Fentance, Wal., Londonthorp 1551-3, 168
Fellingham, <i>see</i> Fillingham.	Fenton, Rd., Bassingham 1532-4, 157
Fellow, Tho., Hitchindon 1563-6 & 9, 190	Fenwick, Fennwycke, Rob., Stainton 1563, 216
Fellowes, Rob., Gosberton 1597-8, 234	,, Tho., Goxhill 1570, 14
Femely, <i>see</i> Semely.	,, Wm., Garlthorpe 1588 i, 171
Fen, Fenne, Adrian, Deeping 1591 ii, 22	Ferebie, Eliz., Barton 1597, 6
,, Fenne, Cec., Ingoldmells 1557 iii, 34	,, Fereby, Geo., Pinchbeck 1589, 80
,, Fenne, Hy., Northall 1557 i, 86	,, Ferybe, Jo., Barton 1534 &c., 51
,, Fenne, Jas., Deeping 1587, 295	,, Wm., Barton 1592, 347
,, Jo., Halton (proved at Spilsby) 1520-31, 139	Fereman, <i>see</i> Ferryman.
,, Jo., Croft 1532-4, 232	Fermier, <i>see</i> Farmer.
,, Fen, Jo., Edenham 1541, 304	Fernely, Pet., Frieston 1547, 272
,, Fene, Jo., Orby 1543-5, 1	Fernlaw, <i>see</i> Furnelawe.
,, Fene, Jo., Halton 1557 i, 244	Fero, Ferro, Ferrowe, <i>see</i> Farrow.
,, Fene, Jo., Croft 1567, 206	Ferre, Luke, Conesby 1598, 75
,, Jo., Halton 1579, 267	Ferriby, <i>see</i> Ferebie.
,, Fenne, Jo., Croft 1591 i, 327	Ferryman, Jo., Scrafield 1558 i, 184
,, Fenn, Ka., Bicker 1547-9, 221	,, Fereman, Jo., Swineshead 1591 i, 351
,, Nich., Bicker 1545-6 &c. ii, 419	,, Ferryman, Ph., Swineshead 1589, 1
,, Fenne, Nich., Bicker 1547-9, 120	,, Firryman, Rob., Swineshead 1586, 323
,, Rd., Asterby 1532-4, 54	Ferthe, <i>see</i> Firth.
,, Fenne, Rd., Hagworthingham 1541-3, 23	Ferys, Wm., S. Ferriby 1520-31, 286
,, Fenne, Rob., Beasby 1547, 263	Fesaunte, Jasper, Stixwold 1558 ii, 88
,, Fenne, Rob., Dunsby 1563, 73	,, Fezannte, Wm., Cowbit 1595 i, 24
,, Fene, Rob., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 109	Feschar, <i>see</i> Fisher.
,, Tho., Edenham 1532-4, 307	Fethersnowe, Leon., Coningsby 1563-6 & 9, 103
,, Fenne, Tho., Lutton 1556-7, 78	,, Feathersnowe, Rob., Minting 1569 i, 30
,, Fene, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 105	,, Rob., S. Kyme 1573 i, 226; ii, 101
,, Fenne, Tho., Tevelby 1578, 254	Fetherston, <i>see</i> Fetherston.
,, Fenne, Tho., Edenham 1581, 194	Fetherston, Fedderston, <i>als.</i> Heshope, Alx., Boston 1543-5, 139
,, Fenn, Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1577 ii, 86	,, Dyonisius, Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 219
Fenbie, Rob., Ferriby 1589, 76	,, Fetherstonne, Rd., Moulton 1561, 168
Fend, Wm., Yarburgh 1543-56, 73	
Fendicke, Fendike, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1552-6, 231	

Fetherston, Rob., Folkingham	1581, 104	Figge, Nich., Spalding	1577 i, 123
" Rob., Moulton	1586, 242	Figgill, <i>see</i> Fyggyll.	
" Federstone, Tho., Caythorpe		Fildhouse, Jo., Dunham	1590, 337
	1545-6 i, 164	Filliam, Jo., Hitchin	1585 ii, 3
" Fetherstone, Tho., W. Keal		Fillingham, Rd., Blyton	1588 i, 284
	1553-6, 104	" Fellingham, Rob., Boston	1532-4, 87
" Tho., Moulton	1580 i, 158	Final, <i>see</i> Fynal.	
" Fetherson, Tho., Mareham	1599, 253	Finche, Rd., Skirbeck	1593, 94
		" Fynch, Tho., Billingsboro'	1586, 78
" Featherstone, Wm., Spalding		Finden, Fynden, Wm., Cowbit	
	1592, 439	1538-40, 267	
Fentance, <i>see</i> Fentance.		Finderley, Fynderley, Al., Burnby	1534 &c., I
Feydall, <i>see</i> Fedell.		Fine, Fyne, Margt., Croft	1535-7, 168
Feyld, Feyldinge, <i>see</i> Field, Fielding.		Finimore, Vincent, Ethalston	1571 i, 199
Feyldsend, <i>see</i> Fieldsend.		" Wm.	1543-56, 283
Feyshe, Feysher, <i>see</i> Fishe, Fisher.		Finny, Fynie, Wm., Leake	1574 ii, 106
Fezaunte, <i>see</i> Fesaunte.		" Fynne, Tho., Edenham	
Fidie, Sim., Tattershall	1591 ii, 216	Firmeside, Jo., Swaton	1595 i, 175
Fidle, Jo., Gedney	1591 i, 455	Firmshead, Fyrmeshead, Tho., Hale	1588 ii, 171
Fidler, Jo., Benington	1594 i, 128	Firryman, <i>see</i> Ferryman.	
" Wm., Benington	1572 ii, 122	Firsby, <i>see</i> Fresbie.	
Fidling, <i>see</i> Fydlinge.		Firth, Ferthe, Ag., Kirkby	1545-6 i, 166
Field, Feld, Ag., Donington	1566 Var., 7	" Ferthe, Jo., Kirkby	1543-5, 345
" Feld, Ag., Hughley	1588 i, 212	" Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping	1569 i, 11
" Feld, Al., King's Langley		Fiske, Fyshe, Jas., Sutton St. Jas.	1520-31, 249
	1594 ii, 63	" Jo., Tattershall	1573 i, 200
" Edw., Suterton	1589, 95	" Fyshe, Jo., Hogsthorp	1579, 135
" Feld, Grace, Kirkby	1567, 296	" Jo., Mumby	1587, 343
" Feyld, Jo., Bennington	1547, 156	" Margt., Sutton St. Jas.	Var., 67
" Feylde, Jo., Wigtoft	1551-2, 1	" Fish, Rob., Kirton in Holland	
" Feld, Jo., Bourne	1554-6, 39	" Rob., Messingham	1563, 23
" Felde, Jo., Mkt. Deeping		" Rob., Asterby	1580 ii, 82
	1569 i, 193	" Fyshe, St., Kirton in Holland	1588 i, 279
" Jo., Bennington	1594 i, 129	" Tho., Owston	1520-31, 99
" Feld, Nich., Roughton	1567, 246	" Tho., Bicker	1558 ii, 36
" Felde, Rd., Leak	1557 iv, 13	" Fyshe, Wm., S. Willingham	1551-3, 123
" Feld, Rd., Lilly	1583 ii, 138	" Fisher, Ag., Pickworth	1552-6 i, 14
" Fylde, Rob., Wigtoft	1551-2, 131	" Al., Fleet	1579, 255
" Feld, St., Fosdyke	1571 ii, 167	" Fysher, Ant., Lutton in Sutton	
" Felde, Tho., Leake	1532-4, 180	" Ca., Sibsey	1545-6 i, 41
" Felde, Tho., Fosdike	1541, 99	" Fysher, Chris., Braceby	1569 i, 7
" Felde, Tho., Whaplode		" Chris., Leverton	1592, 271
	1545-6 i, 80	" Eliz., Benington	1584, 368
" Tho., Kimpton	1569 ii, 3	" Ellen, E. Deeping	1584, 52
" Tho., Fosdyke	1593, 322	" Gilb., Bourn	1566-9, 2
" Feld, Wm., Suterton	1541, 86	" Gilb., Bourn	1571 i, 153
" Feld, Wm., Hemingford		" Hy., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 196
	1566-9, 47	" Hugh, Sibsey	1545-6 &c. ii, 142
" Wm., Hemingford	1569 ii, 16	" Hugh, Sibsey	1554-6, 11
" Wm., Stainton	1574 ii, 104	" Hugh, Deeping St. Jas.	1575 i, 66
" Feld, Wm., Sherrington			
	1588 i, 307		
Fieldhouse, Geo., Rasen	1583 i, 75		
" Fieldhouse, Jo., Dunham	1590, 337		
Fielding, Feyldinge, Rob.	1570, 77		
Fields, Wm., Stainton	1574 i, 200		
Fieldsend, Feyldsend, Chas., Waddington	1586, 186		
" Feldesend, Tho., Cretton			
	1556-7, 132		

Fisher, Hum., Boothby	1568, 170	Fisher, Fysher, Tho., Conisholme	1541, 64
," Isab., Benington	1579, 92	," Fysher, Tho., Tattershall	
," Jas., Denton	1557 i, 54	Thorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 66	
," Jas., Butterwick	1557 iii, 51	," Tho., Nettleham 1549-50, 52	
," Jas., Kirkby Underwood	1585 ii, 164	," Tho., Potton, Bolnhurst 1557 i, 61	
," Jas., N. Scarle	1588 i, 99	," Tho., Boston 1557 iii, 42	
," Ja., Stixwold	1593, 81	," Tho., Gt. Carlton 1575 i, 212	
," Joan, Surfleet	1562, 72	," Fysher, Tho., Benington	
," Jo., Long Leadenham	1520-31, 44	1577 ii, 280	
," Fysher, Jo., Holbeach	1541, 338	," Tho., Horbling 1590, 346	
," Fyschar, Jo., Surfleet	1543-56, 345	," Tho., Grantham 1591 i, 226	
," Feschar, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1543-56, 398	," Tho., Gt. Coates 1593, 86	
," Jo., Butterwick	1551-2, 123	," Tho., Elsham 1600, 30	
," Jo., Douceby	1551-3, 195	," Feysher, Wm., Billinghay	
," Jo.	1557 i, 63	1532-4, 276	
," Jo., Tenesford (Beds.)	1557-72, 150	," Fecher, Wm., Kirkby	
," Fysher, Jo., Tattershall	1573 ii, 103	1534 &c., 38	
," Jo., Gedney	1577 ii, 88	," Fysher, Wm., Fleet	1541-3, 354
," Jo., Freston	1583 i, 59	Wm., Pickworth	1551-2, 219
," Jo., Deeping	1584, 148	Wm., Walcot	1551-3, 44
," Jo., Rand	1586, 320	Wm., Grantham	1558 i, 202
," Jo., Swineshead	1592, 228	Wm., Boston	1563, 219
," Jo., Holbeach	1597, 5	Wm., Rippingale	1573 i, 258
," Fysher, Margt., E. Keal	.	Wm., Benington	1576, 214
," Margt., Foston	1541-3, 72	Wm., Surfleet	1581, 49
," Ma., Bourn	1563, 122	Wm., Wyrardbury	1585 ii, 4
," Mich., Benington	1586, 217	Wm., Pickworth	1598, 223
," Nich., Swineshead	1552-6, 98	," Fiswickie, Hy., Skirbeck	1558 i, 132
," Nich.	1566-9, 91	Fiswickie, Jo., Saltfleetby	
," Fysher, Nich., Blunham	.	1538-40, 327	
," Nich., Swineshead	1569 ii, 67	* " Fyshwick, Jo., yeo., E. Saltfleetby	
," Phil., Frampton	1583 ii, 82	1574 i, 164	
," Rd., Bassingham	1538-40, 244	," Fiswickie, Jo., Girton	1578, 230
," Rd., Frieston	1568, 183	," Fiswickie, Jo., Stickney	1595 i, 13
," Rd., Brough	1572 ii, 219	," Fiswickie, Nich., Saltfleetby	
," Rd., Reepham	1580 ii, 79	1577 ii, 56	
," Rd., Donington	1587, 274	," Fiswick, Rob., Somercotes	
," Rd., Claypole	1588 ii, 30	1587, 101	
," Rd., Newball	1595 i, 160	," Fiswickie, Tho., Coningsby	
," Rd., Frieston	1600, 39	1558 ii, 102	
," Rob., Ludbro'	1520-31, 121	," Fyshwyke, Wm., N. Thoresby	
," Rob., Donington-on-Bain	1520-31, 24	1543-56, 162	
," Rob., Surfleet	1589, 228	Fitche, Titcher, Ashby	1582, 336
," Rob., Foston	1593, 253	Fithport, Jef., Fishtoft	1563-6 & 9, 113
," Rob., Bourn	1600, 246		
," Rog., Swinstead	1582, 131		
," Fysher, Tho., Leake	1532-4, 94		
," Fysher, Tho., Navenby	1534 &c., 87		
," Fysher, Tho., Wiberton	1538-40, 234		

See also **Fyport.**

Fitlinge, see Fytlyng.

Fitre, see Fytre.

Fitting, Jo., Thornton Curtis 1561, 42

Fitz Jeffrey, Gerald, Ravensden

1597-8, 210

Fitz John, John, Hamerton 1583 ii, 230

***Fitzrichard, Emmot, wid., Gt. Hale**

1563, 129

* " Hamond, Gt. Hale 1551-2, 159

Jo., Sedgbrook 1558 i, 23

* " sir Simon, kn., Sedgebrooke

1520-31, 129

*Fitzwilliam, Geo., gent., Wiberton	1591 i, 411
" Jo., esq., Skidbrook	1547-9, 162
* " Margt., gentlewoman, Skidbrook	1554-6, 262
Fixall, Rob., Glamford Briggs	1573 i, 252; ii, 179
Flackar, Matt., Lutton in Sutton	1557 iv, 220
Flame, Rob., Scrafield	1558 i, 57
Flane, Jo., Moorby	1535-7, 39
" Flayne, Jo., Wood Enderby	1564, 95
" Flayne, Jo., Moreby	1586, 210
" Flaine, Jo., Wood Enderby	1592, 205
" Jo., Wood Enderby	1597, 88
" Flayn, Rd.	1541, 62
" Flaine, Rd., Wood Enderby	1592, 247
" Flayne, Rob., Scrivelsby	1574 i, 201
" Flane, Wm., Friskney	1520-31, 210
Flanie, Rob., Scrivelsby	1574 ii, 69
" Flaine, Wm., Moorby	1564, 24
Flatters, Wm., Welby	1580 i, 184
Flawter, Tho., Gosberton	1535-7, 53
Flayne, see Flane.	
Flayns, Jo., Donington-on-Bain	1532-4, 13
Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford	1563-6 & 9, 22
Fleare, Flear, Chris., Stapleford	1573 i, 175
" Fleer, Chris., Stapleford	1573 ii, 23
" Eliz., Cranwell	1576, 161
" Geo., Stapleford	1561, 212
" Fleer, Jo., Stapleford	1556-7, 86
" Fleer, Jo., Norton Disney	1557 i, 105
" Jo., Norton Disney	1576, 94
" Margt., Norton-Disney	1590, 305
Flyer, Rob., Stapleford	1551-3, 24
Rob., Stapleford	1588 i, 43
Flier, Tho., Stapleford	1532-4, 146
Flear, Tho., Stapleford	1563, 152
Wm., Stapleford	1557-72, 153
Wm., Kingerby	1580 ii, 210
Fletcher, see Fletcher.	
Fleer, see Fleare.	
Fleet, Jo., Holbeach	1588 ii, 173
" Flete, Jo., Holbeach	1593, 73
" Flete, Ro., Holbeach	1558 ii, 60
" Flete, Tho., Holbeach	1552-6, 155
" Flete, Wm., Moulton	1520-31, 261
Fleming, Flemmyng, Agatha,	
Horncastle	1520-31, 145
Fleming, Fleming, Rob., Westmells	1588 i, 103
" Rob., Alford	1599, 211
Flea, Edm., Friskney	1552-6, 49
Fleatman, Thomasman, Helpington	
ham	1564, 42
Fleshborne, Jo., Skidbrook	1597, 258
" Fleshborn, Tho., Leverton	1553-6, 13
" Wm., Leake	1585 i, 28
Fletcher, see Fletcher.	
Fletcher, Ar., Friskney	Var., 22
" Ar., Friskney	1563-6 & 9, 73
" Ar., Haltham	1569 i, 116
" Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford	1563-6 & 9, 22
" Edw., Legbourne	1592, 54
" Eliz., Deeping	1558 i, 33
" Hugh, Stickford	1578, 206
" Jo., Croyland	1534 &c., 79
" Flecher, Jo., Scremby	1556-7, 101
" Jo., Brough	1557 iii, 64
" Jo., Belchford	1558 i, 85
" Jo., Friskney	1578, 157
" Laur., Spalding	1574 i, 74; ii, 41
" Rd., Houghton	1580 ii, 103
" Rd., Bourne	1582, 178
" Rob., Bourne	1561, 23
" Rob., Cawthorpe	1588 ii, 33
" Tho., Ingoldmells	1541-3, 178
" Tho., Friskney	1541-3, 363
" Tho., Marton	1591 i, 360
" Tho., Belchford	1597, 100
" Tho., Belchford	1600, 127
" Wm., Binbrook St. Mary	1543-5, 84
" Wm., Ketsby	1547-9, 270
" Wm., Ketsby	1549-50, 8
" Wm., Cumberworth	1554-6, 263
" Wm., Tevelby	1577 i, 65
" Wm., Dike	1587, 71
" Wm., Deeping	1591 ii, 30
" Wm., Osgarby	1599, 68
Flete, see Fleet.	
Flier, see Flear.	
Flinde, Tho., Spalding	1582, 164
Fling, Jo., Croyland	1545-6 &c. ii, 6
Flint, Flynt, Tho., Somerby	1595 ii, 25
Flintham, Tho., Swaton	1547-9, 138
" Wm., Quadring	1578, 38
Flinton, Beat., Billingboro	1545-6 &c. ii, 370
" Flynton, Joan, S. Kyme	1569 i, 166
" Mich., Metheringham	1591 ii, 358
Flockton, Wm., Saltfleetby	1572 ii, 239
Flod, Wm., Spilsby	1543-5, 386

Flotter , Hy., Bourne	1554-6, 222	Foresse , Ag., Donington	1591 ii, 193
Flower , Jo., Beckingham	1584, 71	Foreste , Forrest, Jo., Gedney	1595 i, 163
Flowers , Eliz., Irnham	1563-6 & 9, 9	" Rob., Wintringham	1557 ii, 78
" <i>Floures</i> , Jo., Corby	1585 i, 109	" Wm., Brothertoft	1532-4, 19
" Jo., Bulby	1557 iii, 207	" Forest, Wm., Bicker	1562, 283
" Jo., Corby	1573 i, 253	Forgame , Ag., Denton	1558 iv, 4 & 130
" Rd., Awtorpe	1594 ii, 102	" <i>Forgam</i> , Geo., Denton	1558 ii, 7
" Rob., Howell	1587, 152	Forlowe , Jo., Kirkby on Bain	1532-4, 57
" Rob., Ewarby	1594 i, 86	<i>See also Fololowe.</i>	
" <i>Flouers</i> , Tho.	1556-7, 88	Forma , Tho., Manby	1534 &c., 39
" Tho., Bickfield	1557 i, 107	Forman , Ag., Gainsburgh	1597-8, 171
Flunge , Thos., Wycombe	1580 ii, 275	" Al., Hatton	1543-56, 41
Flye , Jo., Holbeach	1552-6, 34	" Chris., Croxton	
Flyer , <i>see Fleare.</i>		" 1545-6 &c. ii, 193	
Flynt , <i>Flynton</i> , <i>see Flint</i> , <i>Flinton.</i>		" Chris., Bardney	1547-9, 95
Fo , Edw., Deeping	1588 ii, 16	" Edw., Waltham	1535-7, 2
Fob , Sim., Brough	1545-6 &c. ii, 213	" El., Fosdyke	1579, 242
Foderby , <i>Fodyby</i> , <i>see Fotherbie.</i>		" Hy., Frieston	1545-6 i, 71
Fodergyle , <i>see Fothergill.</i>		" Hy., Boothby Pagnell	1561, 68
Folder , Hy., Quadring	1586, 23	" Hy., Bourne	1586, 109
Foldington , Jo., Barholme	1570, 183	" Hy., Lit. Steeping	1591 i, 211
" Rd., Bourne	1577 i, 50	" Ja., Edlington	1541-3, 155
" Tho., Barholme	1520-31, 309	" Joan	1535-7, 174
Foldingworth , Ag., Stickney	1590, 72	" Joan, Frieston	1568, 182
Foldys , Jo., Woodhouse	1552-6, 68	" Jo., Frieston	1520-31, 21
Folgeane , <i>see Fulgeane.</i>		" Jo., Kirkby Green	1520-31, 232
Folkingham , Folkingam, Ag.,		" Jo., N. Coates	1538-40, 44
" Billingham	1599, 173	" Jo., Edlington	1553-6, 92
" Jo., Helpingham	1569 i, 56	" Jo., Algarkirk	1553-6, 170
" Folkyngham, Rob., Helpingham	1541-3, 107	" Foreman, Jo., Skirbeck	1579, 176
" Tho., Lit. Hale	1591 i, 427	" Margt., Thorptilney	1587, 63
" Tho., Haverholme	1593, 139	" Mart., Bardney	1581, 185
" Wm., Lit. Hale	1582, 58	" Rd., Frieston	1572 i, 63
Folkler , Wm., Theddlethorpe	1543-56, 44	" Rd., Frieston	1572 ii, 118
Foll , <i>Folle</i> , Tho., Leak	1543-5, 254	" Rd., Thorp	1577 i, 27
" Tho., Leak	1545-6 &c. ii, 5	" Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 262
Follantine , Wm., Sibsey	1597, 64	" Rob., Scopwick	1545-6 i, 219
Folliett , Jo., Ruskington	1595 i, 142	" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1567, 52
Fololowe , Rd., Bloxham	1563-6 & 9, 128	" Rob., Branston	1568, 150
<i>See also Forlowe.</i>		" Rob., Freston	1584, 115
Folzur , Chris., Cowbit	1585 i, 29	" Rog., Thorpe	1566-9, 44
Foppe , Jo., Heckington	1543-5, 339	" Rog., Thorpe Edmere	1569 ii, 13
Forby , Clem., Freiston	1600, 122	" Forman, Tho., Manby	1534 &c., 39
Force , Forse, Nich., Donington	1564, 6	" Tho., Fishoft	1545-6 i, 146
" Rd., Donington	1570, 144	" Tho., Boston	1551-2, 260
" Rob., Donington	1569 i, 23	" Tho., Dunston	1558 i, 75
" Forse, Tho., Donington	1545-6 &c. ii, 30	" Tho., Tallington	1561, 73
Forcett , <i>see Fawcett.</i>		" Wm., Scopwick	1532-4, 206
Forde , Rd., Wiberton	1547, 21	" Wm., Marsh Chapel	1538-40, 335
" Rd., Wilberton	1547, 151	" Wm., Freiston	1554-6, 96
" Furde, Rob., Ancaster	1590, 377	" Wm., Edlington	1580 ii, 96
" Fourde, Wm., Grantham	1580 ii, 265	" Wm., Croxton	1571 i, 25
Fordome , Tho., Eynebury	1585 ii, 39	" Wm., Baston	1582, 61
" Fordame, Wm., Sutton	1591 ii, 254	" Wm., Gosberton	1598, 14
Foreby , Rd., Stallingboro'	1590, 175	Fornes , Mart., Saltfictby	1541, 260
		Forrest , <i>see Foreste.</i>	
		Forse , <i>see Force.</i>	
		Forset , <i>see Fawcett.</i>	

Forster, see Foster.		Foster, Margt., Billinghay	1562, 138
Forth, Brian, Harwich	1558 ii, 44	" Margery, Heckington	1563, 104
" Hugh, Mkt. Deeping	1552-6, 83	" Matilda, Boston	1581, 175
Fortune, Rd., Bellowe	1557 i, 66	" Nich., Holbeach	1557 i, 172
Fosdyke, Rog., Lutton in Sutton	1543-56, 21	" Nich., Withern	1588 ii, 257
Fostard, see Foster.		" Pet., Immingham	1591 ii, 154
Fostayne, Fosten, see Foston.		" Pet., Epworth	1594 ii, 103
Foster, Alx., Frieston	1588 ii, 189	" Rph., Lincoln	1586, 95
" Al., Goxhill	1594 ii, 164	" Rph., Coningsby	1587, 122
" Bart., Pinchbeck	1541, 83	" Rd., Scopwick	1541, 337
" Chris., Binbrook	1592, 511	" Rd., Sempringham	1545-6 &c. ii, 9
" Chris., Skendleby	1597-8, 166	" Rd., Falkingham	1557-72, 96
" Edw., Barnaby	1535-7, 6	" Rd., Corby	1567, 8
" Edw., Boston	1584, 102	" Rd., Coningsby	1570, 63
" Edw., Swarby	1588 i, 149	" Rd., Newton	1571 ii, 169
" Eliz., Timberland	1561, 215	" Rd., Kirton	1572 ii, 158
" Eliz., Barnoldby	1591 i, 123	" Rd., Welton	1591 ii, 89
" Fra., Kyme	1593, 214	" Rob., Goulceby	1520-31, 359
" Geo.	1568, 83	" Rob., Stamford	1541, 417
" Geo., Boston	1573 i, 274	" Rob., Boultham	1551-2, 190
" Forster, Geo., Boston	1573 ii, 48	" Rob., Barnoldby	1557-72, 181
" Geo., Immingham	1575 i, 313	" Rob., Gt. Hale	1563, 60
" Geo., Immingham	1575 ii, 228	" Rob., Bradley	1577 ii, 21
" Geo., Walcot	1586, 161	" Rob., Walcot	1586, 162
" Geo., Immingham	1594 i, 21	" Rog., Keddington	1541, 57
" Forster, Geo., Boston	1596, 106	" Sim., Gedney	1567, 40
" Gilb., Holbeach	1574 i, 390	" Sim., Anwickie	1593, 95
" Hel., Potter Hanworth	1572 ii, 100	" Sus., Pinchbeck	1580 ii, 113
" Hy., Dogdyke	1554-6, 27	" Tho., tileburner, Lincoln	
" Hy., Billinghay	1554-6, 131		1520-31, 247
" Hy., Hale	1573 i, 221	" Tho., Normanby	1538-40, 51
" Ja., Lincoln	1595 i, 124	" Tho., Binbrook	1558 iv, 11
" Jas., Somercotes	1564, 159	" Tho., Sempringham	1570, 62
" Jenet, Beltoft	1594 ii, 71	" Tho., Kirkby	1573 i, 205
" Jo., Withern	1532-4, 233	" Tho., Kirkby	1573 ii, 102
" Jo., Leake	1553-6, 76	" Tho., Kirton	1577 ii, 113
" Jo., Bloxham	1553-6, 208	" Tho., Barnolby	1587, 10
" Jo.	1557 iii, 106	" Wm., Gosberkirke	1506 &c., 41
" Jo., Kirton	1557 iii, 140	" Wm., Boultham	1520-31, 330
" Jo., Ewerby	1557-72, 110	" Wm., Lincoln	1532-4, 249
" Jo., Scopwick	1558 iv, 139	" Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 34
" Jo., Billinghay	1563, 101	" Wm., Gosberkirk	1541, 401
" Jo., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 110	" Wm., Anderby	1541-3, 288
" Jo., Falkingham	1566 Var., 306	" Wm., Thorpe	1543-5, 365
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1571 ii, 137	" Wm., Thorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 4
" Jo., Bardney	1573 i, 132	" Wm., Bourn	1557-72, 179
" Jo., Tupholme	1573 ii, 10	" Wm., N. Rauseby	1558 i, 54
" Jo., Ulceby	1574 ii, 74	" Wm., Alford	1562, 251
" Jo., Gayton	1580 ii, 245	" Wm., Bardney	1563, 163
" Jo., Barnolby	1582, 23	" Wm., Silk Willoughby	1567, 200
" Jo., Corby	1585 i, 102	" Wm., Kirton	1577 ii, 361
" Jo., Bolingbroke	1586, 236	" Wm., Coningsby	1582, 286
" Jo., Lincoln	1587, 310	" Wm., Ulceby	1591 i, 324
" Jo., Barrowby	1588 i, 237		
" Jo., Panton	1588 ii, 166	Foston, Fosten, Hy., Bamburgh	1593, 346
" Jo., Goxhill	1594 i, 32	" Isab.	1547-9, 296
" Jo., Scopwick	1594 ii, 135	" Jo., Wiberton	1551-3, 79
" Jo., Westburgh	1596, 2	" Jo., Mumby	1583 i, 125
" Margt., Uffington	1558 iv, 92	" Fostonne, Jo., Coningsby	
			1588 i, 56

Foston, Jo., Trusthorp 1591 i, 257
 " Fostayne, Tho., Fulletby 1552-6, 244
 " Wm., Stickney 1569 i, 85
Fotherbie, Eliz., Grimoldby 1597, 135
 " Fotherbe, Jas., Market Deeping 1545-6 i, 20
 " Fotherby, Jef., Stallingbro' 1557 iii, 159
 " Foderbie, Jo., Panton 1567, 92
 " Jo., Gt. Cotes 1580 ii, 144
 " Margt., Kingston on Hull 1563-6 & 9, 259
 " Rd., Croxton 1580 ii, 70
 " Fotherby, Rob., Grimsby 1591 i, 10
 " Fodyby, Tho., Nettleton 1541, 336
 " Foderby, Tho., Gt. Coates 1545-6 i, 172
 " Fotherby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1558 ii, 72
 " Tho., Grimsby 1566-9, 108
 " Fotherby, Wm., Nettleton 1545-6 &c. ii, 39
 " Fotherby, Wm., Silk Willoughby 1589, 149
Fothergill, Fothergill, Al., Crowland 1595 i, 139
 " Fothergill, Jo., Manby 1541, 148
 " Fothergill, Rob., Croyland 1592, 112
 " Fodergyle, Tho., Grimoldby 1541, 176
 " Tho., Manby 1583 ii, 203
Fotie, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1581, 205
Fotoft, *see Fowtoft*.
Fouckes, Tho., Gedney 1584, 219
Foughton, Hy. 1566 Var., 251
Fouldingworth, *see Faldingworth*.
Foule, *see Fowle*.
Founkys, Jas., Casthorpe 1556-7, 106
Fount, Tho., S. Willingham 1597, 131
Fountain, Fowntain, Jo., Killingholme 1568, 209
Fountaines, Tho., Killingholme 1562, 17
Fountance, Jas., Swineshead 1596, 10
 " Joan, Londonthorpe 1541-3, 443
 " Rob., Swineshead 1587, 90
Fourde, *see Forde*.
Fovinge, Wm., Chalfont St. Giles 1574 i, 362
Fowle, Fowle, Isab., Butterwick 1547-9, 273
 " Foule, Isab., Butterwick 1566 Var., 60
 " Foule, Jo., Butterwick 1591 ii, 19
 " Rd., Willoughby 1520-31, 311

LINCOLN WILLS.

Fowle, Rob., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 277
 " Tho., Kirton 1538-40, 236
 " Wm., Kirton in Holland 1506 &c., 51
 " Wm., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 2
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 136
Fowler, Barnard, Saleby 1587, 307
 " Edm., Haburgh 1587, 85
 " Edw., Manby 1571 i, 3
 " Eliz., Riby 1552-6, 13
 " Hy., Frodingham 1580 ii, 243
 " Jo., Saleby 1538-40, 47
 " Jo., Nocton 1538-40, 215
 " Jo., Raithby 1565, 178
 " Jo., Southrey 1569 i, 193
 " Jo., Clathorpe 1572 i, 156; ii, 156
 " Jo., Helpringham 1600, 178
 " Nich., Bonby 1575 ii, 80
 " Fowlar, Rd., Branston 1562, 314
 " Rd., Branston 1572 i, 15; ii, 208
 " Rob., Helpringham 1532-4, 314
 " Rob., Nocton 1547-9, 3
 " Rob., Branston 1565, 206
 " Rob., Helpringham 1573 i, 227
 " Rob., Donington 1581, 49
 " Rog., Frodingham 1545-6 &c. ii, 13
 " Tho., Potterhanworth 1532-4, 79
 " Tho., Bardney 1547, 232
 " Tho., Barrow 1571 i, 135
 " Tho., Manby 1573 i, 172
 " Tho., Manby 1574 i, 284
 " Tho., Spalding 1583 i, 65
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1583 ii, 165
 " Wm., Bardney 1565, 105
 " Wm. 1574 i, 36
 " Wm. 1574 ii, 112
Fowlham, Rob., Donington 1547, 215
Fowden, Jo., Barton 1532-4, 330
Fowtoft, Tho., Oxcombe 1563, 10
Fox, Fox, Al., Benington 1541-3, 259
 " Fox, Al., Coleby 1558 i, 186
 " Ant., Cadney 1591 ii, 274
 " Dor., Withern 1583 ii, 227
 " Foxe, Edm., Langton 1574 i, 322
 " Geo., Sedgebrook 1592, 570
 " Foxe, Isab., Heckington 1545-6 i, 129
 " Jas., Bratoft 1573 i, 145
 " Jenet, Long Leadenham 1535-7, 89
 " Joan, Lincoln 1582, 283
 " Jo., Alderman of Lincoln 1506 &c., 57
 " Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 92
 " Foxe, Jo., Cadney 1547-9, 183
 " Jo., Sivelesby 1561, 38
 " Jo., Withern 1578, 48
 " Jo., Boston 1582, 273

L

Fox , Jo., Wotton	1585 ii, 6	Francis , Geo., Wragby	1578, 103
" Jo., Huttoft	1591 i, 301	" Greg., Gayton	1591 i, 190
" Jo., Spalding	1595 i, 138	" Hy., Marsh Chapel	1541, 59
" Ma., Algarlkirk	1589, 257	" Francys, Hy., Friskney	1541, 159
" Rd., Lissington	1575 i, 140	" Isab., Spalding	1580 ii, 84
" Rd., Lissington	1575 ii, 151	" Fraunces, Jo., N. Thoresby	1538-40, 221
" Rd., Wiberton	1591 i, 129	" Jo., Maltby-in-Marsh	1547-9, 75
" Rob., Fishtoft	1520-31, 402	" Jo., Wilton	1549-50, 49
" Foxe, Rob., Stobton	1561, 62	" Jo., Somercotes	1551-3, 73
" Rob., Tumby	1575 i, 205	" Jo., Rippingale	1580 ii, 208
" Rob., Clapole	1580 i, 146	" Frauncis, Jo., Hareby	1588 i, 155
" Rob., Huttoft	1584, 112	" Frauncys, Jo., Spalding	1596, 174
" Rob., Tumby	1591 i, 387	" Frauncis, Jo., Kirkby	1597, 228
" Rob., Howsham	1597, 288	" Jo., Laceby	1598, 5
" Tho., Coleby	1545-6 &c. ii, 36	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1599, 45
" Tho., Coningsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 114	" Francys, Ka., Grainthorp	1557 i, 3
" Tho., Threckingham	1557 i, 126, 394	" Frauncishe, Lawr., Holbeach	1567, 25
" Tho., Benington	1584, 53	" Francys, Rd., Bardney	1538-40, 85
" Wm., husbn., Benington (St. Swithin)	1520-31, 152	" Francysse, Rd., Bardney	1551-2, 60
" Foxe, Wm.	1547-9, 113	" Francys, Rob., N. Thoresby	1547, 182
" Wm., Long Ledenham	1558 iv, 256	" Rob., N. Thurlby	1557 iii, 154
" Wm., Nocton	1568, 145	" Rob., Quadring	1569 i, 172
" Wm., Huttoft	1578, 52	" Rob., Fosdyke	1591 i, 342
" Wm., Freston	1583 i, 27	" Rog., Lincoln	1592, 455
" Wm., Huttoft	1594 i, 48	" Francys, Tho., Thurlby	1545-6 i, 267
" Wm., Clapole	1596, 137	" Tho., Algarlkirk	1578, 81
" Wm., Bourne	1599, 266	" Frauncis, Tho., Spalding	1581, 227
Foxcroft , Ag., Ashby	1590, 18	" Frauncis, Tho., Kirton	1588 i, 198
Frace , see Fracy .		" Tho., Ashby	1592, 159
Fracy , Jo., Witham	1599, 271, 300	" Frauncis, Tho., Sutton	1597, 220
" Frace, Margt., Thimbleby	1562, 144	" Tho., Boston	1597-8, 134
" Frasey, Rd., Morton	1563, 71	" Vinc., N. Thoresby	1578, 38
" Rd., Bourn	1568, 7	" Francys, Wm., Rippingale	1520-31, 266
" Fracey, Tho., Thurlby	1571 i, 76	" Wm., Wragholme	1549-50, 150
See also Francy .		" Wm., Crowland	1558 i, 47
France , Al., wid. [? Pinchbeck]	1520-31, 112	" Frauncis, Wm., Willerton	1558 iv, 97
" Fraunce, Eliz., W. Keal	1538-40, 156	" Wm., Manby	1591 i, 451
" Jo., Withern	1520-31, 255	" Wm., Bourne	1600, 195
" Fraunche, Rob., Toynton St. Peters	1565, 85	Francisfield , Francysfeylde, Jo., Fulbeck	1538-40, 90
" Rob., Saleby	1567, 27	" Francke, Alx., Morton	1557-72, 169
" Fraunce, Tho., W. Keal	1535-7, 254	" Eliz., Stamford	1587, 51
" Fraunc, Tho., Wrawby	1599, 240	" Hy., Clee	1541, 226
" Fraunse, Wm., W. Keal	1535-7, 221	" Frank, Jo., Silk Willoughby	1543-5, 196
" Wm., Wrangle	1580 i, 154	" Jo., Silk Willoughby	1557 iii, 75
See also Fraunch , Frenche .		" Marian, Saleby	1568, 128
Francis , Al., Willoughton	1591 ii, 189	" Franke, Rob., Willoughby	1543-5, 290
" Chris., Wragby	1593, 27		
" Clem., Bramby	1585 ii, 110		
" Frauncis, Fra., Thoresby	1587, 323		

Francke , Frank, Rob., Colsterworth	1580 ii, 50	Freeman , Hy., Pinchbeck	1561, 2
", Tho., Bilsby	1538-40, 47	", Freman, Jef., W. Ashby	1591 ii, 48
", Franke, Tho., Sithorp	1585 ii, 182	", Freman, Jo., Netherdeane	1563-6 & 9, 171
<i>See also France.</i>		", Freman, Jo., Clapole	1578, 141
Francks , Franks, Geo., Manby	1557-72, 113	", Freman, Jo., Gedney	1592, 111
", Frankys, Hy., Swallow	1547-9, 280	", Freman, Kenel, Braceburgh	1582, 221
", Frankes, Hugh, Wold Newton	1558 ii, 95	", Rev. Oliver, Thorpe Arnold	1571 i, 200
", Frankys, Jo., Beasby	1538-40, 32	", Freman, Rph., Bardney	1576, 183
", Franks, Jo., Silk Willoughby	1578, 257	", Rd., Holbeach 1545-6 &c. ii, 246	
", Frankis, Tho., S. Sommercoates	1563-6 & 9, 117	", Freman, Rd., Pinchbeck	1582, 286
", Tho., Coningsby	1557 iii, 26	", Rob., Pinchbeck	1569 i, 167
Francy , Rob., Rippingale	1568, 59	", Freman, Rob., Pinchbeck	
Frane , Freyne, Al., Tealby	1538-40, 299	", 1587, 69	
", Jo., Gt. Toynton	1541-3, 329	", Tho., Westboro'	1558 i, 51
", Freyne, Rd., Tealby	1535-40, 276	", Tho., Osbournby	1563, 39
Frankish , Ag., Utterby	1580 ii, 113	", Tho., Pinchbeck	1565, 195
", Ag., Goxhill	1597, 149	", Freman, Wm., Gt. Grimsby	
", Frankishe, Allison, Leake	1554-6, 40 & 99	", 1547-9, 170	
", Chris., Obsthorpe	1562, 236	", Wm., Holbeach	1547-9, 240
", Frankysh, Jenet, Leverton	1535-7, 177	", Freman, Wm., Grimsby	1549-50, 12
", Franckish, Jo., Stallingboro'	1591 ii, 133	", Freman, Wm., Horncastle	1551-2, 164
", Franckish, Matilda, Cabourn	1591 i, 60	", Freman, Wm., Wigtoft	1553-6, 71
", Frankyshe, Rd., Leake	1561, 145	", Freman, Wm., Holbeach	1589, 61
", Tho., Nettleton	1561, 42	", Freman, Wm., Uffington	1591 ii, 16
", Tho., Leverton	1572 ii, 108	Freer , Ant., Kirton	1557 iii, 135
", Tho., Utterby	1580 ii, 62	", Frear, Edw., Skendleby	1564, 113
", Wm., Stallingbro	1557 iii, 199	", Jo., Thorpe	1552-6, 44
", Wm., Thoresway	1596, 60	", Jo., Mid. Rasen	1557 iii, 182
Franklin , Pet., Howsham	1597-8, 199	", Jo., Barnoldby	1597, 136
", Tho., Marston	1574 i, 408	", Marg., Missenden	1571 i, 181
", Franckline, Tho., Thorp	1597, 106	", Rob., Stainton	1558 i, 141
", Franckline, Wm., Hadnam	1591 ii, 139	", Rob., Thorpe	1578, 183
Frasebie , <i>see Fresbie</i> .		", Sim., Firsby	1578, 248
Frasey , <i>see Fracy</i> .		", Tho., Lincoln	1545-6 &c. ii, 228
Fraunce , <i>Frauncie, see France</i> .		", Wm., Thorpe	1543-5, 41
Fraunch , Jo., Hacconby	1547, 129	", Wm., W. Rasen	1545-6 i, 287
Frauncia , <i>Frauncishe, see Francis</i> .		", Wm., Doddington	1587, 156
Frechneere , <i>see Fresmore</i> .		", Freyar, Wm., Burgh	1593, 36
Freckley , Rob., Langton	1554-6, 288	Freeson , Wm., Spalding	1552-6, 207
Freeman , Freeman, Ag., Butterwick	1549-50, 48	Freeston , <i>see Freston</i> .	
", Freman, Ant., Stickney	1592, 583	Freinde , <i>see Frende</i> .	
", Freman, Chris., Branston	1585 i, 289	Freman , <i>see Freeman</i> .	
		Frenche , Aug., Freshney	1570, 23
		", Fraunch, Jo., Hacconby	1547, 129
		Frende , Barnard, Spalding	1595 ii, 37
		", Freinde, Eliz., Spalding	1599, 337
		", Frend, Tho., Kelsterne	1582, 64
		", Wm., Belchford	1580 ii, 170
		Frente , Jo., Bourn	1574 i, 100
		Fresbie , Al., Rischolme	1557 i, 347
		", Frasebie, Jo.	1585 i, 282

Fresell , Frisell, Cuth., N. Holme		Friskney , Fryskney, Jo., Benington	1567, 22
", Fresell, Tho., Haltham	1581, 89	* " Jo., gent., Skirbeck	1598, 116
Fresewather , Tho., Stamford	1556-7, 110	" Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby	1561, 237
Freshewater , John, Stamford	1582, 34	" Rd., Leverton	1582, 263
Freshney , Freshnaay, Ellen,		* " Rob., gent., Benington	1585 i, 134
Skidbrook	1543-56, 152	" Fryskney, Tho., E. Torrington	1592, 46
", Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby	1561, 237	" Wm., E. Torrington	1543-5, 56
", Tho., Owselby	1569 i, 109	" Wm., Manby	1580 ii, 96
", Fryskney, Wm., E. Torrington	1543-5, 56	Frismer , Margt., Halton Holgate	1520-31, 23
Fresmore , Jo., Huttoft	1532-4, 36	Friston , <i>see Freston</i> .	
", Frechmere, Nich., Mablethorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 318	Frithe , Rd., Wilsford	1592, 506
Fresnay , <i>see Freshnay, Friskney</i> .		Froggame , Ma., Ewerby	1568, 68
Freston , Ag., Friskney	1580 i, 59	Frodrame , Jo., Helpringham	
", Freston, Ann, Coningsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 20		1587, 407
", Jo., Brinkhill	1547-9, 269	Frome , Rd., Barton	1532-4, 253
", Jo., Bucknall	1549-50, 7	Frooe , <i>see Frowe</i> .	
", Jo., Croft	1591 ii, 85	Froste , Eliz., Fen Stanton	1580 ii, 111
", Matt., Boston	1581, 189	", Froste, Jo., Rippingale	1564, 185
", Friston, Nich., Theddlethorp	1588 i, 8	", Rob., Aslackby	1574 ii, 30
", Rd., Ashby	1532-4, 257	", Rob., Bolingbroke	1576, 195
", Frestonne, Rd., Brinkhill	1571 ii, 146	", Froste, Wm., Rippingale	1532-4, 198
", Frestonne, Rob., Brinkill	1567, 31	", Wm., Rippingale	1579, 114
", Fiston, Rob., Wragby	1572 i, 12	Frowe , Frow, Chris., Riby	1572 i, 200
", Fiston, Rob., Wragby	1572 ii, 80	", Chris., Riby	1572 ii, 74
", Rob., Wrangle	1582, 222	", Chris., Riby	1593, 156
", Rob., Spalding	1591 i, 20	", Eliz., Ryby	1584, 22
", Freston, Tho., Friskney	1575 i, 265	", Jas., Cadney	1561, 185
", Freyston, Tho., Friskney	1575 ii, 8	", Jenet, Cadney	1585 ii, 163
", Wm., Ruckland	1567, 128	", Frooe, Jenet, Cadney	1600, 49
", Wm., Conesby	1591 i, 70	", Jo., Cadney	1520-31, 325
<i>See also Freson.</i>		", Jo., Cadney	1590, 442
Freyar , <i>see Freer</i> .		", Ph., Cadney	1571 ii, 148
Freyne , <i>see Frane</i> .		", Rob., Cadney	1596, 158
Freyston , <i>see Freston</i> .		", Tho., Cadney	1580 ii, 200
Frezen , Tho., Waltham	1591 ii, 267	", Wm., Riby	1557-72, 190
Fridlington , Jo., Ludburgh	1592, 168	Fryskney , Fryskney, <i>see Friskney</i> ,	
", Nich., Utterby	1551-3, 53	<i>Freshney</i> .	
", Tho., Ludburgh	1592, 117	Fuare , Nich., Whaplude	1545-6 &c. ii, 254
Friend , <i>see Frende</i> .		Fulbeck , Edm.	1547, 3
Frier , Jo., Saleby	1588 ii, 147; 1590, 225	", Fulbecke, Rob., Ancaster	
", Rd., Hogsthorp	1596, 225	", Fulbecke, Tho., Lincoln	1591 i, 341
Frieston , Friston, <i>see Freston</i> .		", Fulbecke, Tho., Boothby	1566 Var., 90
Frisell , <i>see Fresell</i> .			1592, 459
Friskney , Edw., E. Barkwith	1590, 164	Fulgeane , Jo., Heckington	1557 iii, 2
", Fryskney, Jo., Benington	1541-3, 68	Fuller , Jo., Tevelby	1588 i, 208
", Fryskney, Jo., Asterby	1547-9, 135	", Fuler, Nich., Bonby	1575 i, 228
		", Fullar, Wm., Burton Stather	
			1557-72, 70
		Fullstowe , Rd., Toynton	1541-3, 57
		Fulmon , Jenet, Boston	1557 iv, 172
		* Fulnetby , Godf., esq., Rand	1541, 321
		* " Jo., esq., Fulnetby, Rand	1543-5, 161

Fulowes, Alison	1545-6 &c. ii, 406	Gainesburgh, Ganesboro', Rob., Kirmond	1532-4, 28
Furde, Rob., Ancaster	1590, 377	Gaise, Isab., Riby	1587, 375
Furgine, Tho., Keale	1581, 110	Gaite, Hy., Gosberton	1593, 314
Furnelawe, Martin, Tateshall	1599, 28	Gaitley, <i>see</i> Gately.	
Furnishe, Jo., Stamford	1557 iii, 87	Galand, Jo., Hareby	1543-56, 269
Furniss, Nich., Saltfleetby	1570, 93	Galding, Rph., Nocton	1558 iv, 240
" Furnes, Rob., Saltfleetby	1591 i, 146	Gale, Edw., Milton Ernest	1585 ii, 59
Furrie, Jo., Horsington	1562, 295	" Jo.	1534 &c., 48
" Tho., Stickford	1592, 262	Gall, Gaull, Hel., S. Ferriby	1558 iv, 2
Furseenne, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1570, 18	" Jo., E. Butterwick	1591 ii, 109
Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping	1569 i, 11	" Rob., S. Ferriby	1547, 27
Fussey, Jo., Halton	1538-40, 48	" Tho., Croxton	1587, 32
" Fusse, Tho., Halum-upon-Humber	1538-40, 155	Galland, <i>see</i> Galand.	
Futance, Tho., Londonthorpe	1543-56, 387	Gallard, Jo., Spalding	1558 iii, 5
Futhergill, <i>see</i> Fothergill.		" Gallard, Jo., Weston	1577 ii, 43
Fyddinge, Hy., Linwood	1557 iv, 343	<i>See also</i> Gaylerde.	
" Fedylling, Jo., Wickenby	1545-6 i, 211	Gallawaie, Joan, Bourn	1597, 213
Fyforth, Tho., Toynton	1543-56, 200	" Gallowaie, Jo., Bourne	1585 ii, 149
" Fyforthe, Tho., Toynton	1549-50, 254	Galthorp, Ad., Horbling	1506 &c., 85
Fyggyll, Nich., Bicker	1535-7, 264	Galyon, Wm., yeom., Welton by Louth	1520-31, 218
Fylde, <i>see</i> Field.		<i>See also</i> Gaylon, Gillion, Jelian, Julianne.	
Fylipton, <i>see</i> Philipson.		Gamble, Eliz., Castle Bytham	1545-6 i, 91
Fynal, Rd., Wavendon	1580 ii, 285	" Hy., Stamford	1593, 343
Fynch, <i>see</i> Finche.		" Jo., Castle Bytham	1557 iii, 152
Fynden, <i>see</i> Finden.		" Jo., Benington	1558 iv, 59
Fynderley, <i>see</i> Finderley.		" Jo., Swaton	1580 i, 36
Fyne, <i>see</i> Fine.		" Jo., Grimsby	1582, 24
Fynelley, Rob., Waddington	1563-6 & 9, 158	" Jo., Skirbeck	1585 ii, 134
Fynie, Fynne, <i>see</i> Finny.		" Tho., Swaton	1572 i, 80
Fynnis, Wm., Syston	1594 i, 130	" Wm., Swaton	1570, 188 ; 1572 ii, 189
Fyporte, Rd., Skirbeck	1532-4, 134	" Wm., Croyland	1591 i, 385
<i>See also</i> Fithport.		<i>See also</i> Gamyll.	
Fyrmeshead, <i>see</i> Firmshed.		Game, Jo., Pinchbeck	Var., 67 & 68
Fysher, <i>see</i> Fisher.		Gamlyn, Jo., Spalding	1573 i, 85
Fyswicke, Fyshwyke, <i>see</i> Fishwicke.		" Tho., Huttoft	1543-5, 148
Fytlynge, Tho., Thornton	1547-9, 242	Gamocke, <i>see</i> Gannocke.	
Fyre, Jas.	1547-9, 28	Gamon, Jo., Kirkby	1595 j, 206
		" Wm., Billingboro'	1564, 151
Gaby, Wm., Whaplode	1592, 269	Gamyll, Rob., Swaton	1532-4, 80
Gace, <i>see</i> Gaise.		" Tho., Castle Bytham	1535-7, 239
Gacen, Harry, Wheathampstead	1557-72, 155	<i>See also</i> Gamble.	
Gaddesbie, Rob., Leicester	1580 ii, 273	Gance, Gaunce, Eliz., Theddlethorpe	1541, 447
Gaie, <i>see</i> Gay.		" Gawnce, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1557 iv, 293
Gainesburgh, Joan, Quadring	1586, 174	" Jo., Boston	1565, 51
" Ganesbrough, Jo., Ludbrough	1574 i, 128	" Gaunce, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1554-6, 313
" Gainesburge, Jo., Billingboro'	1585 ii, 172	Gandy, Collet, Moulton	1587, 193
" Gainsburghe, Jo., Billingburgh	1599, 236	Ganesby, Edm., Spalding	1577 i, 48

Gamocke, Gamoke, Eliz., Stickney	1561, 151	Garmytt, Rob., Thoresway	1577 ii, 240
* " Greg., Sibsey	1578, 276	Garner, Geo., Boston	1532-4, 7
* " Joan, wid., Sibsey	1590, 141	" Geo., E. Kirkby	1580 ii, 304
* " Ka., wid., Sibsey	1595 i, 197	" Jo., Gosberkirk	1552-6, 101
" Gamocke, Rd., Stickney	1580 ii, 182	" Jo., Bolingbroke	1557 iii, 94
" Gamock, Rob., Stickney	1554-6, 1	" Jo., Langtoft	1566-9, 70
" Gannocke, Rob., Stickney	1557 iv, 253	" Garnar, Jo., Showe	1569 ii, 36
* " Rob., Skirbeck	1586, 144	" Jo., Sibsey	1577 ii, 250
" Gamok, Tho., Stickney	1543-56, 290	" Jo., Quarlington	1578, 279
" Gamocke, Tho., Stickney	1549-50, 89	" Ol., Boston	1588 ii, 77
" Gannocke, Tho., Stickney	1580 ii, 25	" Rd., Langton	1566 &c., 148
" Gamocke, Tho., Stickney	1596, 243	" Rd., Surfleet	1594 ii, 136
* " Wm., merchant of the Staple,		" Rob.	Var., 59
Boston	1591 i, 214	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1579, 181
* " Wm., Sibsey	1595 i, 178	" Sim., Tydd St. Mary	1591 ii, 339
<i>See also Camocke.</i>		" Tho., Tydd St. Mary	1543-56, 342
Gansbie, Jo., Spalding	1545-6 ii, 343	" Wm., Bolingbroke	1541, 139
Gansey, Rob., Shirbeck	1552-6, 228	" Wm., Surfleet	1557 iii, 148
Gante, see Gaunte.		" Wm., Kirton	1571 ii, 143
Garacke, see Garrocke.		" Wm., N. Scarle	1590, 155
Garad, see Garrad.		Garnet, Geo., Leake	1591 i, 403
Garbara, see Garbraie.		" Jo., Saltfleetby	1532-4, 151
Garborow, Rob., E. Kirkby	1557-72, 43	" Miles, Clapham	1543-56, 183
Garbraie, Jo., Saltfleetby	1557-72, 158	* " Nich., parson of Saltfleetby,	
" Jo., Saltfleetby	1573 ii, 134	St. Clem.	1541, 365
" Jo., Grimsby	1580 ii, 63	" Rd., Stamford	1575 i, 48
" Garbray, Rob., Saltfleetby	1538-40, 122	" Rob., Bassingham	1596, 71
" Garbara, Tho., Theddlethorpe	1567, 273	" Rog., Gedney	1562, 107
" Wm., Skidboro'	Var., 29	" Tho., Haddington	1543-5, 283
" Wm., Theddlethorpe	1567, 228	" Garnett, Tho., Stewkley	1583 ii, 210
Garchand, Rd., Sutton	1552-6, 38	" Wm., Bardney	1587, 164
Garden, Rph., Dalderby	1558 iv, 233	<i>See also Garmytt.</i>	
" Wm., Bigby	1570, 89	Garnham, Rob., Legbourn	1535-7, 15
Gardiner, Jo., E. Langton	1590, 341	" Win., Garnthorpe	1538-40, 123
" Ph., S. Willingham	1577 ii, 369	Garooke, see Garrocke.	
Gare, Ca., Quadring	1583 i, 110	Garrad, Eliz., Rouceby	1589, 131
Garet, see Garrett.		" Hy., S. Rouceby	1592, 367
Garforth, Jas., Uffington	1572 i, 164; ii, 95	" Garad, Jo., Bicker	1506 &c., 71
" Ja., Uffington	1578, 237	" Jo., Bicker	1541-3, 78
Garland, Cassandra, Whaplude	1597-8, 112	" Jo., S. Rouceby	1585 ii, 25
" Garland, Tho., Aswarby	1565, 28	" Rd., Frampton	1557-72, 196
" Wm., Aswarby	1579, 189	" Garrard, Rd., Frampton	1573 ii, 36
Garlie, Wm., Gosberton	1587, 208	" Garard, Rd., Frampton	1590, 357
Garlope, Tho., Gunchester	1563-6 & 9, 161	" Wm., S. Rouceby	1535-7, 106
Garman, Tho., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 302	" Garrard, Wm., Frampton	1587, 76
		<i>See also Garrett.</i>	
		Garrake, see Garrocke.	
		Garrett, Garratt, Al., Kirton	
		" 1585 i, 154	
		" Garrott, Jas., Frampton	
		" 1557-84, 1	
		" Garrette, Jo., Blankney	
		" 1569-1, 101	
		" Garret, Jo., Waddington	
		" 1592, 241	

Garrett, Garret, Margt., Sausthorpe	1572 ii, 126	Garwell, Tho.	1545-6 ii, 109
„ Margt., Heighington	1592, 346	„ Wm., Ashby	1557 iii, 157
„ Garet, Matilda, Rauseby	1535-7, 231	„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 261
„ Nich., Bicker	1564, 167	Gascoigne, see Gaskine.	
„ Nich., Winthorpe	1577 i, 40	Gask, Ann, Asterby	1583 ii, 16
„ Garret, Nich., Bicker	1586, 15	„ Jo., Irby	1575 i, 155
„ Garret, St., Heighington	1586, 228	„ Gaske, Jo., Irby	1575 ii, 89
„ Garret, Sus., Bicker	1587, 38	Gaskine, Jo., Heckington	1590, 215
„ Garrat, Tho., Kirton	1582, 243	„ Gasking, Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh	1577 ii, 45
„ Garratt, Wm., Lincoln	1551-2, 155	Gassill, Peter, Timberland	1558 iv, 7
„ Garratt, Wm., Bicker	1563, 84	Gateby, Tho., Welby	1557 iii, 17
„ Wm., Bourn	1574 ii, 3	Gates, Wm., Bag Enderby	1589, 63
<i>See also Garrad.</i>		Gatley, Gaytley, Jo., Algarkirk	1541, 40
Garrocke, Geo., Wiberton	1585 i, 125	„ Jo., Boston	1577 ii, 275
„ Jo., Kirton	1600, 110	„ Gateley, Tho., Fosdyke	1585 i, 172
„ Garrake, Margt., Wiberton	1532-4, 122	„ Gaitley, Wm., Addlethorpe	1541-3, 411
„ Rph., Wiberton	1585 i, 122	„ Wm., Ingoldmells	1579, 74
„ Garooke, Rd., Wiberton	1558 iv, 185	Gaton, see Gayton.	
Garfield, Margt., Harlaxton	1557 i, 74	Gatton, Geo., Garthorp	1578, 111
Garham, Chris., Gosberton	1586, 241	„ Jo., Grantham	1580 ii, 121
„ Eliz., E. Halton	1545-6 i, 25	„ Wm., Somercotes	1597, 142
„ Gilb., E. Halton	1573 i, 174; ii, 166	Gaudbie, see Gawdby.	
„ Giles, Goxhill	1538-40, 50	Gauge, Jas., Moulton	1585 i, 41
„ Hy., E. Halton	1520-31, 326	„ Gawdge, Rd., Boston	1588 i, 40
„ Hy., Killingholme	1574 i, 23	„ Gawe, Rob., Frampton	1564, 110
„ Jo., N. Hykeham	1597, 1	„ Gauge, Tho., Wiberton	1557 iii, 121
„ Pet., Immingham	1572 ii, 234	Gaudricke, see Goodricke.	
„ Rd., Laughterton	1595 ii, 6	Gauli, see Gall.	
„ Gartham, Rob., Torksey	1563-6 & 9, 177	Gaunce, see Gance.	
„ Tho., Killingholme	1567, 299	Gaucill, Jo., Bilsby	1565, 96
<i>See also Garholme.</i>		Gaunte, Gante, Eliz., Wintringham	
Garthardine, Edw., Fishtoft	1562, 279	„ Hel., Holbeach	1557 ii, 78
Garthe, Rob., S. Kyme	1545-6 i, 124	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1577 ii, 86
„ Garth, Tho., Leverton	1597, 323	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 194
„ Tho., Frampton	1599, 147	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1581, 206
„ Wm., N. Kyme	1558 i, 48	„ Rd., Boston	1520-31, 334
„ Garth, Wm., Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 248	„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 132
Garther, Rd., Langtoft	1569 i, 110	* „ Wm., Theddlethorpe	1520-31, 272
Garholme, Eust., Killingholme	1583 ii, 169	Gauntlette, Tho., Withern	1562, 6
„ Hy., E. Halton	1553-5 & 6, 36	Gausbie, John, Spalding	1545-6 ii, 343
„ Garholm, Jo., E. Halton	1558 i, 7	Gautbie, see Gawdby.	
„ Rd., Killingholme	1592, 448	Gawdby, John, Ferriby	1532-4, 279
<i>See also Gartham.</i>		„ Gautbie, Margt., Wrawby	1588 i, 15
Garton, Ant., Langton	1557 iii, 94	„ Gaudebie, Tho., Ferriby	1558 ii, 67
„ Humfrey, Sutton	1552-6, 164	Gawdge, Gawge, see Gudge.	
„ Tho., Swineshead	1535-7, 243	Gawdry, Jo., Boston	1600, 235
Garwell, Hugh, Heckington	1594 ii, 2	Gawnce, see Gance.	
„ Janet, Iwarby	1561, 163	Gawthorn, Rd., Horbling	1595 i, 57
„ Jenet, Heckington	1594 i, 30	Gawthorp, Jo., Boston	1588 ii, 97
		„ Gawthorpe, Nich., Bourn	1543-56, 138
		Gawton, Tho., Lincoln	1579, 119
		Gawtrie, Margt., Baston	1586, 4

Gawtron. Wm., Horbling	1551-2, 23	Gell, Jo., Upper Toynton	1506 &c., 68	
Gay, Isab., Harmston	1556-7, 141	" Jo., Halton Holgate	1520-31, 77	
" Gaie. Wm., Marnham	1563-6 & 9, 149	" Jo., Barrow	1575 i, 241; ii, 49	
Gaylerde, Tho., Donington	1541, 330	" Jo., Alvingham	1591 ii, 8	
<i>See also Gallard.</i>		" Gelle, Rob., Kirkby Lathorpe	1538-49, 88	
Gaylon, Wm., Welton	1545-6 i, 247	" Rob., Donington	1557 iii, 124	
<i>See also Galyon, Gillion.</i>		" Rob., Barrow	1579, 188	
Gayner, Jo., S. Ormsby	1552-6, 259	" Tho., Helpingham	1563, 110	
Gaytley. <i>See Gatley.</i>		" Tho., Kyme	1589, 142	
Gayton, Jas., Lincoln	1596, 153	Gillion, <i>see Gillion.</i>		
" Gatoane, Jenet. Gt. Hale		Gelson, Anne, Wigtoft	1599, 105	
	1558 i, 46	" Chris., Dunston	1591 ii, 263	
" Gaton, Jo., Lit. Hale	1543-56, 343	" Jo., Kirton	1558 i, 137	
" Margt. Horncastle	1561, 288	" Jo., Kirton	1582, 177	
" Rd., Lit. Hale	1545-6 i, 249	" Margt., Kirton	1563-6 & 9, 67	
" Gatone, Rob., Gt. Hale	1553-5 & 6, 212	" Margt., Dunston	1597-8, 63	
" Tho., Wragholme, par. of	Granthorpe	" Rd., Fosdike	1586, 64	
	1520-31, 190	" Gellson, Rob., Kirton	1577 ii, 319	
" Tho., Wragholme	1535-7, 90	" Rob., Dunston	1587, 119	
" Wm., Boston	1557-72, 6	" Tho., Frampton	1578, 79	
" Wm., Garnthorp	1571 ii, 59	" Wm., Frieston	1595 ii, 59	
" Wm., Boston	1572 ii, 276	Gelstrope, Rob., Westboro'	1566 &c., 262	
Gebon, <i>see Gibbon.</i>		Gelwytt, <i>see Gilliot.</i>		
*Gedney, Gedney. Jo., esq., Bag		Gelyon, <i>see Gillion.</i>		
Enderby	1535-7, 57	Gelyotte, <i>see Gilliot.</i>		
" Nich., Stewkley	1585 ii, 38	Gemeston, Eliz., Coningsby	1588 ii, 196	
" Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1541-3, 280	Gen. <i>see Genne.</i>		
* " Gedneye, Rob., yeo., S. Ormsby	1557 iii, 25	Genatt, Tho., Witherne	1552-6, 42	
" Wm., Ancaster	1579, 203	Genne, Jarvis, Donington	1591 i, 251	
Gee, Ge. Ann. Panton	1534 &c., 95	" Jo., Donington	1592, 248	
" Jo., Sempringham	1562, 254	" Gen., Tho., Donington	1589, 146	
" Jo., Horbling	1582, 156	<i>See also Jennye.</i>		
" Tho., Pittorpe, par.		Gentle, Ham., Heighington	1584, 130	
	Sempringham	1520-31, 311	" Jesper, Cockerington	1597, 124
" Tho., Pickworth	1577 i, 5	" Gentel, Jo., Heighington	1557-72, 47	
" Tho., Gretford	1581, 1	" Jo., Brauncewell	1569-1, 19	
" Tho., Swaton	1595 i, 40	" Jo., Withcall	1582, 326	
" Wm., Wyberton	1593, 138	" Jo., Heckington	1587, 40	
" Wm., Pickworth	1575 i, 103; ii, 64	" Jentle, Rd., Heighington in		
" Wm., Ravenston	1588 i, 306		Washboro'	1506 &c., 80
Geell, Jo., Bigby	1583 ii, 20	" Rd., Kyme	1597-8, 129	
" Gele, Tho., Lincoln	1541, 361	" Jentyll, Rob., Braunston	1541-3, 408	
Gefferie, Geffrey, <i>see Jeffrey.</i>		" Rob., Washington	1547-9, 266	
Gefferson, Geffrason, <i>see Jefferson.</i>		" Rob., Heighington	1549-50, 6	
Gelby, <i>see Gibbie.</i>		" Gentyll, Tho., Cockerington	1553-5 & 6, 106	
Gelder, Joan. Barton	1596, 74	George, Jas., Roughton	1577 ii, 166	
" Jo., Langworth	1557-72, 157	" Rob., Kirkby on Bain	1567, 84	
" Jo., Langworth	1573 ii, 176	" Wm., Hundley	1549-50, 213	
" Rd., Barton	1538-40, 125	" Wm., Stroxtion	1593, 202	
" Rd., Barton	1594 ii, 73	Gere, Rob., Fishoft	1541, 12	
Geldinge, Rob., Aswarby	1584, 105	Genie, Margt.	1588 ii, 30	
Gele, <i>see Geel.</i>		" Rob., Normanton	1574 i, 318	
Gell, Bart., Kirton	1591 i, 110	" Gervy, Rob., Fishoft	1597, 266	
" Hy., Swaton	1587, 97	Gerlen, Wm., Bichefield	1594 i, 153	
German, <i>see German.</i>				

Gerryell, Hy., Leake	1552-6, 109	Gibson als. Gibbon, Al., Holton	1586, 146
Gersbie, Edw., Mid. Rasen	1592, 488	" And., Swinderby	1551-2, 47
Gerson, Ar., Hogsthorpe	1597-8, 176	" Gybsonne, Chris., Bardney	1563, 90
Gervis, Jo., Gonerby	1558 i, 201	" Chris., Quadring	1585 i, 180
Gery, Rob., Fishtoft	1597, 266	" Edw., Bassingham	1594 i, 57
Gest, Ag., Thurlby	1545-6 ii, 85	" Gybson, Eliz., Glamford	Briggs 1579, I
" Jo., Thurlby	1553-5 & 6, 83	" Gybson, Geo., Legbourn	1541-3, 131
" Wm., Wytham	1553-5 & 6, 180	" Geo., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 124
Getson, Rd., Holbeach	1551-2, 285	" Geo., Grimoldby	1573 i, 284
Getton, Tho., Grainthorpe	1553-5 & 6, 51	" Gybson, Hy., Croyland	1593, 109
" Wm., Granthorpe	1551-3, 244	" Jas., Frampton	1591 ii, 39
Gevered, Tho., Threckingham	1551-2, 250	" Jenet, Stapleford	1584, 225
Gewy, Rob., Rolingbroke	1541, 212	" Joan, Pickworth	1587, 311
Gey, Edw., Skirbeck	1506, 50	" Joan, Spanby	1591 i, 138
" Pet., Stickney	1591 ii, 335	" Gybson, Jo., Donington	1532-4, 128 ; 1538-40, 257
Geylis, Tho., Wilsford	1538-40, 82	" Jo., Boston	1541-3, 287
Gibb, Jenet, Aswarby	1554-6, 268	" Gybson, Jo., S. Ormsby	1543-5, 158
" Gybb, Rd., Stickney	1541, 393	" Gybson, Jo., Thorpe on the Hill	1545-6 ii, 150
" Tho., Aswarby	1554-6, 161	" Gybson, Jo., Frampton	1549-50, 110
Gibbinson, Gybbynson, Tho., Trusthorpe	1541, 276	" Jo., Skirbeck	1551-3, 5
Gibson als. Gibson, Al., Holton	1586, 146	" Gibson, Jo.	1557 iii, 125
" Al., Mid. Rasen	1593, 248	" Gybson, Jo., Bilsby	1557-72, 34
" Chris., Suterton	1580 ii, 69	" Jo., Heighington	1557-72, 104
" Jo., Mid. Rasen	1549-50, 153	" Jo., Billesby	1563, 181
" Gybon, Jo., Mid. Rasen	1549-50, 228	" Jo., Wainfleet	1563-6 & 9, 43
" Jo.	1557 iv, 110	" Jo., Frisby	1571 i, 160
" Jo., W. Keal	1570, 12	" Jo., Wainfleet	1573 i, 78 & ii, 68
" Gibon, Jo., S. Wifflingham	1571 ii, 48	" als. Gibson, Jo., Beckering	1584, 243
" als. Gibson, Jo., Beckering	1584, 243	" Jo., Lit. Limber	1584, 245
" Rd., Sturton	1558 iv, 146	" Jo., Minting	1587, 243
" Gybon, Rob., Marsh Chappel	1545-6 i, 26	" Gybson, Jo., Grimsby	1591 i, 402
" Rob., Warholm	1585 i, 116	" Jo., Ingolmells	1591 i, 403
" Gybon, Tho., Suterton	1520-31, 43	" Jo., Donington	1592, 69
" Gebun, Tho., Calkwell	1557 iv, 166	" Jo., Evedon	1593, 324
" Gybon, Tho., Gt. Sturton	1570, 7	" Jo., Bourn	1594 ii, 127
" Gibonne, Tho., Mid. Rasen	1573 i, 206	" Jo., Sutton St. Matt.	1596, 30
" Usebius, Gosberton	1587, 389	" Jo., Pickworth	1599, 274
" Gebon, Wm., Suterton	1538-40, 243	" Lawr., Stickney	1586, 54
Gibbons, Edw., Deeping	1591 ii, 59	" Margt., Waddington	1551-3, 88
Gibson, Gybson, Ag., Butterwick	1541, 400	" Margt., Eagle	1580, 253
" Gibsonne, Ag., Firsby	1572 ii, 124	" Mich., S. Reston	1545-6 i, 248
" Ag., Kirkby on Bain	1590, 306	" Pet., Stamford	1583 i, 52
" Gybson, Al., Thorpe on the Hill	1579, 29	" Rd., Haddington	1554-6, 37 ; 1557 iv, 107 & 316
		" Rd., Thorpe	1556-7, 119
		" Gybson, Rd., Thorpe on the Hill	1579, 31
		" Rd., Gedney	1583 ii, 49
		" Rd., Stapleford	1591 ii, 392
		" Gybson, Rob., Haddington	1541, 4

Gibson, Rob., Gretford	1571 ii, 170	Gilbie, Eden, Mablethorp	1566 &c., 227
“ Rob., Lit. Limber	1577 i, 10	“ Jo., Sutton	1558 iv, 68
“ Rob., Pickworth	1583 i, 138; 1584, 272	“ Jo., Manby	1566-9, 71
“ Rob., Carlton	1587, 291	“ Guylbie, Jo., Mablethorp	1569 i, 206
“ Rob., Carlton	1599, 193	“ Rd., Mablethorp	1580 ii, 234
“ St., Billingboro’	1591 i, 281	“ Rob., Quarrington	1567, 286
“ Gibson, Tho., Boston	1532-4, 141	“ Sim., Mablethorp	1550-7, 151
“ Gibson, Tho., Spilsby	1543-5, 185	* “ Tho., clerk, Saltfleetby, St. Clem.	1557 iii, 88
“ Tho., Waddington	1549-50, 202 & 231	“ Gelby, Tho., Navenby	1569 ii, 34
“ Tho., Allington	1556, 304	“ Wm., Mablethorpe	1567, 186
“ Tho., Mid. Rasen	1573 ii, 127	Gildinge, see Gildon.	
“ Tho., Asgarbie	1580 ii, 30	Gildon, Chris., Sleaford	1584, 161
“ Tho., W. Allington	1584, 150	“ Geo., Burton	1580 ii, 158
“ Tho.	1584, 208	“ Jo., Evedon	1543-56, 292
“ Tho., Kirton	1587, 127	“ Gilden, Jo., Leake	1557 iii, 49
“ Tho., Tallington	1587, 219	“ Gilden, Jo., Ewarby	1558 i, 183
“ Tho., Thorp	1588 ii, 148	“ Gildinge, Jo., Helpringham	1589, 12
“ Tho., Swinderby	1588 ii, 170	“ Gilding, Margt.	1597-8, 143
“ Tho., Butterwick	1590, 437	“ Gilding, Rd., Surfleet	1573 i, 330
“ Wm., Boothby	1535-7, 31	“ Gilden, Rob., Kirkby	1571 ii, 57
“ Wm., Kirton	1552-6, 33	“ Gilden, Rose	1545-6 ii, 25
“ Wm., Pinchbeck	1553-5 & 6, 125	“ Gyldyng, Tho., Aswarby	1534 &c., 63
“ Gybsonne, Wm., Swineshead	1564, 90	“ Gyldon, Tho., Wrangle	1534 &c., 163
“ Wm., Butterwick	1584, 236	“ Tho., Kirkby	1586, 150
“ Wm., Ancaster	1598, 163	“ Gyldon, Tho., Kirkby	1600, 129
Giffe, Gyffe, Tho., Legbourne	1520-31, 387	“ Gyldyn, sir Walter, Swarby	1532-4, 239
Gifforde, Leon., Grantham	1599, 94	“ Gildinge, Wm., Burton	1597, 100
Gilbanke, Lanc., Binbrook	1558 i, 72	Giles, Gyles, Rph., Allington	1582, 351
Gilberde, see Gilbert.		“ Jyles, Tho., Dorrington	1579, 68
Gilbert, Gylbart . . .	1543-56, 95	“ Tho., Boston	1591 ii, 93
“ Eliz., Manthorp	1558 i, 29	“ Wm., Fulbeck	1599, 15
“ Eliz., Goxhill	1586, 69	Gill, Ad., Sempringham	1571 ii, 20
“ Hy., Quadring	1584, 331	“ Gyll, Ag., Dunsby	1520-31, 383
“ Hy., Morton	1593, 192	“ Brid., Benington	1598, 183
“ Gilberde, Jo., husb., Butterwick		“ Chris., Kirkby Green	1557 iii, 197
in Holland	1520-31, 64	“ Cuth., Kirton	1595 i, 47
“ Gilbert, Jo., Ewerby		“ Jo., Timberland	1595 i, 133
	1543-56, 158	“ Rob., Benington	1592, 444
“ Jo., Dunsby	1545-6 ii, 405	“ Gyell, Rowl., Kirkby Green	1557-72, 102
“ Jo., Witham	1557-72, 95	“ Tho., Pinchbeck	1566-9, 97
“ Jo., Butterwick	1571 ii, 114	“ Tho., Blankney	1587, 406
“ Jo., Thurlby	1577 ii, 188	“ Tho., Pinchbeck	1595 i, 90
“ Jo., Billinghay	1592, 507	“ Wm., Pinchbeck	1590, 93
“ Jo., Carlbie	1597, 111	Gillame, Gyllam, Rob., Sibsey	
“ Nich., Benington	1598, 76	“ Rob., Careby	1557-72, 5
“ Reg., Benington	1588 i, 13	Gillate, Jo., Staploc	1571 i, 213
“ Rob., Bennington	1545-6 i, 100	“ Gyllott, Wm., Market Deeping	
“ Tho., Billinghay	1558 iv, 136		1557 iv, 111
“ Tho., Quadring	1581, 49	Gillion, Gilliane, Ca., Leake	
“ Tho., Dodington	1594 ii, 11		1591 ii, 92
“ Tho., Benington	1597, 14		
“ Wm., Spalding	1573 i, 196		
“ Gilberd, Wm., Goxhill	1584, 180		
Gilberton, Mich., Benington	1581, 103		

Gillion , Gillian, Rd., Hale	1593, 102	Girlinge , Rd., Bourne	1557 iii, 3
" Gillion, Jo., Kirton	1553-5 & 6, 203	Girlington ,	1549-50, 43
" Tho., Rysley	1574 i, 325	Girsbie , Gyrsbie, Wm., Goxhill	1567, 30
" Gelyon, Wm., Swafeild	1541, 430	" Wm., Crosby	1580 ii, 131
<i>See also Galyon, Gaylon, Jelian, Juliane.</i>		Girswell , Jo., Coleby	1569 i, 1
Gilliott , Al., W. Torrington	1557 iv, 143	Gisbertonne , Ol., cordyner, Boston	1506 &c., 19
" Gylliotte, Chris., W. Torrington	1543-56, 34	Gisborn , Gisborne, Rob., Westbourne	1554-6, 352
" Gilliat, Edw., E. Toft	1591 ii, 16	" Rob., Westboro	1557 iv, 302
" Geo.	1566 &c., 161	Gisburgh , Gysburgh, Jo., Stalling-	1541, 220
" Gillyote, Jo., Hagworthingham	1535-7, 145	boro	
" Gilliote, Jo., W. Torrington	1551-3, 148	Gisley , Rd., Sommerby	1545-6 ii, 46
" Jo., Wainfleet	1576, 207	Glacebroke , Tho., Prestwood	1594 ii, 168
" Gilliatt, Jo., E. Torrington	1580 ii, 237, & 1584, 323	Gladwine , Gladwyne, Al., Swinstead	1557 iii, 163
" Gilliotte, Matilda, Thorpe	1532-4, 88	" Gledwine, Jo., Swineshead	1587, 333
" Gilliout, Mart., Whitton	1579, 18	" Gladwin, Jenet, Ruskington	1563-6 & 9, 156
" Gelyotte, Rd.	1541, 320	" Rob., Boston	1587, 331
" Gelwytt, Rob., Wainfleet	1547, 28	" Tho., jun., Ruskington	1598, 9
" Gillyott, Rob., Wrawby	1568, 26	Glasier , Jenet, Welborn	1553-5 & 6, 91
" Gilliet, Rob., Halton	1573 i, 311	" Reg., Welbourn	1593, 170
" Gilliat, Rob., Crowle	1594 ii, 112	" Gladyer, Tho., Welbourn	1543-56, 333
" Rob., Thornton	1595 i, 110	Glasoner , Wm., Humberstone	1573 i, 107
" Tho., W. Torrington	1567, 196	Glaston , Jo., Lit. Sturton	1535-7, 152
" Tho., Wainfleet	1568, 45	Glayser , <i>see Glasier.</i>	
" Tho., Rasen	1591 i, 323	Gleadson , Rd., Utterby	1587, 272
" Gelyotte, Wm.	1535-7, 235	Gleame , Jo., Willoughby	1561, 134
" Wm., E. Barkwith	1575 i, 162 ; ii, 102	Glecester , Rob., Asterby	1600, 217
Gillis , Wm., Brigg	1588 i, 66	Gledwine , <i>see Gladwine.</i>	
Gilliver , Rd., Lincoln	1591 i, 247	Glege , Jas., Frampton	1586, 26
Gillon , Gyllon, Jo., Loughton	1520-31, 14 & 27	Glegs , Rd., Kirton	1594 ii, 13
Gillott , <i>see Gillate.</i>		Glen , Glenne, Edw., Dyke	1592, 583
Gilman , Gylman, Rd., Boston	1547-9, 187	" Jo., Bourne	1570, 7
" Rd., Fleet	1551-3, 146	" Glene, Jo., Spalding	1592, 172
" Gylman, Rob., Coleby by		" Glene, Rph., Dike	1587, 292
Lincoln	1520-31, 348	" Rob., Enderby	1566-9, 33 ; 1569 ii, 10
" Rob., Ewerby	1590, 95	" Glene, Tho., Burgh	1538-40, 152
" Wm., Welbourn	1597, 180	" Tho., Silk Willoughby	1581, 188
Gilsey , Wm., Bardney	1591 ii, 78	" Glenn, Wm., Grimsby	1599, 184
Gilson , Tho., Broughton	1563, 78	Glenenson , Rd., Wiberton	1551-2, 274
" Wm., Bardney	1597-8, 23	Glenswithe , Jo., Sutterton	1547-9, 186
Gilton , Wm.	1557 i, 94	Glenthamb , Geo., Castle Carlton	
Gilves , Jo., Eversholt	1597-8, 160	Gleppes , Edm., Lutton	1591 i, 402
Gimber , Gyme, <i>see Gymbler, Gyme.</i>		" Hy., Lutton in Sutton	1558 i, 15
Ginkinson , <i>see Jenkinson.</i>		" Hy., Sutton	1571 ii, 123
Girlinge , Gyrling, Jo., Bourne	1541-3, 213	" Hy., Sutton	1597, 2
		" Gleyps, Jo., Sutton	1547-9, 37
		" Gleps, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1593, 230
		" Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds	1578, 143

Gespey. George, John, Sutton 1522-32	Geoffrey. Thos. Gorhill 1593, 310
- George Will. Gessney 1522-32, 32	Geffard. Thos. Basby 1589, 133
- George Will. Sennix 1522-32, 32	Geffing. Rob. S. Elkington 1534 &c., 42
- George Will. Linton 1522-32, 32 & 33	Geffore. Thos. Claypole 1570, 117
Gespye. see Gespey.	Gedrick. see Goodricke.
Gespy. Jno. Horan 1522, 46	Gedfille. Gen. Lodford 1597, 215
Gewen. Jno. Beton 1522-32, 32	- Gedfalle. Hy., Fenton 1551-3, 125
Geyre. Jno. Scalliford 1522-32, 32	- Godsave, Hy., Bardney 1570, 171
Gyme. see Gymer.	- Godsave, Hy., Fenton 1596, 179
Gimber. Wm. Pinchbeck 1588 i, 235	- Godshafe, Jenet, Howton 1563-6 & 9, 79
Gidder. see Gummer. Wm. Fulstow 1570-1, 233	- Godsalfe. Jo., Bardney 1534 &c., 45
	- Godsaf. Jo. Lissington 1557 i, 8
<i>See also</i> Gidder.	- Godsaf. Margt., Fenton 1558 i, 28
Giscombe. Jno. S. Hykeham 1522-4, 53	- Godsaf. Rob., Aulkbrough 1585 ii, 166
Gloves. Gen. Gedney 1522, 112	- Godsaf. Wm., Holbeach 1562, 279
- Gen. Pinchbeck 1522, 42	Godson. Ag., Gt. Hale 1557 i, 377
- Hy. Altringham 1522-32, 32	- Geo., Lit. Hale 1558 i, 145
- Hy. Wardley 1522-32, 32	- Geo., Canwick 1588 ii, 213
- Jno. Fawle 1522-32, 32	- Jo., Bennington 1545-6 i, 121
- Jno. Fawle 1522-32, 32	- Jo., Hepringham 1564, 129
- Jno. Kynne 1500, 147	- Jo., Brigg 1597, 259
- Neth. Pinchbeck 1522-32, 32	- Leon. Gt. Hale 1562, 65
- Rd. Astby Peeter 1541, 372	- Gudson, Thos., Gt. Hale 1532-4, 91
- Rd. Iwardry 1543-5, 351 : 1545-6 ii, 134	- Thos., Gt. Hale 1563, 36
- Rd. Fulstow 1547-8, 223	- Thos., Lit. Hale 1578, 40
- Rd. Pinchbeck 1573 i, 151	- Wm., Lissington 1541, 3
- Rd. Gedney 1595 i, 39	<i>See also</i> Goodson.
- Rob. Barton on Humber 1570, 47	Goff. Alison, Calceby 1561, 132
" Rob. Swallow 1597, 129	Golder. Ag., Whitchurch 1563-6 & 9, 201
" Wm. Pinchbeck 1547, 168	Goldinge. Edw., Nopton 1576, 201
" Wm. Metheringham 1567, 91	" Geo., Horbling 1545-6 ii, 221
" Wm. Fulstow 1572 ii, 180	" Geo., Brigend 1554-6, 38
" Wm. Marston 1592, 258	" Geo., Nopton 1558 iv, 149
" Wm. S. Witham 1593, 190	" Geo., Deeping 1598, 5
Glower. Hy., Manthorpe 1562, 272	" Ham., Boston 1597-8, 76
Gluffer. Wm., Covenham St. Bart. 1520-31, 323	" Jo., Metheringham 1579, 119
	" Jo., Helpringham 1583 ii, 280
<i>See also</i> Gloffer.	" Rph., Metheringham 1581, 226
Glutton. Eliz., Holbeach 1578, 214	" Rd., Anwick 1558 iv, 119
Glyme. Thos., Whapload Drove 1582, 167	" Rd., Metheringham 1600, 200
Gobburge. Jo., Wrangle 1580 i, 113	" Gouldinge, Rob., Rauseby 1593, 29
Goddard. Jo., Bonby 1584, 238	" Wm., Dunston 1534 &c., 129
Goddericke. see Goodricke.	" Goldyn, Wm., Nopton 1535-7, 61
Godesman. Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 123	" Wm., Frampton 1562, 320
Godfrey. Godfray, Ag., Wainfleet 1532-4, 212	" Wm., Thorney 1571 i, 193
" Edm., Pinchbeck 1599, 70	Goldsborough, see Gowlsborowe.
" Rob., Deeping 1580 i, 171	Goldsmith. Margt., Wootton 1574 ii, 31
" Godfree, Thos., Boston 1538-40, 288	Gole. Rd. 1543-5, 325
" Thos., Amcotes 1585 ii, 88	
" Godfray, Thos., Althorp 1588 i, 116	

Gole, Goll, Tho., Moulton	1551-2, 65	Goodall, Tho., Bolingbroke	1577 i, 41
,, Tho., Moulton	1561, 171	Goodhall, Wm., Scotlethorpe	1520-31, 224
,, Wm., Weston	1541, 51	Goodale, Wm., Hagworth-ingham	1541, 73
Goll, see Gole.		Goodale, Wm., Skirbeck	1589, 116
Golland, Gertrude, Frieston	1589, 146	Wm., Wiberton	1591 i, 406
,, Wm., S. Hykeham	1558 iv, 245	Goodalouse, Jo., Wrawby	1580 ii, 112
Gollond, Jo., Frieston	1580 i, 157	Goodand, Jo., Goulceby	1558 i, 62
Golsburgh, see Gowisborowe.		Goodayle, see Goodall.	
Golstonne, Jo., Kirton	1553-5 & 6, 122	Goodbarne, Wm., Foston	1590, 287
Golyn, Wm., Londonthorpe	1538-40, 113	Goodbodie, Rob., Cowbit	1572 i, 107
Gone, see Goune.		,, Cowbit	1572 ii, 83
Goneld, see Gunnell.		Goodbody, Step., Horncastle	1535-7, 154
Gonie, Rob., Moulton	1582, 153	,, Goodbody, Tho., Southwell	1557-72, 214
Gonnas, see Gunas.		Goodborn, Jo.	1596, 135
Gonnell, see Gunnell.		Goodday, see Guddy.	
Gonney, Jo., Yarburgh	1571 ii, 199	Gooderson, Geo., Wainfleet	1590, 76
Gonyl, see Gunnell.		,, Jos., Sibsey	1589, 273
Good, Ag., Girsby	1534 &c., 29	,, Rd., Friskney	1590, 266
,, Edm., Searby	1557-72, 116	,, Goodersonne, Wm., Croft	
,, Edm., Girsby	1600, 65	,, Tho., Friskney	1586, 116
,, Eliz., Owersby	1585 i, 217	Goodfall, Rd., Fenton	1590, 151
,, Isa., Somerby	1598, 234	Goodgam, Rob., Ewerby	1568, 110
,, Jo., Searby	1576, 89	Goodhall, see Goodall.	
,, Jo., Somerby	1577 i, 30	* Goodhand, Wm., Wold Newton	
,, Goode, Rob., Edenham	1580 i, 46	1573 i, 248 ; ii, 86	
,, Rob., E. Torrington	1557 i, 143	See also Goodand.	
,, Thos., Saltfleetby	1568, 172	Goodhusband, Rd., Moulton	1562, 230
,, Thos., Deeping	1597-8, 17	Goodisonne, Rd., Stow	1563, 79
,, Wm., Immingham	1557 i, 16	Goodknape, Goodnape, Jeff, Skidbrook	
,, Goode, Wm., Girsby	1564, 4	1520-31, 34	
Goodacre, Goodyca, Hamond,		,, Rph.	1566 &c., 46
Horncastle	1534 &c., 34	Goodnepe, Rob., Wrangle	1597, 110
Goodale, see Goodall.		,, Sim., Thorpe	1535-7, 87
Goodall, Chris., Edenham	1562, 282	,, Wm., Thorpe	1535-7, 67
,, Goodayll, Edm., Edenham		,, Goodknap, Wm., Lincoln	1582, 64
	1557 iii, 158	,, Goodknap, Tho., Lincoln	1591 i, 394
,, Geo., Boston	1595 ii, 32		
,, Gothered, Edenham	1600, 146	Goodman, Rd., Woughton	1571 i, 161
,, Helen, Scremby	1579, 75	Goodred, Wm., Sutton	1573 i, 201 ; ii, 127
,, Goodhall (Goodhale, Guddall),		Goodricke, Ag., N. Somercotes	
,, Jo., Quadrung	1520-31, 312	1571 ii, 84	
,, Goodale, Jo., Goulceby		,, Gudricke, Al.	1543-5, 98
	1535-7, 153	,, And., N. Somercotes	1567, 117
,, Jo., Morton	1538-40, 116	,, Eliz., Bolingbroke	1579, 58
,, Jo.	1563, 45	,, Godricke, Joan, N. Somercotes	
,, Goodale, Jo., Skirbeck	1588 i, 209	1579, 182	
,, Goodale, Jo., Hundley		,, Jo., Sutton	1582, 126
	1588 ii, 204	,, Goddericke, Jo., Somercoats	
,, Margt., Boston	1549-50, 104	1587, 325	
,, Guddayle, Pet., Edenham		,, Jo., Wrangle	1594 i, 134
	1557 i, 346	,, Goodryk, Kath.	1547, 141
,, Rd., Raithby	1586, 136	,, Goodrick, Matt., Cumberworth	
,, Rob., Wigtoft	1565, 5	1581, 65	
,, Rob., Goulceby	1579, 115		
,, Goodhall, Sim., Boston			
	1520-31, 159		
,, Goodhall, Tho., Thornton (St. Laurence)	1520-31, 20		
,, Tho., Scremby	1571 ii, 31		

Goodricke , Gaudricke, Mich.,		Goodwine , Rd., Grainthorpe 1591 i, 335
N. Somercotes	1567, 130	" Rd., Candlesby 1598, 23
" Rd., sen., N. Somercotes	1553-5 & 6, 49	" Goodwyn, Rob., Awthorpe 1532-4, 301
" Rd., Wrangle	1554-6, 287	" Gudwyne, Rob., Calceby 1563-6 & 9, 13
" Godrick, Rd., N. Somercotes	1577 ii, 174	" Goodwin, Rob., Stickney 1563-6 & 9, 24
" Goodrike, Rob., Spilsby	1506 &c., 65	" Tho., Mablethorpe 1573 i, 273
" Gudrike, Wm., Wrangle	1541, 397	" Goodwyn, Tho., Mablethorpe 1573 ii, 57
" Godryk, Wm., Skidbrook	1541-3, 157	" Goodwyn, Tho., Coleby 1574 i, 174
" Goodrick, Wm., Nether Toynton	1561, 89	" Tho., Coleby 1574 ii, 43
" Wm., Bolingbroke	1577 i, 45	" Tho., Leake 1595 ii, 36
" Wm., Somercotes	1592, 595	" Goodwinge, Wal., Boston 1594 ii, 92
Goodridg , Jo., Lavendon	1595 ii, 24	" Goodwyne, Wm., Stickney 1506 &c., 55
Goods , Tho., Lutton	1557 i, 64	" Goodwyn, Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 321
Goodson , Jo., Spalding	1591 i, 73	" Wm., Helpringham 1572 ii, 228
" Tho., Kirton in Holland	1520-31, 54	" Wm., Willoughby 1576, 175
" Tho., Leake	1591 ii, 57	" Wm., Mablethorpe 1593, 116
" Goodsonne, Wm., Belton	1557 iii, 96	Goodwinge , Goodynne, <i>see Goodwine</i> .
" Wm., Kirton	1580 i, 121	Goodyca , Ham., Horncastle 1534 &c., 34
<i>See also Godson.</i>		Gooke , Rd., Boston 1571 ii, 173
Goodwell , Jo., Timberland	1538-40, 59	" Wm., Fishtoft 1535-7, 158
Goodwicke , Goodwyk, Rob., Mumby	1532-4, 217	Goole , Blase, Hale 1582, 261
" Rob., Eagle	1581, 214	" Tho., Weston 1563, 185
Goodwine , Ad., Coleby	1554-6, 31	" Tho., Kealby 1595 i, 87
" Ad.	1554-6, 143	Goose , Tho., E. Kirkby 1520-31, 391
" Goodwyn, Ag., Coleby	1558 ii, 110	" Wm., Cockerington 1593, 90
" Goodwyn, Al., Swineshead	1557-84, 198	<i>See also Gosse.</i>
" Goodwyn, Eliz., Awthorpe	1532-4, 302	Gooseman , Rob., Immingham 1556-7, 43 ; 1557 i, 169
" Geo., Tathwell	1591 ii, 124	Goote , Ellis, Sutton 1552-6, 4
" Goodwyn, Hel., Alford	1584, 108	" Hy., Huttoft 1591 ii, 279
" Jas., Awbourn	1574 i, 185	" Goott, Jenet, Wrangle 1535-7, 105
" Jas., Awboron	1574 ii, 54	" Jo., Sutton 1587, 110
" Jef., Spilsby	1599, 101	" Tho., Bratoft 1538-40, 25
" Gordwen, Jo., Billinghay	1535-7, 51	" Wm., Friskney 1547, 197
" Goodwyn, Jo., Waddington	1557-72, 42	Gordwen , Jo., Billinghay 1535-7, 51
" Goodwyn, Jo., Gayton	1558 ii, 81	Gorley , —, Claxby 1557 i, 124
" Goodwinge, Jo., Pinchbeck	1576, 91	Gornaid , Rph., Chesham 1569 ii, 18
" Jo., Cumberworth	1580 i, 171	Gorton , Rd., Swineshead 1551-2, 19
" Goodynne, Jo., Algarkirk	1584, 328	Gosbell , Tho., Gaddesdon 1580 ii, 14
" Margt., Mablethorpe	1578, 187	Gose , <i>see Gosse.</i>
" Gudwine, Rd., Willoughby	1549-50, 174	Gosen , El., Aswarby 1551-2, 187
" Goodyn, Rd., Stickney	1584, 84	Gosham , Jo., Chesham 1566-9, 64

Goslinge , Goslyng, Hy., Edlington	1532-4, 106	Gouldinge , <i>see</i> Goldinge.	
" Gosling, Hy., Thornton	1506, 34	Gouse , <i>see</i> Goose, Gosse.	
" Isab., Weston	1501, 137	Goussell , Gouxill, <i>see</i> Goxhill.	
" Jo., Thornton	1549-50, 259	Gove , Tho., Claxby	1543-56, 11
" Gosseling, Jo., Thornton	1551-2, 319	Gowde , Rd., Metheringham	1567, 163
" Jo., Quadring	1556-7, 69	" Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp	1585 ii, 191
" Jo., Quadring	1557 i, 129	Gowell , Jo., Coningsby	1565, 155
" Jo., Edlington	1562, 213	Gower , Margt., Stamford	1577 ii, 180
" Jo., Dunsthorp	1590, 352	Gowing , Tho., Northolme	1593, 117
" Gosling, Tho., Woodall	1538-40, 53	Gowland , Gouland, Jenet, Utterby	1587, 283
" Tho., Woodhall	1585 i, 75	" Rd., Lit. Coates	1541, 87
" Wm., Edlington	1584, 150	Gowlisborowe , Wm., Fosdyke	1588 ii, 102
Gosse , Alx.	1547-9, 176	Gownby , <i>see</i> Gunby.	
" Alx., Brant Broughton	1549-50, 17	Gownthorp , <i>see</i> Gunthorp.	
Gosse , Jane, Lincoln	1590, 407	Gowsell , <i>see</i> Goxhill.	
" Gose, Joan, Holbeach	1534 &c., 85	Gowsman , Rob., Imingham	1556-7, 43; 1557 i, 169
" Jo., Brant Broughton	1535-7, 176	Goune , Gone, Jo., Pinchbeck	1541-3, 91
" Gose, Jo., Claxby	1547-9, 135	" Goun, Jo., Moulton	1545-6 ii, 304
" Jo., Brant Broughton	1584, 157	" Rd., Lutton	1584, 83
" Jo., Brant Broughton	1585 ii, 57 & 109	" Rob., Weston	1571 i, 53
" Rd., Stragglethorpe	1545-6 ii, 159	<i>See also</i> Gune.	
" Rob., Quadring	1583 ii, 266	Goxhill , Goxsill, Eliz., Barrow	1557 iii, 111
" Wm.	1535-7, 12	" Gowxsill, Harry, Gt. Grimsby	1543-56, 194
" Gose, Wm., Raithby	1541, 24	" Gouxill, Hy., Gt. Grimsby	1549-50, 267
" Wm., Brant Broughton	1541-3, 209	" Goxill, Hy., Grimsby	1558 iii, 26
" Wm., Sutterby	1568, 46	" Gowsell, Rob., Barrow	1555-40, 363
" Gouse, Wm., Welton	1590, 422	" Gousell, Rob., Hawton	1591 i, 35
<i>See also</i> Goff (?), Goose.		Goy , Wm., Butterwick	1551-2, 150
Gosseling , <i>see</i> Goslinge.		" Goye, Rob., Mareham	1599, 63
Gosshok , <i>see</i> Goshawk.		Goyke , Rd., Southray	1556-7, 103
Gosten , Edm., Donington	1534 &c., 4	Goyll , Rd., Stallingboro'	1574 i, 27
Gote , Gotte, Hugh, Friskney	1541, 168	Gloys , Jo., E. Kirkby	1547-9, 229
" Rd., Whelplehill	1588 i, 200	Goyse , Tho., Sotby	1553-5 & 6, 4
" Gott, Rob., Anwick	1534 &c., 65	Goytson , Jo., S. Rauseby	1547-9, 209
" Wm., Bourn	1563-6 & 9, 36	Goytte , Hy., Sutton (St. Clement)	1506 &c., 67
" Wm.	1566 &c., 23	Graby , <i>see</i> Grebby.	
Goterie , Wm., Grantham	1580 ii, 156	Grace , Jo., Quadring	1558 ii, 50
Gotherd , Jo., Bassingthorpe	1566 &c., 255	" Rob., Stewkley	1571 i, 205
Gotherson , Tho., Kirkby	1563-6 & 9, 33	" Wm., Thorp	1592, 161
Gotte , <i>see</i> Gote.		Graff , Tho., Kirkby	1543-5, 126
Gottisonne , Ol., Holton	1567, 63	Graie , <i>see</i> Gray.	
Goud , Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp	1585 ii, 191	Graine , Greyne, Alx., Claypole	1543-5, 229
<i>See also</i> Gowde.		" Edw., N. Thoresby	1558 i, 93
Gouland , <i>see</i> Gowland.		" Grain, Eliz., N. Thoresby	1561, 40
Goulde , Jenet, N. Sommercoates	1543-5, 328	Greyn , Em., Sutton St. Edmunds	1557 iv, 158
" Gould, Jo., Newball	1583 ii, 242		

Graine, Greyne, Jo., Bassingham	1563, 118	Grante, Jo., Fulstow	1543-56, 63
“ Greyne, Mart., Thorpe	1543-5, 208	“ Jo., Thurlby	1545-6 i, 93
“ Greyn, Ol., Helpringham	1543-56, 139	“ Graunt, Jo.	1545-6 ii, 136
“ Greyne, Rd., Kirton	1538-40, 299; 1541-3, 261	“ Jo., Stallingboro’	1566-9, 72
“ Rd., Butterwick	1543-5, 40	“ Jo., Stallingboro’	1569 ii, 33
“ Grayne, Rd., Wainfleet	1547-9, 204	“ Graunt, Jo., Braceburgh	1592, 564
“ Greyn, Rob., Hundley	1538-40, 166	“ Graunte, Jo., Skidbrook	1593, 182
“ Grayne, Rob., Nocton	1541-3, 436	“ Graunt, Rph., Stallingboro’	1584, 384
“ Greyn, Rob., Goxhill	1543-56, 142	“ Rob., Thurlby	1543-5, 100
“ Sim., Kirton	1543-5, 17	“ Grant, Rob., Grimoldby	1579, 189
“ Tho., Wainfleet	1583 i, 145	“ Graunte, Rob., Marsh Chapel	1587, 100
<i>See also Grave.</i>		“ Graunte, Wal., S. Sommercotes	1535-7, 257
Graines, Jenet, Bassingham	1567, 113	“ Graunte, Tho., W. Allington	1567, 285
“ Rd., Bicker	1600, 140	“ Graunte, Tho., Quadring	1569 i, 150
“ Graynes, Wm., Bassingham	1567, 296	“ Graunt, Tho., Whaplude	1588 ii, 207
Grainger, see Granger.		“ Graunte, Tho., Marsh Chapel	1594 i, 101
Graison, see Grayson.		Grantham, Ann, Humberstone	
Graive, see Grave.		1583 i, 74	
Gramie, Jo., Fulstow	1562, 220	“ Grauntam, Ant., Claxby	1597, 89
* Grandorge, Geo., gent., Donington		“ Chris., Woodhall	1557 iii, 28
in Holland	1574 i, 201; ii, 48	“ Grauntam, Chris., Kelsterne	1597, 133
* “ Nich., gent., Donington in		“ Edw., Howton	1557 i, 238
Holland	1578, 62	“ Eliz., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 375
Grange, Tho., Toynton	1532-4, 55	“ Ham, N. Willingham	
“ Jo., Woolsthorpe	1541-3, 258	“ Hy., Tetney	1547-9, 196
<i>See also Greyinge.</i>		“ Jeff., Stallingburgh	1597-8, 143
Granger, Graunger, Al.	1578, 107	“ Jo., Newton	1568, 41
“ Edw., Messingham	1543-56, 401	“ Jo., Kelstern	1575 i, 154; ii, 114
“ Jo., Helpringham	1551-2, 210	“ Jo., W. Ashby	1585 ii, 44
“ Jo., Digby	1557 iv, 200	“ Grauntam, Jo., Claxby	1597, 3
“ Jo., Surfleet	1569 i, 136	“ Ka., Oxcombe	1582, 141
“ Jo., Fishoft	1575 i, 88	“ Ma., Lincoln	1558 i, 195
“ Rd., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 394	“ Nich., Walesby	1580 ii, 254
“ Rd., Boston	1577 i, 72	“ Pet., Hibalstow	1593, 63
“ Graunger, Rob., Helpringham	1570, 111	“ Rd., Humberstone	1582, 291
“ Grainger, Rog., Torksey	1557 ii, 106	“ Tho., Waltham	1558 i, 212
“ Grainger, Sibil, Stickford	1588 ii, 169	“ Tho., Limber	1585 i, 205
“ Graunger, Tho., Rowston	1587, 210	“ Grauntham, Tho., Mumby	1587, 309
“ Graunger, Wm., Hagworth-		“ Tho., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 157
ingham	1588 ii, 254	“ Wm., Gt. Coates	1535-7, 191
Grante, Ab., Marsh Chapel	1594 ii, 113	“ Wm., Walesby	1541-3, 404
“ Graunte, Brian, Stallingboro’	1591 i, 102	“ Wm., Coningsby	1557-72, 39
“ Graunte, Jerrand, Epworth	1563-6 & 9, 133	“ Wm., Lincoln	1565, 125
“ Grant, Jo., Stallingboro’	1538-40, 154	“ Wm., Walesby	1568, 145
		“ Wm., Riby	1582, 159
Grason, Grasone, see Grayson.			

Graste , Wm., Frampton	1576, 235	Gray , Graie, Eliz., Silk Willoughby
Gratton , Rob., Cadney	1570, 2	1592, 122
Graunger , <i>see</i> Granger.		" Graie, Guy, Silk Willoughby
Grauntam , <i>see</i> Grantham.		1592, 254
Graunte , <i>see</i> Grante.		" Graie, Harry, Wainfleet St.
Grave , Ag., Quadring	1547-9, 334	Mary's 1563, 51; 1565, 109
" Al., Gosberton	1581, 46	" Hy., Sommerby 1541, 85
" Chris., W. Keal	1600, 61	" Hy., Wainfleet 1547-9, 256
" Garrott, Stickford	1561, 207	" Graie, Hy., Thorp 1591 ii, 191
" Jo., Quadring	1545-6 ii, 391	" Jo., W. Rasen 1520-31, 166
" Jo., Kirton	1547-9, 111	" Jo., Calcethorpe 1520-31, 216
" Jo., Quadring	1547-9, 264	" Jo., Belchford 1532-4, 258
" Jo., Quadring	1549-50, 4	" Grey, Jo., Calcethorpe
" Jo., Steeping	1586, 230	1532-4, 337
" Jo., Stickford	1588 i, 36	" Jo., Allington 1535-7, 137
" Jo., Stickford	1589, 223	" Jo., Welton 1543-5, 187
" Jo., Kirton	1599, 244	" Jo., Moulton 1547-9, 245
" Julian, Stickford	1588 ii, 18	" Jo., 1552-6, 218
" Rd., Ratheby	1580 i, 174	" Graie, Jo., Woolsthorpe
" Rob., Kirton	1570, 142	1557-72, 84
" Rob., Hareby	1570, 186	" Graye, Jo., Boston 1557-84, 146
" Rob., Hawerby	1557-84, 204	" Jo., Grimsthorp 1558 ii, 9
" Graive, Tho., Gt. Steeping	1535-7, 167	" Jo., Middle Rasen 1561, 178
" Graff, Tho., Kirkby	1543-5, 126	" Jo., Ruskington 1563-6 & 9, 76
" Graive, Tho., Kirton	1553-5 & 6, 14	" Graye, Jo., Bourne 1564, 187
" Tho., Swineshead	1557-72, 32	" Graie, Jo., Minting 1567, 167, 298
" Tho., W. Keal	1561, 249	" Graie, Jo., Boston 1569 i, 28
" Tho., Quadring	1562, 139	" Graie, Jo., Kinoulton 1569 i, 208
" Tho., Moregrene	1566-9, 92	" Graie, Jo., Algarkirk 1573 i, 147
" Tho., Yardley	1569 ii, 76	" Jo., Catworth 1574 i, 53
" Wal., Steeping	1593, 226	" Graie, Jo., Wrangle 1581, 108
" Wm., Cowbit	1520-31, 195	" Graie, Jo., Claypole 1583 ii, 119
" Wm., W. Keal	1567, 208	" Graie, Jo., Hogsthorp 1586, 129
" Wm., Wigtoft	1570, 67	" Nich., Boston 1532-4, 181
" Wm., Kirton	1575 i, 77	" Nich., Thorp 1592, 599
<i>See also</i> Graine, Greave, Greve.		" Graie, Nich., Fulbeck
Gravener , Rd., Grimsthorp	1558 iv, 54	1594 i, 114
Graves , Alx., Haxey	1543-56, 314	" Sir Rd., vicar of S. Elkington
" Chris., Spalding	1560 i, 37	1520-31, 218
" Geo., Wrangle	1588 i, 147	* " Rd., Kingerby 1534 &c., 126
" Jo., Quadring	1558 ii, 58	" Graye, Rd., Stamford
" Leon., Somercotes	1585 i, 286	1557 iv, 178
" Rd., Laughton	1588 i, 299	" Rob., Witham 1543-5, 388
" Rose, Reisby	1590, 248	" Graie, Rob., Ruskington
" Tho., Tetney	1597, 113	1558 i, 107
" Wm., Ulceby	1587, 43	" Graie, Rob., Branston 1568, 65
<i>See also</i> Greaves, Graines.		" Rob., Cawthorp 1589, 269
Gray , Graie, Alx., Brigg	1556-7, 189; 1557 i, 225	" Graie, Rob., Thorpe 1590, 75
" Graie, Ant., Ludford	1591 ii, 359	" Graie, Rog., Fishtoft 1587, 258
" Graye, Ca., Hagworthingham	1551-2, 185	" Tho., Bourn 1532-4, 201
" Ca., Chipping Wycombe	1597-8, 152	" Tho., Moulton 1563, 97
" Edw., Normanby	1558 ii, 119	" Tho., Blunham 1563-6 & 9, 160
" Edw., Moulton	1582, 211	" Graie, Tho., Ruskington
" Eliz., Harmston	1582, 34	1583 i, 62

Grey, Sir Wm. Caprice	1542-3, 32	Cough, Hel. Scremby	1587, 346
- Wm. Edmonson	1547, 315	- Jo. Spalding	1506 &c., 25
- Gene & Wm. Wimber	1554-5, 101	- Gregrie, Thos. Binbrook	1590, 20
- Gene. Wm. Boreham	1554-5, 101	- Thos. Scallingboro'	1599, 62
- Gene. Wm. Boreham	1554-5, 51	Gregg, Greg, Leah, Dunsby	1590, 211
- Gene. Wm. Boreham	1554-5, 101	- Jo. Horbling	1553-5 &c., 185
- Gene. Wm. Boreham	1554-5, 101	- Nich. Bungay	1566-9, 120
- Gene. Wm. Boreham	1554-5, 101	- Greg. Rob., Rowston	1532-4, 143
- Gene. Wm. Boreham	1554-5, 101	- Rob. Harmston	1567, 102
- Gene. Wm. Boreham	1554-5, 101	- Greg. Rob., Horbling	1572 ii, 27
- Gene. Wm. Boreham	1554-5, 101	- Greg. Rob., Grantham	1588 i, 129
- Gene. Wm. Boreham	1554-5, 101	- Greg. Rob., Billinghay	1592-569
- Gene. Wm. Boreham	1554-5, 101	- Greg. Thos. Dunsby	1545-6 ii, 68
<i>See also Greie</i>		- Gregg, Thos. Harmston	1562, 175
Greyst, Grys, &c. Grysse, Grysse		- Wm. Alarkirk	1547, 250
Greyston, Bryston, Ely, Withern	1554-5, 101	- Wm. Harmston	1570, 155
- Grasme, Hy., Gorham	1554, 373	- Grege, Wm., Spanby	1586, 219
- Grasme, Jo. Boreham	1554-5, 101	Gregges, Greges, Rob., Stamford	
- Grasme, Tom. Boreham	1554-5, 101	- Wm., Brinkill	1563-6 & 9, 140
- Grasme, Tom. Spalding	1554-5, 302	Gregory, Gregorie, Hy., Dowood	1591 i, 183
- Wm. Lupton	1541-3, 302	- Jo. Baston	1590, 213
- Wm. Deeping St. James	1541-3, 423	- Mich. Bungay	1558 iv, 20
Gravse, Rob. Towby	1534-5, 41	- Gregorie, Thos., Castle Carlton	1583 i, 3
Greathead, Geo. Lincoln	1553 i, 73	- Gregorie, Thos., Bicker	1591 i, 197
- Greathead, Nich. Market Rasen	1568, 172	- Gregorie, Wm., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 237
Greave, Jas. Quarding	1538 ii, 101	- Gregorie, Wm., Spalding	1590, 11
- Thos. Boreham	1573 ii, 153	Greie, Wm., Skirbeck	1561, 32
- Thos. Billinghay	1562, 227	- Greie, Alison, Kirton	1564, 116
<i>See also Grave, Greame, Greve.</i>		Greni, see Grene.	
Greaves, Chris., Leadsham	1557-72, 75	Grenall, Jas., Hagworthingham	1563-6 & 9, 153
- Greves, Jo. Waddington Var.	1533	- Grenalde, Wm., Kirmond	1552-6, 200
- Greves, Rd. Revesby	1588 i, 304	Grenall, Nich., Withern	1570, 19
<i>See also Graves.</i>		- Grename, Ag., Bourne	1584, 18
Grebby, Hel., E. Keal	1541-3, 365	- Grenam, Al., Gt. Panton	
" Jo., E. Keal	1541-3, 270, 341	- Al., Gt. Panton	1573 i, 342
" Grebbie, Jo., E. Keal	1545-6 ii, 128, 404	- Edm., Gt. Panton	1573 ii, 24
" Grebie, Jo., Scremby	1580 ii, 71	- Jane, Gt. Hale	1564, 39
" Grebbie, Rph., Leake	1585 i, 126	- And., Rothwell	1579, 97
" Greby, Rd., Marton	1547-9, 115	- Alx., Harlaxton	1563, 68
" Simon, Wainfleet	1545-6 i, 207	- Greene, Al., Denton	1570, 49
" Grebbie, Tho., Leake	1554, 106	- Al., W. Keal	1541, 299
" Grebbie, Wm.	1545-6 ii, 183	- Al., Wrangle	1558 iv, 18
Grede, Tho., Asterby	1554-6, 97	- And., Rothwell	1588 i, 88
Green, Greene, see Grene.		- Anne, Dowsby	1558 i, 5
Greenall, Greenald, Greenham, Greenfield, see Grenall, Grenald, Grenname, Grenfelde.		- Aug., Castle Carlton	1582, 162
Greening, see Greninge.		- Beat.	1543-5, 326
Greensmith, Greenwell, Greenwich,		- Brian, Horbling	1580 i, 20
Greenwood, see Grenesmyth, Greenwell, Grenwyke, Grenwoode.		- Christian, Long Sutton	1570, 30
Greetham, see Gretham.		- Chris., Hagworthingham	1572 i, 55
Greeweke, Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh	1538-40, 166	- Greene, Chris., Skirbeck	1600, 222
Greg, Grege, see Gregge.			

Grene, Greene, Chris., Waddington	1600, 228	Grene als. Clarke, Jo.,	Hemingby 1558 iv, 236
" Collet, Frieston	1579, 212	" Jo., Kynthorp	1558 iv, 254
" Greene, Dor., Howsham	1599, 9	" Jo., Bourn	1565, 193
" Edm., Helpringham	1573 i, 270	" Jo., Walmisgrave	1569 i, 152
" Edw., Rowston	1551-3, 150	" Jo., Keddington	1569 i, 155
" Edw., Hale	1581, 185	" Green, Jo., Chilborne	1571 i, 188
" Edw., Tetney	1597, 252	" Jo., Bourn	1574 i, 104
" Eliz., Dunsby	1549-50, 237, 252	" Greene, Jo., Partney	1577 i, 21
" Eliz., Legbourne	1566 &c., 195	" Jo., Newton	1578, 177
" Green, Ell., Allington	1561, 37	" Jo., Waltham	1579, 199
" Green, Ell., Belchford	1600, 81	" Greene, Jo., Saxby	1580 ii, 125
" Fra., Waltham	1563-6 & 9, 5	" Jo., Skirbeck	1581, 179
" Fra., Waltham	1592, 5	" Jo., Sutterton	1584, 249
" Geo., Biscathorpe	1551-2, 149	" Jo., Thorganby	1587, 356
" Greene, Geo., S. Elkington	1576, 147	" Jo., Denton	1588 ii, 52
" Hel., Leverton	1563-6 & 9, 69	" Jo., Deeping St. James	1590, 212
" Green, Hel., Laceby	1569 i, 70	" Jo., Moulton	1591 i, 384
" Hel., Bottesford	1597-8, 139	" Jo., Lincoln	1591 ii, 67
" Hy., Boston	1534 &c., 87	" Jo., Langton	1592, 572
" Hy., Conisholme	1547, 241	" Jo., Skidbrook	1592, 487
" Hy., Wrangle	1567, 137	" Jo., Leverton	1597, 51
" Hy., Gosberton	1569 i, 168	" Jo., Gunby	1597, 270
" Greene, Hy., Waddington	1578, 223	" Greene, Lawr., Cadney	1534 &c., 111
" Hewse, Waltham	1589, 125	" Lawr., Croft	1567, 105
" Humfray, Cockerington	1593, 250	" Leon., Hemingby	Var., 50
" Isab., Helpringham	1558 iv, 179	" Leon., Hemingby	1572 i, 44
" Jas., Toft	1571 ii, 127	" Mart., Spalding	1573 i, 161
" Greene, Jas., Barston	1577 ii, 232	" Mart., Boothby	1586, 200
" Greane (?), Jas., Quadring	1588 ii, 101	" Mart., Bolingbroke	1598, 81
" Jas., Fleet	1592, 411	" Nich., Barrow	1569 i, 36
" Greene, Jenet, Wrangle	1520-31, 332	" Nich., Cawthorp	1586, 65
" Joan, Gedney	1543-5, 319	" Pet., Frieston	1572 ii, 266
" Greene, Jo., Little Panton	1532-4, 24	" Ph., Saleby	1570, 19
" Jo., Hagworthingham	1532-4, 306	" Green, Rph., Yarboro'	1569 i, 65
" Jo., Leake	1535-7, 89	" Rph., Partney	1592, 382
" Jo., Hemingby	1535-7, 161	" Rd., Addlethorpe	1541, 159
" Jo., Leak	1541-3, 315	" Rd., Dunsby	1541-3, 213
" Jo., Gedney	1541-3, 352	" Rd., Killingholme	1541-3, 300
" Greene, Jo.	1543-56, 42	" Rd., Hemingsby	1543-5, 43
" Jo., Brinkhill	1545-6 i, 83	" Rd., Skirbeck	1547-9, 216
" Jo., Skirbeck	1545-6 i, 85	" Rd., Sir Gunby	1553-5 & 6, 94
" Jo., Leak	1545-6 ii, 128	" Rd., Howton	1557 iii, 61
" Jo., Laceby	1547, 50	" Rd., Stanton	1557-72, 75
" Jo., Rowston	1549-50, 77	" Rd., Kirton	1558 i, 44
" Jo., Barston	1549-50, 198	" Rd., Welbourn	1567, 139
" Jo., Spalding	1551-2, 94	" Rd., Stallingboro'	1585 i, 137
" Jo., Kirton	1551-2, 288	" Green, Rd., Denton	1598, 196
" Jo., Thorpe	1557 i, 302	" Rob., Claypole	1532-4, 116
" Jo., Grisby	1557 i, 371	" Rob., Denton	1538-40, 147
" Jo., Leverton	1557 iv, 239	" Greene, Rob., Harlaxton	1538-40, 253
" Jo., W. Keal	1557-72, 14	" Rob., Helpringham	1543-5, 132
" Jo., Ormsby	1558 i, 67	" Rob., Helpringham	1545-6 ii, 288
" Jo., Legbourne	1558 iv, 111	" Greene, Rob., Beckingham	1545-6 ii, 341

Com.	Com.	Com.	Wm.	1543-56, 8
			Com. Wm. Swineshead	1543-6 ii, 144
-				1549-50, 161
-			Wm. Corpole	1549-50, 186
-			Wm. Swineshead	1554-6, 32
-			Wm. Exworth	1557 ii, 26
-			Wm. Sailes	1558 iv, 273
-			Wm. Freston	1571 ii, 185
-			Wm. S. Somercotes	1573 i, 74
-			Wm. Leake	1573 i, 230
-			Wm. Beeson	1575 i, 129; ii, 131
-			Greene Wm. Felstow	1577 i, 73
-			Wm. Rockwell	1581, 113
-			Wm. Bosson	1587, 192
-			Wm. Astby	1589, 54
-			Wm. Gedney	1590, 119
-			Wm. Rockwell	1590, 269
-			Wm. N. Willingham	1590, 448
-			Wm. Helpingham	1592, 608
-			Greene Wm. Denton	1598, 195
-			Greene Wm. Panton	1599, 120
-			Greene Wm. Wrangle	1600, 133
				See also Graine, Greene.
Greene	Jas. Willingham			1593, 254
	Jo. Willingham			1586, 324
Grenewell	Jo. Coningsby			1532-4, 98
Grenewood	Chris. Wislingham			1558 i, 208
				- Grenwode, Jo., Bennington 1545-6 i, 109
				- Greenwood, Jo., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 270
				- Jo. Gosberton 1597, 228
				- Greenwood, Nich., Tevelby 1591 i, 69
				- Rph. Gosberton 1592, 447
				- Wm. Harmston 1591 ii, 276
Grafelde	Gilb. Tumby			1563-6 & 9, 13
				Greinge, Edm. Long Crendon 1594 ii, 172
Graemes	Rob. Bassingham			1564, 13
Grawood	see Grenewood.			
Grawyke	Wm.			1543-5, 236
Grevye	? see Grevye.			
Gresbrooke	Tho.			1543-5, 331
Gresby	Gressby, Jo., Goxhill			
				- Jo. Kirkby 1535-7, 261
				- Tho., Scremby 1538-40, 52
				- Grisby, Wm., Goxhill 1532-4, 35
				Grescrofte, Jo., Leak 1557 iv, 86
				- Jo., Leake 1567, 59
				- Griscroft, Rd., Leake 1588 ii, 152
				- Tho., Leake 1588 i, 191
				- Grescroft, Wm., Leake 1554-6, 261
Greasby	see Gresby.			
Gresham	Jo., Dogdyke			1577 ii, 112

Gressop, Rph., Spalding	1589, 6	Grisbie, <i>see</i> Gresby.
Gresswell, Gresswell, Chris., city of Lincoln	1571 i, 101	Grisby, <i>see</i> Gresby.
„ Eliz., Bassingham	1557 iii, 208	Griscrofte, <i>see</i> Grescroft.
„ Emot, Lincoln	1551-3, 184	Grislinge, Tho., Skellingthorp 1587, 342
„ Hy., Welbourne	1557 i, 19	Grisse, <i>see</i> Grysse.
„ Gresswell, Hugh, Eagle	1556-7, 70	Grißin, <i>see</i> Gryssyn.
„ Grysowell, Hugh, Langtoft	1557 i, 142	Griste, <i>see</i> Gryste.
„ Jo., Swineshead	1557 i, 150; ii, 159	Griswate, Jacob, Horncastle 1535-7, 145
„ Gresswell, Jo., Swineshead	1593, 30	„ Jo., Aspton 1556-7, 52
„ Greswel, Rd., Wilkesby	1578, 251	Grome, Ag., W. Keal 1567, 207
„ Griswell, Rd., Wilksby	1585 i, 9	„ Ca., Beckingham 1576, 96
„ Rob., Swineshead	1570, 28	„ Edw., Whaplode 1578, 76
„ Wm., Lincoln	1543-56, 22	„ Growme, Geo., W. Keal 1569 i, 162
„ Wm., Edlington	1570, 2	„ Gilb., Gedney 1575 i, 26; ii, 147
„ Wm., Bicker	1589, 191	„ Isab., Whaplode 1583 ii, 10
Gretame, <i>see</i> Gretham.		„ Jo., Langtoft 1557 i, 134
Gretham, Edw., Tetney	1574 i, 422	„ Jo., W. Keal 1579, 246
„ Geo., Tetney	1532-4, 229	„ Jo., Fleet 1587, 167
„ Isab., Tetney	1541, 362	„ Reg., Theddlethorp 1587, 417
„ Jo., Tetney	1541, 362	„ Rob., Whaplode 1561, 223
„ Gretame, Rd., Boston	1564, 173	„ Grume, Rob., Langtoft 1575 i, 18
„ Rob., Normanby	1520-31, 350	„ Rob., Billesby 1575 i, 130
„ Tho., Potterhanworth	1520-31, 209	„ Tho., Wiberton 1543-5, 190
„ Tho., Tetney	1541-3, 203	„ Tho., Whaplode 1599, 324
Grethead, <i>see</i> Greathead.		„ Wm., Whaplode 1545-6, i, 200
Grett, Nich., Cumberworth	Var., 10	„ Wm., Kirton 1556-7, i
Greve, Jo., Hemingby	1535-7, 40	„ Wm., Gedney 1577 i, 41
„ Rd., Ropsley	1541-3, 288	Gromest, Rob., Leake 1596, 62
„ Rob., Ropsley	1532-4, 336	Gromett, <i>see</i> Grommitt.
„ Rob., Wigtoft	1535-7, 203	Gromitt, Al., Edenham 1541-3, 348
„ Tho., Spalding	1538-40, 102	„ Gromet, Rd., Edenham 1593, 234
Greves, <i>see</i> Greaves.		„ Gronett, Tho., Clathorp 1597-8, 202
Grevye (?), Jo., Easton	1538-40, 149	„ Gromet, Wm., Elsthorp 1554-6, 337
Grey, <i>see</i> Gray.		„ Wm., Elsthorp 1557 iv, 292
Greyinge, Wm., Utterby	1558 i, 204	Grondy, Ca., N. Witham 1557-72, 10
Greyn, Greyne, <i>see</i> Graine.		Gronell, Ol., Garnthorpe 1543-56, 319
Grice, Chris., Algarkirk	1565, 31	Gronett, <i>see</i> Grommitt.
„ Isab., Algarkirk	1547-9, 58	Groome, <i>see</i> Grome.
„ Jo., Withern	1585 ii, 46	Groune, Tho., Frampton 1565, 99
„ Gryce, Tho., Algarkirk	1547, 244	Grouse, Growse, Isab., Hemingsby 1541-3, 383
„ Wm., Algarkirk	1588 i, 247	„ Tho., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 128
Griffen, Ell., Lincoln	1565, 204	Grove, Edm., Flandon 1588 i, 47
„ Griffine, Jo., Haltham	1586, 63	„ Edw., Sibsey 1584, 233
„ Gryffen, Rd., Ma'by	1547-9, 78	„ Edw., Syston 1588 i, 219
Griffith, Rob., Tattershall	1596, 151	„ Rd., Tattershall 1532-4, 243, 257
Grig, Wal., Goblecote	1588 i, 111	„ Rd., W. Allington 1584, 166
Griga, Geo., Oldney	1595 ii, 31	„ Rob., Billesby 1575 ii, 135
Grime, Grimes, <i>see</i> Gryme, Grymes.		„ Rog., Kirton 1596, 247
Grimelby, <i>see</i> Grymelbie.		„ Tho., Lea 1574 i, 359
Grimsby, <i>see</i> Grymsbie.		„ Wm. 1547, 73
Grimshaw, Rog., Marton	1553-5 & 6, 57	„ Wm., Kirton 1557 i, 223
Grinbald, <i>see</i> Grymbald.		„ Wm., Kirton 1571 i, 65
Grindie, <i>see</i> Gryndie.		„ Wm., Kirton 1574 i, 409

Grover, Wm., Gaddesden	1588 i, 226	Gudderson, Wm., Lissington	1558, ii, 104
Goward, Rob., Ropsley	1520-31, 253	Gudricke, <i>see</i> Goodricke.	
Growbie, Ag., Swineshead	1597-8, 239	Gudson, <i>see</i> Godson.	
", Margt., Swineshead	1586, 311	Gudwine, <i>see</i> Goodwine.	
Growme, <i>see</i> Grome.		Guest, <i>see</i> Gest.	
Growse, <i>see</i> Grouse.		Guikes, Tho., Kirton	1591 ii, 81
Groye, Rob., Tidd St. Mary	1547-9, 65	Gulaye, Rph., Osbournby	1557 iii, 15
Grubb, Hel., Sutton	1599, 101	Gull, Al., Burton	1558 ii, 33
", Jo., Wickenby	1543-5, 117	", Colet, Algarkirk	1538-40, 179
", Nich., Sutton St. Jas.	1585 ii, 142	", Hugh, Burton Pedwardine	1520-31, 406
", Tho., Potterhanworth	1586, 2	", Hugh, Bicker	1595 i, 66
Grubbie, Rob., Berkhamstead	1591 ii, 312	", Jo., Algarkirk	1538-40, 177
Grume, <i>see</i> Grome.		", Gulle, Jo., Silk Willoughby	1545-6 i, 142
Grundy, <i>see</i> Grondy, Gryndie.		", Jo., Donington	1557 iii, 127
Gryce, <i>see</i> Grice.		", Jo., Burton	1593, 299
Gryffen, <i>see</i> Griffen.		", Mich., Walcot	1592, 305
Grymbald, Jo., Branston	1532-4, 111	", Rd., Helpingham	1592, 256
", Nich., Branston	1547-9, 191	", Rob., Swineshead	1594 i, 141
", Nich., Martin	1581, 64	Gullowe, Rd., Grantham	1535-7, 25
Gryme, Alx., Boston	1600, 24	Gulson, Ant., Horbling	1587, 225
", Al., Ferriby	1534 &c., 99	", Eliz., Horbling	1589, 311
", Edw.	1557 iv, 128	Gulyer, Tho., Moulton	1552-6, 198
", Edw., Sutton	1567, 140	Gunas, Gonnas, Ag., Orby	1572 i, 164
", Jo., Kirton	1538-40, 33	", Ag., Orby	1572 ii, 94
", Grime, Jo., Syston	1558 i, 115	", Rd., Willingham	1566 &c., 247
", Miles, Syston	1573 i, 327 ; ii, 1	", Rog., Ingoldmells	1587, 103
", Rd., Ferriby	1532-4, 251	", Gonnas, Wm., Orby	1563, 50
", Rob., Leasingham	1520-31, 128	", Gonnas, Wm., Brough	1597, 300
", Rob., Syston	1591 ii, 101	Gunbe, <i>see</i> Gunby.	
", Tho., Boultham	1575 i, 99	Gunber, Anne, Market Deeping	1578, 272
", Tho., Appleby	1583 ii, 233	", Gunby, Gunbie, Ag.	1557-72, 173
", Tho., Ewarby	1594 ii, 37	", Ag., Wragby	1573 ii, 191
", Wm., Barkston	1541-3, 252	", Gunbe, Jo., Wragby	1520-31, 348
", Wm., Bigby	1564, 86	", Gunbie, Jo., Wrangle	1565, 25
See also Grymes.		", Gunbye, Jo., Edenham	1600, 248
Grymelbie, Gremylbie, Tho., Tetney	1558 i, 62	", Gowbny, Mary, Bardney	1572 i, 119
", Tho., Kirkby	1568, 105	", Gunbie, Rd., Bardney	1568, 43
", Grymelby, Tho., Clee	1576, 166	", Rob., S. Witham	1547, 1
", Wm., Tetney	1574 ii, 26	", Gunbye, Rob., Moulton	1563-6 & 9, 253
Grymes, Miles, Syston	1573 ii, 1	", Rob., Bucknall	1572 i, 48
Grymsbie, Grymmesbie, Fra.,		", Gunbie, Tho., Wragby	1557 iii, 118
Horkstow	1553-5 & 6, 162	", Gunbie, Wm., Edenham	1568, 164
", Grymsby, Gilb., Ferriby	1543-5, 59	", Gunbie, Wm., Lutton	1580 ii, 239
", Rd., Pinchbeck	1578, 189	Gune, Chris., Kirkby Laythorpe	1592, 499
", Tho., Swinshop	1597, 212	", Hy., Swineshead	1593, 72
Gryndie, Adlard, Kirton	1594 ii, 88	", Jo., Pinchbeck	1506 &c., 78
Grysse, Rob., Mumby	1541-3, 182	", Jo., Thorpe	1543-5, 370
Gryssyn, Jo., Bicker	1543-56, 85	", Jo., Kirkby Laythorpe	1599, 139
Gyste, Jo., Minting	1545-6 i, 68	", Rd., Olney	1583 ii, 209
Grystwit, Jo., Aspton	1556-7, 52		
Gubbes, Rob., Boston	1552-6, 201		
Gudday, Tho., Benington	1541-3, 38		
Guddayle, <i>see</i> Goodall.			
Gudderson, Tho., Lissington	1532-4, 78		

Goune , Rob., Boston	1586, 61	Gyme , Geo., Ferriby	1563-6 & 9, 22
" Tho., Weston	1538-40, 150	Habergam , Jo., Fulletby	1574 i, 238
" Tho., Pinckbeck	1597, 53	Habringham , Jo., Fulletby	1574 ii, 118
" Wm., Weston	1585 i, 121	" Margt., Fulletby	1594 i, 93
<i>See also Goune.</i>		Habrough , Hawborough, Jo., Croft	1520-31, 203
Gunnas , <i>see Gunas.</i>		" Haubrogh, Wm., Sutton	1551-2, 305
Gunnell , Ag., Spalding	1532-4, 160	Haburne , Rd., Rippingale	1566 &c., 121
" Gonnel, Ag., Somercotes	1583 i, 14	Hacker , Jo., Wycombe	1580 ii, 281
" Guneld, Al., N. Somercotes	Var., 41	Hacket , Edm., Colsterworth	1591 ii, 201
" Gonnel, Jo., N. Sommercoates	1541, 55	" Hel., Colsterworth	1600, 234
" Goneld, Jo., Somercotes	1552-6, 133	" Jo., Stevenby	1587, 196
" Jo., Addlethorp	1579, 34	" Margt., Colsterworth	1590, 370
" Gonyl, Rd., Waltham	1571 i, 156	" Rd., Colsterworth	1567, 283
" Gunylle, Rob., Spalding	1532-4, 17	" Rd., Colsterworth	1598, 165
" Rob., Long Sutton	1567, 97	" Tho., Colsterworth	1541, 411
" Tho., N. Somercotes	1583 ii, 39	" Tho., Colsterworth	1558 iv, 29
" Gunell, Wm., Nettleton Var., 45		Hackforth , Jo., Maltby	1592, 502
" Gonnel, Wm., N. Somercotes	1588 ii, 64	Hackland , Geo., Bourne	1558 ii, 18
" Goneld, Wm., Somercotes	1597-8, 36	Hackman , Ag., Sutton St. Edmunds	1592, 147
Gunnye , Jo., Yarboro'	1591 i, 265	" Hakeman, Jo., Crowland	1568, 137
Gunrum , Tho., Great Carlton	1584, 228	Hackney , Rd., Cranoe	1588 i, 310
Gunthorp , Gowthorp, Hel., Mumby	1553-5 & 6, 37	Hakthorpe , <i>see Hakthorpe.</i>	
" Jo., Sutton	1558 ii, 75	Hacope , Jo., N. Kyme	1543-56, 71
" Jo., Trusthorp	1573 i, 318	Hadcocke , <i>see Adcocke.</i>	
" Jo., Trusthorp	1573 ii, 69	Haddeson , <i>see Addison.</i>	
" Jo., Mumby	1581, 90	Hadilsay , Jo., Welton	1545-6 i, 48
Ganton , Rob., Tallington	1538-40, 286	" Hadilsae, Wm., Amcotts	1558 ii, 35
Gurnell , Ma., Lee	1597-8, 182	Haddison , <i>see Addison.</i>	
Gusse , Allan, Kirton	1558 ii, 10	Hade , Jo., Colsterworth	1543-5, 393
" Jo., Kirton	1551-2, 303	Hadfield , <i>see Hatfield.</i>	
" Mary Anne, Kirton	1577 ii, 339	Hadill , Jo., Moulton	1553-5 & 6, 204
" Rd., Kirton	1568, 236	<i>See also Adall.</i>	
" Wm., junr., Kirton	1557 iv, 36	Hadington , Bart., Langtoft	1568, 163
" Wm., Kirton	1569 i, 84	Hadoon , Bracebridge	1557 iv, 95
Gustarde , Tho., Sempringham	1535-7, 241	<i>See also Adan.</i>	
Guttergill , Al., Barrow	1587, 65	Hag , Barnard, Marsh Chapel	1595 i, 44
" Wm., Barrow	1587, 187	Hagarth , Wm., Fleet	1593, 91
Guttermore , Ann, Gunby	&c., 56	Hager , <i>see Hagger.</i>	
Guye , Tho., Somerby	1594 i, 28	Haggan , Tho., Kirton	1557 iii, 17
Guykrell , Margt., Boston	1532-4, 337	Haggas , Haghush, Chris., E. Keal	1532-4, 33
Gylbie , <i>see Gilbie.</i>		" Edw., W. Keal	1520-31, 26
Guyainge , Wm., Alford	1600, 213	" Agasse, Hy., Boston	1567, 304
Gyb , <i>see Gibb.</i>		" Jo., E. Keal	1575 i, 215
Gye , Jo., Frieston	1534 &c., 168	" Jo., E. Keal	1575 ii, 66
" Wm., Skirbeck	1870, 129	" Jo., W. Keal	1578, 111
Gyell , <i>see Gill.</i>		" Rob., E. Keal	1579, 166
Gyffe , Tho., Legbourn	1520-31, 387		
Gykell , Edw., Clee	1538-40, 65		
Gyl , <i>see Gill.</i>			
Gumber , Eliz., Eynesbury	1580 ii, 266		

Haggas, Sil., E. Keal	1541-3, 191	Halden, Nich., E. Keal	1576, 31
" Haggis, Tho., E. Keal	1558 i, 82	" Haldyn, Sim., Mumby	1535-7, 75
" Tho., Benington	1567, 271	" Haldon, Tho., Benington	1545-6 i, 101
" Wm. W. Keal	1571 ii, 89		<i>See also Alden.</i>
Hagge, Tho., Marsh Chapel	1581, 99	Haldinge, Tho., Tallington	1541, 426
Hagger, Hager, Jo., Manby	1558 ii, 109	Hale, Chris., S. Kelsey	1556-7, 42
" Tho., Manby	1557 iii, 59	" Haile, Edw., Hartwell	1597-8, 216
" Wm., Burgh	1557-72, 165	" Jas., Withame	1597-8, 153
	<i>See also Agar.</i>	" Joan, Swaby	1585 i, 270
Hagius, Hagis, <i>see</i> Haggas.		" Jo., Ashby	1598, 44
Hagthorpe, Jo., Wragholme	1538-40, 160	" Hayle, Tho., Rand	1582, 281
Hagworthingham, Ab., S. Willingham	1547, 25	Halen, John, Carlton	1580 i, 43
Habenson, Peneiopre, Baston	1591 i, 3	Hales, Geo., Aubourn	1563-6 & 9, 156
Haile, Hailes, <i>see</i> Hale, Hales.		" Haylys, Rd., Little Steeping	1545-6 i, 211
Haine, Haze, Wiberton	1537 iv, 9	" Haylys, Rob., Aubourn	1545-6 i, 194
" Hayne, Hy., Mumby	1582, 77	" Rob., Barton	1568, 115
" Heayne, Hy., Markfield	1583 ii, 106	" Hailes, Tho., S. Hykam	1587, 21
" Jo., Mumby	1589, 36	" Haills, Wm., Haddington	1547-9, 14
Haines, Eliz., Hacconby	1591 i, 134		<i>Haley, see Halley.</i>
" Heynes, Eliz., Fishtoft	sc. 55	Halle, Rph., Heverstead	1557 i, 35
" Greg., Baston	1561, 200	Halgarthe, Johan, wid., Horncastle	1520-31, 222
" Heanes, Greg., Baston	1600, 279	" Halgarth, Jo., Horncastle	1532-4, 149
" Heynes Isab., Fishtoft	1571 ii, 182	" Rob., Horncastle	1520-31, 172
" Jo., Dunsby	1562, 276	" Halgouth, Rob., Horncastle	1535-7, 23
" Jo., Mabedorge	1566-9, 74	" Halgarth, Wm., Horncastle	1558 i, 87
" Jo., Wyberton	1590, 443		<i>Halgh, Wm., Wigtoft</i>
" Heanes Jo., Wiberton	1575 i, 87		1584, 17
" Haynes, Jo., Baston	1585, 71	<i>Halliday, see Hallidaie.</i>	
" Heanes, Rob., Fellingham	1586 ii, 241	Halifax, Alifax, Al., Minting	1558 iv, 109
" Heanes, Rob., Edenhall	1588, 350	" Chris., Epworth	1545-6 ii, 136
" Heynes, Tho., Baston	1588, 50	" Hallifax, Isab., Westwood	1588 i, 178
" Hezen, Tobi., Fleet	1593, 52	" Jo., Nettleham	1558 iii, 50
Hamton, Jasper, Osseby	1572, 12	" Hallifax, Wm., Epworth	1588 i, 84
" Jo., Pearson	1580 i, 2		<i>Halkyster, Tho., Washingtboro'</i>
" Jo., Newellton	1582, 51		1543-56, 227
" Jo., Osseby	1538-40, 337	<i>See also Halmister, Halmester.</i>	
Hairyby, <i>see</i> Hareby.		Hall, Haull, Ag., Gt. Limber	1545-6 i, 217
Hairchotill, Jo., Baston	1557 iii, 83	" Ag., Hatton	1562, 58
Hairebotel, Ca., Baston	1557-72, 92	" Anne, Huttoft	1557-72, 183
" Jo., Baston	1598, 99	" Ant., Swineshead	1573 i, 154
Haither, <i>see</i> Hather.		" Ant., Barkwith	1596, 90
Hakeman, <i>see</i> Hackman.		" Caroline, Allington	1567, 108
Hakthorpe, Mary., Wragholme	1538-40, 283	" Chris., Candlesby	1541, 110
Halame, <i>see</i> Hallam.		" Chris., S. Kelsey	1556-7, 42
Halans, <i>see</i> Allen.		" Chris., S. Kelsey	1557 i, 166
Haland, <i>see</i> Hayland.		" Chris., S. Kelsey	1557 iii, 55
Halbe, Rd., Waltham	1538-40, 130	" Chris., Bracebridge	1580 ii, 46
Halborowe, Ag., Croft	1535-7, 87	" Chris., Swineshead	1587, 158
Halcocke, <i>see</i> Alcocke.		" Dor.	1566 &c., 129
Halden, Haldon, Ag., Stickney	1547-9, 131		
" Haldyn, Jo., Burgh	1532-4, 215		

Hall, Edm., Lincoln	1535-7, 74	Hall, Margt., Swineshead	1586, 135
" Eliz., Metheringham	1583 ii, 234	" Marmaduke, Metheringham	1583 ii, 145
" Ell., Boothby	1566 &c., 283	" Parnell, Great Carlton	1575 i, 15
" Fra., Croft	1588 i, 184, 228	" Paul, Grimsby	1592, 342
" Fra., Skirbeck	1577 ii, 192	" Rd., Bucknall	1543-56, 67
" Fra., N. Willingham	1600, 192	" Rd., Swineshead	1543-5, 134
" Gilb., Timberland	1590, 334	" Rd., Crowland	1545-6 i, 275
" Hel., Halton	1554-6, 282	" Rd., S. Kelsey	1547-9, 200
" Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520-31, 148	" Rd., Brockelsby	1551-2, 62
" Hy., Little Limber	1520-31, 219	" Rd., Roughton	1552-6, 53
" Hy., Holton Beckering	1520-31, 222	" Rd., Brough	1554-6, 27
" Hy., Digby	1565, 103	" Rd., Brough	1554-6, 71
" Hy., Spalding	1580 i, 143	" Rd., Nether Langton	1558 i, 20
" Hy., Croyland	1594 i, 83	" Rd., Ferriby	1558 iv, 65
" Hy., Timberland	1594 ii, 75	" Rd., Rand	1576, 165
" Isab., Moulton	1557 iii, 92	" Rd., Wragby	1577 ii, 82
" Isab., Wrawby	1580 ii, 226	" Rd., Kirkby	1579, 257
" Isab., Lincoln	1593, 321	" Rd., Carlton Magna	1581, 193
" Jas., Nettleham	1549-50, 175	" Rd., Denton	1589, 25
" Jas., Wragby	1563-6 & 9, 116	" Rd., Howsham	1591 i, 106
" Jas., Haburgh	1586, 37	" Rd., Honington	1592, 563
" Jenet, Horsington	1538-40, 130	" Rd., Langton	1592, 309
" Joan, Spilsby	1584, 254	" Rd., Housam	1596, 224
" Joan, Boston	1587, 220	" Rd., Wragby	1597-8, 121
" Haull, Jo., Boston	1506 &c., 22	" Rd., Harpedon	1597-8, 233
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1506 &c., 67	" Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520-31, 31 & 93
" Jo., Swineshead	1534 &c., 69	" Rob., Croft	1520-31, 268
" Jo., Cowbit	1542, 266	" Rob., Laxton	1543-56, 225
" Jo., W. Barkwith	1543-5, 126	" Halle, Rob., Scopwick	1545-6 i, 183
" Haull, Jo., Heighington	1543-56, 29	" Rob., Halton	1545-6 i, 280
" Jo., S. Thoresby	1545-6 i, 291	" Rob., Burgh-in-Marsh	1545-6 ii, 323
" Jo., Halton	1551-2, 330	" Rob., Wragby	1563-6 & 9, 288
" Jo., Halton	1554-6, 168	" Rob., Folkingham	1564, 177
" Jo., Halton	1554-6, 312	" Rob., Swaton	1564, 185
" Jo., Wainfleet	1556-7, 63	" Rob., Wragby	1566-9, 96
" Jo., Wainfleet	1557 i, 147	" Rob., Frampton	1567, 293
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1557 iii, 138	" Rob., Candlesby	1579, 76
" Jo., Denton	1558 iv, 18	" Rob., Huttoft	1581, 78
" Jo., Timberland	1566 &c., 196	" Rob., Wainfleet St. Mary's	1581, 195
" Jo., Moulton	1573 i, 293	" Rob., Barton	1586, 233
" Jo., Moulton	1573 ii, 41	" Rob., Spilsby	1591 i, 318
" Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 i, 93	" Rob., Ingham	1591 ii, 392
" Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 ii, 79	" Rob., Deeping	1597-8, 219
" Jo., Waddingworth	1577 i, 8	" Rob., Timberland	1600, 63
" Jo., Great Carlton	1584, 217	" Sim., Lecke	1580 ii, 16
" Jo., Swineshead	1592, 325	" St., Elsham	1580 ii, 21
" Jo., Kelsey	1592, 489	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1549-50, 84
" Jo., Evedon	1593, 144	" Tho., Swinsted	1551-3, 173
" Jo., Minting	1593, 184	" Tho., Hatton	1566 &c., 187
" Jo., Stickney	1593, 215	" Tho., Moulton	1572 i, 168 ; ii, 95
" Jo., Timberland	1596, 32	" Tho., Swinneshead	1575 i, 141
" Ka., Brigg	1569 i, 133	" Tho., Swinneshead	1577 i, 84
" Laur., Burgh	1591 i, 106	" Tho., Elsham	1575 i, 292 ; ii, 27
" Margt., Lincoln	1543-5, 53	" Tho., Swinneshead	1575 ii, 109
" Margt., Sutterton	1549-50, 170	" Tho., Spilsby	1581, 15
" Margt., S. Kelsey	1561, 124		

Hall, Tho., Candlesby	1583 ii, 11	Hallidaie, Hugh, Langton	1593, 29
" Tho., Burgh	1584, 89	" Halleday, Jas., Huttoft	1572 i, 154
" Tho., Boston	1590, 343	" Jas., Huttoft	1572 ii, 73
" Tho., S. Willingham	1590, 369	" Jenet, Huttoft	1588 ii, 199
" Tho., Saxby	1591 i, 264	" Halliday, Jo., Boston	1594-6, 209
" Tho., Ailsby	1591 ii, 143	" Haliday, Jo., Wainfleet	1563-6 & 9, 269
" Tho., Spridlington	1591 ii, 367	" Hallyday, Jo., Wragby	1576, 190
" Tho., Thorp	1597, 73	" Jo., N. Somercotes	1579, 77
" Tho., Evedon	1599, 136	" John, Stickney	1581, 155
" Urs., Yarburgh	1575 i, 276 ; ii, 7	" Jo., Huttoft	1593, 185
" Halle, Wm., Laceby	1535-40, 84	" Haliday, Rd., Thurlby	1597, 147
" Wm., Skirbeck	1535-7, 212	" Halyday, Rob., Grimoldby	1520-31, 91
" Wm., Sotby	1541, 323	" Halyday, Rob., Worleby	1545-6 ii, 172
" Wm., Hatton	1545-6 i, 46	" Halyday, Rob., Muckton	1547, 238
" Wm., Wigtoft	1551-2, 302	" Rob., Thornton	1585 i, 205
" Wm.,	1557 ii, 82	" St., Grantham	1590, 19
" Wm., Leasingham	1558 iv, 272	" Wal., Swineshead	1591 i, 162
" Wm., Hatton	1562, 47, 56	" Wm., Gimoldby	1566 &c., 131
" Wm., Leadenham	1569 i, 180	Hallifield, Nich., Whaplode	1591 ii, 82
" Wm., Winthorpe	1572 ii, 132	Halliley, Edm., Lincoln	1573 i, 265
" Wm., Spalding	1575 i, 51 ; ii, 192	" Wm., Branston	1551-2, 69
" Wm., Metheringham	1576, 144	Hallington, Al., Carlton	1583 ii, 228
" Wm., Mumby	1584, 365	" Jenet, Stallingboro'	1597, 144
" Wm., Tointon	1585 i, 78	" Jo., Stallingboro'	1596, 108
" Wm., Burgh-on-Bain	1585 i, 170	" Rd.	1566 &c., 99
" Wm., Orby	1588 i, 60	" Halyngton, Tho., N. Coates	1547-9, 145
" Wm., Ashby	1592, 66	" Wm., Stallingboro'	1594 i, 2
" Wm., Leake	1599, 103	Hallowell, Ant., Broughton	1591 ii, 381
" Wm., Ferriby	1599, 122	" Margt., Boston	1590, 49
Hallaie, Wm., Withern	1572 ii, 11	<i>See also</i> Holywell.	
Hallam, Halame, Gilb., Croxton	1556-7, 30	Hallowsday, <i>see</i> Allowsday.	
" Hy., Deeping St. Jas.	1563, 70	Hallys, Ka.	1547-9, 154
" Hy., Deeping	1582, 7	Halmister, Hugh, Washinbro'	
Halle, <i>see</i> Hall.		" 1574 i, 131 ; ii, 45	
Halleiay, <i>see</i> Halliley.		<i>See also</i> Halmester, Halkyster.	
Halley, Gerard, Rasen	1586, 266	Halmotte, Rob., Londonthorpe	1532-4, 197
" Hy., Hykham	1543-56, 60	Halnestor, Edw., Algarkirk	1543-56, 352
" Hallaye, Jo., Lincoln	1538-40, 31	<i>See also</i> Halmister, Halkyster.	
" Jo., Heckington	1538-40, 84	Halphen, <i>see</i> Alphyn.	
" Halye, Lawr., Gartwell	1571 i, 6	Halram, Wm., Bennington	1545-6 i, 244
" Rob., Coleby	1543-5, 30	Halse, <i>see</i> Halse.	
" Rob., Timberland	1567, 201	Halsie, Tho., Hemel Hempstead	1594 ii, 139
" St., Frampton	1565, 27	Halstead, Geo., Grantham	1598, 213
" Tho., Frampton	1582, 193	" Halsted, Tho., Cowbit	1592, 412
" Wm., N. Hykeham	1535-7, 181	Haltbye, Tho., Claxby	1574 i, 264
" Halle, Wm., Laceby	1538-40, 84	Haltoft, Tho., Fleet	1538-40, 285
* " Wm., parson of Kelsey		Halton, Jo., alderman of Lincoln	1520-31, 201
St. Nicholas	1543-5, 49	" Haltonne, Rob., Worlaby	1562, 294
" Haley, Wm., Chippingewycome	1563-6 & 9, 199		
" Wm., W. Rasen	1569 i, 181		
" Hallay, Wm., Woodthorpe	1572 i, 243		
Hallidaie, Eliz., Wainfleet	1554-6, 238		
" Chris., Wragby	1563, 223		
" Halliday, Edw., Lincoln	1573 ii, 82		
" Halidaie, Hy., Tointon	1558 i, 59		
" Hy., Corby	1585 i, 6		

Halye, see Halley.	
Hamps, Eliz., Boston	1558 ii, 55
Hamer, Cuth., Baston	1591 ii, 384
,, Hamor, Jas., Lincoln (St. Stephen)	1506 &c., 6
,, Tho., Boston	1589, 307
,, Wm., Baston	1562, 121
Hammersmith, Rd., Boston	1545-6 i, 216
*Hamerton, Gilb., woollen-draper,	
Horncastle	1584, 291
*, Hel, wid., Horncastle	1583 i, 50
Hy., Sibsey	1576, 7
Tho., Horncastle	1575 i, 116
Tho., Wrangle	1585 i, 258
Hames, Jo., Mablethorpe	1569 ii, 44
Tho., Baston	1558 ii, 12
Hamilton, Hommylton, Jo., Sixhills	1520-31, 327
,, Humylton, Tho., Garnthorpe	1535-7, 258
Haminge, Wm., W. Rasen	1564, 62
Hammers, Tho., Huttoft	1573 i, 104
Hamon, Jo., St. Edmunds	1538-40, 305
Jo., Waddington	1547-9, 238
Jo., Wrawby	1547-9, 239
See also Hawmon.	
Hamond, Anne, Skellingthorp	1557-72, 47
,, Alan, Randall	1580 i, 140
,, Hy., Waddington	1574 i, 44 ; ii, 124
,, Jas., Willingham	1573 i, 294 ; ii, 177
,, Jenet, E. Kirkby	1578, 172
,, Hawmonde, Jo., Waddington	1535-7, 50
,, Jo., Goulceby	1566 &c., 162
,, Jo., Waddington	1568, 104
,, Hamont, Jo., Pirton	1577 ii, 269
,, Jo., Toynton	1584, 211
,, Jo., Tallington	1599, 73
,, Jo., Waddington	1600, 209
,, Margt., Waddington	1520-31, 160
,, Ma., Waddington	1598, 28
,, Rd., Waddington	1520-31, 159
,, Hamonde, Rd., Sotby	1547-251
,, Rd., Horncastle	1577 ii, 105
,, Rd., Stickney	1595 ii, 16
,, Hamonde, Rd., Croyley	1596, 16
,, Rob., Waddington	1535-7, 159
,, Rob., Cublington	1574 i, 363
,, Tho., N. Hall	1563-6 & 9, 199
,, Hawmond, Tho., Quadring	1587, 161
,, Wal., Gosberkirk	1543-56, 8
,, Wm., Coningsby	1557-72, 167
,, Haymond, Wm., Coningsby	1573 ii, 117
,, Hammond, Wm., Waddington	1583 ii, 229
Hamond, Wm., Waddington	1594 i, 85 & 6
See also Hemand, Hamon.	
Hamont, see Hamond.	
Hampton, Geo., Clee	1561, 111
,, Jenet, Clee	1541-3, 388
,, Hamton, Jo., Nettleton	1582, 91
,, Rd., Denham	1583 ii, 126
,, Tho., Weston	1566-9, 57
,, Tho., Weston	1569 ii, 23
Hanadewe, Rob.	1568, 163
Hanadowne, Rd., Waddington	1556-7, 14
Hanadwine, Rd., Waddington	1557 i, 206
Hancock, see Hankcok.	
Hancrofte, Edw.	1543-5, 30
Handall, Tho., Kirton	1535-7, 275
Hande, Ca.	1574 ii, 28
,, Hand, Eliz., Stainby	1552-6, 104
,, Lawr., Little Carlton	1578, 264
,, Rog., S. Witham	1572 ii, 40
Handie, Jo., Wonweck	1578, 257
Handinge, Handing, Jo., Caythorpe	1545-6 i, 79
,, Jo., Freeston	1569 i, 172
Handley, Hy., Kirton	1591 ii, 72
,, Handlaye, Jo., Coleby	1567, 27
,, Tho., Coleby	1590, 221
Handsworth, Hayndsworth, Fra.,	
Thurlby	1571 i, 99
Hane, Wiberton	1557 iv, 9
Hanford, Rob., Grayby	1590, 95
Hangar, Jo., Tilbroke	1585 ii, 179
Hanger, Rob., Soldroppe	1574 i, 109
Hangewyne, see Angevine.	
Hankcok, Rd., E. Keal	1520-31, 300
Hankyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds	1557 iv, 331
,, Wm., Sutton	1551 iv, 332
,, Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	1557 i, 215
Hanler, Hugh, Abketilby	1569 ii, 13
Hanley, Edw., Coleby	1541-3, 374
,, Hugh	1566-9, 45
,, Jo., Cammeringham	1557 ii, 111
,, Rob., Syston	1595 i, 21
Hannar, Rd., Boston	1557-72, 93
Hannay, Jo., Wrawby	1541, 318
,, Hanney, Margt., Little Steeping	1572 ii, 105
*Hansard, Ant., gent., Cuxwold	
,, 1588 i, 103	
*,, Eliz., wid., Gayton-le-Wold	1591 i, 404
,, Hamond, parson of Scarthro	1595 i, 38
*,, John, gent., Gayton-le-Wold	1591 i, 393
,, Hansert, Rd., Biscathorp	1583 ii, 111

Hansard, Hanshaud, Rob., Barton	1538-40, 73	Harbred, Wm., Boston	1532-4, 7
* " Rob., parson of Trusthorpe	1538-40, 67	Harby, Jane, vowess, Lincoln	1506 &c., 16
" " Tho., parson of Kelsey	1535-7, 98	" Ja., Moulton	1534 &c., 127
" " St. Mary's	1535-7, 98	" Jo., gent., Evedon	1543-5, 107
<i>See also Hanshawe.</i>		" Herby, Nich., Scalford	1558 iv, 37
Hansell, Hansill, Hancyll, see Ansell.		" Rob., Moulton	1538-40, 282
Hanshawe, Rd., Barton	1586, 268	" Rob., Winterton	1558 ii, 113
Hanshay, Jo., Screevelsby	1535-7, 185	" Sim., Thurby	1595 i, 119
Hanson, Alan, Fotherby	1580 ii, 9	" Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1557 iv, 7
" And., Sibsey	1552-6, 222	" Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1577 ii, 219
" Chris., Newton	1571 ii, 105	" Tho., Kirton	1583 i, 32
" Edw., Hough-on-the-Hill	1579, 4	" Wm., Moulton	1574 i, 255
" Geo., Bourne	1558 i, 192		
" Jennet, Msh. Chapel	1558 ii, 98	Harcastle, see Hartcastell.	
" Jo., Bratof	1535-7, 55	Harcher, see Archer.	
" Jo., Burrow	1569 i, 111	Hardall als. Hardy, see Hardy.	
" Jo., Laceby	1575 i, 14	Hardby, Geo., Kneedon	1577 ii, 237
" Jo., Spalding	1579, 121	" Hardebie, Ma., Evedon	1572 ii, 116
" Jo., Quadring	1591 i, 222	" Hayrdeby, Wm., Evedon	1524 &c., 67
" Ol., Ashby	1589, 197		
" Rd., Billinghay	1588 i, 252	Harde, Jo., Alvingham	1580 ii, 164
" Sim., Grantham	1576, 16	" Hard, Jo., Thimbleby	1562, 297
" Tho., Covenham	1589, 57	" Rd., Halton	1575 i, 172
" Tho., Ludford	1600, 264	" Rob., Middle Rasen	1558 i, 187
" Wm., Lincoln	1538-40, 83	" Rob., Alford	1598, 240
" Wm., Barnetby	1551-2, 183	" Tho., Somercotes	1532-4, 77
" Wm., Stroxtone	1595 i, 187	" Tho., Cockrington	1535-7, 137
Hansut, Rob., Gresthorpe	1538-40, 67	" Tho., N. Somercotes	1562, 87
Hanteler, Tho., Aspeden	1588 i, 104	" Tho., Stickney	1585 ii, 129
Hanton, Eliz., Thornton	1566 &c., 300	" Tho., Alvingham	1591 ii, 5
" Tho., Thornton	1543-56, 246	" Hard, Wm., Halton	1547, 34
Hanward, Wm., Weston	1558 iv, 142	" Wm., Swineshead	1557 i, 379
Hanworthe, Jo., Carlton	1541-3, 200	" Hard, Wm., Cockerington	1574 i, 426
" Mich., Sutterton	1587, 412		
Happ, Hy., Gedney	1588 ii, 83	<i>See also Herde, Horde.</i>	
" Ma., Gedney	1589, 24	Hardinge, Wm., Houghton	1557 i, 28
" Happe, Rd., Coningsby	1562, 198	Hardman, Rob., Cumberworth	
Harbard, Herberd, Al., Grantham	1566 &c., 119		
" Edw., Spalding	1563, 55	Hardwicke, Ca., Bourne	1543-5, 177
" Eliz., Bennington	1589, 211	" Collett, Whaplode	1541-3, 218
" Jo., Grantham	1552-6, 113	" Hel., Dyke	1587, 232
" Jo., Waddington	1557-72, 106	" Rd., Bourne	1573 i, 334
" Jo., Hambledon	1580 ii, 298	" Rd., Calsthorpe	1579, 31
" Nich., Edenham	1573 i, 253	" Rd., Dyke	1585 i, 278
" Rd., Waddington	1506 &c., 62		
" Herberd, Rob., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 263	<i>See also Harwick.</i>	
" Sim., Spalding	Var., 2	Hardwood, Hy., Waythe	1551-3, 102
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1556-7, 59	Hardy, Ag., Ludney	1590, 71
" Wm.	1534 &c., 74	" Alan, Stickney	1541-3, 71
Harbert, Rd., Grantham	1535-7, 156	" Anne, Fulletby	1589, 78
" Rd., Sutterton	1591 i, 368	" Eliz., Branston	1588 ii, 63
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 144	" Hel., Owersby	1587, 322
" Tho., Coleby	1587, 346	" Hy., Thoresway	1538-40, 222
Harbor, Rob., Washingtboro'	1585 i, 119	" Hy., Quadring	1586, 175
Harbottle, see Harebottel.		" Hy., Quadring	1587, 387
		" Isab., Willoughby	1593, 30
		" Jo., Sutton	1563-6 & 9, 245
		" Jo., Stickney	1565, 195
		" Jo., Hundley	1585 ii, 126
		" Jo., Branston	1587, 427

Hardy, Jo., Partney	1591 i, 214	Hareby, Hayrby, Ja., Evedon	1520-31, 244
" Jo., Sibsey	1593, 249	" Joan, Moulton	1582, 347
" Margarie, Hareby	1579, 253	" Jo., Thurlby	1591 i, 133
" Rd., Garnthorpe	1541-3, 166	" Jo., Ratheby	1592, 471
" Rd., Fulletby	1545-6 i, 61, 240	" Rd., Miningsby	1520-31, 384
" Rd., Alvingham	1547-9, 306	" Hairbie, Rd., Thurlby	1568, 116
" Rd., Suterton	1553-5 & 6, 17	" Rd., Myningsby	1589, 37
" Rd., Stickney	1562, 84	" Rob., Northorpe	1588 ii, 229
" Rd., Scartho	1588 ii, 4	" Tho., Deeping St. James	1569 i, 12
" Rob., E. Halton	1595 ii, 14	" Haireby, Tho., Raitby	1569 i, 74
" Rog., Brampton	1581, 188	" Tho., Thurlby	1572 ii, 39
" Tho., Sibsey	1541-3, 76	" Tho., Thurlby	1590, 292
" Tho., Snelland	1558 iv, 94	" Hairebie, Wm., Thurlby	1573 i, 347
" Tho., Owersby	1561, 180	" Wm., Thurlby	1587, 305
" Tho., N. Somercotes	1581, 3	" Wm., Great Hale	1591 i, 382
" Tho., Branston	1587, 436	Hareson, see Harrison.	
" Wm., Sutton	1552-6, 139	Hargatt, Jo., Cowbit	1541, 348
" Wm., Saleby	1580 ii, 205	" Hargate, Jo., Cowbit	1567, 148
" Wm., Stickney	1580 ii, 272	" Wm., Cowbit	1534 &c., 78
" Wm., Ludney	1584, 179	" Wm., Spalding	1549-50, 126
" Wm., Quadring	1585, i, 182	Hargrip, Barbara	1571 i, 15
" Wm., Fulletby	1588 ii, 116	Harie, see Harry.	
" Hardiae, Wm., Holton	1589, 202	Harine, Rob., Kirton	1594 i, 84
" Wm., Belchford	1591 i, 440	Harken, Rog., Barholme	1543-56, 219
" Wm., Sibsey	1592, 330	Harker, Ant., Heckington	1597-8, 340
" Wm., Suterton	1592, 392	" Jo., Boothby	1575 i, 165 ; ii, 92
" Hardall <i>als.</i> , Wm., Horbling	1592, 559	Harland, Wm., Wrangle	1532-4, 122
Hare, Ag., Thurlby	1538-40, 285	Harle, Ant., Keddington	1590, 267
" Ag., Kettlethorpe	1557 ii, 35	Harley, Edw., Haltham	1557-72, 163
" Ant., Lincoln	1576, 19	" Lawr., Bardney	1561, 62
" Bart., Kettlethorpe	1557 ii, 38	" Tho., Bardney	1554-6, 339
" Brian, Alford	1583 ii, 58	" Tho., Spalding	1580 ii, 88
" Edw., Houghton Conquest	1574 i, 212	" Tho., Bardney	1557 iv, 295
" Geo., Goxhill	1591 ii, 235	Harlinge, Chris., Pinchbeck	1578, 260
" Jo., Thurlby	1558 iv, 85	Harlowne, Tho., Pinchbeck	1568, 24
" Jo., N. Stoke	1573 i, 89	Hariwing, Eliz., Pinchbeck	1576, 134
" Jo., Stoke	1598, 137	Harmon, Wm., Chedington	1580 ii, 296
" Rd., Firsby	1561, 146	Harmston, Gilb., Fenton	1565, 72
" Rob., Swineshead	1532-4, 311	" Rob., Gunwarby	1565, 145
" Rob., Deeping St. James	1553-5 & 6, 183	" Rob., Doddington	1584, 16
" Rob., Stickford	1585 ii, 132	" Tho., Londonthorp	1558 ii, 5
" Rog., Thurlby	1538-40, 285	" Tho.	1566 &c., 166
" Rog., Broughton	1556-7, 109	Harnys, Wm., Sutton	1557 i, 369
" Tho., Ripon	1569 ii, 3	Harnes, Alx., Wrangle	1541, 122
" Tho., Hornastle	1577 i, 58	" Alx., Leverton	1571 ii, 116
" Tho., Sedgebrook	1578, 213	" Blase, Swineshead	1564, 61
" Hayer, Wm., Swineshead	1547-9, 120	" Chris., Boothby	1571 i, 89
" Wm., Killingholme	1557 iii, 16	" Hel., Swineshead	1591 i, 438
" Wm., Rouston	1557 iii, 186	" Hy., Lavendon	1563-6 & 9, 206
" Wm., Witham	1558 i, 148	" Joan, Lenton	1574 i, 63
" Wm., Stickford	1575 i, 167 ; ii, 122	" Jo., Trusthorp	1558 ii, 75
" Isab., Moulton	1534 &c., 24	" Harnys, Jo., Binbrook	1582, 29
" Isab., Moulton	1582, 99	" Jo., Wold Newton	1592, 491
Harebottell, Jo., Baston	1598, 99	" Tho., Heighington	1557 iv, 130
Hareby, Isab., Miningsby		" Harnys, Tho., Wold Newton	1582, 213

Harnes, Tho., Swineshead	1591 i, 192	Harrington, Jo., Grantham	1577 ii, 312
,, Harneys, Wm., Washingboro'	1561, 80	,, Laur., Freston	1561, 141
,, Harnys, Wm., Stainfield	1582, 246	,, Haryngton, Margt., Deeping St.	
Harnson, Tho., Coningsby	1582, 321	James	1541-3 & 255
Harnys, see Harnes.		,, Margt., Fishtoft	1586, 256
Harpam, Al., Hogsthorpe	1591 i, 15	,, Haryngton, Rph., Fleet	1538-40, 270
,, Ell., Saltfleetby	1557 iii, 117	,, Tho., Fishtoft	1588 i, 102
*,, Mart., Saltfleetby St. Peter	1557 iii, 137	Harriot, Edw., Braceboro'	1582, 362
,, Wm., Billesby	1595 i, 114	,, Rob., Boston	1549-50, 71
Harphorne, Barnard, Marsh Chapel	1562, 151	,, Harriett, Rog., Braceboro'	
Harpine, Margt., Haxey	1588 i, 83	,, Haryet, Wm., Muckton	1569 i, 59
Harpley, Hum., Sutton St. Mary	1579, 51	Harris, Ag., Sutton	1532-4, 235
,, Tho., Sutton	1587, 360	,, Harries, Geo., Mablethorp	1591 i, 431
,, Tho., Spalding	1589, 58, 133	,, Jo., Whapload Drove	1583 ii, 71
Harr, Dionisus, Tattershall	1572 ii, 168	,, Jo., Donington	1593, 147
,, Geo., Brinkhill	1577 i, 98	,, Rd., Sutton St. James	1562, 203
,, Rob., Great Steeping	1580 ii, 73	,, Rd., Sutton	1591 i, 432
,, Rog., Brothertoft	1589, 4	,, Rob., Donington	1584, 359
Harrell, Edw., Mareham le Fen	1582, 107	,, Tho., Pickwell	1587, 34
Harret, Hel., Sedgebrook	1578, 213	,, Tho., Haxey	1591 ii, 64
,, Haryt, Jo., Sommercoates	1532-4, 218	,, Herrys, Wm., Frampton	1561, 184
,, Harrott, Tho., Minting	1534 &c., 11	,, Wm., Doddington	1563-6 & 9, 169
,, Haryt, Wm., Braceboro'	1535-7, 239	,, Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1575 i, 298
,, Wm., Moulton	1595 i, 172	,, Wm., Haddon	1585 ii, 70
Harries, see Harris.		,, Wm., Sutton	1591 i, 324
Harrigad, Martha, Tattershall	1584, 306	,, Wm., Donington	1597, 51
Harriman, Alan, Holbeach	1563-6 & 9, 288	Harrison, Goxhill	1543-56, 45
,, Chris.	1549-50, 84	,, Ad., Market Rasen	1573 i, 287
,, Haryman, Hugh, Heckington	1553-5 & 6, 23	,, Ag., Sutton St. Jas.	
,, Jacob, Scopwick	1582, 124	,, 1545-6 ii, 320	
,, Jas., Quadring	1563-6 & 9, 153	,, Ag., Carlton	1561, 79
,, Rd., Leasingham	1564, 30	,, Ag., Tyd St. Mary	1567, 17
,, Haryman, Rob., Winthorpe	1545-6 ii, 390	,, Al., Oxcomb	1567, 291
,, Tho., Gosberton	1577 i, 32	,, Constantine, Harmston	
,, Tho., Kirton	1591 i, 163	,, 1599, 321	
,, Tho., Quadring	1592, 431	,, Dav., Thurlby	1535-7, 240
,, Haryman, Wm., Great Hale	1551-2, 152	,, Edw., Gedney	1597-8, 113
,, Wm., Swaton	1577 ii, 64	,, Eliz., Skirbeck	1570, 207
,, Wm., Holbeach	1587, 135	,, Herisonne, Ell., Barton-on-	
,, Harriman, Wm., Heckington	1592, 561	Humber	1564, 51
<i>See also Herryman.</i>		,, Hareson, Geo., Lincoln	
Harrington, Geo., Rowston	1594 ii, 4	,, 1535-40, 300	
,, Grace, Fishtoft	1592, 393	,, Hereson, Geo., Utterby	
,, Hy., Kirton	1571 i, 52	,, 1557 iv, 330	
		,, Gilb., E. Keal	1578, 186
		,, Hammond, Wainfleet	1597, 91
		,, Hel., Wrawby	1577 i, 28
		,, Hel., Barton	1593, 311
		,, Hy., Deeping, St. Jas.	1571 i, 66
		,, Ja., Brothertoft	1541, 133
		,, Ja., Algarkirk	1551-2, 139
		,, Ja., Marnham	1562, 127
		,, Ja., Stixwould	1565, 178

Harrison, Jenet	1547-9, 121	Harrison, Rob., W. Keal	1592, 332
“ Jenet, Mavis Enderby	1580 ii, 158	“ Rob., Goxhill	1593, 335
“ Jenet, Bassingham	1591 ii, 186	“ Rog., Donington	1578, 123
“ Jerrard, Kirmond	Var., 42	“ Saundar, Straglethorpe	
“ Joan, Fishtoft	1545-6 i, 165	“ Tho., Bassingham	1535-7, 195
“ Jo., Moulton	1506 &c., 30	“ Tho., Winthorpe	1538-40, 134
“ Jo., Bekeby	1532-4, 236	“ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1541-3, 166
“ Jo., Gosberton	1533-4, 321	“ Tho., Kelsey	1551-3, 74
“ Jo., Willoughby	1538-40, 101	“ Tho., Aslackby	1553-5 & 6, 71
“ Jo., Barrow	1538-40, 131	“ Hareson, Tho., Marton	
“ Hareson, Jo., Pinchbeck	1541, 41	“ Tho., Wislingham	1557-72, 39
“ Jo., Haxey	1557 ii, 115	“ Tho., Willoughby	1563-6 & 9, 26
“ Jo., Ludburgh	1558 i, 166	“ Tho., Gosberton	1564, 33
“ Jo., Haltham-on-Bain	1558 i, 178	“ Tho., S. Ormsby	1568, 191
“ Jo., Blankney	1558 iv, 50	“ Tho., Graby	1574 i, 258
“ Jo., Carlton le Moreland	1561, 123	“ Tho., Dowesby	1574 ii, 4
“ Jo.	1563, 112	“ Tho., Kirmond	1583 i, 38
“ Jo., Gosberton	1565, 69	“ Tho., Metheringham	1584, 4
“ Jo., Little Hale	1569 i, 176	“ Tho., Haxey	1585 ii, 160
“ Jo., Frampton	1576, 63	“ Tho., Boston	1588 i, 93
“ Jo., Sempringham	1576, 202	“ Tho., Bardney	1589, 210
“ Jo., Kirmington	1583 ii, 64	“ Tho., Wainfleet	1590, 175
“ Jo., Barton	1587, 6	“ Tho., Slotheby	1597, 11
“ Jo., Gayton	1589, 183	“ Thurstan, Donington	1538-40, 272
“ Jo., Newbigg	1591 ii, 177	“ Hareson, Wm., Careby	
“ Harrason, Jo., Friskney	1592, 51	“ Wm., Farlsthorne	1532-4, 199
“ Jo., Stenigot	1592, 150	“ Hereson, Wm., Threckingham	1543-5, 179
“ Jo., Alvingham	1595 i, 50	“ Wm., Witton	1543-56, 165
“ Harason, Ka., S. Kelsey	1545-6 i, 215	“ Wm., Holbeach	1549-50, 175
“ Ka., S. Kelsey	1545-6 ii, 408	“ Hareson, Wm., N. Willingham	
“ Margt.	1545-6 ii, 13	“ Wm., Friskney	1557-72, 120
“ Margt., Algarkirk	1593, 154	“ Wm., Brocklesby	1557-84, 37
“ Nich., Bicker	1584, 221	“ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1565, 112
“ Rph., Greatford	1577 ii, 238	“ Wm., Mablethorpe	1567, 287
“ Hareson, Rd., Goxhill	1541, 55	“ Wm., W. Allington	1569 i, 65
“ Rd.	1545-6 ii, 337	“ Wm., Belchford	1577 i, 81
“ Rd., Oxcombe	1551-3, 59	“ Wm., Friskney	1580 i, 102
“ Rd., Belchfield	1554-6, 290	“ Wm., Sutton	1587, 326
“ Rd., Belchford	1557 iv, 284	“ Wm., Easterby	1591 ii, 293
“ Rd., Coleby	1558 ii, 117	“ Wm., Kirton	1591 ii, 51
“ Rd., Whaplude	1574 i, 377	“ Wm., Holme	1592, 579
“ Rd., Gosberton	1575 i, 9	“ Wm., Holbeach	1597-8, 355
“ Rd., Bassingham	1583 ii, 283	<i>See also Arisonne.</i>	
“ Rd., Horbling	1593, 197	“ Harrope, Rph., Stamford	1571 ii, 54
“ Rob., Timberland	1541, 33	“ Harry, Harie, Godf., Gedney	1564, 45
“ Rob., Timberland	1541, 357	“ Wm., Sibsey	1586, 27, 264
“ Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1547-9, 156	“ Harston, Margt., Corby	1584, 145
“ Rob., Kelstern	1558 ii, 99	“ Hart, Jo., Little Bytham	1558 i, 178
“ Herrisonne, Rob., Billinghay	1564, 11	“ Jo., Spalding	1569 i, 66
“ Rob., Pinchbeck	1580 ii, 100	“ Ka., Spalding	1506 &c., 38
“ Rob., Marehann	1584, 232	“ Ka., Keddington	1597, 24
“ Rob., Ormsby	1584, 238	“ Nich., Sutton	1582, 128
“ Rob., Little Hale	1586, 34	“ Rob., W. Butterwick	1588 i, 265
“ Rob., Carlton Parva	1591 i, 179	“ Tho., Careby	1551-3, 240
“ Rob., Fleet	1592, 272		

Hart, Wm., Little Bytham	Harwicke (Harwyk), Jo., Welton
1549-50, 226, 238	by Louth 1520-31, 267
„ Wm., Spalding 1579, 95	„ Wm., Welton by Louth 1520-31, 178
„ Wm., Spalding 1592, 406	<i>See also Hardwicke.</i>
„ Wm., Wainfleet 1599, 200	
Hartborn, Ell., Bradley 1552-6, 168	Harwood, Ag., Obthorp 1590, 39
„ Geo., Burgh 1597, 159	„ Barth., Swinderby 1589, 174
„ Hartburne, Jo., Bradley	„ Brian, Swinderby 1545-6 ii, 19
	„ Geo., Swinderby 1566 &c., 264
1532-4, 331	„ Hy., Sutton 1541-3, 374
„ Ph., Bradley 1541, 217	„ Hy., Swaton 1588 ii, 263
„ Hartburne, Rob., Conisholme	„ Hugh, Hacconby 1592, 578
1543-5, 176	„ Hugh, Stainfield 1592, 578
Hartcastell, Wm., Boston	„ Jo., Uffington 1565, 213
1520-31, 179	„ Jo., Dunsby 1573 i, 73
„ Harcastell, Wm., Boston	„ Jo., Lincoln 1580 ii, 266
1557 iv, 327	„ Laur., Gosberton 1584, 212
Hartell, Hertyll, Ph., Fenton	„ Margt., Hacconby 1588 ii, 25
1532-4, 240	„ Rph., Twyford 1574 i, 56
„ Rob., Fenton 1543-56, 277	„ Rd., Bucknall 1575 i, 200; ii, 72
„ Hartle, Wm., Honington	„ Rob., Uffington 1534 &c., 178
1591 i, 239	„ Rob., Hacconby 1570, 45
Hartford, Jo., Somerby 1590, 36	„ Sim., Sutton 1549-50, 78
„ Wm., Bengeo 1597-8, 354	„ Tho., Dunsby 1576, 23
*Hartgrave, Rd., gent., Fenby next	„ Tho., Bracebridge 1583 ii, 155
Ashby 1589, 62	„ Tho., Dunsby 1588 ii, 212
Harthand, Jo., Spalding 1577 ii, 339	„ Wm., Thurlby 1563-6 & 9, 234
Hartley, Gilb., Swineshead 1592, 67	„ Wm., Dunsby 1599, 42
„ Hertley, Jas., Fosdyke	„ Wm., Thurlby 1600, 1
1520-31, 333	Hasande, Wm., Cadney 1564, 152
„ Hartlay, Jo., Sturton 1558 i, 186	Haseley, And., Ratheby 1588 i, 210
„ Jo., Swineshead 1584, 290	Hasilwood, Heslewood, Edm., Toft 1600, 74
„ Tho., Swineshead 1575 i, 95	„ Heslewood, Jo., Sutton 1549-50, 73
„ Tho., Swineshead 1596, 143	„ Wm., Sempringham 1574 i, 42
Harvey, Edm., Whaplode 1552-6, 147	„ Heselwood, Wm., Sempringham 1574 ii, 137
„ Geo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 54	<i>See also Hasywod.</i>
„ Hum., Kirton 1589, 288	Haskard, Hy., Manthorp 1578, 235
„ Jenet 1543-5, 305	„ Rd., Grantham 1579, 146
„ Joan, Foston 1580 ii, 247	Haslam, Rog., Bloxholme 1585 ii, 155
„ Jo., Foston 1598, 125	Hasperwell, Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 148
„ Rd., Marston 1585 ii, 18	Hassard, Wm. 1543-56, 7
„ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 432	Hassards, Rd., Thurganby 1543-56, 389
„ Rob., Well 1551-3, 41	Hassell, Ag., Limber 1593, 348
„ Rob., Well 1554-6, 121	„ Tho., Goxhill 1588 i, 157
„ Rob., Mumby 1558 ii, 111	„ Hassyll, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 129
„ Rob., Foston 1575 i, 248	Hastine, Rd., Wiberton 1581, 199
„ Harvee, Rob., Benington	Hastinges, Rd., Waddingworth 1551-3, 91
1575 ii, 59	Hasywod, Hy., Sutton in the Marsh 1543-56 ii, 108
„ Havig, Rol., Edenham 1587, 92	Hatcher, Rd., Ewerby 1579, 15
„ Tho., Heckington 1538-40, 165	Hatchet, Al., Ulceby 1557-72, 185
„ Harvay, Tho., Gunwarby	„ Jenet, Ulceby 1588 i, 113
1573 i, 264	„ Hatchyt, Rd., Ulceby 1534 &c., 118
„ Tho., Foston 1579, 220	„ Tho., Ulceby 1582, 208
„ Wm., Moulton 1574 ii, 84	
„ Wm., Ingoldmells 1575 i, 178	
„ Wm., Addlethorp 1575 ii, 55	
Harvis, Tho., Ludboro' 1538-40, 329	
Harwicke, Al., E. Rasen	
1600, 189	
„ Ant., E. Rasen 1571 ii, 49	
„ Barth., Welton 1558 ii, 81	
„ Gawine, Linwood 1600, 181	

- * **Hatcliffe**, Ca., Grimsby 1532-4, 255
 * " Jas., burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1558 ii, 83
 * " Jo., burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 169
 " Jo., Grimsby 1549-50, 10
 " Tho., Grimsby 1594 ii, 36
 * " Wm., esq., Grimsby 1520-31, 404
 " Wm., Osgarby 1558 i, 73
Hatewell, Haythwell, Tho., Glentworth 1543-56, 401
 " Tho., Hagworthingham 1564, 47
Hatfield, Hatfeld, Chas., Coleby 1583 i, 29
 " Chris., East Halton 1575 i, 250
 " Hatfelde, Hugh, Utterby 1558 i, 20
 " Hatfeld, Jo., Lincoln 1561, 194
 " Millicent, Beckingham 1573 i, 218
 " Hatfelde, Rd., Howton 1557 iii, 81
 " Rob., Lavington 1551-3, 206
 " Hadfield, Tho., Kingerby 1592, 620
 " Hatfeld, Wm., Beckingham 1572 ii, 238
Hather, Jo., Edenham 1541, 428
 " Jo., Burton Ped. 1562, 61
 " Heither, Rd., Burton Ped. 1568, 101
 " Rd., Swarby 1573 i, 133
 " Haither, Tho., Burton 1597-8, 81
Hathorne, Joan, Boston 1547-9, 343
Hatlay, Gilb. 1557 iv, 132
Hatman, Hy. 1543-56, 404
Hatson, John, Wrangle 1543-5, 85
Haubrough, *see Habrough*.
Haugham, Cecil, Boston 1598, 147
Haughton, Edw., Bedford 1574 i, 326
Hauke, *see Hawke*.
Haule, *see Hall*.
Haulland, *see Holland*.
Haulyd, Jo. 1543-56, 145
Hansley, Jo., Osbournby 1592, 436
Havel, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1578, 258
Havercrofte, Al., Bardney 1543-56, 53
Havie, *see Harvey*.
Havney, Halson, Boothby 1551-2, 182
Hawan, Nich., Wrawby 1570, 166
Hawborough, *see Habrough*.
Hawbray, Rob., Sutton 1541-3, 421
Hawdale, Abraham, Kirton 1598, 39
 " Alx., Skirbeck 1532-4, 316
 " Hugh, Frithbank 1554-6, 301
 " Hugh, Sibsey 1557 iv, 260
Hawdesworth, Tho., Gosberton 1592, 239
Hawdill, Jo., Gt. Hale 1570, 110
- Hawdill**, Hawdell, Nich., Swineshead 1600, 214
Hawdinge, Edw., Frieston 1578, 227
 " Hawdin, Wm., Frieston 1570, 126
 " Wm., Freston 1581, 171
Hawdon, Jo., Laughterton 1553-5 & 6, 11
 " Jo., Skirbeck 1561, 122
 " Rd., Fleet 1585 ii, 34
 " Tho., Caythorp 1557 iii, 2
 " Hawdyn, Wm., Caythorp 1557 iii, 156
- Hawel**, *see Howell*.
Hawer, Beat., Covenham 1552-6, 238
Hawerby, Jo., N. Coates 1569 i, 9
Hawerd, *see Hayward*.
Hawes, Edw., Withern 1591 ii, 126
 " Isab., Sutterton 1578, 54
 " Hawys, Rob. 1541, 38
 " Rob., Lincoln 1580 i, 25
 " Rob., N. Stoke 1585 i, 281
 " Wm., Sutterton 1578, 127
Hawfurthe, Jo., Butterwick 1563, 24
Hawke, Jenet, Killingholme 1532-4, 254
 " Jo., Authorpe 1545-6 ii, 238
Hawker, Rd., Fleet 1557 iii, 6
Hawkered, Wm., Boston 1575 i, 242 ; ii, 44
Hawkes, Geo., Boston 1563, 43
* **Hawkesworth**, Alx., parson of Healing 1535-7, 233
 " Chris., Dowsby 1561, 7
 " Wilfrey, Spalding 1581, 190
Hawkin, Hy., Whaplode 1591 i, 114
Hawkins, Hy., Eynesbury 1588 i, 53
Hawkyne, Tho., Dreyton Parslow 1585 ii, 119
Hawley, Ell., Grimsthorpe 1597-8, 95
 " Wm., Alford 1590, 59
See also Hall.
Hawmon, Wm., Walcot 1587, 303
Hawmonde, *see Hamonde*.
Hawney, Wm., Hammeringham 1558 i, 60
Hawood, *see Haywood*.
Haworthe, Jo., Winthorpe 1543-5, 182
 " Jo., Horbling 1562, 69
Hawry, Rd., Boothby 1551-2, 116
Hawsle, Geo., Hatton 1545-6 ii, 333
Hawson, Geo., Billinghay 1569 i, 204
 " Rd., Wigtoft 1547, 143
Hawstead, Fra., Miningsby 1591 ii, 53
 " Rob., Miningsby 1586, 68
Hawthorne, Wm., Boston 1541-3, 284
Hawswood, Rob., Tydd St. Mary Var., 44, 54
Haxaye, Rob., Bourne 1545-6 i, 273

Haxworth, Aleson, Coates	1563-6 & 9, 51	Healey, Heley, Tho., Scothern	1573 ii, 72
Hay, Annas, Bardney	1557 iv, 135	<i>See also Ely.</i>	
" Edwin, Markby	1563-6 & 9, 47	Heanes, see Haines.	
" Jas., Waddeston	1571 i, 179	Heape, Laur., Lissington	1587, 385
" Jo., Legbourne	1520-31, 44	Heapes, Jo., Gosberton	1579, 149
" Haie, Jo., Halton	1573 i, 303	Heard, Heardman, see Herde, Herdman.	
" Jo., Haltham	1573 ii, 63	Heare, Rob.	1588 i, 82
" Rph., Rippingale	1591 ii, 38	Heares, Tho., Bechampton	1583 ii, 127
" Rob., Gt. Carlton	1584, 253	Heath, Hethe, Randall Lowdgarsall	1574 i, 223
" Wm., Saleby	1541, 297	<i>" Rob., Doddington</i>	1589, 109
" Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1594 i, 32	Heather, see Hather.	
Hayer, see Hare.		Heaton, Jas., Kealby	1572 ii, 268
Hayes, Heys, Ma., Branston	1580 ii, 253	" Jo., Haburgh	1593, 16
Hayfield, see Heyfield.		" Rd., Cockerington	1572 ii, 220
Hayland, Ag., Kirton	1532-4, 3	" Tho., Habrough	1588 ii, 161
" Heyland, Eliz., Kirton	1563, 62	" Wm., Langton	1583 ii, 190
" Heyland, Geo., Kirton	1582, 348	Heavon, Wm., Belchford	1569 i, 185
" Tho., Kirton in Holland		<i>See also Heven.</i>	
	1520-31, 196	Heayne, Heaynes, see Haine, Haines.	
Hayle, see Hale.		Hebblethwaite, see Heblewhite.	
Hayles, see Hales.		Hebellwith, Jo., Gedney	1571 i, 56
Hamond, see Hamond.		Hebertson, Rd., husb., Gayton	1520-31, 273
Hayne, see Haine.		Heblewhite, Jo., Thornton	1596, 91
Hayrby, see Hareby.		" Hebblethwayte, Margt.,	
Hayrdeby, see Hardby.		S. Hykam	1557 iv, 208
Hayte, Rob., Donington	1572 ii, 212	" Heblewath, Rd., N. Hykeham	1584, 328
Haythwell, see Hatewell.		" Hibylwaite, Tho., Barwell	1565, 114
Hayward, Heywarde, Jo., Aswardby	1566 &c., 231	" Hiblewhite, Wm., Hykeham	1554-6, 72
" Heward, Rob., Newton	1588 ii, 209	" Wm., N. Hykeham	1590, 259
" Heyward, Rob., W. Keal	1597-8, 183	Heckenfeld, Tho., Kirkby	1585 i, 61
" Sander, Norton	1571 i, 108	Heckett, Wm., Colsterworth	1569 i, 179
" Tho., Alford	1520-31, 271	Heckill, Dav., Queniburgh	1591 ii, 247
" Haward, Tho., Winthorpe	1592, 167	* Heckington, Al., vowys, Bourne	1532-4, 114
" Hawerd, Wm., Wiberton	1506 &c., 26	" Joan, Stamford	1575 i, 26
" Heward, Wm., Canwick	1586, 141	" Rd., E. Keal	1592, 252
Haywood, Hawood, Jo., Keelby	1557-72, 207	" Wm., Spilsby	1541, 237
Head, Jo., Little Bytham	1584, 36	Hecklington, Rd., Sibsey	1590, 107
" Heade, Margt., Colsterworth	1573 i, 350	Hedes, Jo., Spalding	1588 i, 220
" Tho., Fishtoft	1566 &c., 144	Hedgen, Rob., Fleet	1591 i, 77
Headley, Hedley, And., Baston	1545-6 i, 283	Hedley, see Headley.	
" Ant., Stoke	1589, 338	Hegins, Wm., E. Keal	1552-6, 179
" Geo., Donington	1553-5 & 6, 196	Heidelle, Rd., Gt. Coates	1557-72, 117
" Headeley, Rd., Swaby	1588 i, 148	Heigham, Tho., Toynton	1580 i, 202
" Wm., Donington	1578, 149	Heiland, Hum., Kirton	1578, 134
" Wm., Frampton	1586, 3	" Rd., Kirton	1578, 120
Heale, Rob., Bassingham	1591 ii, 313	<i>See also Heland.</i>	
Healey, Helic, Ma., Corbie	1595 i, 123	Heither, see Hather.	
" Rd., Edenham	1578, 200	Helam, Jo., Harlaxton	1538-40, 138
		Helande, Allan, Kirton	1557-72, 107
		" Ca., Sutterton	1545-6 i, 224

Helande , Helland, Geo., Kirton	1600, 2	Hempson, Rd., Thorpe	1558 iv, 26
" Helland, Hum., Kirton	1585 i, 184	Hemslaye, Tho., Tydd St. Mary	1552-6, 230
" Wm., Winthorpe	1541, 59	" Hemsley, Tho., Foston	1563, 108
<i>See also Eland, Heiland.</i>		Hemsworth, Beat., Sutterton	1584, 110
Helbert , Jo., Panton	1532-4, 267	" Rd., Sutterton	1584, 121
Helcocke , Ja., Spalding	1577 ii, 106	Hehton , Rob., Ruskington	1566 &c., 208
" Jo., Spalding	1580 ii, 22	Hemys , <i>see Hemis.</i>	
" Jo., Spalding	1598, 114	* Heneage , Anne, wid., Towes	1587, 233
Helcote , Jo., Wainfleet	1532-4, 262	* " Ant., parson of Wold Newton	
Heilde , Heylde, Ag., Waltham	1541, 224	1557 i, 327	
" Jo., Waltham	1520-31, 324	Henfrey , Al., Somerby	1599, 16
" Jo., Panton	1585 ii, 111	" Greg., Gonerby	1598, 162
" Wm., Panton	1577 ii, 138	Henies , <i>see Haines.</i>	
" Wm., Conesby	1598, 85	Henley , Jo., Fotherby	1543-5, 290
Helersolke , Hel., Creeton	1551-2, 141	" Jo., Fotherby	1545-6 ii, 131
Helie , <i>see Ely, Healey.</i>		Hennes , St., Leake	1520-31, 386
Helins , Jo., Garnthorp	1591 i, 401	Henry , duke of Suffolk	1558 iii, 7
Hell , Jo., Moulton	1571 ii, 61	Henry , Rob., Cuxwold	1558 iv, 238
" Tho., Moulton	1541-3, 195	Henryson , Emott, Moulton	1506 &c., 33
Helland , <i>see Heland.</i>		" Rob., Kelsey	1538-40, 42
Hellingbridge , Tho., Ewerby	1600, 234	Henshawe , Geo.	1543-56, 39
Hellnes , Herry	1538-40, 122	" Hinshaw, Nich., Coningsby	
Helme , Jo., Lutton	1551-2, 46	" 1564, 137	
" Tho., Barkston	1573 i, 216	" Rd., Roughton	1557 iv, 339
<i>See also Elme.</i>		" Rob.	1541-3, 357
Helmer , Rd., Aswarby	1563-6 & 9, 225	Henson , Rd., Thorpe	1566-9, 106
<i>See also Aelmer, Elmer.</i>		Henton , Tho., Gt. Coates	1591 ii, 192
Helpingham , Tho., Saxby	1566 &c., 95	Heppall , Hugh, Stamford	1535-7, 184
Helsey , Jo., Kirkby Underwood	1568, 72	Heppes , <i>see Hipes.</i>	
" Helsaie, Jo., Kirkby	1573 i, 346	Hepwell , <i>see Hipwell.</i>	
<i>See also Elsey.</i>		Hepworth , Edm.	1545-6 ii, 381
Helsthe , Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1547, 181	Herberd , <i>see Harbard.</i>	
Helston , Jo., Lit. Limber	1538-40, 112	Herby , <i>see Harby.</i>	
" Rd., Brant Broughton	1541-3, 39	Herde , Hy., Kirton	1578, 167
Helvis , Helvishe, Helwys, etc., <i>see Elvish.</i>		" Jo., sen., Billinghay	1520-31, 294
Helwod , Isab., Mumby Chappell	1545-61, 129	" Jo., Waddington	1589, 215
Hemand , Barth., Waddington	1564, 126	" Herd, Jo., Algarkirk	1598, 70
" Jo., Surfleet	1547-9, 148	" Rob., Billinghay	1532-4, 333
Heme , <i>see Eme.</i>		" Tho., Billinghay	1520-31, 294
Heming , Edm., Waresley	1585 ii, 40	" Heard, Wm., Kirton	1598, 18
Hemingwaye , Tho., Goltho	1579, 230	<i>See also Harde, Hurd.</i>	
Hemis , Hemys, Geoff., Lutton	1577 i, 61	Herdman , Ag., Whaplode	1597, 37
Hempingham , Jo., Boby Grange	1543-5, 340	" Jo., Theddlethorpe	1541, 149
Hempall , Chris., Mablethorpe	1592, 490	" Rob., Sixhills	1566 &c., 206
" Rob., Lincoln	1575 i, 60; ii, 203	" Tho., Helpingham	Var., 11
Hempshall , Tho., Goltho	1553-5 & 6, 175	" Hyrdman, Tho., Willoughby	
" Tho., Goltho	1579, 235	" 1572 i, 158; ii, 50	
		" Wm., Cumberworth	1543-5, 92
		" Wm., Willoughby	1564, 160
		" Heardman, Wm., Swineshead	
		" 1587, 85	
		<i>See also Hurdman.</i>	
		Herdson , Isab., Swinsted	1556-7, 126
		Herdwicke , Rd., Whaplode	1538-40, 311
		<i>See also Hardwicke.</i>	
		Heringe , Heryng, Jo., Irby in the	
		Marsh	1520-31, 114

Heringe , Hering, Rd., Ingoldmells	1543-5, 184	Hewdyke , Wm., Algarkirk	1543-56, 217
„ Heryng, Rob., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 159	Hewes , Jas., Billinghay	1590, 41
„ Tho., Withern	1599, 58	„ Jef., Asterby	1558 i, 102
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1561, 36	Heweton , Huetson, Geo., Messingham	1591 ii, 183
Heritage , Margt., Elsham	1558 i, 136	„ Hy., Tetford	1557 iv, 101
Herley , Rob., Stubton	1545-6 i, 115	„ Ja., Skirbeck	1543-56, 117
Herne , Jo., Fulstow	1520-31, 91	„ Huetson, Joan, Melchborn	1591 ii, 223
Herpley , Jo., Sutton	1543-56, 3	„ Jo., Skirbeck	1538-40, 188
Herricke , Wm., Wigtoft	1597-8, 230	„ Jo., Friskney	1585 ii, 27
Herry , Guy, Cowbit	1598, 79	„ Rd., Moorby	1578, 57
„ Jo., Spalding	Var., 54	„ Rob., Moreby	1556-7, 11
„ Jo., Sibsey	1547-9, 197	„ Tho., Wilksby	1558 i, 9
„ Jo., Cowbit	1597, 50	„ Tho., Boston	1505, 11
„ Wm., Cowbit	1596, 129	„ Tho., Wyberton	1565, 46
Herryman , Jo., Bag Enderby	1577 ii, 372	„ Wm., Donington	1585 ii, 144
<i>See also Harriman.</i>			
Hareson , Herreson, <i>see</i> Harrison.		<i>See also Ewyton.</i>	
Herrys , <i>see</i> Harris.		Hewitt , Ant., Burwell	1600, 67
Herson , Rob., Goulceby	1563-6 & 9, 11	„ Brian, Saleby	1551-3, 208
Herte , Tho., Lincoln	1532-4, 86	„ Eliz., Cumberworth	1585 i, 214
Hertford , <i>see</i> Hartford.		„ Jo., Newton	1571 i, 172
Hertley , <i>see</i> Hartley.		„ Jo., Aby	1596, 84
Hertyll , <i>see</i> Hartell.		„ Ol., S. Kelsey	1576, 92
Heseldine , Rph., Stamford	1588 ii, 93	„ Huet, Rd., Melchbourn (Beds)	1557-72, 146
„ Hesledyn, Rob., Normanton	1535-7, 69	„ Rob., Bassingthorp	1592, 307
„ Wm., Bracebridge	1581, 177	„ Huet, St., Whitton	1591 ii, 37
Heshell , <i>see</i> Hessell.		„ Tho., Claypole	1558 iv, 257
Heshope <i>als.</i> Fedderston, Alx., Boston	1543-5, 139	„ Tho., Sutterton	1585 ii, 167
Heslewood , <i>see</i> Hasilwood.		„ Tho., Fleckney	1588 i, 80
Hessell , Isab., Appley	1571 i, 91	„ Tho., Surfleet	1598, 109
„ Hesell, Jenet, Goxhill	1594 i, 149	„ Wm., Thornton	1558 i, 75
„ Jo., Bucknall	1558 iv, 235	„ Wm., Cumberworth	1583 i, 4
„ Heysell, Jo., Haxey	1563-6 & 9, 178	<i>See also Ewett.</i>	
„ Jo., Maring-on-the-Hill	1569 i, 52	Hewland , Rob., Reston	1558 ii, 100
„ Hesel, Jo., Tattershall	1577 i, 94	Hewson , Edw., Waltham	1579, 44
„ Hessil, Nich., Potter Han-		„ Jo., Howton	1553-5 & 6, 139
worth	1579, 100	„ Wm., Waltham	1551-3, 183
„ Hessill, Rob., Appley	1558 iii, 27	„ Wm., Grimoldby	1599, 66
„ Tho., Maring	1545-6 ii, 244	Newton , Jo., Wrawby	1572 i, 170
„ Heshell, Tho., Tointon	1556-7, 181	„ Jo., Stainfield	1597-8, 13
„ Wm., Nether Tointon	1520-31, 298	„ Wm., Stallingborough	1520-31, 57
„ Wm., Lincoln	1577 ii, 29	„ Wm., Waltham	1532-4, 331
„ Wm., Deeping	1580 i, 86	Heydon , Rd., Blankney	1588 ii, 17
Hethe , <i>see</i> Heath.		Heyfield , Jo., Cadney	1592, 609
Hett , Jo., Spalding	1547-9, 182	Heyland , <i>see</i> Hayland.	
* Heven , Tho., gent., Wragby	1535-7, 42	Heynde , <i>see</i> Hinde.	
<i>See also Heavon.</i>		Heysell , <i>see</i> Hessell.	
Hevishe , Hy., Lincoln	1564, 1	Heys , <i>see</i> Hayes.	
Heward , <i>see</i> Hayward.		Heyward , <i>see</i> Hayward.	
<i>See also Hebertson.</i>		Hiberstowe , Dor., Hemingby	1593, 189
<i>See also Heblewhite.</i>		„ Jo., Hemingby	1581, 44
<i>See also Hibson.</i>		„ Jo., Welton	1589, 144
<i>See also Heblewhite.</i>		Hibertson , <i>see</i> Hebertson.	
<i>See also Heblewhite.</i>		Hibilwaite , Hiblewhite, <i>see</i> Heblewhite	
<i>See also Hibson.</i>		Hibson , Hy., Thorpe	1566-9, 105

Hick, Randal, Theddlethorpe	1583 i, 72	Hides, Wm., Somercotes	1595 i, 37
" Tho., Gayton	1545-6 ii, 380	Hidgson, Rob., Brigg	1590, 293
" Wm., Theddlethorpe	1567, 28	Hifield, <i>see Highfield.</i>	
" Wm., Hogsthorp	1588 i, 142	Higdon, Ag., Lincoln	1586, 262
Hickeson, <i>see Hickson.</i>		" Greg., Nettleton	1580 ii, 278
Hickman, Nich., Stow	1585 ii, 91	" Hy., S. Kelsey	1551-2, 180
" Wm., Chessam Wobourn	1557 i, 67	" Jo., Beesby	1576, 81
Hicks, Jo., Boston	1561, 75	" Tho., Maydenwell	1558 i, 91
" Ph., N. Somercotes	1600, 196	" Tho., Baston	1597, 43
" Rd., Boston	1532-4, 139	Higgins, <i>see Hegins.</i>	
" Rd., Hogsthorpe	1541, 175	Highfield, Jo., Osbournby	1596, 44
Hickson, Ad., Threckingham	1558 i, 191	" Tho., Cadney	1581, 114
" Ag., Elsham	1571 i, 26	Higgs, Hyghs, Wm., Hogsthorpe	1551-2, 326
" Ant., Helpringham	1587, 345	Highton, Wm., Stanigot	1586, 60
" Ant., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 261	Hilton, Al., Asterby	1594 ii, 41
" Edm., Rowston	1589, 283	Hilcots, Hugh, Fairforth	1566 &c., 226
" Eliz., Ancaster	1557 iii, 96	Hiley, Hylie, Edw., Durrington	
" Geo., Hemingby	1572 ii, 168	Hill, Al., Lincoln	1569 i, 75
" Hy., Thorpe	1558 iv, 8	" Chas., Horncastle	1585 i, 97
" Hixon, Hy., Blankney	1566 &c., 135	" Edm., Benington	1535-7, 147
" Jo., Frampton	1532-4, 287	" Edw., Harmston	1564, 147
" Jo., Barrowby	1541-3, 94	" Eliz., Belchford	1543-56, 72
" Hickeson, Jo., Ropsley	1557 i, 390	" Eliz., Buckland	1591 i, 47
" Jo., Threckingham	1558 iv, 104	" Fra., Kirton	1597-8, 68
" Jo., Walcott	1562, 20	" Geo., Wood End	1585 ii, 2
" Jo., Londonthorp	1581, 120	" Gillian, Gunby	1597-8, 49
" Jo., Louth	1587, 289	" Hugh, Waddington	1568, 140
" Hickesonne, Matilda, Threckingham	1558 i, 203	" Jas., Hugeley	1591 ii, 330
" Rph., Waltham	1583 ii, 40	" Jenett, Awthorp	1585 i, 203
" Rd., Blankney	1571 i, 106	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 183
" Rd., Uffington	1583 i, 86	" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1543-56, 383
" Rob., Scopwick	1545-6 ii, 169	" Jo., Irby	1549-50, 98 & 196
" Rob., Scopwick	1581, 168	" Jo., Waddington	1566 &c., 153
" Rob., Horbling	1589, 232	" Jo., Bourne	1583 i, 86
" Rog., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 262	" Jo., Skegness	1583 ii, 83
" Tho., Ancaster	1554-6, 176	" Jo., Boothby	1585 i, 183
" Tho., Harrington	1557 iv, 297	" Jo., Swineshead	1596, 122
" Tho., Kirkby Dennis	1565, 15	" Laur., Donington	1599, 341
" Tho., Blankney	1578, 207	" Lucy, Boston	1541, 13
" Tho., Hemingby	1579, 52	" Margt., Winthorp	1592, 163
" Tho., Scopwick	1599, 339	" Ormond, Thornton	1571 ii, 205
" Vin., Boston	1534 &c., 81	" Rph., Douceby	1558 ii, 18
" Wm., Billinghay	1538-40, 263	" Rd., Hawthorne	1582, 299
" Wm., Barrowby	1572 ii, 44	" Rd., Sibsey	1587, 134
" Wm., Spalding	1579, 173	" Rd., Buckland	1591 i, 199
" Wm., Helpringham	1599, 163	" Rob., Legbourn	1578, 210
Hide, Ag., Billinghay	1561, 29	" Rob., Sutton	1587, 195
" Jo., Billinghay	1556-7, 123	" Rob., Sutton	1590, 21
" Tho., Billinghay	1586, 81	" Rob., Awthorp	1593, 273
Hides, Emmitt, W. Allington	1580 ii, 301	" Rog., Awthorp	1592, 243
" Hy., Ropsley	1593, 313	" Tho., Bythorpe	1557 i, 54
" Jo., Braceby	1553-5 & 6, 9	" Tho., Moulton	1557 iv, 41
" Sim., Wigtoft	1584, 168	" Tho., Gt. Coates	1563-6 & 9, 34
" Tho., W. Allington	1578, 279	" Tho., Tyd St. Mary	1570, 209
		" Tho., Awthorp	1577 i, 57
		" Tho., Walesby	1577 ii, 356
		" Tho., Chicksands	1577 ii, 263
		" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1580 ii, 130

Hill, Tho., Iver	1591 ii, 137	Hindmarshe, Chris., Lincoln	1582, 42
" Tho., Awthorp	1592, 3	" Geo., Withern	1587, 386
" Tho., Winthorp	1592, 384	" Rd., Sudbrook	1580 i, 193
" Tho., Gunby	1596, 172	" Rd., Elsham	1591 i, 77
" Tho., Burton	1599, 347	" Rob., Lincoln	1553-5 & 6, 44
" Wm., Claythorpe	1543-56, 358	" Rob., Awbourn	1595 i, 47
" Wm., Scrivilsby	1552-6, 169	" Wm., Carlton	1597, 334
" Wm., Walcotts	1557 ii, 9	Hines, Hynes, Hel., Wilsford	1585 i, 131
" Wm., W. Rasen	1561, 231	Hinglet, Jo., Hilton	1577 ii, 125
" Wm., Fishtoft	1563, 23	Himman, Jas., Castle Bytham	1599, 313
" Wm., Timberland	1566-9, 6	" Joan, N. Witham	1571 ii, 104
" Wm., Boston	1569 i, 171	Hinshaw, <i>see</i> Henshaw.	
" Wm., Tevilby	1574 i, 316; ii, 100	Hinshey, Matt., Reasby	1564, 23
" Wm., Harmston	1586, 212	Hipes, Hy., Manby	1557 iv, 175
" Wm., Benington	1587, 349	" Rob., Helpingham	1562, 60
" Wm., Caborne	1590, 161	Hippe, Tho., Sutton St James	1520-31, 48
" Wm., Benington	1594 i, 155	" Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1557 iv, 67
* Hilliarde, Wm., gent., Great St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln	1564, 58	Hipson, Jo.	1545-6 i, 272
* Hiltofte, Jo., Saleby (proved 1549)	1566 &c., 51	Hipwell, Chris., Ingoldmells	1566 &c., 125
* " Jo., gent., Boston	1582, 182	" Jo., Ingolmells	1580 ii, 217
Hilton, Jo., Kingerby	1580 ii, 85	" Hepwell, Rd., Ingoldmells	1558 i, 179
" Nich., Fosdyke	1551-2, 200	" Hipell, Wm., Ardelthorpe	1582, 226
" Nich., Bytchcote, Bucks.	1557 i, 57		<i>See also</i> Epwell.
" Sim., Suterton	1541, 140	Hird, Beat., Billinghay	1534 &c., 88
" Tho., Ruskington	1554-6, 323	" Rd., Mareham	1541-3, 103
" Tho., Ruskington	1557 iv, 251	Hirdman, <i>see</i> Herdinan.	
Himblinge, Tho., Wainfleet	1563-6 & 9, 20	Hirkey, Rog., Heckington	1565, 170
" Tho., Wainfleet	Var., 46	Hitchcock, Ag., Gunby	1597-8, 53
Hime, Wm., Algarkirk	1549-50, 14	" Jo., Gunby	1597, 278
Himingham, Tho., Gosberton	1563-6 & 9, 60	" Ol., Spalding	1573 i, 128
Himlyne, Eliz., Leverton	1557 iii, 46	Hitchin, Hy., Keimpston	1577 ii, 234
" Jo., Leake	1545-6 ii, 190	Hitchinson, Jo., Pinchbeck	1572 i, 186
" Rd., Leake	1547-9, 81	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 150
" Wm., Leake	1552-6, 23	Hives, Rob., Muston	1580 ii, 11
Hin, Hyn, Edw., Donington	1532-4, 72	Hixon, <i>see</i> Hickson.	
Hinchley, Rd., Gautby	1541-3, 22	Hobarde, <i>see</i> Hubbard.	
Hinckley, Wm., Bytham	1589, 281	Hobbe, Ant., Claypole	1588 i, 115
Hinde, Heynde, Edw., Barton	1535-7, 215	Hobbes, Rd., Molesoe	1557 i, 65
" Geo., Stamford	1591 i, 462	Hobblethorne, Wm., S. Elkington	1557 iii, 64
" Jas., Aslackby	1584, 58	Hobinson, Jo., W. Keal	1553-5 & 6, 99
" Jo., Ewerby	1538-40, 11	Hobman, Alex., Stapleford	1562, 222
" Jo., Algarkirk	1538-40, 34	" Chris., Stapleford	1588 i, 187
" Jo., Tattershall	1557 iii, 27	" Jo., Stapleford	1566 &c., 284
" Jo., Wrangle	1561, 168	" Jo., Stapleford	1592, 145
" Jo., Tetford	1571 i, 54	Hobson, Barth., Grainthorpe	1591 ii, 271
" Jo., Wrangle	1597-8, 195	" Edm., mercer, Spalding	1520-31, 264
" Rd., Welton	1569 i, 215	" Geo., Spalding	1538-40, 96
" Rd., Horbling	1581, 138	" Jenet, Leake	1545-6 ii, 252
" Rob., Donington	1532-4, 165	" Jo., Wainfleet	1577 ii, 145
" Wm., E. Halton	1562, 292	" Rd., Uffington	1558 iv, 284
" Wm., Lincoln	1573 i, 176		
" Wm., Lincoln	1574 i, 272		
" Wm., E. Halton	1591 ii, 189		

Hobson, Rob., Boston	1545-6 ii, 372	Hodgeson, Jo., E. Halton	1599, 137
" Rob., Marsh Chapel	1578, 171	" Jo., Baston	1599, 262
" St., Fishtoft	1588 ii, 67	" Jo., Greetham	1599, 282
" Tho., Friskney	1545-6 ii, 364	" Jud., Covenham	1585 ii, 177
" Tho., Burton	1571 i, 90	" Lawr., Braceboro'	1543-56, 367
" Wm., Sutterton	1543-5, 188	" Leon., Sotby	1574 i, 15
" Wm., Frieston	1552-6, 210	" Margarie, Covenham Barth.	
" Wm., Skelingthorpe	1567, 42	" Matt., Manby	1574 i, 120
" Wm., Spalding	1571 ii, 33	" Nich., Dalderby	1578, 87
" Wm., Sutterton	1590, 135	" Rd., Bucknall	1592, 246
Hobster, Jo., Friskney	1592, 283	" Rd., Anderby	1557-72, 176
" Rph., Frieston	1520-31, 184	" Rd., Moorby	1573 i, 120
" Tho., Leak	1574 i, 85	" Rd., Anderby	1573 ii, 146
Hocke, Jo., Dorrington	1574 i, 117 ; ii, 83, 123	" Rd., E. Halton	1575 i, 124 ; ii, 150
" Jo., Dorrington	1575 i, 223	" Rd., Cocherane	1581, 36
<i>See also Hucke.</i>		" Rd., Bicker	1589, 199
Hockerston, Geo., Walcot	1558 i, 34	" Rd., Sutton	1591 i, 488
Hoddle, Jo., Gedneyfenende	1561, 70	" Rob., Long Ledenham	
" Hodell, Rob., Swaton	1570, 66	" 1520-31, 187	
Hode, Al., Alford	1532-4, 231	Hoogson, Rob., Belton	1551-3, 197
" Leon., Spalding	1569 i, 137	" Rob., Stainfield	1590, 226
<i>See also Howd, Houde, Hud.</i>		" St., Thorpe	1541-3, 310
Hodgeneave, Tho., Utterby	1562, 221	" Tho., Middle Rasen	1572 ii, 51
Hodgeson, Hodsonne, Ag., Dowby	1558 i, 192	" Tho., Scrafield	1575 i, 99 ; ii, 175
" Ag., Spalding	1584, 132	" Tho., E. Halton	1580 i, 89
" Al., Barham	1563-6 & 9, 2	" Tho., Burton	1580 ii, 248
" Ant., Hogsthorp	1591 ii, 239	" Tho., Lincoln	1587, 435
" Barbara, Asterby	1573 i, 183	" Tho., Goxhill	1593, 302
" Chris., Tetney	1541, 65	" Tho., Hallowe	1594 ii, 22
" Chris., Deeping	1590, 339	" Tho., Bicker	1594 ii, 162
" Edw., Morton	1587, 16	" Wal., Frampton	1582, 250
" Eliz., Blankney	1580 ii, 216	" Wm., Wigtoft	1541, 123
" Geo., Kirkstead	1564, 147	" Wm., Frampton	1543-56, 237
" Grace, Frampton	1596, 112	" Wm., Saxby	1547, 136
" Hansell, Brigsley	1572 i, 143 ; ii, 72	" Wm., Tattershall	1562, 87
" Hy., Boston	1587, 244	" Wm., Barham	1563-6 & 9, 4
" Hy., Goxhill	1592, 147	" Wm., W. Keal	1566-9, 12
" Hugh, Blankney	1547-9, 112	" Wm., Holton Beckering	
" Jenet, Moorby	1562, 4	" Wm., Goxhill	1566-9, 18
" Jo., Wood Enderby	1520-31, 388	" Wm., Blankney	1574 i, 19
" Hodgesonne, Jo., Horkstow	Var., 8	Hodgkinson, Chris., Awnsby	1575 i, 278
" Jo., Burwell	1541, 440	" 1543-5, 378	
" Jo.	1552-6, 107	" Edw., Morton	1591 i, 444
" Jo., Moreby	1554-6, 123	" Howchygson, Eliz. (proved	
" Jo., Stixwold	1557 i, 344	" 1554)	1545-6 ii, 96
" Hogeson, Jo., Fiskerton	1557 ii, 79	" Hum., Snelland	1543-5, 169
" Hogeson, Jo., Bardney	1557 iv, 176	" Hum., Snelland	1545-6 ii, 412
" Jo., Miningsby	1562, 2	" Matt., Howton	1568, 15
" Jo., Stixwold	1566 &c., 168	" Ph., Boston	1549-50, 102
" Jo., E. Halton	1567, 264	" als. Johnson, Rog., Skirbeck	
" Jo., S. Elkington	1571 ii, 73	" 1532-4, 320	
" Jo., Moreby	1589, 29	" Tho., Rippingale	1551-3, 111
" Jo., Abey	1592, 223	" Wm., Frith Banks	1590, 14

Hodgkine, Cecil, Huttoft 1588 ii, 210
Hodgman, Wm., Moulton 1567, 40
Hodisson als. Tailour, Rd., Horsington
 " 1553-5 & 6, 26

Hodlyn , Tho., Swallow	1538-40, 77	Holderness , Wm., Corby	1558 i, 35
Hodlyng , Wm., Burgh on Bain	1520-31, 349	" Wm., Tattershall	1593, 53
Hodsall , Rd., Frampton	1543-56, 31	Holdesworth , Chris., Gt. Grimsby	1566 &c., 64
<i>See also Ordsall.</i>		" Jo., Kirton	1547-9, 290
Hodson , Hodshon, Jo., Lee	1557 ii, 68	" Nich., Boston	1589, 26
" Jo., Lincoln	1558 iv, 9	" Houldsworth, Rd., Gayton	1579, 73
" Jo., Lee	1572 i, 26	" Rd., Nettleton	1594 ii, 90
" Rd., Skirbeck	1557-72, 176	" Rob., Waddington	1590, 417
" Hodshon, Tho., Pinchbeck	1551-2, 280	" Rob., Clee	1591 i, 14
" Tho., Burton	1563, 73	" Tho., Tealby	1543-56, 317
" Wm., Leake	1561, 144	Holdinge , Jo., Tallington	1557 i, 247
" Wm., Thornton Curtes	1564, 27	Hole , Jo., Spalding	1579, 208
" Wm., Tattershall	1564, 67	" Leon, Gt. Hale	1562, 130
" Wm., Blankney	1575 ii, 2	" Rd., Gt. Hale	1578, 247
Hoganson , Wm., Lincoln	1520-31, 93	" Rob., Lit. Hale	1532-4, 120
Hogge , Edw., Lincoln	1575 i, 61 ; ii, 197	" Rob., Gt. Hale	1558 i, 144
" Percival, Keale	1582, 111	Holey , Wm., Ashby	1582, 315
" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1563-6 & 9, 49	Holfoot , <i>see</i> Houlfote .	
" Wm., Sholdroppe	1574 i, 109	Holforth , Jo., Beckingham	1532-4, 61
Hoggeston , Wm., Walcot	1573 i, 88	Holgate , Joan, Ormsby	1597-8, 196
Hoglame , Ag., Saleby	1592, 306, 463	Holl , Wm., Mareham	1571 ii, 28
" Geo., Saleby	1592, 126	<i>See also Hollie.</i>	
Hoise , <i>see</i> Hoys .		Holland , Ag., Donington	1591 ii, 213
Hoker , <i>see</i> Hooker .		" Ant., Swineshead	1574 ii, 102
Holbech , Isab.	1520-31, 135	" Christian, Wainfleet	1581, 179
" Rd., Sutton	1568, 143	" Chris., Helpringham	1579, 2
" Rob., Moulton	1591 i, 382	" Joan, Frampton	1583 ii, 123
" Rob., Sutterton	1597-8, 154	" Jo., Howell	1561, 182
" Tho., Sutton	1557 iii, 42	" Jo., Ratheby	1580 ii, 256
Holborne , Jo., Westby	1598, 170	" Martin, Thorp	1584, 111
Holcate , Hel., Thurlby	1572 ii, 163	" Mich., Donington	1577 ii, 22
Hold , <i>see</i> Hould .		" Ol., Glamford Briggs	1571 i, 117
Holden , Al., Cadney	1575 i, 270 ; ii, 26	" Rd., Butterwick in Holland	1520-31, 45
" Edw., Sutton St. Jas.	1567, 116	" Rd., Friskney	1576, 194
" Geo., Coningsby	1582, 325	" Rob., Awthorp	1558 iv, 118
" Hy., Aswardby	1561, 41	" Rob., Donington	1581, 76
" Hierome, Mablethorpe	1585 ii, 74	" Rob., Candon	1583 ii, 212
" Jo., Toynton	1557 iii, 30	" Rob., Friskney	1598, 142
" Jo., Hogsthorp	1585 i, 63	" als. Lenton , Tho., Friskney	1541-3, 323
" Jo., Stickney	1595 i, 6	" Tho., N. Holme	1554-6, 135
" Nich., E. Keal	1575 i, 54	" Tho., Northholme	1554-6, 357
" Wm., Whaplode	1545-6 i, 31	" Tho., Walesby	1594 i, 52
" Wm., Butterwick	1580 i, 79	" Tho., Mareham	1596, 27
" Wm., Halton Holegate	1581, 190	" Wm., Scotton	1545-6 ii, 8
<i>See also Houldon.</i>		" Haulland, Wm., Walesby	1557-72, 26
Holder , <i>see</i> Houlder .		" Wm., Friskney	1563-6 & 9, 282
Holderness , Alan, Grainsby	1593, 47	" Wm., Wrangle	1588 ii, 198
" Christian, Corby	1566 &c., 264	Holle , Eliz., Barrow	1541, 104
" Jas., N. Willingham	1587, 145	<i>See also Hollie.</i>	
" Jo., Horbling	1557 iii, 210	Hollender , Ant., Swineshead	1574 i, 213
" Rd., Corby	1532-4, 113	" Frances, Swineshead	1565, 122
" Rob., N. Willingham	1558 i, 116	Holliday , Wm., Wainfleet	1541-3, 265
" Rob., Mablethorpe	1585 i, 200		
" Tho., Swafield	1567, 232		
" Wm., Clee	1532-4, 237		

Hollingbothe, Jo., Tattershall	1552-6, 127	Holmes, Gef., Toft	1590, 62
Hollinghedge, Jo., Spalding	1599, 198	" Geo., Hagworthingham	1579, 81
Hollingworthe, Jas., Bullington	1532-4, 268	" Geo., Clee	1600, 95
" Jas., Wragby	1576, 234	" Godf., Kirkby Green	1591 ii, 145
* " Martin, draper, Lincoln	1589, 285	" Hugh, Careby	1588 ii, 171
" Pet., Epworth	1549-50, 46	" Joan, Easton	1571 ii, 19
" Rob., Owersby	1551-3, 3	" Joan, Surfleet	1571 ii, 162
" Rob., Stubton	1585 ii, 156	" Joan, Careby	1588 ii, 26
" Tho., Barkston	1592, 256	" Joan, Frampton	1591 i, 416
" Wm., Owersby	1590, 264	" Jo., Kirkby	1557-84, 143
Hollis, Eliz., Potter Hanworth	1563, 140	" Jo., S. Stoke	1585 ii, 15
" Hollys, Wm., Boston	1547-9, 63	" Jo., Beckingham	1588 ii, 20
Hollowell, see Holywell.		" Jo., Sutton	1595 i, 213
Hollome, Hollam, Ag., Barrow	1590, 146	" Lawr., Torksey	1580 ii, 6
" Hollam, Chris., Grainthorpe	1598, 217	" Peter, Rauseby	1592, 374
" Hollam, Edm., Barrow	1599, 54	" Rd., Fenby	1547, 34
" Hollum, Jef., Barrow	1541-3, 150	" Rob., Benington	1578, 262
" Ph., Snitterby	1585 ii, 56	" Sim., Beckingham	1553-5 & 6, 42
" Wm., Barton	1566 &c., 71	" Tho., Brigg	1569 i, 153
Holme, Ag., Harlaxton	1561, 210	" Homes, Wm., Wrangle	1565, 210
" Alx., Elsham	1592, 190	" Wm., Easton	1572 ii, 113
" Anne, Broxlesby	1561, 234	" Wm., Gt. Limber	1578, 207
" Ant., Tathwell	1554-6, 21, 145	" Hoolmes, Wm., Alford	1585 ii, 181
" Edw., Horkstow	1591 i, 267	" Wm., Frampton	1588 i, 7
" Geo., Trusthorpe	1579, 11	" Wm., Halton	1590, 139
" Godf., Kirkby Green	1545-6 ii, 72	" Wm., Fenton	1591 ii, 362
" Jo., Rand	1535-7, 194	" Wm., Snelland	1594 i, 45
" Jo., Keddington	1541, 266	Holofte, Luke, Stainton	1571 ii, 4
" Jo., Kirkby Green	1543-5, 174	Holare, Hugh, Swineshead	1538-40, 80
" Jo., Wragby	1566 &c., 191	Holsam, Wm., Lit. Panton	1532-4, 25
" Jo., Sutton	1567, 118	Holt, Hoult, Ad., Swineshead	1585 i, 181
" Home, Jo., Rippingale	1569 i, 5	" Houlte, Jo., E. Rasen	1551-2, 119
" Jo., Nettleton	1575 i, 287	" Jo., E. Rasen	1566 &c., 190
" Jo., Elsham	1591 i, 320	" Jo., Helpringham	1597, 120
" Margt., Beckingham	1572 ii, 263	" Tho., Denton	1538-40, 141
" Ma., Elsham	1600, 36	" Hoult, Tho., Lincoln	1569 i, 183
" Rob., Bardney	1554-6, 250	Holtam, Wm., Burgh	1584, 284
" Rob., Grainthorpe	1591 ii, 6	Holtby, Chris., Lincoln	1541, 197
" Tho., Tathwell	1547, 91	" Geo., Mavis Enderby	1596, 193
" Tho., Trusthorpe	1572 i, 129 ; ii, 157	" Jenet, Mavis Enderby	1547, 187
" Tho., Worleby	1592, 101	" Jo., Enderby	1543-5, 224
" Wm., Rand	1520-31, 359	" Rph., Winthorpe	1599, 212
" Home, Wm., Waddington	1520-31, 385	" Rog., Stainfield	1535-7, 9
" Wm., Elsham	1532-4, 253	" Tho., Hagworthingham	1541-3, 424
" Wm., Nettleton	1551-3, 52, 209	" Tho., Claxby	1574 ii, 11
" Wm., Severby	1557 i, 400	" Houlbie, Tho., Mavis Enderby	1588 ii, 254
" Wm., Elsham	1589, 229	Holton, Fra., Thorpe	1547, 12
Holmes, Homes, Ag., Holbeach	1594 ii, 67	" Jo., Wathe	1566 &c., 234
" Ant., Normanby	1583 ii, 176	" Rog., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 62
" Chris., Swineshead	1541-3, 146	" Tho., Tothill	1541, 295
		" Tho., Worleby	1581, 157
		<i>See also Houlton.</i>	
		Holwell, Hy., Stroton	1580 i, 186

Holywell , Alex., Donington	1543-56, 404	Hooton , Rd., Stallingborough	1520-31, 325
", Hulliwell, Rob., Laceby	1599, 76	", Tho., Stallingborough	1538-40, 343
", Holliwell, Tho., Crowland		Hope , Hoppe, Jo., W. Keal	1545-6 i, 250
1583 ii, 179		", Jo., Tattershall	1594 i, 156
See also Halliwell .		", Tho., Tetford	1564, 10
Homas , Tho., the elder, Holton	1583 i, 123	", Wm., Claythorpe	1535-7, 256
Hombler , Jo., Kirkby	1547, 8	Hopkine , Jennet, Toft by Newton	1558 i, 72
Home , Homes, see Holme , Holmes .		", Ol., Toft by Newton	1558 i, 66
Hommylton , see Hamilton .		", Rob., W. Rasen	1557 iii, 184
Hompton , Chris., Clee	1568, 131	", Wm., Toft	1538-40, 85
", Geo., Clee	1561, 93	", Wm., Cowbit	1551-2, 207
", Harry, Tetney	1562, 13	Hopkinson , Ag., Leverton	1554-6, 159
", Jo., Clee	1541, 199	", Al., Mablethorp	1578, 102
Honinge , Fra., Algarkirk	1570, 54	", Chris., Theddlethorp	1583 ii, 63
", Jo., Fleet	1551-2, 331	", Edm., Leverton	1557 iv, 249
Honingham , Hy., Gosberkirk	1596, 24	", Geo., Kirmington	1506 &c., 81
", Joan, Gosberton	1600, 138	", Geo., Gt. Hale	1569 i, 53
", Jo., Gosberkirk	1547-9, 45, 345	", Gyles, Mablethorp	1583 ii, 74
", Matilda	1549-50, 95	", Hy., Leverton	1597, 251
", Rd., Gosberton	1580 i, 27	", Isab., Leverton	1535-7, 246
", Rob., Gosberkirk	1597-8, 115	", Jenett, Leverton	1561, 106
", Tho., Gosberkirk	1587, 315	", Jo., Leverton	1541, 409
Honington , Nich., Fulbeck	1541-3, 27	", Jo., Londonthorpe	1545-6 i, 284
", Rob., Moulton	1520-31, 241	", Jo., Benington	1553-5 & 6, 15
Honne , Rog., Donington	1580 i, 136	", Jo., Gt. Hale	1557 iv, 269
Honor , Hy., Missendon	1597-8, 149	", Jo., Kennington	1561, 83
", Rob., Gt. Missendon	1571 i, 184	", Jo.	1566 &c., 260
Hoo , Jo., Cowbit	1575 i, 280	", Jo., Leverton	1571 ii, 164
Hood , Ell., Spalding	1562, 267	", Jo., Leake	1572 ii, 162
", Isab., Sutterton	1538-40, 242	", Jo., Barton	1575 i, 183 ; ii, 24
", Hy., Skirbeck	1585 ii, 30	", Jo., Leverton	1576, 221
", Jo., Sutterton	1535-7, 243	", Jo., Wilsford	1570, 160
", Jo., Linwood	1561, 73	", Jo., Tetney	1598, 123
", Jo., Roughton	1591 i, 184	", Margt., Leverton	1557 iii, 22
", Matilda, Spalding	1575 i, 70	", Martin, Sutton St. Edmunds	
", Rd., Bigby	1568, 46	1558 i, 42	
", Sir Rob., clk., Spalding	1571 i, 15	", Rph., Gainsburgh	1595 ii, 13
", Rob., Spalding	1572 ii, 105	", Rd., Leverton	1599, 288
", Rob., Carlton	1588 ii, 40	", Rob., Kirmington	1545-6 i, 214
", Tho., Pinchbeck	1551-2, 278	", Rob., Maltby	1572 i, 245 ; ii, 13
", Wal., Normanton	1591 ii, 262	", St., Leverton	1557 iii, 124
", Wm., Cowbit	1538-40, 277	", Tho., Kirton in Holland	
", Wm., Billesby	1596, 28	1520-31, 158	
Hoodless , Howdeles, Jo., Barton	1566 &c., 282	", Tho.	1545-6 i, 300
", Hudles, Rph., Glamford Brigs	1551-2, 259	", Tho., Leverton	1578, 83
Hooker , Hoker, Alison	1543-56, 386	", Tho., Londonthorpe	1578, 86
", Pet., Lincoln	1591 i, 294	", Tho., Marshchapel	1583 ii, 115
", Rob., Minting	1578, 223	", Tho., Maltby	1597-8, 75
", Hoker, Wm., Ewarby	1553-5 & 6, 67	", Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1543-5, 332
", Hoole, Rob., Morton	1592, 142	", Wm., Leverton	1545-6 i, 60
", Wm., Gt. Hale	1600, 93	", Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	1567, 82
Hooton , Chris., Stallingborough	1538-40, 154	", Wm., Toft by Newton	
", Jenet, Stallingborough	1538-40, 344	", Wm., Barton	1575 i, 229 ; ii, 76
		Hoppe , see Hope .	
		Hopper , Wm., Beesby	1594 ii, 115

Hopster, Ag., Thorpe	1547-9, 134	Hornsey, Jo., Holbeach	1591 i, 42
" Edm., Leverton	1538-40, 109	" Nich., E. Halton	1543-56, 213
" Hy., Wrangle	1556-7, 153	" Nich., E. Halton	1549-50, 223
" Joan, Leake	1593, 69	" Rd., Saxby	1573 i, 66; ii, 151
" Jo., Wrangle	1532-4, 95	" Rob., Bonby	1535-7, 114
" Jo., Thorpe	1534 &c., 37	" Rob., Bonby	1587, 66
" Rd., Wrangle	1554-6, 306	" Rob., E. Halton	1594 i, 107
" Rd., Wrangle	1557 iv, 259	" Tho., Saxby	1549-50, 245
" Rog., Thorpe next Wainfleet	1562, 34	" Tho., Elsham	1573 i, 59, 300
" Tho., Wrangle	1538-40, 22	" Tho., Bonby	1586, 192
" Tho., Scremby	1580 i, 88	" Tho., E. Halton	1593, 192
" Wal., Wrangle	1591 i, 175	" Wm., Winthorpe	1541-3, 61
" Wm., Wrangle	1535-7, 219	" Wm., Bonby	1549-50, 149
Horbling, Beat., Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 279	" Wm., Bonby	1564, 3
" Jo., Bourn	1545-6 i, 77	" Wm., Holbeach	1574 i, 96
" Tho., Lincoln	1538-40, 58	" Wm., E. Halton	1591 i, 153
Horde, Jo., Spalding	1541-3, 244	Hornshed, Al., Frampton	1547, 27
Horman, Nich., Algarkirk	1557 iii, 173	Horrell, Rob., Kirton	1573 i, 240
Hormeshed, Hormshed, see Ormeshead.		Horringham, Hugh, Ferriby	1582, 256
Hornby, Rd., W. Rasen	1600, 52	Horry, Edw., Bedford	1574 i, 233
" Wm., Gedney	1547-9, 261	" Jo., Spalding	1571 i, 57
" Wm., Gedney	1549-50, 1	Horsarde, Geo., Alvingham	1543-5, 376
Horncastell, Wm., Laceby	1520-31, 354	" Horshad, Geo., Alvingham	1591 ii, 287
Horncliffe, Jo., Welhouse	1535-7, 3	" Rd., Alvingham	1532-4, 38
" Rd., Gainsborough	1545-6 ii, 3	" Horsharde, Rd., Alvingham	1558 ii, 91
Horne, Hy., Dowsby	1543-5, 94	" Horsade, Rd., Alvingham	1583 ii, 236
" Horn, Jo.	1534 &c., 91	" Rob.	1562, 220
" Jo., Crowland	1588 ii, 78	Horsbole, Rph., Leasingham	1593, 272
" Matt., Wrangle	1596, 167	Horsebie, Jo., Addlethorpe	1567, 35
" Tho., Kempston	1583 ii, 247	Horseld, Jo., Wragby	1591 ii, 217
" Wm., Cockerington	1542, 241	Horseley, Randal, Algarkirk	1597-8, 157
Horner, Al., Gunnerby	1589, 309	" Rd., Durrington	1535-7, 178
" Beat., Cowbit	1541, 350	" Rob., Durrington	1535-7, 67
" Hy., Lincoln	1584, 279	" Wm., Durrington	1541, 359
" Jo., Cowbit	1538-40, 181	" Wm., Swineshead	1590, 326
" Jo., Kirton	1541-3, 283	<i>See also Hausley, Hawse.</i>	
" Ma., Barton	1599, 3	Horseman, Geo., Coningsby	1582, 314
" Rd., Deeping	1598, 151	" Jo., Conesby	1591 i, 484
" Rob., Grantham	1543-5, 291	" Tho., E. Rasen	1567, 149
" Wm., Cowbit	1557 iii, 187	Horsten, Rd., Wilsford	1535-7, 26
" Wm., Stamford	1558 iii, 56	Horte, see Hurte.	
Hornesby, Tho., Welton	1532-4, 214	Horton, Rob., Grainthorp	1557 iii, 84
Horningole, Jo., Wilsthorpe	1543-5, 36	Hosborne, see Osborne.	
Horniwood, St., Fishtoft	1590, 263	Hosier, Jo., Thurlby	1567, 104
" Tho., Woolsthorp	1584, 298	Hostier, Jennet, Lincoln	1556-7, 130
Hornsey, Hownsey,		Hostler, Ag., Nether Toyn ton	
" Holbeach	1538-40, 196	" Tho., Wold Newton	1571 ii, 27
" Al., Holbeach	1593, 80	<i>See also Ostler.</i>	
" Barth., S. Somercotes	1575 ii, 37	Hoston, Jo., Stragglethorpe	1545-6 ii, 187
" Barth., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 252	Hotherson, Hugh, Dowsby	1568, 134
" Edw., Grantham	1578, 36	Hottoft, Howtoft, Rob., Raithby	1532-4, 260
" Geo., Saxby	1593, 283	" Hottoft, Rob., Panton	1600, 31
" Godf., Willoughby in the Marsh	1570, 96		
" Hum., Holbeach	1558 iv, 192		
" Isab., Holbeach	1547-9, 332		
" Isab., Holbeach	1558 iv, 22		
" Jo., Ulceby	1587, 230		

Hofort. Thos., Sandborpe	1538-40, 347	Howe. Hy., Hampstead	1566-9, 98
" Wm., Fleet	1551-3, 72	" Thos., Ancaster	1547, 14
Houchson, Pet., E. Keai	1571 i, 168	" Thos., Grenend	1591 ii, 312
Houde, Rob., Weston	1532-4, 290	" Wm., Belchford	1563, 12
<i>See also Hode, Howd.</i>		Howell, Jo., Folkingham	1541, 392
* Hough, A.x., gen:.. Hough	1562, 29	" Margt., Sutterton	1575 i, 296
" Edm., Westburgh	1587, 47	" Nich., Lincoln	1576, 151
" Eliz., Coningsby	1577 i, 27	" Rd., Holbeach	1541, 11
* " Ja., gen:lewoman, Hough	1549-50, 91	" Hawel, Rd., Lincoln	1580 i, 82
" Hoygh, Jo., Addethorpe	1532-4, 105	" Howell, Rob., Holbeach	1567, 134
" Jo., Coningsby	1585 i, 157	Howes. Matt., Skirbeck	1597-8, 346
" Rd., Coningsby	1577 i, 38	" Thos., Roughton	1575 ii, 22
" Rd., Wroot	1577 ii, 353	" Wm., Stubton	1545-6 i, 5
Hougham, Rog., Pinchbeck	1543-56, 98	Howgate, Rob., Whisby	1562, 116
Houghton, Ag., Crowle	1594 ii, 90	" Thos., Waddington	1545-6, 294
" Margt., Stevenen	1557 i, 59	" Wm., Willingham	1557 iv, 149
<i>See also Howton.</i>		Howid, Howyd, Jo., Hogsthorp	1557 i, 239
Hould, Jo., Woodhouse	1595 ii, 54	Howine, Thos., Horkstow	1573 ii, 110
Houlder, Jo., Roughton	1593, 132	Howis, Thos., Broughton	1575 i, 279
Houldon, Wm., Moulton	1590, 452	Howitt, Hel., Ingoldsby	1532-4, 53
Houlfote, Jo., Goxhill	1593, 334	" Hy., Bassingthorpe	1575 i, 253 ; ii, 33
Housby, see Ulceby.		" Jo., Swallowe	1535-7, 116
Hoult, Holtby, see Holt, Holtby.		" Jo., Swaton	1563, 109
Houlton, Allan, Ashby	1577 ii, 153	" Margt., Slotheby	1573 i, 268
" Edw., Brigsley	1576, 32	" Margt., Basingthorp	1582, 255
" Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1594 i, 4	" Rd., S. Kelsey	1569 i, 190
" Rd., Reasby	1595 i, 5	" Rob., Swallow	1520-31, 353
<i>See also Holton.</i>		" Rob., Spalding	1556-7, 154
Hourde, Jo., Spalding	1543-56, 15	" Rob., Wickenby	1594 i, 40
Housam, Rd., Osgarby	1597, 74	" St., Butterwick in Holland	1506 &c., 54
" Rd., Bradley	1597, 84	" St., Butterwick in Holland	1520-31, 4
" Tho., Skellingthorp	1596, 253	" Tho., Ingoldsby	1535-7, 237
" Wm., Kelsey	1573 i, 267	" Tho., Thornton	1545-6 i, 69
House, see Howse.		" Tho., Bichfield	1594 i, 96
Housman, see Howsman.		" Wm.	1543-56, 4
Hovine, Sim., Beckingham	1587, 229	" Wm., Garnthorp	1558 ii, 96
Howcroft, Eliz., Bardney	1569 i, 89	" Wm., Frampton	1578, 121
" Eliz., Rasen	1571 ii, 67	Howker, Isab., Minting	1583 i, 89
Howd, Edw., Lincoln	1553-5 & 6, 45	" Pet., Stixwold	1585 i, 130
" Jo., Lutton	1554-6, 223	" St., Ewerby	1576, 90
" Rob., Stixwold	1585 i, 50	" Tho., Stevenby	1593, 164
" Tho., Lynwood	1584, 230	" Wal., Stevenby	1578, 280
<i>See also Hode.</i>		Howkham, Rose, Hagworthingham	1586, 27
Howdeles, see Hoodless.		Howlatt, Jo., Bourn	1557 iii, 149
Howdon, Al., Beverley	1574 ii, 53	" Lawr., Sutton	1538-40, 34
" Alyson, Holton le Clay	1520-31, 353	" Rd., St. Ives	1574 i, 50
" Jo., Nettleton	1538-40, 66	" Win., Claipole	1558 iv, 62
" Rd., Tevelby	1589, 296	Hownsey, see Hornsey.	
" Rob., Howton	1534 &c., 57	Howsam, see Housam.	
" Tho., Thoresway	1557 iii, 81	Howsbie, Edw., Weston	1597-8, 166
" Tho., Ailsby	1589, 108	Howse, Jo., Swineshead	1564, 159
" Wm., Morton	1558 ii, 37	" House, Rd., Bicker	1587, 257
Howe, Edm., Hemelhemstead	1557-72, 152	" Rob., Aubourn	1541-3, 386
" Harry, Hemelhamstead	1569 ii, 75	Howsmam, Jo., Wigtoft	1569 i, 86

Howsman , Tho., Swineshead	1543-5, 139	Howton , Rph., Minting	1588 i, 189
Howson , Ag., wid., Boston	1520-31, 248	Rd., Anwick	1591 i, 151
" Ag., Skellingthorpe	1568, 19	Rob., Quadring	1588 i, 119
" Ag., Kirton	1592, 35	Rog., Cockrington	1541-3, 344
" Al.	1547-9, 220	Thos., Cockrington	1541-3, 308
" Chas., Boston	1541, 77	Wm., Waddington	1558 iv, 10
" Dunston, Wigtoft	1584, 153	Wm., Kirmington	1563-6 & 9, 128
" Edm., Wigtoft	1538-40, 239	Wm., Minting	1567, 105
" Edm., Wigtoft	1599, 90	Wm., Ropseley	1573 i, 231
" Edw., Scarthro	1541-3, 180	<i>See also Houghton.</i>	
" Fra., Sutterton	1572 i, 30	Hoyeson , Tho., Mid. Rasen	1572 i, 166
" Fra., Donington	1591 i, 72	Hoygh , <i>see Hough.</i>	
" Geo. [Boston]	1520-31, 55	Hoyland , Rob., Kirton	1554-6, 41, 117
" Geo., Wigtoft	1582, 290	Hoys , Ag., Stubton	1554-6, 212
" Hel., Whaplode	1538-40, 204	Joan, Stubton	1583 i, 18
" Hy., Godmanchester	1569 ii, 4	Jo., Fenton	1580 ii, 104
" Hy., Bradley	1590, 35	Hoise, Jo., Benington	1592, 62
" Jo., Whaplode	1506 &c., 64	Rob., Stubton	1557 i, 197
" Jo., Scarthro	1520-31, 325	Hoyes, Rob., Clapole	1594 i, 96
" Jo., Skellingthorpe	1545-6 ii, 231	Hoyse, Tho., Claypole	1598, 161
" Jo., Barnoldby	1551-3, 159	Wm., Stubton	1580 i, 63
" Jo., Frampton	1557-84, 1	Hoyse, Wm.	1584, 124
" Jo., Wootton	1576, 66	Hoyse, Wm., Stubton	
" Jo., Kirton	1587, 383	Hoyton , Tho., Haugham	1595 i, 122
" Jo., Benington	1592, 610	Hubancke , Greg., Cumberworth	
" Ma., Scarthro	1551-2, 262		1579, 151
" Rd.	1581, 94	Lawr., Woodhall	1571 ii, 87
" Rd., Whaplode	1585 i, 142	Reynold, Edlington	
" Rob., E. Kirkby	1520-31, 319	Hubarde , Ag., Wrangle	1553-5 & 6, 58
" Rob., W. Rasen	1534 &c., 61	Barth., Wigtoft	1585 i, 41
" Rob., Waltham	1541, 182	Christian, Addlethorpe	1563-6 & 9, 250
" Rob., Saxby	1541-3, 339		1595 i, 152
" Rob., Sutterton	1600, 169	Eliz., Stickford	1587, 248
" Rog., Wigtoft	1587, 260	Hy., Bratof	1562, 210
" Sim., Waltham	1532-4, 332	Hy., Stickford	1589, 242
" Tho., Sutton	1563, 205	Jo., Holton Beckering	1545-6 ii, 374
" Tho., Wigtoft	1577 ii, 266	Hobord, Jo., Kirton	1557 iii, 164
" Tho., Wigtoft	1582, 210	Jo., Stickford	1564, 163
" Tho., Wigtoft	1596, 178	Jo., Orby	1589, 249
" Win., Miningsby	1520-31, 319	Jo., Skendleby	1590, 386
" Wm., Skellingthorpe	1547, 94	Margt., Anwick	1532-4, 270
Howtoft , <i>see Hotoft.</i>		Rd., Fishtoft	1577 ii, 114
Howton , Alison, Cockerington	1543-56, 5	Rob., Orby	1535-7, 20
" Geo., Cockerington	1558 ii, 89	Rob., Irby	1541-3, 58
" Isab., Cockerington	1557 iii, 58	Hoberd, Sibell, Wrangle	1549-50, 123
" Jo., Elsham	1520-31, 326	Tho., Kirton	1538-40, 238
" Jo., Ferriby	1534 &c., 51	Hobarde, Tho., Stamford	
" Jo., Lea	1545-6 ii, 135	Wm., Wainfleet	1541, 354
" Jo., Cockerington	1556-7, 54	Wm., Sibsey	1587, 317
" Jo., Cockerington	1557 i, 152; iii, 53	Hubbart , Hubbat, Allen, Frampton	1590, 6
" Jo., Utterby	1557 iii, 165		1551-2, 115
" Houtton, Jo., Branston	1562, 57	Hubbytt, Hy., Benniworthe	
" Jo., Wrawby	1572 ii, 52		1543-56, 19
" Jo., Grimoldby	1593, 194		
" Ma., Awthorp	1592, 455		
" Mary Ann	1600, 166		

Hubbart, Rd., Croft	1535-7, 119	Hudson, Jo., E. Kirkby	1593, 14
,, Rob., Gosberton	1561, 13	,, Jo., Halton	1594 ii, 188
,, Rob., Donington	1592, 185	,, Jo., Barrow	1599, 64
,, Wm., Wainfleet	1532-4, 168	,, Mart., Thorpe	1569 i, 51
Hubbershee, Jo., Sutton	1592, 18	,, Nich., Manton	1600, 165
Hubbie, Wm., Heckington	1572 ii, 259	,, Rd., Roughton	1558 iv, 218
Hublethorne, Al., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 188 ; ii, 85	,, Rd., Welton	1577 ii, 161
,, Rob., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 216	,, Rd., Deeping	1587, 228
Hubyte, Jo., Heckington	1562, 61	,, Rob., Hundleby	1535-7, 19
Hucke, Cecily, Dirrington	1584, 8	,, Rob., Dowesby	1581, 197
,, Wm., Digby	1587, 310	,, St., Barrow	1532-4, 88
Huckle, Al., Bolingbroke	1594 i, 51	,, Tho., Bardney	1551-2, 34
Hud, Jo., Kyme	1553-5 & 6, 212	,, Tho., Swineshead	1551-2, 195
,, Rd., Grantham	1558 iv, 270	,, Tho., Halton	1586, 47
See also Hode.		,, Tho., Tointon	1586, 243
Huddersall, Rob., S. Kyme	1543-56, 288	,, Tho., Toynion	1593, 120
,, Rob., S. Kyme	1549-50, 81	,, Tho., Benington	1597, 271
Huddleston, Edm., Kelsey	1589, 145	,, Tho., Butterwick	1599, 291
,, Godf., Rowston	1558 i, 150	,, Wm., Leake	1547-9, 34
,, Godf., Lincoln	1563-6 & 9, 233	,, Wm., Bardney	1563-6 & 9, 143
,, Hy., Kirkby on Bain	1585 i, 133	,, Wm., Bardney	1573 i, 245 ; ii, 126
,, Jenett, Tattershall	1563, 151	,, Wm., Mavis Enderby	1580 ii, 59
,, Jo., Rowston	1520-31, 369	Huett, Huetsone, see Hewitt, Hewitson.	
,, Jo., Wragby	1565, 22	Huff, Wm., Kirton	1585 ii, 136
,, Jo., Fulbeck	1597-8, 73	Huggam, Jo., Coningsby	1580 i, 176
,, Ma., Harmston	1580 ii, 98	Huggan, Margt., Mid. Rasen	1567, 152
,, Ol., Lincoln	1541, 380	,, Marmaduke, W. Rasen	1591 ii, 364
,, Rd., Pinchbeck	1585 ii, 45	,, Rd., W. Rasen	1543-5, 136
,, Rob., Rowston	1520-31, 127	,, Rd., Rasen	1586, 227
,, Rob., Nocton	1541-3, 227	,, Wm., W. Rasen	1520-31, 278
,, Rob., Fulbeck	1561, 15	,, Wm., Broxholme	1557 ii, 42
,, Rob., Rowston	1562, 31	See also Huggine.	
,, Rob., Pinchbeck	1564, 65	Huggard, Jo., Lincoln	1554-6, 180, 188
,, Rob., Fulbeck	1597, 29	,, Jo., Swaton	1589, 225
,, Tho., Rowston	1570, 64	,, Rob., Lincoln	1535-7, 159
,, Wm., Crowland	1558 i, 148	Huggine, Jo., Gosberton	1551-2, 288
,, Wm., Fulbeck	1597, 162	,, Huggon, Jo., Stainton	1577 ii, 328
Hudles, see Hoodless.		,, Hugine, Jo., Surfleet	1579, 102
Hudley, Tho., Gt. Hale	1600, 42	,, Margt., Rasen	1596, 63
Hudson, Al., Ailsby	1597-8, 97	,, Tho., Dyke	1588 ii, 23
,, Ann, Leake	1545-6 ii, 65	,, Tho., Timberland	1597-8, 31
,, Bryan, Croxby	1581, 70	,, Hugine, Wm., Welby	1558 i, 29
,, Chris., Asgarby	1545-6 ii, 57	See also Huggan.	
,, Edm., Barrow	1592, 276	Hugh, Rob., Coningsby	1585 ii, 94
,, Eliz., E. Halton	1563-6 & 9, 141	Hugill, Jo.	1563-6 & 9, 55
,, Em., Fosdyke	1584, 173	Hukame, Rob., Wintringham	1557 ii, 46
,, Fra., Coleby	1591 i, 231	Hulks als. Crayer, Ag., Swineshead	1557 i, 196
,, Hy., Leverton	1532-4, 130	Hull, Rd., Moulton	1557 iii, 133
,, Hy., Halton	1547-9, 53	,, Rd., Moulton	1562, 278
,, Isab., Skendleby	1592, 522	,, Sim., Kirton	1567, 131
,, Jas., Barrow	1557 i, 194	,, Wm., Pickwell	1583 ii, 154
,, Joan, Tointon	1588 i, 850	Hullen, Jo., Spalding	1577 ii, 89
,, Jo., Tointon	1534 &c., 39	Hullett, Jo., Kenington	1557 iv, 90
,, Jo., Lincoln	1541-3, 41	Hulliot, Jo., Mareham	1575 i, 217
,, Jo., Grimsby	1557 iii, 66		
,, Jo., Thorsway	1558 i, 111		
,, Jo., Leake	1563, 211		
,, Jo., Barrow	1574 i, 2		

Hulliwell , <i>see Halliwell, Holywell.</i>		
Hulton , Geo., Donington	1562, 79	
Humberston , Emmot, Branston		
" Jo., Wainfleet	1547-9, 205	
" Rob., Branston	1541-3, 380	
Humbie , Wm., Kirton	1520-31, 362	
Humble , Edw., Roughton	1532-4, 258	
" Gilb., Timberland	1584, 201	
" Jo., Ludburgh	1587, 40	
" Ol., Benniworth	1579, 41	
Humbleton , Ag., Skirbeck	1571 i, 140	
" Humbulton, Jo., Trusthorpe	1541, 23	
" Rd., Cockerington	1543-5, 62	
Hume , Rob., Fosdyke	1573 i, 147	
Humerton , Eliz., Burton	1558 ii, 116	
Humfray , Hy., Clee	1543-5, 67	
" Hy., S. Hykeham	1558 iv, 108	
" Jeff.	1553-5 & 6, 173	
" Jo., S. Somercotes	1564, 157	
" Tho., Covenham St. Mary	1543-56, 402	
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 96	
" Tho., Gretford	1599, 258	
" Wm.	1543-56, 67	
<i>See also Umphrey.</i>		
Humilton , <i>see Hamilton.</i>		
Huming , Tho., Algarkirk	1551-2, 169	
Humingham , Rob., Kirton	1541-3, 42	
Humpe , Jo., Gosberton	1591 i, 74	
Hundleby , Chris., Alford	1545-6 i, 15	
" Hel., Alford	1590, 115	
" Jo., Sibsey	1586, 49	
" Jo., Saltfleetby	1590, 453	
" Nich., Kirton	1563-6 & 9, 62	
" Rd., Thoresborpe	1538-40, 28	
" Rob., Grimsby	1591 ii, 24	
" Tho., Trusthorpe	1583 ii, 17	
" Wm., Hagnaby	1577 ii, 380	
" Wm., Saltfleetby	1596, 237	
Hune , Jo., sen., Algarkirk	1571 ii, 110	
" Margt., Fosdyke	1587, 258	
" Nich., Kirton	1588 i, 243	
" Rd., Fosdyke	1588 i, 88	
" St., Kirton	1582, 244	
Hunesworth , Jo.	1568, 15	
Hunhead , Chris., Elsham	1562, 185	
Huninge , Cecily, Alderchurch	1565, 14	
" Nich., Algarkirk	1597-8, 4	
" Rd., Boston	1543-5, 28	
" Rog., Algarkirk	1541, 135	
" Tho., Kirton Holme	1570, 62	
" Tho., Algarkirk	1570, 204	
Hunn , Tho., Wigtoft	1563-6 & 9, 284	
" Tho., Kirton Holme	1571 ii, 123	
" Hun, Wm., Algarkirk	1547-9, 172	
Hunningham , <i>see Honingham.</i>		
Hunston , Clem., Ruskington	1581, 19	
Hunston , Rd., Lincoln	1535-7, 69	
Hunte , Ag., Wigtoft	1541, 181	
" Chas., Legbourn	1596, 140	
" Eliz., Benington	1554-6, 77	
" Eliz., Kirton	1569 i, 73	
" Jas., Kirton	Var., 59	
" Jas., Kirton	1563, 65	
" Joan, Kirton	1541-3, 343	
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 313	
" Jo., Bennington	1541-3, 392	
" Jo., Doddington	1568, 123	
" Jo., Blankney	1592, 308	
" Margt., Blankney	1592, 475	
" Rd., Saxby	1534 &c., 52	
" Rd., Lincoln	1541, 194	
" Rob., Kirton	1568, 152	
" Rob., jun., Benington	1571 i, 111	
" Rog., Kirton	1532-4, 92	
" Tho., Burgh	1599, 27	
" Wm., Frampton	1520-31, 140	
" Win., Thornton	1541, 216	
" Wm., Long Benington	1565, 122	
" Wm., Kirton	1583 ii, 200	
Hunter , Ca., Helpringham	1557-72, 58	
" Chris., Sausthorpe	1569 i, 39	
" Edw., Corby	1545-6 ii, 134	
" Edw., Killingholme	1557-72, 192	
" Geo., Lincoln	1565, 72	
" Isab., Killingholme	1579, 166	
" Isab., Wiberton	1591 ii, 380	
" Jo., Worleby	1543-5, 225	
" Jo., Coningsby	1567, 292	
" Jo., Goxhill	1570, 69	
" Jo., Ingolmells	1592, 143	
" Lucy., Tattershall	1569 i, 3	
" Rd., Hogsthorpe	1532-4, 327	
" Rd., Killingholme	1580 i, 93	
" Rob., Carlton	1551-3, 92	
" Rob., Frampton	1557-84, 2	
" Rob., W. Torrington	1575 i, 226 ; ii, 86	
" Rob., Mumby	1584, 286	
" Rob., Frampton	1586, 294	
" Rob., Killingholme	1591 ii, 294	
" Tho., Boothby	1577 i, 43	
" Wm., Wickenby	1535-7, 23	
" Wm., Imingham	1545-6 ii, 252	
" Wm., Goxhill	1567, 253	
" Wm., Barrow	1597, 20	
Hunting , Rd., Garnthorpe	1558 ii, 117	
Huntingdon , Barth., Saltfleetby	1576, 49	
" Huntington, Chris., Ludford	1557 i, 123	
" Jenet, Ludford Parva	1576, 68	
" Jo., Edenham	1574 i, 389	
" Huntington, Tho., Leake		
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1581, 156	
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1585 i, 122	

Hunton, Wm., Gunnerby	1590, 444	Hutchinson, Anne, Lincoln	1586, 216
Hundred, Tho., Worleby	1592, 195	" Chris., Leasingham	1557 iv, 73
Hunyat, Rog., Hornton	1557 i, 88	" Chris., Sibsey	1593, 211
Hurd, Jo., Partney	1572 i, 175; ii, 57	" Cuth., Hemingham	1563, 64
<i>See also Harde, Hird.</i>		" als. Baylie, Edw., Wigtoft	
Hurdman, Eliz., Willoughby	1543-5, 348	" Ell., Sibsey	1547-9, 96
" Hum., Sixhills	1553-5 & 6, 72	" Geo., Harmston	1594 i, 93
" Jas., Sixhills	1545-6 ii, 305	" Geo., Fishtoft	1570, 21
<i>See also Herdman.</i>		" Greg., Skirbeck	1592, 323
Hurle, Rob., Kirton	1582, 338	" Jas., Melton	1568, 252
Hurles, Jo., Grendon Underwood	1591 ii, 140	" Jo., Lincoln	1557 iv, 355
Hurlocke, Jo., Screvelsby	1587, 356	" Hochinson, Jo., N. Coates	1543-5, 368
Hurndale, Jo., Ascote	1563-6 & 9, 136	" Jo., N. Coates	1549-50, 240
Hurroks, Jo., Mkt. Rasen	1520-31, 406	" Jo., Holbeach	1549-50, 256
Hurry, Hurry, Rob., Lincoln	1543-5, 14	" Jo., Potter Hanworth	1567, 22
" Tho., Haltham	1574 i, 350	" Marion, Swaton	1557-8, 85
Hurson, Jo.	1543-56, 400	" Ph., Wiberton	1532-4, 278
Hurst, Ag., Henlowe	1571 i, 210	" Rd., Anwick	1567, 16
" Hy., Grimsby	1600, 121	" Rd., N. Coates	1551-2, 310
" Jo., Swaton	1553-5 & 6, 80	" Rd., Wiberton	1557 i, 320
" Jo., Moulton	1573 i, 203; ii, 113	" Rd., Boston	1567, 31
" Jo., Withern	1580 ii, 64	" Rob., Swaton	1592, 202
" Jo., Preston	1594 ii, 116	" Rob., Eagle	1532-4, 139
" Rph., Wainfleet	1592, 583	" Rob., Wragby	1567, 44
" Tho., Swaton	1547, 54	" Tho., Walcot	1569 i, 194
" Tho., Dunsby	1590, 331	" Tho., Roxton	1557 i, 348
Hurte, Eliz., Holton	1581, 225	" Tho., Brothertoft	1563, 220
" Rd., Holton Beckering	1578, 228	" Tho., Halton	1565, 10
" Horte, Rob.	1556 &c., 271	" Wm., Lincoln	1595 i, 14
Hurton, Ad., Grimsby	1538-40, 315	" Wm., Lincoln	1541-3, 325
" Anne, N. Thoresby	1562, 89	Hutton, Eliz., Sutton	1583 i, 116
" Jo., Keddington	1567, 110	" Houttonne, Jo., Branston	1591 i, 366
" Jo., Stainfield	1574 i, 60	" Jo., Stamford	1562, 57
" Jo., Humberstone	1598, 102	" Rd., Elsham	1564, 120
" Rob., Ashby	1543-56, 307	" Rob., Doddington	1554-6, 107
Huskinson, Jo., Helpringham	1585 i, 202	" Rob., Ashby	1557-72, 167
Huson, Jo., Blankney	1541-3, 67	" Rob., Withern	1563, 124
<i>See also Husson.</i>		" Rob., Waithe	1572 i, 201
* Hussey, Tho., esq., Caythorpe	(proved 1558)	" Rob., Whisbury	1572 ii, 142
(proved 1558)	1566 &c., 259	" Rob., Tointon	1573 ii, 109
<i>See also Husye.</i>		" Tho., Spilsby	1581, 92
Husson, Rob.	1534 &c., 169	" Wm., N. Coates	1572 ii, 169
<i>See also Huson.</i>		Huxworth, Jo., Gt. Coates	1599, 223
* Hustwaite, Ustwayte, Rob..		Hyghs, <i>see Highs.</i>	
Thornton on Humber	1543-5, 241	Hylie, <i>see Hiley.</i>	
" Tho., Bolingbroke	1580 i, 140	Hyn, Hynes, <i>see Hin, Hines.</i>	
" Wm., Waltham	1564, 94	Hyrd, <i>see Hird, Hurd.</i>	
Husye, Rob., Linwood	1545-6 i, 227	Hyrdman, <i>see Herdman.</i>	
<i>See also Hussey.</i>			
Hutchin, Ca., Moulton	1579, 182	Ibbes, Rob., Tallington	1574 ii, 93
" Rob., Gt. Carlton	1585 i, 200	Ibinson, Jo., Sutton	1590, 425
" Tho., Horncastle	1541, 72	" Wm., Holbeach	
Hutchinson, Hochinson, Ag.,			
N. Coates	1558 ii, 96	Ibrey, Ibre, Hy., Stainton	1574 i, 237; ii, 140
" Alex., Brothertoft	1596, 21	" Ibrye, Jo., Kirmond	1577 ii, 168

Ibrey, Iberry, Margt., Binbrook	1558 ii, 118	Ingoldmells, Ynggomells, Tho., Skidbrook	1543-5, 205
" Ibriae, Wal., Manby	1583 ii, 37	" Tho., Friskney	1582, 103
" Ibrie, Wm., Binbrook	1532-4, 323	" Ingamells, Wm., Reaston	1551-3, 38
" Wm., Lit. Carlton	1570, 206	Ingoisson, Rob.	1545-6 i, 239
Idle, Rob., W. Deeping	1577 i, 9	Ingram, Ag., Whaplode	1538-40, 304
" Tho., Bucknall	1558 ii, 89	" Ag., Whaplode	1597-8, 236
Idon, Iden, Nich., Spalding	1520-31, 83	" Joan, Carlton	1587, 135
" Tho., Whaplode	1538-40, 243	" Jo., Bucknall	1558 iii, 1
" Tho., Whaplode	1552-6, 90	" Jo., Saltfleetby	1568, 53
Idson, Tho., Gunby	1597-8, 72	" Jo., Surfleet	1579, 46
Igdel, Adlard, N. Elkington	1551-2, 110	" Jo., Bucknall	1582, 353
Ignes, Ph., Hameringham	1579, 94	" Rob., Holbeach	1582, 247
Iland, Tho., Ashby	1575 i, 102	" Rob., Holbech	1588 i, 139
Imenur, Tho., Caythorpe	1557 iv, 226	" Sim., Sutton	1580 ii, 110
Imingham, Jo., Bolingbroke	1553-5 & 6, 155	" Sim., Holbeach	1587, 170
" Jo., Irby	1591 ii, 302	" Tho., Lincoln	1547-9, 263
" Rob., Welton	1567, 138	" Tho., Lincoln	1549-50, 2
Imvine, Jo., Sibthorpe	1585 ii, 43	" Tho., Lincoln	1566 &c., 61
Inderwell, Wm., Poynton	1572 i, 202	" Tho., Gt. Carlton	1573 i, 114
" Wm., Pointon	1572 ii, 141	" Tho., Carlton	1587, 115
Inge, Harry, Howell	1538-40, 88	" Tho., Holbeach	1591 ii, 371
Ingham, Jas., Limber	1593, 236	" Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 18
" Ingome, Jo., Donington	1591 i, 278	" Wm., Surfleet	1567, 174
England, <i>see</i> England.		Ingrave, Jo., Helpringham	1541-3, 211
Inglebie, Ingilby, Geo., Gayton	1591 i, 338	" Margt., Helpringham	1543-5, 181
" Jo., Theddlethorpe	1583 i, 79	Inkarsonne, Jo., Witham	1553-5 & 6, 145
" Rob., Asterby	1562, 167	Inkersall, Margt., Manthorpe	1594 i, 130
" Ingelbie, Tho., Somercotes	1581, 87	Inman, Edm., Quarrington	1587, 123
" Tho., Somercotes	1598, 80	" Jenet, Baumber	1552-6, 11
" Engolbie, Wm., Alvingham	1588 ii, 124	" Jo., Baumber	1541, 103
<i>See also</i> Ingoldby.		" Jo., Willoughby	1552-6, 133
Ingleche, <i>see</i> Englishe.		" Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1561, 169
Inglewood, Jenet, Normanby	1591 ii, 8	" Jo., Tupholme	1594 ii, 69
" Jo., Leasingham	1557-72, 125	" Rowland, Pinchbeck	1596, 96
" Jo., Lissington	1594 i, 42	" Tho., Ingoldmells	1541, 196
" Mich., Wickenby	1586, 250	" Tho., Castle Bytham	1566 &c., 66
" Rd., Mid. Rasen	1573 i, 291 ; ii, 39	" Wm., Castle Bytham	1557 iii, 100
" Wm., Lissington	1551-3, 263	Insbye, Tho., Market Deeping	1557 iv, 50
Inglett, Jo., Hilton	1577 ii, 125	Ipworth, Hy., E. Halton	1577 ii, 181
<i>See also</i> Hinglet.		Irby, Hy., Stickford	1541-3, 356
Ingoldby, Hy., Grimoldby	1587, 139	* " Kenelm, gent., Sutterton	1585 i, 285
<i>See also</i> Ingbleie.		" Rd.	1547-9, 116
Ingoldmells, Yngomells, Hy., Saleby	1545-6 i, 206	" Tho., Moulton	1545-6 i, 50
" Ingolmells, Jo., Gt. Carlton	1591 i, 305	Ireland, Rph.	1541-3, 427
" Rd., Saleby	1565, 95	" Rob., Golsby	1534 &c., 144
" Yngannells, Tho., Saleby	1538-40, 74	" Tho.	1563-6 & 9, 181

Isaac a/s. Clerke , Ag., Tidd St. Mary	1520-31, 101	Jackson , Ag., Deeping	1587, 220
„ Isacke, Ag., Long Benington	1547, 251	„ Alx., Sutton	1563-6 & 9, 32
„ Isocke, Al., Tidd St. Mary	1547, 202	„ Al., Swineshead	1547, 144
„ Isocke, Edw., Tidd St. Mary	1547-9, 117	„ Al., Bag Enderby	1573 i, 164
„ Isac, Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1541, 245	„ Al., Holbeach	1578, 179
„ Isocke, Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1543-5, 315	„ Al., Stanton	1587, 285
„ Isaack, Rd., Foston	1591 ii, 117	„ Al., Donington	1591 ii, 335
„ Isac, Tho., Stixwould	1545-6 i, 43	„ Alison, Kirton	1543-5, 253
Ibrarde , Heman	1532-4, 121	„ And., Tointon	1589, 252
Isgrave , Rd., Welton	1597, 263	„ Anne, N. Willingham	1583 i, 127
Ismay , Jo., Gedney	1567, 279	„ Ant., Gt. Coates	1575 i, 208
„ Rob., Gedney	1541-3, 354	„ Barth., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 23
„ Wm., Gedney Fen	1543-5, 151	„ Barth., Holbeach	1586, 39
Istotson , Rob., Billinghay	1520-31, 10, 26	„ Ca., Dodington	1532-4, 275
„ Wm., Boston	1543-5, 355	„ Chris., Bag Enderby	1572 i, 241 ; ii, 1
Issebrande , Al., Holbeach	1557 i, 127	„ Chris., Washington	1578, 239
Issartz , Rd., Spalding	1562, 256	„ Chris., Lincoln	1591 ii, 310
Ive , Edw., Grimsby	1535-7, 117	„ Cuth., Fleet	1576, 233
„ Gilb., Crowland	1557 iii, 164	„ Edm., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 6
„ Jenet, Grimsby	1535-7, 166	„ Edm., Garnthorp	1585 i, 15
„ Jo., Ashby Puerorum	1545-6 i, 176	„ Edw., Morton	1543-5, 360
„ Tho., Crowle	1558 ii, 46	„ Edw., Gosberton	1592, 260
„ Wm., Crowland	1574 ii, 36	„ Eliz., Sutton	1547, 40, 212
Ives , Chris., Digby	1590, 394	„ Eliz., Threckingham	1557 iii, 3
„ Eliz., Bassingham	1597, 298	„ Fra., Fulnetby	1577 ii, 335
„ Jo., Timberland	1547, 18	„ Fra., Haconby	1582, 39
„ Ivis, Jo., Marton	1551-3, 129	„ Fra., N. Willingham	1591 i, 189
„ Jo., Marton	1580 i, 71	„ Geo., Garnthorpe	1541, 73
„ Pet., Timberland	1570, 28	„ Geo., Threckingham	1556-7, 49
„ Rd., Moulton	1589, 101	„ Geo., Threckingham	1557 i, 160
„ Rob., N. Kyme	1576, 154	„ Geo., Fulstow	
„ Rob., Billinghay	1587, 56	1575 i, 135 ; ii, 152	
„ Rob., Walcot	1587, 331	„ Geo., Fleet	1592, 513
„ Tho., Timberland	1564, 149	„ Greg., Frieston	1565, 119
„ Wm., Gt. Missenden	1585 ii, 61	„ Hamond, Branston	1594 i, 97
Iveson , Chris., Crestead	1600, 80	„ Hy., Donington	1541, 46
Jackline , And., Dunsby	1567, 278	„ Hy., Skirbeck	1567, 150
„ Jo., Dowsby	1570, 184	„ Hy., Quadring	1565, 48
„ Jacklinge, Jo., Worlaby	1579, 68	„ Jaxon, Hy., Bicker	1574 i, 235
„ Jacklin, Jo., Ferriby	1580 ii, 216	„ Hy., Bicker	1574 ii, 117
„ Jacklinge, Rd., Billingboro'	1547-9, 337	„ Hy., E. Halton	1590, 286
„ Jakelyn, Tho., Dowsby	1552-6, 57	„ Hy., Donington	1591 i, 31
Jacks , see Jaques.		„ Hy., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 251
Jackson ,	1543-56, 116	„ Jaxon, Isab., Frieston	1565, 173
„ Ag., Gt. Hale	1543-5, 246	„ Isab., Doddington	1600, 29
„ Ag., Lincoln	1564, 55	„ Jas., Holbeach	1551-2, 209
„ Ag., Horbling	1571 ii, 187	„ Jas., Gedney	1585 ii, 96
„ Ag., Boston	1574 i, 4	„ Jas., N. Willingham	1591 i, 341
		„ Ja., Denton	1599, 14
		„ Joan, Moulton	1584, 246
		„ Joan, Withern	1584, 294
		„ Joan, Bourn	1586, 48
		„ Jo., Quadring	1520-31, 103
		„ Jo., Frieston	1520-31, 201
		„ Jo., Kirton	1532-4, 4
		„ Jo., Dodington	1532-4, 117
		„ Jo., N. Willingham	1532-4, 238
		„ Jo., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 110

Jackson, Jo., Haconby	1538-40, 261	Jackson, Rd., Holbeach	1543-56, 328
" Jo., Holbeach	1541, 39	" Rd., Skirbeck	1543-56, 336
" Jo., Partney	1541, 228	" Rd., Alford	1545-6 i, 13
" Jo., Holbeach	1541-3, 121	" Rd., Westboro'	1545-6 ii, 26
" Jo., Horkstow	1541-3, 387	" Jaxsonne, Rd., Freeston	
" Jo., Horsington	1545-6, 1, 139	" Rd., Threckingham	1551-3, 19
" Jo., E. Halton	1547, 49	" 1553-5 & 6, 184	
" Jo., Skellingthorpe	1547, 204	" Rd., Lincoln	1554-6, 284
" Jo., Swineshead	1547-9, 7	" Rd., Benniworth	1557 iv, 209
" Jo., Donington	1551-2, 204	" Rd., Lincoln	1561, 122
" Jo., E. Halton	1554-6, 229	" Rd., Wiberton	1566 &c., 188
" Jo., Ludburgh	1557 iii, 199, 214	" Rd., Bucknall	1570, 10
" Jo.	1557 iv, 6	" Rd.	1571 ii, 43
" Jo., Branston	1558 iv, 56	" Rd., Langton	1571 ii, 75
" Jo., Stamford	1558 iv, 289	" Rd., Boston	1584, 363
" Jo., Lissington	1563, 37	" Rd., Haconby	1585 i, 237
" Jo., Freston	1564, 49	" Rd., Humby	1590, 40
" Jo., Fulstow	1565, 81	" Rd., Wiberton	1596, 97, 110
" Jo., Wiberton	1578, 96	" Rd., Bardney	1597, 248
" Jo., Butterwick	1578, 142	" Rob., Hammeringham	1532-4, 154
" Jo., Gainsboro'	1580 ii, 245	" Rob., W. Torrington	1538-40, 57
" Jo., Withern	1582, 222	" Rob., Tupholme	1543-56, 385
" Jo., Croxton	1582, 236	" Rob., Donington	1554-6, 17
" Jo.	1584, 227	" Rob., Spanby	1556-7, 7, 37
" Jo., Enderby	1589, 140	" Rob., Spanby	1557 i, 178, 229
" Jo., Stow	1590, 429	" Rob., Tupholme	1557 i, 393
" Jo., Butterwick	1591 i, 310	" Rob., Donington	1557 iv, 280
" Jo., Whaplude	1593, 159	" Rob., Partney	1557-72, 13
" Jo., Billinghay	1594 i, 25	" Rob., Horbling	1558 i, 204
" Jo., Toynton	1596, 250	" Rob., Wickenby	1563, 42
" Jo., Somercotes	1597, 140	" Rob., Carlton le Moorland	1564, 46
" Jo., Doddington	1598, 90	" Rob., Bicker	1567, 178
" Jo., Lincoln	1598, 126	" Rob., Bicker	1583 i, 29
" Jo., Treckingham	1599, 150	" Rob., Imingham	1590, 70
" als. Wykynson, Mab., Boston		" Rog., Denton	1583 i, 77
	1538-40, 41	" Rol., Holywell	1520-31, 255
" Margt., Bicker	1506 &c., 72	" Row., Saltfleetby	1573 i, 108
" Margt., Benniworth	1570, 91	" Jakeson, Sim., Kirton	1541, 433
" Margt., Kealby	1574 i, 303	" St., Stickney	1589, 197
" Margt., Osgarby	1578, 215	" Tho., Spalding	1506 &c., 56
" Margt., Bicker	1585 i, 141	" Tho., Tattershall	1534 &c., 12
" Margt., Gedney	1593, 216	" Tho., Bicker	1535-7, 44
" Ma., Cadney	1591 ii, 69	" Tho., Halton	1538-40, 124
" Matilda, Claypole	1584, 82	" Tho., Bratoft	1545-6 i, 209
" Matt., Tattershall	1599, 28	" Tho., Metheringham	
" Nich., Grimoldby	1547-9, 107	" 1545-6 ii, 200	
" Nich., Bicker	1553-5 & 6, 74	" Tho., Lissington	1554-6, 72
" Nich., Sudbrooke	1557 ii, 116	" Tho., Theddlethorp	1557 iii, 118
" Nich., Harlaxton	1557 iv, 232	" Tho., Fosdyke	1557 iii, 141
" Nich., Pinchbeck	1566-9, 75	" Jakesonne, Tho., Doddington	
" Nich., Pinchbeck	1569 ii, 49	" 1558 i, 27	
" Nich., Wiberton	1574 i, 260	" Tho., S. Somercotes	1558 i, 94
" Nich., Normanby	1578, 220	" Tho., Healing	1562, 57
" Nich., Quadring	1588 i, 91	" Tho., Haconby	1562, 205
" Nich., Bourne	1600, 171	" Tho., Donington	1569 i, 208
" Pet., Gaudby	1551-3, 246	" Tho., Donington	1577 ii, 35
" Reg., Gt. Coates	1535-7, 5		
" Rd., Croft	Var., 6		
" Jaxson, Rd., Holbeach			
	1541-3, 117		

Jackson, Tho., Grimsby	1580 i, 107	Jankinson, <i>see</i> Jenkinson.
" Tho., Holbeach	1584, 206	Jaques, Jo., Donington
" Tho., Holbeach	1588 ii, 9	" Wal., Kyme
" Tho., Edlington	1589, 155	" Jacks, Wm., Irnham
" Tho., Enderby	1590, 291	Jarcocke, Chris., Fulbeck
" Tho., Bicker	1592, 357	" Hel., Syston
" Tho., Bicker	1594 ii, 34	" Rd., Syston
" Tho., Tallington	1599, 206	" Rob., Syston
" Wm., Bicker	1506 &c., 71, 80	" Tho.
" a's. Wykynson, Wm., Wyberton	1520-31, 51	Jarman, Joan, Grantham
" Wm., Holbeach	1532-4, 134	" Rd., Denton
" Wm., Boston	1538-40, 22	" Wm., Grantham
" Wm., S. Sommercotes	1538-40, 319	<i>See also</i> Jerman.
" Wm., Donington	1541, 48	Jarnell, Jo., Trusthorpe
" Wm., Swineshead	1541, 398	Jarratt, Margt., Blankney
" Wm., Sutton	1541-3, 373	1575 i, 314 ; ii, 229
" Wm., Haconby	1543-5, 23	Jarrerd, Tho., Pinchbeck
" Wm., Gunwarby	1543-5, 107	1534 &c., 157
" Wm., Gedney	1543-5, 155, 142	Jarvis, Jervys, Al., Gunwarby
" Wm., Wrightholme	1543-5, 262	1547-9, 142
" Wm., Beasby	1545-6 i, 217	" Jervys, Chris., Gunwarby
" Wm., Donington	1545-6, 266	1543-5, 232
" Wm., Winteringham	1547-9, 54	" Joan, Gosberton
" Wm., Horbling	1547-9, 309	1595 i, 16
" Wm., Nettleham	1554-6, 74	" Gervis, Jo., Gonerby
" Wm., Maydenwell	1557 iii, 194	1558 i, 201
" Wm., Horkstow	1558 i, 71	" Rd., Gunwarby
" Wm., Legbourne	1561, 179	1543-5, 247
" Wm., Cowbit	1563-6 & 9, 120	" Tho., Thorpelambton
" Wm., Horbling	1566 &c., 58	1566-9, 99
" Wm., Whaplude	1570, 33	" Jarvis, Tho., Thorpe Langton
" Wm., Moulton	1570, 156	1569 ii, 72
" Wm., Stanton	1571 ii, 69	" Tho., Cowbit
" Wm., N. Willingham	1573 i, 235 ; ii, 112	1586, 118
" Wm., Welbourn	1575 i, 284 ; ii, 1	1579, 279
" Wm., Sutton	1576, 5	Jaxes, <i>see</i> Jackson.
" Wm., Mavisenderby	1588 i, 179	Jaxon, <i>see</i> Jackson.
" Wm., W. Rasen	1591 i, 321	Jaye, Hy., Evedon
" Wm., Wiberton	1595 i, 166	" Isab., Harmston
" Wm., Orby	1597-8, 24	1556-7, 141
" Wm., Grainthorpe	1598, 133	" Jenet, Harmston
Jacob, St., Wormynall	1597-8, 180	1532-4, 205
Jaffrason, <i>see</i> Jefferson.		" Jey, Jo., Sutton
Jagger, Tho., Barton	1535-7, 192	1600, 130
Jakelyn, <i>see</i> Jackline.		" Jay, Rob., Clairole
Jakeson, <i>see</i> Jackson.		1558 iv, 29
James, Bart., Rothwell	1585 ii, 101	<i>See also</i> Gey.
" Clem., Ratheby	1588 i, 173	
" Rob., Slowthby	1580 ii, 232	
" Wm., Twiford	1580 ii, 283	
Jameson, Jamson, Jo., Corby	1557 i, 372	
" Jaimeson, Rob., Witham	1543-56, 401	
" Jamson, Rob., Witham	1589, 280	
Jampson, Jef., Haconby	1583 i, 93	

Jefferson , Rob., Lincoln	1596, 171	Jennings , Wm., Stamford	1581, 183
", Tho., Gt. Coates	1566-9, 82	Jennye , Fra., Leadenham	1577 ii, 7
", Tho., Gt. Coates	1569 ii, 49	<i>See also Genne.</i>	
", Wm., Immingham	1538-40, 356	Jenson , Jas., Killingholme	1545-6 ii, 75
", Geffrason, Wm., Welby	1557 iii, 73	Jentle, Jentyll , <i>see Gentle.</i>	
", Gefferson, Wm., E. Halton	1572 i, 83 ; ii, 77	Jenyson , Margt., Boston	1541, 441
Jeffrey , And., Howell	1585 i, 73	", Wm., Boston	1541, 20
", Edw., Marton	1562, 8	Jeon , Rob., Spalding	1579, 218
", Emmett, Heckington	1599, 221	Jepson , Tho., Washingboro'	1547, 138
", Emot, Waltham	1541-3, 311	", Tho., Habrough	1565, 38
", Isab., Marton-next-Horncastle	1565, 112	Jerie , <i>see Gerie.</i>	
", Jo., Waltham	1535-7, 4	Jerman , Tho., Gunby	1582, 276
", Gefferie, Jo., Bicker	1557 iii, 123	<i>See also Jarman.</i>	
", Geffrey, Jo., Fleet	1571 ii, 14	Jervie , Rob., Alford	1554-6, 338
", Jo., Silk Willoughby	1581, 178	Jervis , <i>see Jarvis.</i>	
", Rd., Boston	1532-4, 66	Jesophe , <i>see Jessop.</i>	
", Rob., Little Hale	1532-4, 277	Jessop , Alx., Linwood	1599, 72
", Rob., Donington	1563-6 & 9, 265	", Anne, Cowbit	1575 i, 239
", Rob., Heckington	1577 ii, 116	", Chris., Spalding	1567, 131
", Tho., Stixwold	1558 iv, 40	", Eliz., Cowbit	1558 ii, 24
", Tho., Walcot	1597-8, 13	", Isab., Coleby	1574 i, 118 ; ii, 90
", Wm., Marton	1543-56, 381	", Jo., Threckingham	1541-3, 81
", Wm., Surfleet	1593, 201	", Jo., Cowbit	1557 iv, 114
Jekyll , <i>see Jeckill.</i>		", Jo., Blankney	1588 i, 15
Jelian , Hugh, Sutton	1549-50, 215	", Jo., Stickney	1591 ii, 345
<i>See also Galyon, Gillion, Julianae.</i>		", Nich., Lincoln	1591 i, 413
Jelatt , Jo., Walcot	1592, 535	", Rob., Stickney	1584, 24
Jellons , Jo., Deeping	1590, 350	", Rob., Manthorpe	1598, 159
", Wm., Deeping	1591 i, 449	", Tho., Aswarby	1557-72, 105
Jelope , Rd., Coleby	1535-7, 273	", Tho., Cowbit	1585 ii, 186
Jelowe , Tho., Bicker	1532-4, 128	", Tho., Kirton	1590, 109
Jelowes , Tho., Long Tause	1571 i, 41	", Tho., Long Benington	1591 ii, 62
Jelsone , Wm., Frieston	1595 ii, 59	", Tho., Denton	1600, 136
Jelyan , <i>see Julianae.</i>		", Wal., Benington	1586, 187
Jenetson , Edw., Elsham	1580 ii, 275	", Jesophe, Wm., Spalding	1535-7, 99
Jenkinson , Al., Algarkirk	1551-3, 100	", Wm., Coleby	1557-72, 52
", Edm., Swinderby	1573 i, 279 ; ii, 176	", Wm., Denton	1572 ii, 260
", Geo., Gt. Hale	1578, 253	", Wm., Syston	1585 ii, 44
", Hy., Barnetby	1545-6 i, 148	Jeter , Rd., Boston	1580 i, 205
", Hy., Castle Bytham	1551-2, 72	Jevetson, Jewetson , <i>see Jowitson.</i>	
", Jas., Kyme	1589, 113	Jey , <i>see Jaye.</i>	
", Leon, Dunsby	1593, 286	Jeks, Jays , Jo., Spalding	1588 i, 217
", Jinkinson or Ginkinson, Mich.,		", Jo., Whaplude	1590, 316
Fishtoft	1598, 38	", Tho., Spalding	1587, 133
", Rd., Fulbeck	1583 i, 13	Jimber, Jime , <i>see Gymbur, Gymer.</i>	
", Rob., Heckington	1532-4, 166	Jinkinson , <i>see Jenkinson.</i>	
", Rob., Hundleby	1538-40, 110	Jobson , Edw., Deeping	1589, 242
", Rob., Barrowby	1543-5, 234	", Eliz., Spalding	1552-6, 125
", Rob.,	1543-56, 5	", Hum., Gt. Coates	1558 ii, 70
", Rob., Heckington	1543-56, 391	", Jo., Lincoln	1520-31, 16
", Jankinson, Rob., Langtoft	1558 iv, 112	", Tho., Coates	1558-4, 152
", Tho., Heckington	1569 i, 183	", Tho., Waltham	1590, 431
", Tho., Thornton	1572 i, 197 ; ii, 184	", Wm., Healing	1535-7, 72
", Wm., Heckington	1564, 132	Jodrill , Tho., Alford	1545-6 ii, 132
		Jogge , <i>see Jugg.</i>	
		Jogin , Jo., Needingworth	1571 i, 8
		Jogson , Rd., Grantham	1551-2, 248
		Johnson , Ag., Thorpe	1551-3, 115

<i>Name</i>	<i>Page</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Page</i>
John., Burgh-on-Bain	1562, 7		
" Hr., Gt. Hale	1578, 272		
" Hr., Fawcett	1580 i, 26		
" Hr., Taverhall	1581, 134		
" Hr., Alington	1596, 100		
" Hr., Castle Carlton	1597, 135		
" Hr., Leghrose	1591-3, 252		
" Hr., Woodhall	1591-3, 266		
" Hr., Wragby	1561, 125		
" Hr., Freston	1578, 233		
" Hr., Rason	1580 i, 8		
" Hr., Moulton	1585 i, 120		
" Hr., Sutton	1588 i, 137		
" Hr., Burringham	1557 ii, 82		
" Hr., Gorringe	1585 i, 100		
" Hr., Lincoln	1551-2, 177		
" Hr., Billinghay	1554-6, 272		
" Hr., Royston	1562, 269		
" Hr., E. Kirby	1573 i, 316		
" Hr., Saltfleetby	1588 ii, 242		
" Hr., Marcham le Fen	1582, 65		
" Hr., Horncastle	1582, 281		
" Hr., Sutton	1585 i, 159		
" Hr., person of Beesby			
" Hr., Brigg	1530-31, 360		
" Hr., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1534 &c, 47		
" Hr., Scargot	1535-7, 21		
" Hr., Thoresby	1535-7, 188		
" Hr., Langton	1538-40, 105		
" Hr., Boston	1541, 140		
" Hr., Quodring	1541, 191		
" Hr., Sutton	1541, 271		
" Hr., Thainby	1541-3, 414		
" Hr., Spreylington, Jo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 10		
" Hr., Hagworthingham	1543-5, 297		
" Hr., Sutton St. Jas.	1545-6 i, 127		
" Hr., Lincoln	1545-6 ii, 88		
" Hr., Ussleby	1547, 183		
" Hr., Whaplode	1547, 210		
" Hr., Wiberton	1547-9, 22		
" Hr., Stanton le Hole	1547-9, 70		
" Hr., Wiberton	1547-9, 347		
" Hr., Lincoln	1554-6, 358		
" Hr., Swaby	1557 i, 265		
" Hr., Kirton	1557 iv, 63		
" Hr., Lincoln	1557-72, 66		
" Hr., Nether Toyneton	1558 iv, 232		
" Hr., sen., Authorpe	1561, 131		
" Hr., Somercotes	1562, 146		
" Hr., Billinghay	1562, 197		
" Hr., Ludford Magna	1563, 63		
" Hr., Branston	1563, 174		
" Hr., Benington	1563, 204		
" Hr., Hogsthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 241		
" Hr., Horncastle	1564, 50		
" Hr., Authorpe	1565, 165		

Johnson, Jo., Little Hale	1565, 27	Johnson, Rd., Alford	1541, 289
" Jo., Frodingham	1566 &c., 170	" Rd., Gt. Carlton	1541, 356
" Jo., Boultham	1566 &c., 273	" Rd., Bicker	1543-5, 28
" Jo., Sutterton	1567, 125	" Rd., S. Sommercoates	1543-5, 207
" Jo., Potterhanworth	1568, 28	" Rd., Manthorpe	1543-56, 231
" Jo., Somerby	1569 i, 77	" Rd., Thorpe	1547-9, 339
" Jo., Mablethorpe	1569 i, 156	" Rd., Brumby	1557 ii, 112
" Jo., Winceby	1570, 109	" Rd., Hemswell	1557 iv, 57
" Jo., Howton	1573 i, 104	" Rd., Burwell	1562, 215
" Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1573 i, 148	" Rd., Wrangle	1563-6 & 9, 66
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1573 i, 228	" Rd., Timberland	1564, 70
" Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1574 i, 270	" Rd., E. Keal	1565, 154
" Jo., Anwick	1575 i, 195 ; ii, 83	" Rd., Washington' 1566 &c., 220	
" Jo., Thorpe	1578, 156	" Rd., Langtoft	1573 i, 60
" Jo., Deeping	1580 ii, 248	" Rd., Calceby	1578, 96
" Jo., Hatclif	1585 i, 201	" Rd., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	
" Jo., Mareham le Fen	1586, 204		1578, 219
" Jo., Ulceby	1586, 214	" Rd., Beelsby	1581, 90
" Jo., Wainfleet	1587, 52	" Rd., Gosberton	1586, 205
" Jo., Howell	1588 i, 158	" Rd., Stallingboro'	1590, 147
" Jo., Swinderby	1589, 160	" Rd., Quadring	1595 i, 27
" Jo., Winthorp	1590, 3	" Rd., Burgh	1595 i, 190
" Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds		" Rd., Withern	1599, 125
	1591 ii, 202	" Rob., Cle	1520-31, 281
" Jo., Holbeach	1592, 55	" Rob., Boston	1532-4, 134
" Jo., Skirbeck	1592, 295	" Rob., Barnoldby	1538-40, 315
" Jo., Thurlby	1592, 308	" Rob., Woodall	1541, 109
" Jo., Stickney	1593, 45	" Rob., Frampton	1541, 403
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1595 i, 25	" Rob., M'ton	1541-3, 214
" Jo., Eagle	1595 i, 99	" Rob., Grimoldby	1543-5, 205
" Jo., Wainfleet	1597, 78	" Rob., Bourn	1543-5, 249
" Jo., Ulceby	1597, 134	" Rob., Witham	1545-6 i, 168
" Jo., Mumby Chapel	1597, 328	" Rob., Legbourne	1549-50, 69
" Jo., Burwell	1597-8, 187	" Rob., Woodhall	1551-3, 26
" Jo., Skalby	1597-8, 348	" Rob., Billinghay	1554-6, 60
" Jo., Spalding	1598, 107	" Rob., Fishtoft	1557 iii, 198
" Jo., Mareham	1599, 29	" Rob., Langton	1557 iv, 113
" Ka., Scartho	1541-3, 313	" Rob., Sutton	1557 iv, 146
" Leon., Lit. Hale	1557-72, 79	" Rob., Bicker	1558 iii, 25
" Leon., Langton	1581, 123	" Rob., Somercotes	1562, 225
" Margt.	1535-7, 65	" Rob., Reepham	1563-6 & 9, 87
" Margt., Bicker	1535-7, 93	" Rob., Weston	1563-6 & 9, 89
" Margt., Thoresby	1558 i, 67	" Rob., Fosdike	1564, 107
" Margt., Holme	1591 ii, 344	" Rob., Humberstone	1564, 162
" Mgy., Heighington	1557-72, 31	" Rob., Donington	1566 &c., 141
" Marion, Bicker	1541, 16	" Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh	
" Maurice	1543-5, 371		1570, 183
" Michaell	1543-56, 377	" Rob., Mareham	1571 ii, 169
" Miles, Donington	1591 ii, 218	" Rob., Croft	1573 i, 339
" Nich., Martin	1573 i, 72 ; ii, 54	" Rob., Biscathorpe	1574 i, 101
" Nich., Bicker	1576, 231	" Rob., Swaby	1577 ii, 157
" Nich., Frodingham	1580 ii, 189	" Rob., N. Thoresby	1579, 111
" Ol.	1566 &c., 27	" Rob., Langton	1579, 186
" Pat., Burgh	1543-56, 334	" Rob., Ingolmells	1580 ii, 20
" Pet., Kirton	1569 i, 224	" Rob., Digby	1588 ii, 14
" Pet., Brumby	1580 ii, 244	" Rob., Reesby	1589, 145
" Pet., Thorp	1598, 105	" Rob., Cabourn	1591 i, 358
" Rph., Anwick	1568, 207	" Rob., Careby	1595 i, 174
" Rice, W. Keal	1589, 39	" als. Hogekynson, Rog.,	
" Rd., Keelby	1520-31, 232	Skirbeck	1532-4, 320

Johnson. Rog., Asterby	1592, 76	Johnson, Wm., Stickney	1545-6 i, 139
" Sim., Addlethorpe	1541, 167	" Wm., Sutton	1547-9, 195
" Sim., W. Keal	1588 ii, 63	" Wm., Alford	1549-50, 82
" Sim., Thoresby	1592, 518	" Wm., Appleby	1549-50, 206, 232
" St.	1565, 73	" Wm., Scartho	1552-6, 55
" St., Claxby	1591 i, 26	" Wm., Alford	1553-5 & 6, 51
" Tho., Barrow	1506 &c., 13	" Wm., Manton	1557 ii, 65
" Tho., Timberland	1520-31, 385	" Wm., Wragby	1557 iii, 65
" Tho., Billingsboro'	1534 &c., 109	" Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	
" Tho., S. Hykham	1541, 152		1557 iv, 211
" Tho., Brocklesby	1543-5, 121	" Wm., Riby	1557-72, 126
" Tho., Leake	1545-6, 60	" Wm.	1558 i, 200
" Tho., Withern	1553-5 & 6, 50	" Wm., Uffington	1558 iv, 45
" Tho., Edlington	1554-6, 181	" Wm., Bicker	1561, 104
" Tho., Alford	1557 i, 268	" Wm., Scartho	1563, 9
" Tho., Sutton	1557 iii, 41	" Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	
" Tho., Thurlby	1558 ii, 10		1564, 23
" Tho., Cockerington	1563, 204	" Wm., Frampton	1569 i, 167
" Tho., jun., Edlington	1564, 114	" Wm., Wigtoft	1570, 134
" Tho., Donington	1566 &c., 276	" Wm., Saxby	1573 i, 125 ; ii, 150
" Tho., Swineshead	1569 i, 163	" Wm., Algarkirk	1574 i, 146
" Tho., Leake	1572 ii, 126	" Wm., Burton	1580 ii, 308
" Tho., S. Thoresby	1573 i, 110	" Wm., Gosberton	1581, 77
" Tho., Scrafield	1573 i, 235; ii, 159	" Wm., Ulceby	1583 i, 122
" Tho., Wragby	1574 i, 7	" Wm., Caulsby	1583 ii, 19
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1574 i, 115	" Wm., Croft	1585 i, 98
" Tho., Donington	1578, 185	" Wm., Marten	1585 i, 294
" Tho., Mareham	1579, 295	" Wm., Whaplode	1587, 168
" Tho., Bourn	1580, 34	" Wm., Tathwell	1587, 313
" Tho., Sutton	1580 ii, 118	" Wm., Whaplode	1591 i, 34
" Tho., Kirton	1580 ii, 172	" Wm., Gosberton	1593, 79
" Tho., Skellingthorp	1581, 129	" Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1593, 121
" Tho., Sutton	1582, 127	" Wm., Morton	1594 ii, 173
" Tho., Mumby	1583 i, 2	" Wm., Metheringham	1597, 238
" Tho., Quadring	1585 ii, 31	" Jo., Tottill	1597-8, 83
" Tho., Leake	1586, 159		<i>See also Jossom.</i>
" Tho., Croft	1588 i, 174	Joiner, Joyner, Edw., Croft	1592, 266
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1590, 328	" Joyner, Wm., Coningsby	1564, 86
" Tho., Fiskerton	1591 ii, 118	Jokill, <i>see Jeckill.</i>	
" Tho., Wigtoft	1592, 56	Joland, Barbara, Rason	1582, 206
" Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead	1592, 369	" Tho., W. Rasen	1541-3, 82
" Tho., Gedney	1593, 25	" Wm., W. Rasen	1532-4, 83
" Tho., Trusthorp	1593, 39	" Jolland, Wm., W. Rasen	
" Tho., E. Keal	1593, 83		1580 i, 89
" Tho., Billesby	1594 i, 16	Joliest, Sim., Tetney	1575 i, 55
" Tho., Whaplode	1595 i, 8	Joliffe, Edm., Fulstow	1582, 353
" Tho., Grisby	1596, 48	" Rd., Fulstow	1562, 235
" Tho., Washingtonboro'	1596, 103	" Rob., Tetney	1520-31, 165
" Tho., Tetney	1597, 311	" Rob.	1543-56, 67
" Joneson, Vin., Bardney	1572 i, 34	" Sim., Humberstone	1562, 178
		" Sim., Tetney	1575 ii, 197
" Wm., Whaplode	1506 &c., 29	" Jolie, Wm., Humberstone	
" Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	1506 &c., 32		1583 i, 77
" Joneson, Wm., Thimbleby	1506 &c., 79	Jolis, Jo., Cold Hanworth	1545-6 ii, 95
" Wm., Bratoft	1520-31, 320	Jolison, Rd., Frampton	1557 iv, 180
" Wm., Wainfleet	1538-40, 207	Jollie, Eliz., Mumby	1600, 182
" Wm., Maltby	1543-56, 354	" Jolie, Geo., Brackenbоро'	
			1567, 187
		" Hy., Broxholme	1591 ii, 236
		" Jolly, Rph., Mumby	1593, 308

Jollins, Tho., Aswarby	1597-8, 345	Juliane, Ag.	1591 ii, 376
* Jon, Greg., esq., Grays Inn	1578, 124	" Beat., Leake	1549-50, 35
Jone, Sim., Sutton	1538-40, 186	" Chris., Leverton	1565, 174
" . . . Spalding	1561, 181	" Jelyan, Hy., Friskney	1535-7, 169
Jones, Anne, Sixhills	1595 i, 11	" Jelyan, Hy., Leak	1571 ii, 118
" . . . Kelstern	1547-9, 129	" Hy., Marston	1574 ii, 27
" Rob., Spalding	1600, 271	" Hugh, Leake	1588 i, 244
Joneson, <i>see Johnson</i> .		" Jelyan, Jo., Leake	1520-31, 387
Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead	1592, 369	" Jo., Leak	1557 iv, 137
Joon, Jas., Cowbit	1557 iii, 130	" Jo., Leake	1563, 56
Jopes, Jo., Holbeach	1566 &c., 48	" Jo., Leverton	1568, 153
Jordan, Joan	1543-56, 329	" Mart., Leverton	1578, 190
" Jordaim, Jo., Billesby	1568, 221	" Rd., Hale	1593, 102
" Tho., Friskney	1541-3, 228	" Tho., Leeke	1580 ii, 173
" Tho., Boultham	1552-6, 137	" Julion, Tho., Leake	1592, 285
" Jordaim, Tho., Tetney	1587, 147	" Julyon, Wm., Denton	1558 i, 169
" Wm., Cranwell	1593, 336	" Wm., Leake	1594 i, 58
Joseph, Rob., Witham	1545-6 ii, 108	Julyard, Alx., Leake	1561, 85
Jossonn, Ag., Frampton	1568, 124	Justice, Geo., Saleby	1579, 115
" Jo., Suterton	1520-31, 85	Jyles, <i>see Giles</i> .	
" Jo., Butterwick in Holland	1520-31, 306		
" Jo., Kirton	1584, 243	Kake, <i>see Cake</i> .	
" Ph., Kirton	1541-3, 108	Karne, Rd., husbn., Wigtoft	1538-40, 237
" Ph., Kirton	1549-50, 108	Karre, <i>see Carre</i> .	
" Ph., Frampton	1549-50, 115	Karver, Ag., Holfleet	1554-6, 14
" Rd., Frampton	1535-7, 103	Karys, Tho., Lutton	1583 ii, 194
" Rd., Wigtoft	1578, 91	Katersonne, Tho., Fenton	1557 iii, 117
" Tho., Butterwick in Holland	1506 &c., 85	Katlay, Edm., Langton	1562, 128
" Tho., Alderchurch	1557 iv, 66	" Edm., Langton by Partney	1562, 195
" Tho., Boston	1573 i, 71		<i>See also Catley</i> .
" Win., Frampton	1534 &c., 70	Kaudie, <i>see Caude</i> .	
" Wm., Suterton	1557 i, 218	Kavyn, Jo., Osgarby	1551-2, 205
" Wm., Boston	1594 i, 146	Kawyff, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1543-56, 52
Jott, Jo., Cadney	1588 ii, 69		<i>See also Calf.</i>
Joves, Wm., Kirkby	1545-6 i, 130	Kay, Dionysus, Barton	1572 i, 1
Jowitson, Isab., Stickney	1570, 139	" Edw., Tetney	1541, 72
* " Jo., Sibsey	1572 i, 180; ii, 53	" Geo., Holbeach	1590, 308
" Jevetson, Tho., Sibsey	1535-7, 110	" Johan, wid. of Win. Kay, of	
" Jewetson, Tho., Stickford	Var., 64	Lincoln, gent., Stixwould	1520-31, 28
* " Jowytson, Wm., Stickford	1532-4, 264	" Rd., Sudbrook	1549-50, 53
Joyll, Reg., Bucknall	1535-7, 26	Keale, Edw., Markby	1583 ii, 67
Joyn, Geo., Tattershall	1566 &c., 174	" Eliz., Markby	1570, 104
Joiner, <i>see Joiner</i> .		" Hy., Holbeach	1589, 97
Joya, Wm., Thurganby	1591 ii, 372	" Kele, Isab., Broughton	1551-2, 85
Judson, Wm., Biscathorpe	1547-9, 231	* " Kele, Sir Jo., parson of	
" Wm., Torksey	1580 ii, 80	Horsington	1541, 360
Juge, Rob., Leake	1582, 267	" Keyll, Jo., Thimbleby	1543-56, 281
Jugg, Gilb., Baughton	1587, 333	" Keille, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain	
" Joan, Asgarby	1593, 57	" Rd., Trusthorp	1561, 245
" Jogge, Rob., Tattershall	1563, 197	" Kele, Rob., Donington-	1590, 296
" Tho., Heckington	1545-6 i, 250	on-Bain	1547-9, 85
" Tho., Sibsey	1574 i, 377	" Kele, Rob., Wainfleet	
" Wm., Heckington	1582, 328	1557 iv, 314	

Keane, John, Waddington	1553-5 & 5, 21	Kellam, Sam., Ropsey	1575 i, 104; ii, 163
- John, John, Waddington	1554, 122	- Tho., Somerby	1557 i, 63
- John	1557 iii, 5	- Tho., Gonerby	1598, 166
- John, Waddington	1552-4, 11, 22	<i>See also Kilham.</i>	
- John, Waddington	1552-5, 18		
- John, Waddington	1552-5, 65		
- Keyl, Tom, Edington	1585-52, 61		
- Keyl, Tom, Morley	1574, 152		
- Keyl, Tom, Morley	1574, 173		
- Kele, Tom, S. Hykeham	1572, 117		
- Tom, Beesby	1557-4, 53		
- Kell, Wm., Huddersfield	1547-5, 262		
- Wm., Dore	1571 ii, 140		
Kealfe, Rob., Frampton	1571 ii, 51		
Kealle, Agn., Welton	1590, 322		
- Jo., Lt., Lymber	1573 i, 282		
Kechen, see Kitchen.			
Ked., Kede, see Kid.			
Kedbie, Tho., Spalding	1543-6 i, 6		
Keedby, Eliz., Spalding	1543-56, 127		
Keildee, Ca., Carlton	1558 i, 57		
Keilby, Wm., Sibsey	1590, 252		
Keile, see Keale.			
Keisby, Jo., Stamford	1592, 540		
Kekine, Tho., Theddlethorpe	1564, 93		
Kelby, Ca., Bratof	1547-9, 64		
Kelde, Wm., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 4		
Kele, see Keale.			
Keling, Jo., Spalding	1541, 338		
" Keylenghe, Rob.	1557 iii, 188		
Kelke, Chris., Barnetby	1587, 97		
" Eliz., Barnetby	1593, 275		
" Fra., Welton	1589, 324		
" Rd., Scarho	1557-72, 20		
" Rd., Stainton	1562, 298		
" Rob., Elsham	1557-72, 121		
" Rob., Laceby	1558 i, 208		
" Rob., Imingham	1567, 99		
" Wm., Kedlington	1597, 97		
Kell, Edw., Denton	1567, 233		
" Jef., Grantham	1557 i, 181		
Kellam, Ag., Allington	1566-9, 17		
" Ag., Allington	1571 i, 17		
" Edm., Demelby	1594 i, 164		
" Gilb., Allington	1597, 155		
" Hugh, Allington	1554-6, 220		
" Jo., Allington	1567, 170		
" Jo., Whisby	1600, 256		
" Margt., Ropsey	1547-9, 336		
" Rph., Ropsey	1580 ii, 7		
" Rd., Allington	1538-40, 335		
" Kelland, Rd., Allington	1551-3, 228		
" Rd., Ropsey	1570, 77		
" Rd., Swaton	1600, 260		
" Rob., Allington	1543-5, 276		
" Rob., Gonerby	1557-72, 82		
		Kelterton, Ketsby	1520-31, 229
		Kelwine, Ag., Moulton	1588 ii, 176
		" Kelwyng, Hel.	1543-56, 254
		" Kelwing, Jo., Moulton	1547, 227
		" Kelwinge, Tho., Moulton	
		" Kelvinge, Tho., Moulton	1553-5 & 6, 200
		" Kelvinge, Tho., Moulton	1591 i, 361
		" Wm., Moulton	1580 ii, 133
		Kelwinge, see Kelwine.	
		Kempe, Ag., Skirbeck	1588 ii, 225
		" Geo., Lincoln	1580 ii, 212

Kempe , Jo., Wainfleet	1545-6 i, 221	Kent , Wm., Hykeham	1591 ii, 263
" Jo., Halton	1557 iv, 53	" Wm., Oresby	1600, 154
" Jo., Ackley	1563-6 & 9, 193	Kep , Jo., Stotton	1561, 67
" Ka., Lincoln	1569 i, 31	Kepe , Jo., Doddington	1577 i, 105
" Nich., city of Lincoln	1571 i, 92	" Jo., Dodington	1597, 257
" Rd., Sibsey	1582, 199	" Margt., Westboro'	1541-3, 350
" Rob., Welton	1558 i, 104	" Rd., Stutton	1580 i, 80
" Tho., Welbourn	1568, 53	" Wm., Doddington, par. of	
" Kympe, Wm., Wainfleet	1520-31, 268	Westbro'	1520-31, 307
" Cemp, Wm., Boston	1538-40, 192	Kerbye , <i>see Kirkby</i> .	
" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1585 i, 110	Kerchenell , Tho., Tetney	1594 i, 78
" Wm., Welton	1591 i, 18	Kerchever , Jo., Quadring	1535-7, 94
" Wm., Croyland	1591 i, 249	Kermont , <i>see Kirmond</i> .	
Kempnett , Leon., Boston	1577 ii, 85	Kesteven , Margt., Kingerby	
Kempt , Tho., Dunston	1558 iv, 27	" Tho., Norton Disney	1593, 195
Kendall , Barnard, Manby	1558 i, 64	Ketledge , Jo., Marston	1580 ii, 94
" Edm., Gt. Carlton	1549-50, 160	Ketloke , Sim., Wainfleet	1541-3, 366
" Kyndall, Nich., Ryly	1565, 92	Kett , Jef., Grantham	1556-7, 26
" Rob., Ashby	1535-7, 21	Kettell , Jas., Huttoft	1574 i, 282
" Sim., Carlton	1595 ii, 45	" Jenet, Sutterton	1532-4, 178
" Tho., Stanigot	1532-4, 259	" Jo., Huttoft	1572 i, 207 ; ii, 200
" Wm., Bucknall	1535-7, 154	" Laur., Sibsey	1586, 238
" Wm., Manby	1567, 144	" Margt., Huttoft	1561, 174
Kenderdaye , Rob., Grantham	1553-5 & 6, 188	" Ma., Huttoft	1573 i, 166
Kenibie , Jo., Coningsby	1583 i, 95	" Rob., Withern	1535-7, 66
Keninge , Wm., Boston	1551-3, 257	" Wm., Withern	1573 i, 112
Kenithorp , Isab., Bilsby	1583 ii, 30	Ketten , Jo., Frampton	1589, 49
" Wm., Norton Disney	1593, 195	Kettleby , Wm., Gedney	1574 i, 209
Kenner , Jo., Wycombe	1580 ii, 281	Kexton , Tho., Lutton	1574 i, 382
Kenningtonne , Jo., Scartho	1561, 47	Key , Sir Hy., Gedney	1545-6 i, 95
" Tho., Mumby Chapel	1572 ii, 244	" Jas., Leak	1588 ii, 136
" Tho., Scrivelsby	1593, 96	" Jas., Garton	1597, 174
Kennion , <i>see Conyan</i> .		" Jas., Gt. Coates	1599, 27
Kenricke , Al., Ashby	1600, 96	" Jo., Thurlby	1561, 83
" Jef., Ashby	1593, 17	" Pet., Ashby	1584, 23
Kensall , Hugh, Witham	1556-7, 170	" Rog., Gayton	1584, 183
Kent , Ar., Hemingsby	1563-6 & 9, 106	" Tho., Branston	1553-5 & 6, 190
" Isab., Bourne	1583 i, 87	" Wm., Mkt. Rasen	1535-7, 272
" Isab., N. Hykeham	1600, 203	* " Wm., the elder, Leadenham	
" Kynt, Jo., S. Hykeham		" Wm., Leak	1581, 37
		" Wm., Rippingale	1588 ii, 89
" Jo., N. Hykeham	1580 ii, 241		1592, 15
" Jo., N. Hykeham	1581, 127	Keylche , Edm.	1543-5, 258
" Jo., Bourne	1583 i, 91	Keyleng , Keyll , <i>see Keling, Keale</i> .	
" Jo., Edenham	1593, 324	Keyme , Geo., Boston	1538-40, 109
" Margt., Welton	1591 ii, 170	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 336
" Rd., Long Leadenham	1520-31, 356	Keyne , Rd., N. Church	1557 i, 30
" Rd., Bourn	1547, 88	Keyrood , Thurston, Carlton	1551-2, 229
" Kynt, Rob., Swaton	1541-3, 256	Kibline , Jo., Norton Disney	1589, 109
" Rob., Welton	1579, 256	Kicke , Jo., Mablethorp	1557 i, 199
" Tho., Wigtoft	1569 i, 130	Kicken , Jo., Theddlethorp	1585 i, 145
" Wm., Bourn	1547, 84	" Kiken, Nich., Winthorp	1558 i, 7
" Wm., Felmersham	1557 i, 72	Kid , Edw., Donington	1585 ii, 143
" Wm., Tewelby	1564, 41	" Kyde, Fra., Scopwick	
" Wm., Lincoln	1585 i, 220	" Joan, Gedney	1558 iv, 171
		" Kide, Joan	1580 i, 165
		" Kede, Jo., Halton	1551-2, 315

Kingerby, Ca., Legbourn	1541, 12	Kirkby, Tho., Healing	1535-7, 72
" Kynerby, Edm., Sturton	1580 i, 77	" Tho., Frieston	1535-7, 232
" Edw., Mareham	1589, 87	" Tho., Kealby	1538-40, 216
" Jo., Grimoldby	1532-4, 305	" Tho., Grantham	1558 i, 156
" Jo., Legbourn	1534 &c., 131	" Tho., Ingoldmells	1562, 3
" Jo., Manby	1586, 227	" Tho., Sibston	1580 ii, 287
" Rd., Manby	1590, 181	" Tho., Frieston	1593, 273
" Rd., Wainfleet	1591 i, 131	" Kirbie, Tho., Whaplude	
" Rob., Swaby	1585 i, 273	" Wm., Wispington	1597-8, 175
" Tho., Sturton	1591 ii, 169	" Wm., Freiston	1535-7, 106
" Kynzerbie, Wm., Manby	1573 i, 169	" Wm., Whaplude	1562, 313
" Wm., Manby	1573 ii, 167	" Kerbye, Wm., Whaplude	1568, 216
" Win., Theddlethorp	1583 ii, 225	" Wm., Whaplude	1572 i, 85
Kingson, Ag., Kirton	1552-6, 254	" Wm., Whaplude	1572 ii, 186
" Alx., Kirton	1534 &c., 73	" Wm., Gosberton	1585 i, 77
Kingston, Jo., Winthorpe	1568, 120	" Wm., Lutton	1588 ii, 238
" Jo., Killingholme	1573 i, 274 ; ii, 68	" Wm., Grantham	1592, 91
" Tho., Grimsby	1506 &c., 54	Kirke, Ag., Spittlegate	1577 ii, 142
" Tho., Fulstow	1552-6, 250	" Ann, Barton	1577 ii, 258
" Tho., Fosdyke	1584, 198	" Anne, Steping	1588 i, 139
" Wm., Minting	1567, 81	" Dionisus, Billesden	1594 ii, 91
" Wm., Frampton	1590, 130	" Edw., Stickney	1580 ii, 122
Kinter, Jo., Owersby	1553-5 & 6, 196	" Edw., Doddington	1582, 26
Kinton, Rd., Lincoln	1535-7, 227	" Eliz., N. Scarle	1591 ii, 293
Kinwood, Rd., Elsham	1580 ii, 221	" Hel., Claypole	1563, 224
Kinzerbie, see Kingerby.		" Hy., Conesby	1591 i, 293
Kipas, Wm., Aswardby	1506 &c., 85	" Jenett, Winthorpe	1569 i, 75
Kirbie, see Kirkby.		" Jo., Helpringham	1520-31, 24
Kirgaite, Rob., Ingoldmells	1566 &c., 117	" Jo., W. Keal	1535-7, 186
Kirgat, Jo., Carlton Parva	1551-3, 218	" Jo., Louth	1535-7, 211
Kirhyfe, Rob., Willoughby	1535-7, 248	" Jo., Brant Broughton	1543-56, 54
Kirkam, Tho., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 19	" Jo., Barton-on-Humber	1569 i, 14
Kirkby, Ag., Allington	1538-40, 217	" Jo., Lincoln	1569 i, 223
" Alx., Gainsboro'	1545-6 ii, 16	" Jo., W. Keal	1593, 251
" Al., Gosberkirk	1567, 56	" Jo., Swaton	1597, 276
" Al., Cowbit	1568, 168	" Parnell	1543-5, 212
" Ann, Grantham	1599, 121	" Rd., Claypole	1520-31, 350
" Kirbie, Geo., Stamford	1588 i, 138	" Rd., Horncastle	1532-4, 172
" Geo., Winthorpe	1597-8, 7	" Rd., Fishtoft	1547, 208
" Hy., Quadrung	1590, 188	" Rd., Bleasby	1551-3, 47
" Jo., Gt. Coates	1541-3, 301	" Rd., Keal	1557 i, 266
" Jo., Donington	1563, 7	" Rd., Swaton	1585 ii, 53
" Jo., Frieston	1572 i, 131 ; ii, 214	" Rd., Wooton	1588 i, 254
" Jo., Kealby	1585 i, 5	" Rob., Gaudby	1557 iv, 319
" Jo., Wood Enderby	1599, 217	" Rob., Winthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 281
" Mathye, Freston	1585 i, 304	" Rob., Aunsby	1579, 92
" Ol., Tevelby	1600, 143	" Rob., Tointon	1588 i, 39
" Rd., Suterton	1541, 403	" Rob., Helpringham	1588 ii, 119
" Rd., Holbeach	1552-6, 59	" Rob., Awthorp	1591 ii, 118
" Rd., Boston	1565, 6	" Rob., Bourn	1592, 93
" Kerkebe, Rob., Marsh Chapel	1543-56, 111	" St., Barrow	1567, 155
" Rob., Whapload	1583 i, 62	" Tho., Donington	1541-3, 127
" Rob., Killingholme	1587, 368	" Tho., Fishtoft	1543-5, 79
" St., Whaplude	1591 i, 165	" Tho.	1545-6 ii, 419
" Tho., Caythorpe	1520-31, 260	" Tho., Steeping	1557-84, 36
		" Tho., Roxham	1561, 251
		" Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1568, 166
		" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1578, 198
		" Tho., Welby	1578, 278

Kirke , Tho., Keale	1585 i, 77	Kirton , Tho., Sleaford	1558 i, 50
" Tho., Hough	1589, 56	" Tho., Bassingham	1594 i, 123
" Tho., Barrow	1594 i, 14	" Tho., Swineshead	1594 i, 127
" Wm., Digby	1535-7, 111	" Wm., Quadring	1543-5, 189
" Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 320	" Wm., Long Leadenham	
" Wm., Glentworth	1557 ii, 46		1543-56, 400
" Wm., Fishtoft	1561, 135	" Wm., Long Leadenham	1545-6 i, 165
" Wm., Morton	1584, 46	" Wm., Gt. Hale	1561, 167
* Kirkman , Lyon, gent., W. Keal	1580 i, 133	" Wm., Welby	1572 ii, 26
" Krykman, Tho., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 14	" Wm., Leadenham	1575 i, 168
* " Tho., Staine	1534 &c., 104	" Kerton, Wm., Leadenham	
" Wm., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174	" Wm., Laceby	1575 ii, 96
* " Wm., gent., E. Keal	1597, 329	" Wm., Gt. Hale	1585 ii, 143
Kirkton , <i>see</i> Kirton.		" Wm., Laceby	1596, 253
Kirman , <i>see</i> Kirmond.		Kirwin , Tho., Leadenham	1566-9, 107
Kirmond , Kirman, Chris., Thoresby		Kitchine , Al., Boston	1545-6 ii, 386
" Isab., Tetney	1592, 73	" Al., Freston	1584, 270
" Ja., Tetney	1558 ii, 65	" Al., Foston	1594 i, 157
" Jo., N. Thoresby	1583 ii, 29	" Al., Butterwick	1596, 188
" Kirmon, Jo., Goxhill	1579, 79	" Ant., Redbourne	1585 ii, 99
" Rd., N. Owersby	1590, 47	" Edm., Beckingham	1581, 32
" Rd., N. Thoresby	1581, 86	" Edw., Spalding	1578, 100
" Kirmon, Rob., Marshchapel	1591 i, 17	" Eliz., Lincoln	1584, 241
" Tho., Grainsby	1587, 337	" Eliz., Grimsby	1587, 388
" Tho.	1547-9, 207	" Emma, Sibsey	1569 i, 103
" Kyrmam, Wm., Tetney	1566 &c., 41	" Fra., Foston	1599, 135
" Wm., N. Thoresby	1561, 213	" Geo., Sibsey	1582, 303
" Kirman, Wm., Brattleby	1580 ii, 195	" Kychen, Geo., Frithbank	
" Kirkman, Wm., E. Keal	1597, 329	" Gerrard, Redbourne	1600, 278
" Kermon, Wm., Fulstow	1597-8, 109	" Hel., Fosdyke	1585 ii, 37
Kirshaie , Wm., S. Kyme	1588 ii, 60	" Hy., Laceby	1597, 81
Kirshawe , Tho., Roxby	1558 ii, 114	" Isab.	1579, 18
Kirton , Ca., Helpringham	1595 i, 104	" Kychyn <i>als.</i> Jenkyngs, Jo.,	1587, 127
" Chris., Roughton	1557 iii, 121	" Butterwick	1547, 188
" Eliz., Bassingham	1598, 138	" Jo., Butterwick	1547-9, 194
" Geo., Helpringham	1590, 208	" Kechin, Jo., Freston	1552-6, 61
" Jo., Long Leadenham	1534 &c., 17	" Jo., Boston	1563, 137
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1552-6, 65	" Jo., Wigtoft	1565, 11
" Jo., Navenby	1558 iv, 8	" Jo., Huttoft	1574 ii, 83
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1585 ii, 135	" Jo., Lutton	1587, 359
" Jo., Leadenham	1600, 238	" Rd.	1547, 121
" Mgy., Long Lednam	1547-9, 14, 26	" Rd., Butterwick	1557 iii, 105
" Rd., Rowston	1558 ii, 31	" Kitching, Rd., Butterwick	
" Rob., Long Ledenham	1520-31, 187	" Rd., Freston	1591 i, 224
" Tho., Gedney	1535-7, 201	" Rob., Fosdike	1541-3, 125
" Tho.	1543-5, 344	" Rob., Hibaldstow	1557 ii, 32
" Tho., Leadenham	1556 &c., 76	" Rob., Wrawby	1563-6 & 9, 108
" Kyrckton, Tho., Kirksted	1557 iv, 100	" Rob., Benington	1577 ii, 44
		" Rob., Freston	1583 ii, 66
		" Rob., Lutton	1597, 183
		" Rob., Butterwick	1599, 117
		" Kechen, Tho., Leverton	
		" Tho., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 79
		" Tho., Boston	1535-7, 232
		" Kitchinge, Tho., Grainthorp	1543-5, 204
			1553-5 & 6, 47

Kitchine, Tho., S. Somercotes	Knight, Jo., Branston	1578, 225
" Tho., S. Stoke	" Jo., Bourn	1580 i, 124
" Kitchinge, Tho., Stevenby	" Jo., Boston	1582, 102
	" Jo., Mareham	1588 i, 146
	" Jo., Basson	1590, 377
" Tho., Saxby	" Jo., Cawthorp	1592, 290
" Tho., Fosdyke	" Lanc., Halton	1577 ii, 73
" Tho., Butterwick	" Rd., Spalding	1545-6 ii, 74
" Tho., Wrawby	" Rd., Beckingham	1547-9, 146
" Kitchinge, Tho., Sibsey	" Rd., Spalding	1554-6, 314
" Kechen, Wm., Lit. Ponton	" Rd., Olney	1566-9, 50
	" Rd., Iver	1566-9, 100
" Kitchinge, Wm., Coleby	" Rd., Olney	1569 ii, 19
	" Rd., Iver	1569 ii, 74
" Wm., Hibaldstow	" Rd., Baston	1570, 206
" Wm., Sibsey	" Rd., Woolsthorpe	1574 i, 152
" Wm., Southey	" Rob., Witham	1543-5, 231
Kitlocke, Al., Thorpe	" Rob., Swineshead	1545-6 ii, 327
" Jo., Thorpe	" Rob., Claypole	1554-6, 269
" Sim., Thorpe	" Rob., Wigtoft	1562, 147
" Tho., Wainfleet	" Rog., Newport Pagnell	
" Tho., Thorpe		1577 ii, 300
Kitton, Dor., Bilsby	" Rob., Dodford	1583 ii, 204
Kitton, Jo., Whaplode	" Rob., Wilsthorpe	1594 ii, 153
" Jo., Spaldinge	" Tho., Swineshead	1520-31, 332
" Wm., Moulton	" Tho., Skellingthorpe	1547, 167
" Kyton, Wm., Sibsey	" Tho., Quadring	1554-6, 210
" Kyton, Wm., Kirton	" Tho., Doddington	1557 iv, 337
Knape, Jo., Leake	" Tho., Claypole	1558 iv, 30
Knapp, Jo., Leake	" Tho., Benniworth	1558 iv, 191
Knapton, Margt., Gedney	" Tho., Leake	1561, 244
" Rd., Gedney	" Tho., Leeke	1575 i, 218 ; ii, 52
" Tho., Gedney	" Tho., Leake	1585 i, 166
Knight, Ag., Leak	" Tho., Leake	1592, 584
" Ag., Lincoln	" Tho., Beckingham	1599, 286
" And., Humby	" Wm.	1551-2, 8
" Edm., Wrangle	" Wm., Doddington	1566 &c., 157
" Edm., Skellingthorpe	" Wm., Boston	1587, 38
	" Wm., Frampton	1588 i, 157
" Edm., Navenby	" Wm., N. Scarle	1591 ii, 379
" Edw., Navenby	" Wm., Leake	1592, 607
" Eliz., S. Hykeham	" Wm., Leake	1595 ii, 7
" Eliz., Halloughton	Knightson, Maud, Kirton in Holland	1543-5, 79
" Geo., Ingoldsby		
" Hy., Manthorpe	Knipe, Edw., Burwell	1541, 264
" Hy., Doddington	<i>See also Nype.</i>	
" Hugh, Skellingthorpe		
" Isaac, Boston	Knobley, Jo., Burgh	1591 ii, 105
" Isab., Wrangle	Knolles, see Knowles.	
" Isab., Woolsthorpe	Knope, Tho., Spalding	1520-31, 145
" Jo.	Knopp, Tho., Spalding	1573 i, 239
" Jo., Bennington	Knott, Aynet, Algarkirk	1549-50, 122
" Jo., Doddington	" Jo., Algarkirk	1532-4, 19
" Jo., Skellingthorpe	" Jo., Gunwardby	1541-3, 266
" Jo., Baston	" Mart., Algarkirk	1575 i, 260
" Jo., Lound	" Rd., Gunwarby	1551-2, 37
" Jo., Whisby	" Rob., Algarkirk	1541-3, 237, 335
" Jo., Doddington	" Rob., Algarkirk	1576, 119
" Jo., Boston	" Tho., Gunwarby	1564, 14
" Jo., Gt. Gadsden	" Tho., Stickney	1573 i, 319

Knott , Tho., Algarkirk	1585 i, 81	Kyme , Leon., Timberland	1569 i, 26
", Wm., Fosdyke	1561, 138	* " Ma., Boston	1588 ii, 180
* Knottisford , Ham., gent., Walesby	1557 iv, 345	" Pet., Timberland	1575 i, 25 ; ii, 206
* Knottisforth , Edw., gent., Walesby	1543-5, 108	" Rd., Timberland	1541, 92
Knotts , Jo., Stickney	1565, 53	" Rd., Hameringham	1567, 210
", Rob., Hale	1595 i, 162	" Rob., Brothertoft	1532-4, 69
", Wm., Stickney	1580 i, 139	" Rob., Wigtoft	1535-7, 203
Knowbyll , Rob., Welton	1552-6, 267	" Rob., Woodall	1545-6 ii, 81
Knowle , Wether, Walton	1591 ii, 155	" Rob., Woodhall	1554-6, 316
Knowles , Al., Linwood	1599, 285	" Rob., Blankney	1575 i, 150 ; ii, 156
", Knoles, Ca., Lutton	1583 ii, 5	" Rob., Wiberton	1592, 118
", Knoles, Ca., Bardney	1591 ii, 353	" Rob., Blankney	1597, 215
" Edw., Bardney	1590, 279	" Tho., Stickford	1570, 94
" Godf., Lutton	1581, 45	" Tho., Kirkby-on-Bane	1572 ii, 98
" Hy., Asgarby	1535-7, 207	" Tho., Stixwold Ferry	1584, 33
" Joan, Bardney	1590, 262	" Tho., Hamringham	1599, 12
" Knolles, Lawr., Falldingworth	1577 ii, 123	" Wm., Ashby by Horncastle	1520-31, 317
" Knolles, Matt., Linwood	1588 i, 148	" Wm., Blankney	1556-7, 89
" Rd., Bardney	1581, 124	" Wm., Blankney	1557 i, 108
" Knolles, Rob., Rand	1545-6 i, 222	" Wm., Morton	1592, 194
" Rob., Bardney	1597, 85	" Wm., Frampton	1593, 288
" Tho., merchant, Barton	1520-31, 368	" Wm., Hamringham	1599, 13
" Knollis, Wm., S. Reston	1520-31, 385	<i>See also Keyme.</i>	
" Wm., Bardney	1557-84, 174	Kympe , see Kempe .	
" Wm., Sutton	1564, 115	Kyndal , see Kendall .	
" Knolles, Wm., Lutton	1580 i, 159	Kynt , see Kent .	
" Knolles, Wm., Blyton	1588 i, 274	Kyton , see Kitton .	
Knox , Jas., Londonthorp	1592, 379		
Kok , Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1541, 446		
" Kokke, Rd., Scopwick	1535-7, 273	Laborne , Jo., Grantham	1592, 559
" Koke, Tho., Roxby	1549-50, 46	Lacan , Rd., Ludbro'	1520-31, 323
Koking , Rd., Manby	1541, 307	<i>See also Lacin.</i>	
Kooke , see Cooke .		Laceby , Lasbie, Jo., Harmston	
Korman , see Corman .		1558 iv, 151	
Kottle , Eliz., Scampton	1591 ii, 63	" Lacebie, Rd., Tetney	1591 i, 361
Koye , see Coye .		" Rd., Humberstone	1592, 132
Krykman , see Kirkman .		" Rob., Tetney	1597, 138
Kye , see Kid .		Lache , Margt., Wrangle	1558 ii, 72
Kylwen , Jo., Moulton	1561, 187	Lacin , Geo., Algarkirk	1597-8, 159
Kyme , Barnard, Woodall	1573 i, 260, 299 ; ii, 44	<i>See also Lacan.</i>	
" Ca., Frampton	1596, 4	Lackland , Hy., Anwick	
" Edon, Timberland	1543-56, 66	1574 i, 41 ; ii, 47	
* " Gabriel, gent., Friskney	1568, 183	" Joan, Anwick	1592, 216
" Hel., E. Keal	1593, 24	" Tho., Anwicke	
" Hum., Frampton	1593, 241	1574 i, 232 ; ii, 67	
* " Jo., Stickford	1549-50, 189	Lacy , Ant., Aslackby	1584, 96
* " Jo., gent., Stickford	1579, 265	" Geo., Rippingale	1587, 183
" Jo., Frampton	1598, 67	" Leon., Osbournby	1568, 250
" Jo., Hamringham	1599, 80	" Rd., Spridlington	1557 ii, 50
		" Rd., Sawtry	1583 ii, 264
		" Wm., Aslackby	1551-2, 218
		" Wm., Mablethorpe	1558 ii, 82
		" Wm., Ancaster	1583 ii, 178
		Ladiman , Rd., Waddingworth	1577 i, 26
			1551-3, 248
		Ladyme , Wm., Waddingworth	

- Lafelde**, Tho., Spilsby 1520-31, 319
Laggas, Jo., Waddington 1570, 45
Laine, *see Lane*.
Lake, Wm., Withern 1567, 90
See also Layke.
Lakeland, *see Lackland*.
la Laund, *see De la Laund*.
Laman, Dor., Boston 1557 iii, 126
Lamb, Edw., Ashby 1594 i, 66
" Eliz., Heckington 1584, 28
" Hel., Alford 1578, 155
" Jas., Holton 1597, 120
" Jennet, Lincoln 1553-5 & 6, 70
" Joan, Scottlethorpe 1581, 98
" Jo., Welbourn 1567, 37
" Jo., Metheringham 1580 ii, 226
" Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 112
" Jo., Bassingham 1598, 15
" Tho., Lincoln 1600, 157
" Wm., Hogsthorp 1590, 111
" Wm., Whaplude 1593, 75
Lambert, Blase, Howell 1575 i, 16
" Chris., Thoresway 1538-40, 349
" Chris., Howsham 1584, 367
" Geo., Stallingboro' 1579, 263
" Jasper, Thoresway 1575 i, 230
" Jessop, Thoresway 1575 ii, 71
" Jo., Boston 1547, 134
" Jo., Aslackby 1562, 205
" Jo., Howsham 1563-6 & 9, 23
" Jo., Swineshead 1580 i, 71
" Jo., Kyme 1589, 277
" Rph., Freiston 1562, 106
" Rob., Barrow 1598, 62
" Tho., Frieston 1580 ii, 123
" Tho., Brough 1591 ii, 110
" Wm., Gunby 1551-2, 129
" Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1553-5 & 6, 40
" Wm., Stagedon 1577 ii, 231
" Wm., Frogneil 1589, 81
Lamberston, Rob., Hogsthorp 1586, 224
Lambeson, Lamson, Al., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 177
" Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 322
" Rob., Wigtoft 1520-31, 53
" Lameson *a/s. Wylsey*, Tho., Lit. Steeping 1547, 180, 201
" Lamson, Tho., Moulton 1567, 134
" Tho., Lit. Steeping 1573 i, 121
" Lamson, Tho., Pickworth 1575 i, 10
Lambing, *see Laminge*.
Lambley, Wm., Boston 1557 iii, 126
Lamby, Wm., Alford 1541-3, 328
Lame, Al., Alford 1543-5, 77
" Rob., Moulton 1557 iii, 149
Lameman, Rob., Covenham St. Bart. 1584, 239
- Lameman**, Lamyman, Rob., Covenham 1597, 7
" Tho., Covenham 1541-3, 208
" Lamyman, Wm., Ludboro' 1563-6 & 9, 223
See also Laman.
Lames, Jo., Garton 1582, 214
Lameson, *see Lambeson*.
Laminge, Al., Canimeringham 1588 i, 63
" Chris., Rasen 1582, 209
" Jo., W. Rasen 1547-9, 71
" Jo., W. Rasen 1557 iv, 76
" Jo. 1557 iv, 103
" Jo., Rasen 1591 ii, 174
" Jo., Kelsey 1598, 174
" Lawr., Bardney 1569 i, 181
" Marmaduke, W. Rasen 1579, 267
" Matt., W. Rasen 1580 i, 61
" Ph., Rasen 1589, 180
" Rob., W. Rasen 1541-3, 338
" Lambing, Rob., Swallow 1545-6 ii, 192
" Rob., Washingboro' 1572 i, 52
" Rob., Tevelby 1584, 180
" Rob., Rasen 1589, 187
" Rob., Wickenby 1592, 426
" Tho., W. Rasen 1538-40, 91
" Tho., Manby 1580 i, 81
" Lamynge, Wm., Walesby 1572 i, 124; ii, 217
" Lamine, Wm., Walesby 1572 ii, 217
" Lamine, Wm., Bardney 1573 i, 328
" Wm., Gretwell 1588 i, 141
" Wm., Thoresway 1591 i, 216
" Laminge, Wm., Panton 1591 ii, 224
Lamkyn, Tho., E. Rasen 1547-9, 212
" Ag., E. Rasen 1558 i, 206
Lamley, Hy., Brigend 1595 i, 182
" Wm., Navenby 1596, 177
Lampkin, *see Lamkin*.
Lamson, *see Lambeson*.
Lamyman, *see Lameman*.
Lan, *see Lane*.
Lanam, Edw., Bardney 1573 i, 95; ii, 122
" Rob., Castle Bytham 1557 i, 271
Lancaster, Jo., Kennington 1585 i, 168
" Rob., Whaplude 1570, 113
" Tho., Hagworthing 1534 &c., 108
" Wm., Quadring 1551-3, 239
" Wm., Stanigot 1557 i, 373
" Wm., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 46
See also Longcaster, Lynchester.
Lance, Jo., Market Rasen 1520-31, 286
" Launce, Wm., Bardney 1573 ii, 5

Lancton, see Langton.		Langrake, Lanricke, Jo., Freston	
Landere, Jo., Kingerby	1563-6 & 9, 103		1585 i, 205
Landsdayll, Rph., Ledenham	1520-31, 155	" Jo., Algarkirk	1593, 84
" Lansdall, Tho., Aubourn	1562, 124	" Rd., Frampton	1557 iii, 7
" Landysdale, Wm., Bassingham	1535-7, 183	" Langricke, Rd., Frampton	1571 i, 51
" Wm., Bassingham	1564, 189	" Rog., Wiberton	1571 ii, 25
Lane, Ag., Thoresby	1541-3, 426	" Sim., Kirton	1538-40, 301
" Laine, Ann, Kirton	1593, 169	" Sim., Kirton	1593, 158
" Barnard, Marston	1563-6 & 9, 155	" Langaracke, Tho., Wiberton	1549-50, 248
" Eliz., Hemswell	1580 ii, 245	" Langricke, Tho., Killingholme	1558 ii, 66
" Isab., Stubton	1575 i, 179	" Wm., Frampton	1547, 17
" Jo., Gunby	1583 i, 146	" Wm., Wiberton	1592, 316
" Jo., Hough	1595 i, 136	Langstrop, Joan, Algarkirk	1581, 50
" Jo., Moulton	1600, 85	Langtofte, Tho., Barrow	1541-3, 198
" Jo., Stixwold	1600, 280	* Langton, Adlard, parson of	
" Jo., Sutton	1600, 291	Saucethorp	1585 i, 214
" Lan, Rd., Stapleford	1541, 27	" Ant., Horbling	1583 ii, 62
" Rd., Hough	1543-5, 335	" Launton, Eliz., Quadring	1563-6 & 9, 111
" Rd., Caythorpe	1547, 226	" Hy., Swafield	1543-56, 26
" Rob., Donington	1541, 407	" Jas., Dunston	1541, 363
" Lan, Rob., Donington	1565, 154	" Jo., Golthoe	1532-4, 178
" Wal., Kelfield	1558 ii, 35	* " Jo., esq., Langton	1532-4, 233
" Wm., Hough	1532-4, 274	" Lancton, Margt., Claxby	1584, 382
" Wm., Dowsby	1590, 200	" Langton, Marian	1561, 72
" Wm., Welbourn	1592, 585	" Masar, Aslackby	1547, 87
<i>See also Layne.</i>		" Rob., Stamford	1568, 2
Lanes, Eliz., Freston	1543-56, 316	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1591 i, 164
Langar, Chris., Burton	1591 ii, 88	" als. Cocke, Tho., Haugh	1520-31, 214
" Jo., Stoke Rockford	1535-7, 238	" Tho., Aslackby	1543-5, 359
" Rd., Halton	1520-31, 149	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1554-6, 309
" Rob., Kirton	1565, 131	" Tho., Claxby	1582, 123
" Wm., Wigtoft	1591 i, 17	* " Wm., Walcot	1547-9, 110
Langast, Gawin	1534 &c., 49	" Wm., Mumby	1561, 101
Langden, Chris., Henlow	1557 i, 67	" Wm., Dunston	1575 i, 102
* Langholme, Jo., esq., Conisholm	1520-31, 129	" Wm., Bicker	1582, 129
" Margt., Friskney	1538-40, 156	" Wm., Lincoln	1586, 108
Langhorn, Tho., W. Keal	1543-56, 173	" Wm., Wigtoft	1588 i, 81
<i>See also Lungley.</i>		<i>See also Longton.</i>	
Langley, Ant., Laceby	1565, 164	Langwathe, Jo., Brant Broughton	1543-5, 110
" Geo., Brigg	1580 i, 167		
" Hamond, N. Willingham	1543-5, 282	Langwith, Langwath, Lucy,	
" Jo., Gt. Coates	1564, 117	Broughton	1588 ii, 49
" Pet., Waddington	1535-7, 62	" Rob., Brant Broughton	1532-4, 110
" Rd., Kirton	1590, 432	" Rob., Brant Broughton	1574 i, 194 ; ii, 18
" Laynglay, Tho., Legsby	1543-5, 297	" Tho., Brant Broughton	1581, 208
" Wm., Cockerington	1541, 148	" Langworth, Wm., Fenton	1538-40, 146
" Wm., Thoresby	1587, 60	<i>See also Longworth.</i>	
<i>See also Lungley.</i>		Lanie, Eliz., Haxey	1591 ii, 173
Langrake, Alx., Wiberton	1538-40, 273	Lanricke, see Langrake.	
" Edw., Frampton	1576, 40	Lansdall, see Landsdayll.	
" Eliz., Wiberton	1541, 130	Lapidge, Gilb., Southill	1580 ii, 291
" Jo., Wiberton	1580 i, 110		

Lapidge, Nich., Revesby	1572 ii, 235	Law, Is., Claypole	1554-6, 275
Laplove, Phil., Leverton	1585 i, 4	" Jo., Wigtoft	1506 &c., 85
Lapsett, Jo., Tetney	1598, 148	" Jo., Claypole	1538-40, 345
Larde, Geo., Heckington	1596, 1	" Jo., Wainfleet	1553-5 & 6, 27
" Jo., Helpringham	1583 ii, 157	" Jo., Saxby	1557 iii, 62
" Joyce, Helpringham	1589, 298	" Jo., Digby	1561, 209
Larke, Edw., Wainfleet	1535-7, 167	" Jo., Cle	1583 ii, 253
" Jenet, Scremby	1573 i, 315	" Laur., Lissington	1587, 385
" Jo., Conesby	1578, 183	" Lyon, Stamford	1595 i, 83
" Rd., Leake	1572 ii, 272	" Rob., Gt. Coates	1566 &c., 189
" Sam., Helpringham	1599, 202	" Tho., Healing	1558 ii, 107
" Wm., Leake	1561, 73	" Wm., Fenton	1545-6 i, 294
" Wm., Skellingthorpe	1593, 169	Lawcocke, Leon., Lincoln	1594 ii, 143
Larkes, Jo., Leak	1558 ii, 51	Lawed, <i>see</i> Laude.	
" Tho., Leake	1579, 80	Lawes, Ag., Frieston	1551-2, 221
" Wm., Leake	1577 i, 99	" Lawys, Allan, Wigtoft	1551-2 i, 5
Larkin, Pet., Sawdry	1574 i, 361	" Al., Sutterton	1584, 235
Lasbie, <i>see</i> Laceby.		" Lawyis, Geo., Stickney	1561, 183
Laser, Rob., Strubby	1557-84, 179	" Isab., Boston	1595 ii, 53
Lashe, Wm., Horncastle	1565, 156	" Jas., Boston	1592, 512
Lasselles, Val., Horbling	1564, 68	" Jo., Wigtoft	1520-31, 17, 306
Latham, Rob., Kirksted	1566 &c., 78	" Jo., Wigtoft	1558 i, 164
Lathe, Quadring	1551-2, 107	" Jo., Wigtoft	1583 i, 114
Lathorpe, <i>see</i> Laythorpe.		" Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft	1547-9, 173
Lathwell, Jo., Whitchurch	1557 i, 39	" Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft	1549-50, 14
Latynere, Eliz.	1534 &c., 89	" Margt., Donington	1564, 7
Laude, Rd., Huttoft	1538-40, 28	" Margt., Frieston	1591 ii, 338
" Lawed, Tho., Frieston		" Lawys, Rd., Frieston	1543-5, 219
Laughton, Ag., Kirton	1549-50, 111	" Rd., Fleet	1551-3, 172
" Edm., Donington	1591 ii, 57	" Rd., Wigtoft	1571 ii, 66
" Jo., Thurlby	1578, 145	" Lawesse, Wm., Skirbeck	1563-6 & 9, 115
" Jo., Holbeach	1541, 428	" Wm., Freston	1584, 315
" Jo., Dunston	1566 &c., 98	Lawman, Tho., St. Ipolits	1594 ii, 143
" Jo., Langton	1566 &c., 245	Lawrence, Barnard, Bardney	1588 i, 64
" Jo., Myningby	1583 ii, 8	" Lorance, Edw., N. Mundence	1571 i, 173
" Jo., Owston	1588 ii, 158	" Edw., Brigg	1591 i, 278
" Jo., Washinboro'	1591 ii, 44	" Loranc, Isab., Authorp	1585 ii, 166
" Margt., Horbling	1596, 65	" Jo., Metheringham	1557 iii, 94
" Rd., Dunsby	1587, 15	" Jo., Whaplode	1572 ii, 163
" Rd., Mid. Rasen	1574 i, 148	" Jo., Raithby	1587, 268
" Rd., Scotter	1577 i, 37	" Rd., Quadring	1592, 626
" Sim., Ailsby	1545-6 ii, 163	" Rob., Bonby	1538-40, 363
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1557-72, 202	" Rob., Awthorpe	1572 ii, 102
" Tho., Aslackby	1554-6, 169	" Lawrens, Rog., Pointon	1600, 240
" Tho., Spalding	1564, 148	" Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1538-40, 123
" Tho., Willoughby	1577 i, 90	" Tho., Nopton	1558 iv, 51
" Wm., Dunston	1588 ii, 180	" Tho., Algarkirk	1600, 54
" Wm., Horbling	1575 ii, 159	Lawrenson, Jo., Brothertoft	1538-40, 302
Launce, <i>see</i> Lance.		" St., Wigtoft	1553-5 & 6, 110
Laund, <i>see</i> De la Laund.		Lawsdall, Jo., Thurlby	1545-6 i, 22
Launder, Jas., Scawby	1591 ii, 299	Lawson, Ag., Immingham	1571 ii, 34
" Jo., Scalby	1558 ii, 65		
Launton, <i>see</i> Langton.			
Laurence, <i>see</i> Lawrence.			
Lavender, Jo., Thurleigh	1585 ii, 62		
Laveroke, Jef., Willoughby	1568, 17		
" Jenet, Willoughby	1889, 246		
" Joan, Willoughby	1580 ii, 153		
" Jo., Barrow	1547, 26		

Lawson, Ca., Panton	1580 ii, 23	Layne, Tho., Welbourn	1532-4, 205
" Chris., Kirton	1586, 48	" Wm., Stubton	1565, 116
" Chris., Metheringham	1592, 523	<i>See also Lane.</i>	
" Fra., Horsington	1583 ii, 199	Laynes, Margt., Claypole	1541-3, 349
" Hugh, Hemingby	1565, 56	" Rog., Waddingworth	1592, 331
" Hugh, Panton	1580 ii, 24	Laynglay, see Langley.	
" Jas., Horsington	1583 ii, 175	Layte, Rob., Kirkby	1554-6, 65
" Jo., Salmonby	1519, 108	Laythorpe, Lathrop, Jo., Greetham	1578, 229
" Jo., Mumby Chapel	1543-56, 318	" Lathorpe, Matilda, Greetham	1535-7, 124
" Jo., Upton	1545-6 ii, 12	" Lathorp, Mich., Greetham	1571 ii, 102
" Jo., Immingham	1571 ii, 127	" Rd., Tetney	1557-84, 59
" Jo., Hemingby	1579, 72	" Lathorpe, Tho., Hagworthing-	
" Jo., Salmonby	1583 ii, 148	ham	1547-9, 76
" Leon., Gt. Panton	1568, 6	" Wm., Greetham	1570, 64
" Margt., Leake	1565, 132	" Wm., Winthorp	1587, 138
" Nich., Sedgbrook	1565, 208	Layton, Laiton, Cuthbert, Tetford	
" Rd., Metheringham	1594 ii, 7	" Edm. Thornton Curtis	1565, 273
" Rd., Ashington	1594 ii, 18	" Laiton, Jo., Sibsey	1587, 193
" Rob., Immingham	1557 iii, 120	" Rob., Kirkby	1553-5 & 6, 32
" Tho., Saleby	1541, 255	Lea, Hy., Skirbeck	1597, 47
" Tho., Cumberworth	1541, 314	<i>See also Lee, Leigh, Ley.</i>	
" Tho., Leake	1551-2, 283	Leach, Chris., Garton	1597, 267
" Tho., Metheringham	1556-7, 77	* " Leych, Edw., parson of	
" Tho., Metheringham	1557 i, 120	Mareham	1556-7, 137
" Lauson, Tho., Baston	1558 iv, 231	" Jo., Londonthorpe	1573 i, 271
" Tho., Willoughby in the Marsh	1565, 102	" Rob., Belchford	1592, 80
" Tho., Nocton	1574 i, 178 ; ii, 34	" Tho., Belchford	1558 i, 100
" Tho., Leake	1584, 9	" Wm., Belchford	1590, 5
" Wm., Stixwould	1575 i, 11 ; ii, 148	Leacheman, Edm., Barton	1577 ii, 144
" Wm., Baston	1581, 119	" Leechman, Rob., Osgarby	1557-72, 25
" Wm., Cumberworth	1583 ii, 172	" Lechman, Sam., Spilsby	1598, 51
" Wm., Leake	1587, 372	Leacocke, Emma	1588 i, 225
" Wm., Saleby	1590, 140	Leadall, Ledell, Adlestonne	
" Lawton, Rd., Scotton	1545-6 ii, 86	Billinghay	1567, 171
Lawys, see Lawes.		" Anne, Coningsby	1596, 19
Laxe, Jas., Tugby	1580 ii, 12	" Dor., Kirkby Green	1596, 51
" Jo., Irby	1575 i, 263 ; ii, 18	" Ledall, Eden	1566 &c., 218
Lazon, Edw., Burbage	1557 i, 79	" Leydall, Hy., Coningsby	1563, 196
" Rob., Barholme	1557-72, 93	" Ledall, Hugh, Coningsby	1588 i, 130
" Rob., Barholm	1585 i, 288	" Hugh, Coningsby	1589, 221
" Tho., Bourne	1585 ii, 131	" Isam, Algarkirk	1596, 8
Laxton, Jo., Barholme	1568, 29	" Ledall, Jo., Billinghay	1563, 97
" Nich., Barholme	1580 ii, 201	" Jo., Kyme	1580 i, 201
" Rob., Halliwell	1594 ii, 10	" Jo., Muckthorp	1589, 171
Lay, Wm., Skirbeck	1547-9, 281	" Leedale, Jo., Kyme	1596, 111
Laycocke, Jo., Witham	1534 &c., 92	" Ledall, Margt., Kirton	1545-6 i, 159
Layfield, see Lafelde.		" Ledele, Tho., N. Kyme	1557 iv, 356
Laysote, Jo., E. Keal	1587, 247	" Tho., Kirkby Green	1595 i, 186
" Rd., E. Keal	1557 iv, 326	Leadenham, Lednam, Jo., Coleby	
Layne, Hy.	1547, 93	" 1551-2, 177	
" Hy., Uffington	1556-7, 67		
" Isab., Stubton	1557 i, 121		
" Rob., Welborn	1575 ii, 56		
" Rob., Marton	1558 ii, 6		
	1580 ii, 197		

Leadenham, Tho., Edenham	1541-3, 142	Leband, Rob., Morton	1577 i, 95		
Leader, Rob., sen., Washingsburgh	1553-5 & 6, 87	" Rob., Grantham	1587, 429		
Leadham, <i>see</i> Ledham, Ledom.		" Tho., Harmthorpe	1543-5, 286		
Leadman, Rob., Gosberkirk	1569 i, 34	" Tho., Rippingale	1574 ii, 32		
Leaf, <i>see</i> Leef.		Leche, Tho., Lincoln	1543-5, 47		
Leake, And., Boston	1581, 71	" Wm., Fulletby	1520-31, 339		
" Eliz., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 84	Lecke, Hy., Holbeach	1589, 73		
" Isab., Willoughby	1591 i, 234	Ledall, Ledele, <i>see</i> Leadall.			
" Jo., S. Rauseby	1562, 271	Ledbetter, Hugh, Donington	1588 ii, 173		
" Jo., Kirkby Dynis	1584, 162	Leden, Wm., Boston	1581, 83		
" Jo., Steeping	1595 i, 139	Leder, Jo., Heckington	1535-7, 248		
" Matt., Leverton	1580 i, 214	Lederpole <i>als.</i> Leverton, Isab.,			
" Rob., Farlsthorne	1543-56, 384	Yarburgh 1558 ii, 92			
" Rob., Sibsey	1580 i, 118	Ledget, Tho., Mumby Chapel			
" Rob., Hale	1581, 187	" 1551-2, 314			
" Rob., Benington	1586, 261	Ledham, Jo.	1557 iv, 120		
" Rob., Gedney	1591 i, 380	Lednam, <i>see</i> Leadenham.			
" Rob., Fishtoft	1599, 113	Ledom, Rob., Whitton	1583 ii, 23		
" Rob., Kirkby Laythorpe	1599, 314	" Wm., Winterton	1585 ii, 82		
" Sim., Holbeach	1578, 185	Ledyate, Wm., Hogsthorpe			
" Tho., N. Rauseby	1572 ii, 257	1553-5 & 6, 132			
" Tho., Skirbeck	1581, 42	Ledys, Wm., Nettleton	1520-31, 280		
" Wal., Boston	1591 ii, 4	Lee, Ag., Haltham	1541, 161		
" Wm., Silk Willoughby	1582, 153	" Ag., Fulbeck	1547, 226		
" Wm., Kirkbie	1591 i, 315.	" Alex., Blankney	1541, 196		
<i>See also</i> Leeke.		" Allison, Lincoln	1541-3, 319		
Leaminge, <i>see</i> Leminge.		" Anne, Hale	1587, 224		
Leary, Eliz., Willingham	1591 i, 487	" Chris., Gt. Hale	1578, 117		
" Everatt, W. Torrington	1577 ii, 224	" Edm., Bigsby	1557 i, 277		
<i>See also</i> Lery.		" Edon, Norton Disney	1543-56, 90		
Leasing, Al., W. Torrington	1557-84, 108	" Eliz., Westboro'	1562, 51		
" Rob., W. Torrington	1567, 265	" Fra., Rowston	1571 i, 176		
" Rob., Panton	1597, 4	" Ja., Holbeach	1552-6, 191		
" Tho., Panton	1587, 11	" Joan, Broughton	1580 ii, 74		
Leastrop, Tho., Sibsey	1584, 264	" Joan, Spilsby	1582, 337		
" Tho., Sibsey	1597, 92	" Jo., Partney	1541, 233		
Leave, St., Cockerington	1569 i, 63	" Jo., Saxby	1557 ii, 53		
Leaven, Rd., Gedney	1578, 174	" Jo., Mumby	1585 i, 250		
" Wm., Gedney	1596, 202	" Jo., Farlsthorne	1592, 524		
Leavens, Wm., Pinchbeck	1578, 242	" Nich., Benington	1551-2, 165		
Leaves, Joan, Pinchbeck	1597-8, 194	" Rd., Barton	1597, 21		
" Jo., Boston	1573 i, 76	" Rd., Denton	1597-8, 100		
" Jo., Weston	1573 ii, 181	" Rob., Fosdyke	1552-6, 182		
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1587, 287	" Rob., Linwood	1593, 60		
" Leves, Rob., Pinchbeck	1556-7, 163	" Rog., Alford	1565, 17		
" Leves, Tho.	1547, 23	" Tho., Norton Disney	1545-6 i, 136		
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1579, 5	" Tho., Stokehammond	1571 i, 196		
" Tho., Weston	1586, 180	" Tho., Brant Broughton	1582, 70		
" Tho., Weston	1588 i, 230	" Tho., Stickney	1593, 131		
<i>See also</i> Levys.		" Wm., Algarkirk	1532-4, 16		
Leband, Al., Morton	1575 i, 32	" Wm., Fosdyke	1565, 14		
" Jo., Bourne	1588 i, 187	" Wm., Appleby	1580 ii, 156		
" Margt., Morton	1593, 345	" Wm., Mareham	1585 i, 52		
" Rd., Morton	1553-5 & 6, 97	<i>See also</i> Lea, Leigh, Ley.			
Leechiman, <i>see</i> Leacheman.					
Leedale, <i>see</i> Leadall.					
Leeden, Eliz., Boston					
			1582, 252		

Leedes , Jo., Willoughby	1572 ii, 221	Leke , <i>see Leeke.</i>
" Rob., Wigtoft	1532-4, 1	Leman , Leeman, Jo., Gosberkirk
" Liedes, Rob., Waddington	1556-7, 73	1600, 50
" Leydes, Rob., Waddington	1557 i, 118	" Rd., Bourne
" Leides, Tho., Waddingham	1571 ii, 193	1538-40, 116
<i>See also Ledys.</i>		" Leyman, Rob., Surfleet
Leef , Al., Bucknall	1581, 14	1532-4, 126
" Lefe, Jo., Holbeach	1532-4, 314	" Lemon, Wm., Pinchbeck
" Wm., Bucknall	1581, 9	1543-5, 256
Leeke , Alx., Stenigot, Sibsey	1520-31, 38	Lemande , Jo., Surfleet
" Hugh, Wrangle	1538-40, 38	1547-9, 148
" Joan	1535-7, 91	Leminge , And., Fulstow
" Jo., mercer, Boston	1520-31, 108	1571 ii, 88
" Jo., Swallow	1520-31, 351	" Jo., Lit. Panton
" Jo., Sibsey	1532-4, 59	1584, 348
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1538-40, 300	" Miles, Keddington
" Jo., Kirton	1541-3, 338	1545-6 ii, 16; 1547, 120
" Jo., Skirbeck	1576, 21	" Sim., Barnetby
" Lucy, Holbeach	1538-40, 182	1552-6, 141
" Rd., Awsthorpe	1538-40, 89	" Leaminge, Tho., Barnetby
" Rob., Holbeach	1535-7, 200	1582, 30
" Rob., Sibsey	1545-6 i, 73	" Tho., Carlton
" Tho., Boston	1520-31, 79	1591 i, 9
" Tho., Gosberton	1532-4, 289	" Wm., Grantham
" Leyke, Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe	1543-5, 351	1571 ii, 35
" Tho., Irby	1582, 270	Leneles , Chris., Frampton
" Leke, Wm., Bicker	1541-3, 24	1563-6 & 9, 98
<i>See also Leake.</i>		Lenge , Jo., Thornton
Leeman , <i>see Leman.</i>		1541, 215
Leese , Leece, Isab., Fosdyke	1551-3, 190	Leninge , Jo., Lincoln
" Leis, Rd., Billinghay	1575 i, 188; ii, 119	1563, 219
" Rob., Sutton	1588 ii, 175	Lense , Jo., Edenham
" Leese, Wm., Wiberton	1541, 380	1558 i, 176
" Wm., Dorrington	1578, 51	Lenson , Eliz., Quadring
Leeson , Ar., Marsh Chapel	1580 ii, 52	1562, 12
" Chris., Denton	1598, 71	Lent , Eliz., Haceyby
Lefe , <i>see Leef.</i>		1585 ii, 142
Legarde , Jo., Helpringham	1558 i, 48	Lenton , Ag., Calcethorpe
" Thos., Grantham	1574 i, 409	1558 i, 33
Legatt , Geo., Frampton	1600, 56	" Eliz., Burton
Leggitt , Tho., Sutton	1547, 115	1563, 63
<i>See also Lygott.</i>		" Hy., Burton Coggles
Legiot , Rob., Hogsthorpe	1572 i, 193; ii, 198	1579, 109
<i>See also Lygott.</i>		" Jo., Burton
Legitts , Wm., Kelsey	1535-7, 237	1557 i, 259
Leigh , Jo., Swineshead	1598, 13	" Jo., Bourn
" Wm., Ingolsby	1573 i, 50; ii, 45	1591 i, 115
<i>See also Lea, Lee, Ley,</i>		" Jo., Burton
Leightley , Wm., Thorpe	1587, 128	1597-8, 57
Leire , <i>see Lery.</i>		" Rd., Bassingthorp
Leis , <i>see Leese.</i>		1587, 279
Leist , Rob., Bourn	1600, 237	" Rob., Bourn
		1564, 122
		" Rob., Cawthorp
		1596, 204
		" <i>als.</i> Holland, Tho., Friskney
		1541-3, 323
		" Tho., Morton
		1563-6 & 9, 9
		" Win., Bourn
		1557 iii, 195
		<i>See also Lonton.</i>
		Leonard , Nich., Wainfleet
		1582, 336
		Lery , Ad., Rand
		1588 ii, 115
		" Leire, Edw., Fulnetby
		1587, 322
		" Lerie, Hy., Brattleby
		1585 ii, 13
		" Lerie, Hy., Haddington
		1590, 410
		" Wm., Waltham
		1588 ii, 125
		<i>See also Leary, Leyrye.</i>
		Le See , <i>see De le See.</i>
		Leslie , <i>see Leysley.</i>
		Lessey , Rob., Tidd St. Mary
		1538-40, 270
		Lessinge , Al., W. Torrington
		1568, 12
		Lesson , Jo., Marsh Chapel
		1567, 129
		Letham , Margt., Heckington
		1554-6, 67
		" Rd., Heckington
		1551-3, 46
		Lethe , Wm., Boston
		1571 ii, 101
		Letters , Augustus, Swarby
		1583 i, 134
		" Rd., Swaton
		1590, 197
		Letton , Chris., Benington
		1593, 119

Letton, Lettine, Geo., Helpringham		Lidgit, Tho., Kelsey	1592, 121
" Letyn, Rob., Welbourn	1595 i, 199	Lidiat, see Lydiet.	
" Rob., Welbourn	1543-56, 182	Liedes, see Leedes.	
" Rob., Asterby	1557 iii, 97	Light, Al., Broughton	1597, 240
" Rob., Orby	1557-84, 192	Lightfoot, Ag., Scalby	1585 ii, 74
Lettys, Tho., Orby	1579, 277	" Jo., Sibsey	1538-40, 219
Leveley, Jo., W. Laughton	1520-31, 180	" Jo., Gosberton	1573 i, 157
Levell, Jo., Tevelby	1575 i, 185; ii, 121	" Leightfoot, Jo., Gosberton	1573 ii, 162
Levens, Rd., Holbeach	1579, 27	" Rob., Bourn	1573 i, 89
Leveret, Al., wid., Grantham	1506 &c., 6	" Rob., Covenham St. Barth.	
" Sim., mercer, Grantham	1506, 1	" Rob., Bigby	1582, 176
Leverton als. Lederpole, Isab.,		" Tho., Bourne	1553-5 & 6, 9
" Yarburgh	1558 ii, 92	" Tho., Sibsey	1557-72, 205
" Jo., Stickney	1568, 64	" Tho., Leverton	1592, 321
" Jo., Stickney	1592, 293	" Wm., Sibsey	1556-7, 152
" Rd., Stickney	1578, 187	" Wm., Market Rasen	
Leves, see Leaves.		" 1575 i, 257; ii, 40	
Levitt, Rob., Lincoln	1565, 212	Lightforthe, Rd., Bourn	1545-6 i, 268
Levyn, Tho., Gedney	1538-40, 39	Lighthernes, Ant., Boston	
Levys, Jo., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 141	" 1538-40, 272	
" Sim., Stickney	1557-72, 3	Lightley, Jo., Somerby	1570, 88
" Levis, Tho., Pinchbeck		" Jo., Cadney	1598, 228
	1532-4, 290	Lightofte, Tho., Manthorpe	
Lew, Wm., Torrington	1563-6 & 9, 76	" 1569 i, 54	
Lewdman, Jo., Clee	1551-2, 82	Lighton, Hy., Gretford	1593, 287
Lewes, Chris., Saltfleetby	1589, 234	" Rd., Weston	1558 iv, 174
" Rd., Frieston	1561, 135	Like, Wm., Wrangle	1557 iii, 47
Lewinge, Chris., Wilkesby	1572 ii, 226	Lilberry, Hum., E. Kirkby	
Lewins, Tho., Rothwell	1566 &c., 57	" 1557-84, 137	
Lewis, Isab., Barrow	1592, 270	* Lilborne, Geo., parson of Mavis	
Lewslie, Nich., Denton	1584, 195	" Enderby	1588 i, 205
Lewtherington, Ag., Bardney	1579, 20	* " Wm., Brigsley	1557-72, 220
Ley, Eliz., Stamford	1545-6 i, 17	" Wm., Kirton	1567, 250
" Joan, Welby	1558 i, 25	Lilfurth, Chas., Aswarby	1567, 218
" Jo., Stamford	1545-6 ii, 137	Liliman, Tho., Mid. Rasen	1568, 140
" Margt., Dirrington	1588 ii, 112	Lill, Tho., Belchford	1579, 179
" St., Stamford	1557-72, 94	Lille, Jo., Horncastle	1557 iv, 64
" Tho., Stainby	1558 i, 203	" Jo., Thornton	1582, 68
" Wm., Lincoln	1541, 3	" Rd., Gosberton	1557 iv, 38
	See also Lea, Lee, Leigh.	" Tho., Gosberkirk	1557-72, 63
Leych, see Leach.		" Lyll, Tho., Mumby	1582, 67
Leydall, see Leadall.		Lillie, Bart., Minting	1580 ii, 252
Leyde, Margt., Nettleton	1538-40, 123	" Edw., Dunston	1566 &c., 160
Leyke, see Leeke.		" Edw., Potter Hanworth	
Leyland, Jo., Bassingham	1595 ii, 6	" 1594 ii, 116	
" See also Layland.		" Jenett, Mareham	1571 ii, 61
Leyman, see Leman.		" Jo., Bassingham	1541-3, 272
Leyrye, Jo., Holbeach	1543-56, 376	" Jo., Gosberton	1593, 274
Leys, Jo., Haddington		" Margt., Skellingthorpe	1547, 206
" 1551-3, 181, 192		" Margt., Pinchbeck	1565, 132
" Jo., Durrington	1581, 72	" Pet., Potter Hanworth	
" Tho., Gunwerby	1558 ii, 16	" 1577 ii, 337	
" Wm., Scotton	1580 ii, 107	" Rd., Saltfleetby	1571 ii, 37
Leysley, Rd., Evedon	1543-56, 62	" Rob., Torksey	1545-6 ii, 15
Leyson, Rob., Denton	1563, 154	" Tho., Washingboro'	1596, 150
Liche, Jo., Wood Enderby	1557 iii, 55	Lillies, Rd., Ashby	1580 ii, 95
		" See also Lyles.	
		Lime, Limell, see Lyme, Lymell.	

Liname , <i>see</i> Lynname .	
Lince , <i>see</i> Lynce .	
Lincoln , Geo., Bardney	1535-7, 179
", Geo., Kirton	1547-9, 226
", Hy., Wispington	1547, 152, 229
", Jo., W. Keal	1538-40, 317
", Jo., Burgh	1580 ii, 164
", Jo., Hundleby	1580 ii, 210
", Ph., Withern	1591 i, 398
", Rph., Donington	1577 i, 120
", Rd., Hagnaby	1535-7, 186
", Rd., Thornton by Horncastle	1571 ii, 179
", Rob., Wigtoft	1553-5 & 6, 16
", Rob., Billinghay	1576, 103
", Tho., Muckton	1543-56, 170
", Tho., W. Keal	1564, 162
", Tho., Scartho	1588 ii, 67
", Wm., Wigtoft	1535-7, 202
", Wm., Stainfield	1576, 168
Lindew , Chris., Gosberkirk	1600, 183
Lindford , Ol., Bromham	1594 ii, 66
Lindley , <i>see</i> Linley .	
Lindsaie , <i>see</i> Lindsay .	
Line , <i>see</i> Lyne .	
Lingard , Giles	1543-56, 15a
", Godf., Quadring	1570, 74
", Hugh, Langton	1554-6, 56
", Joan, Alford	1597, 146
", Jo., Horncastle	1592, 222
Linge , Jo., Lusby	1567, 10
Lininge , <i>see</i> Lynning .	
Linley , Isab., Borthorp	1590, 38
", Jo., Swaton	1580 i, 9
", Lyndley, Percival, Minting	1541-3, 110
", Percival, Lincoln	1583 i, 99
", Rd., Winttingham	1572 i, 71
", Lyndeley, Rob., Bilsby	1532-4, 2
Linolde , <i>see</i> Lynolde .	
Linsay , Ag., Gedney	1568, 157
", Lyndaie, Gilb., Gedney	1567, 225
", Isab., Moulton	1564, 174
", Jas., Coningsby	1538-40, 213
", Jane	1543-56, 190
", Jo., Hogsthorpe	1538-40, 169
", Jo.	1543-56, 253
", Jo., Beckingham	1549-50, 19
", Nich., Dalderby	1592, 246
", Rd., Spalding	1538-40, 53
", Rob., Heckingham	1547-9, 67
", Rob., Frampton	1556-7, 50
", Rob., Frampton	1557 i, 159
", Lindsey, Tho., Pinchbeck	1553-5 & 6, 2
", Tho., Gosberkirke	1562, 319
", Lyndsay, Tho., Moulton	1585 ii, 139
Linsay , Lyensay, Wm., Moulton	1538-40, 183
", Wm., Croft	1541-3, 268
", Lyndsey, Wm., Gosberkirk	1554-6, 285
", Wm., Waddingworth	1557 iii, 92
", Wm., Moulton	1562, 294
Linscale , <i>see</i> Lynscale .	
Linstall , <i>see</i> Lynstall .	
Linton , Mart., Fleet	1592, 109
Linwood , Hugh, Boston	1573 i, 177 ; ii, 10
", Rd., Ingoldsby	1563-6 & 9, 40
", Tho., Westboro'	1563-6 & 9, 8
Lisance , <i>see</i> Lysance .	
Lison , Jenet, Marsh Chapel	1562, 97
Lister , Nich., Haltham-on-Bain	1535-7, 69
", Wm., Ruskington	1558 i, 117
", Wm., Ropseley	1562, 321
", Wm., Stubton	1591 i, 246
<i>See also</i> Litster .	
Litherlande , Rob., Billingboro'	1531-40, 140
Litlaie , Tho., Bratoft	1578, 249
Littler , Rd., Thurlby	1586, 186
Littlor , Ann, Thurlby	1588 i, 16
Litster , Ka., Barton-on-Humber	1565, 66
", Rd., Fenton	1567, 282
", Rd., Mumby	1587, 159
", Tho., Billinghay	1532-4, 252
Littel , Jo., Grimsby	1520-31, 353
", Little, Tho., Reepham	1557 ii, 30
", Lytle, Tho., Scopwick	1567, 298
", Wm., Lincoln	1556-7, 128
Littleburgh , Geo., Somerby	1565, 61
Littlebury , Hum., Kirkby	1557-84, 139
* " Hum., esq., E. Kirkby	1569 i, 19
* " Jo., esq., Hagworthingham	1535-7, 164
", Jo., Northolme	1545-6 i, 212
* " Jo., gent., Hagworthingham	1594 ii, 56
* " Margt., Stainsby	1584, 116
* " Tho., Hareby	1541-3, 49
* " Tho., esq., Ashby	1590, 199
", Wm., Kirton	1543-5, 193
Littledicke , Joan, Wilsford	1578, 120
", Rob., Foston	1558 i, 28
", Tho.	1558 i, 113
", Tho., Pickworth, will and inventory	1584, 58, 59
", Lytyldyke, Wm., Wilsford	1538-40, 30
Litwhit , Litwitt, Jo., Moulton	1557 iii, 146
", Jo., Moulton	1573 i, 293
", Wm., Moulton	1582, 356

Livell, Livesey, see Lyvell, Lyvsie.		
Loblay, Ph., Kirkby-on-Bain	1538-40, 24	1543-56, 20
Locke, Adlard, Dyke	1587, 410	1545-6 ii, 119
" Rog., Gretford	1568, 71	1547, 121
" Tho., Moulton	1597; 49	1557-72, 98
Locken, see Locking.		Wm., Holbeach 1557-72, 89
Lockett, Rob., Mid. Rasen	1571 i, 107	Lolly, Wm., W. Rasen 1583 ii, 185
" Tho., Linwood	1583 ii, 181	Lomney, Ag., Boston 1569 i, 18
" Wm., Toft	1558 ii, 106	Lomson, Jo., Wigtoft 1599, 185
" Wm., Linwood	1563, 38, 74	Longcaster, see Longcaster.
Locking, Locken, Hugh, Callow	1594 i, 57	Lonclays, Joan, Kirton 1541, 127
" Jo., Ulceby	1543-5, 44	London, Edw., Missenden 1597-8, 121
" Lockine, Jo., Anderby	1575 i, 276; ii, 1	" Geo., Lincoln 1582, 188
" Lockyn, Rob., Tetney	1532-4, 245	" Tho., Teworth 1585 ii, 178
" Tho., Tetney	1532-4, 332	Lone, Jo., Bluntisham 1595 ii, 30
" Lokkyng, Tho.	1541, 116	" Rob., Blunsham 1591 ii, 259
" Tho., S. Hykeham	1547-9, 14, 22	Long, Edm., Spalding 1578, 181
" Tho., S. Hykeham	1558 iv, 215	" Edw., Thornton 1543-5, 382
" Lockin, Tho., Harmston	1577 ii, 122	" Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 27
" Wal., Orby	1557 i, 297	* " Jas., Barton 1557-72, 120
Lockington, Al., Coningsby	1587, 236	" Jo., Croft 1506 &c., 48
" Aug., Dogdyke	1583 i, 26	" Jo., Gosberkirk 1563, 16
" Jo., Cadney	1594 ii, 3	" Jo., Harmston 1580 i, 164
Lockton, Rob., S. Willingham	1592, 194	" Jo., Welby 1583 i, 85
" Rob., Swineshead	1593, 328	" Jo., Castle Carlton 1583 ii, 26
" Wm., Wilsford	1592, 376	" Jo., Panton 1590, 163
Lockwood, Hy., Boothby	1557 iv, 320	" Nich., Bicker 1547, 38
" Jo., Kyme	1598, 171	" Nich., Willoughby 1584, 208
" Rd., Horncastle	1558 i, 104	" Rob., Toynton 1532-4, 250
" Lokewode, Tho., Hough	1541-3, 94	" Rob., Toynton 1573 i, 337
" Tho., Washingboro'	1558 iv, 170	" Rob., Toynton All Saints 1573 ii, 156
Lode, Ca., Bicker	1579, 191	" Rog., Toynton All Saints 1579, 196
" Lodd, Jas., Algarkirk	1551-2, 81	" Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1562, 96
" Jo., Sutterton	1541, 124	" Tho., Thornton Curtis 1579, 89
" Lodd, Rd., Sutterton	1592, 557	" Tho., Queynton 1588 i, 32
" Lodd, Tho., Bicker	1579, 56	" Wal., Tetford 1547-9, 136
Lodge, Chas., Boston	1564, 43	" Wm., Spalding 1538-40, 240
" Emmitt, Lincoln	1571 i, 77	" Wm., Bicker 1545-6 ii, 241
" Hy., baker, Lincoln	1520-31, 136	" Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1562, 49
" Tho., Lincoln	1557-72, 22	" Wm., Lissington 1576, 104
Lodington, Alison, Winthorpe	1552-6, 151	Longcaster, Longeaster, Eliz., Keddington 1590, 351
" Tho., Appleby	1591 ii, 264	" Lancaster, Hy., Claypole 1599, 209
Lodwick, Hercules, Boston	1589, 161	" Jo., Lincoln 1520-31, 295
Lodysdale, Rd., Thurlby	1532-4, 113	" Lancaster, Tho., Hagworthing-
Loffeyn, Thos., Gedney	Var., 62	" ham 1553-5 & 6, 59
Lofte, Ant., Metheringham	1586, 130	" Tho., Witherne 1597, 4
Logins, Jo., Borstall	1585 ii, 126	<i>See also Lancaster.</i>
Loke, Jo., Gretford	1547, 173	Longland, Al., Winchendon 1574 i, 371
" Jo., Algarkirk	1551-2, 2	" Al., Wilsthorp 1600, 153
" Nich., Algarkirk	1574 i, 379	" Rd., Boothby Pagnal 1589, 76
		" Wm., Careby 1545-6 ii, 307
		" Wm., Manthorp 1557 i, 191
		" Wm., Fulbeck 1594 i, 152
		Longlands, Rob., Welby 1591 i, 98

Longstaffe , Wm., E. Halton	1556-7, 51	Louthe , Jane, Belchford	1581, 52
" Wm., E. Halton	1557 i, 163	" John, Hundley	1541-3, 176
Longthorn , Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1547, 35	" Tho., Belchford	1578, 259
Longton , Rd., Thurlby	1538-40, 136	Love , Donington	1545-6 ii, 60
Longworth , Wm., Harby	1577 ii, 129	" Ag., Donington	1538-40, 301
Lonney , Ag., Boston	1577 ii, 38+	" Al., Fosdyke	1584, 207
Lono , Rph., Grantham	1597, 256	" Allison, Pinchbeck	1535-7, 48
Lonsdall , Jo., Honington	1557 iii, 90	" Cecil, Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 22
Lonton , Tho., Quadring	1565, 77	" Joan, Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 221
Lopsett , Pat., Tetney	1543-5, 306	" Jo., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 248
Lopshedde , Rd., Benniworth	1554-6, 281	" Jo., Donington	1569 i, 4
Lorance , <i>see</i> Lawrence.		" Jo., Pinchbeck	1578, 226
Lord , Ellis, Gt. Grimsby	1569 i, 29	" Rob., Thoresby	1541-3, 293
" Gilb., Gedney	1594 ii, 76	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 201
" Jo., Saltfleetby	1551-3, 127	" Rob., sir, Donington	1571 ii, 111
" Nich., Newsham	1532-4, 280	" Tho., Whaplude	1541-3, 119
" Rd., Alvingham	1590, 284	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 39
" Rob., Battleswell	1594 ii, 157	" Tho., Donington	1568, 159
" Tho., Ailsby	1585 i, 301	" Tho., Bourne	1575 i, 274 ; ii, 34
Loring , Al., Burgh	1541, 410	Loveden , Rd., Donington	1549-50, 109
Lorrington , Jo., Quarrington	1592, 245	Lovell , Christian, Horncastle	1566 &c., 118
Lorte , Rph., Sedgebrook	1580 ii, 248	" Isab., Horncastle	1545-6 i, 84
Lory , Wm., Lincoln	1567, 109	" Jo., Spilsby	1585 ii, 16
Loryman , Thos., Horncastle	1577 i, 37	" Ol., Horncastle	1538-40, 201
Lorymore , Wm.	1566-9, 86	" Rob., Lincoln	1520-31, 21
" Wm., Chesham	1569 ii, 74	" Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 23
Losson , Wm.	1562, 293	" Tho., Welbourn	1541, 154
Lost , Hy., Claxby	1597-8, 207	" Wm., Mumby	1592, 6
Lotham , Rd., Bardney	1592, 394	Lovett , Margt., Burwell	Var., 7
Loude , <i>see</i> Lowde.		" Wm., Freeston	1557 iii, 103
Loughte , Jo., Gedney	1567, 286	Lovinge , Jo., Arleysey	1557 i, 61
" Tho., Sutton St. Jas.	1541-3, 101	Lovington , Jo., Denton	1552-6, 122
Lounde , Ag., Leake	1596, 7	Lowde , Loud, Al.	1557-72, 32
" Al.	1535-7, 98	" Ka.	1568, 48
" Lond, Al.	1557-72, 32	Lowden , Alx., Tattershall	1568, 88
" Chris., Claypole	1557, i, 272	" Margt., Tattershall	1570, 43
" Chris., Boston	1566 &c., 145	" Rob., Edlington	1579, 50
" Edm., E. Keale	1584, 301	" Sim., Wainfleet	1535-7, 28
" Fra., Deeping	1590, 103	" Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1545-6 i, 161
" Hy., Deeping	1588 ii, 232	" Tho., Tattershall	1595 i, 43
" Hugh, Stickford	1541, 383	" Wm., Edlington	1558 i, 99
" Hugh, Stickford	1573 i, 92	Lowder , Rd.	1586, 35
" Isab., Wrangle	1588 ii, 67	Lowe , Eliz., Gt. Coates	1590, 152
" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1532-4, 30	" Hum., Riby	1538-40, 51
" Jo., Stickford	1541, 327	" Joan, Gunby	1582, 133
" Jo., Deeping	1584, 134	" Jo., Gonerby	1562, 275
" Jo., Market Deeping	1597, 265	" Marian, Donington	1590, 69
" Margt., Deeping	1596, 70	" Matilda, Donington	1582, 205
" Rob., Boston	1520-31, 113	" Ol., Ailsby	1551-2, 33
" Rob., Appley	1538-40, 68	" Ol., Coates	1586, 261
" Rob., Stickford	1543-5, 186	" Thos., Donington	1573 i, 86
" Rob., Wrangle	1582, 98	Lowerdon , Tho., Cumberworth	1567, 188
" Tho., Benington	1573 i, 331		
" Wm., Stickford	1580 ii, 231	Lowes , Lowys, Alison, Winthorpe	1541, 61
" Wm., Leverton	1592, 413	" Ant., Wainfleet	1578, 255
" Wm., Lincoln	1597, 282	" Lowys, Jo., Wainfleet	1551-2, 309
<i>See also Lownds, Lowne.</i>			

Lowes , Jo., Mumby	1562, 15	Lutie , Geo., N. Scarle	1551-3, 76
" Rd., Wainfleet	1596, 215	" Rob., N. Scarle	1551-3, 68
" Lowys, Rob., Frieston	1535-7, 148	Luxton , Jo., N. Coates	1586, 128
" Lowys, Rob., Winthorpe	1538-40, 230	Lyall , Lyell, Rob., Grantham	
" Rob., Wainfleet	1562, 85	" Tho., Bullington	1535-7, 30 1543-5, 55
" Lowys, Tho.	1566 &c., 143	Lycen , <i>see Lyson</i> .	
" Wm., Wainfleet	1569 i, I	Lydier , Jo.	1563-6 & 9, 85
" Lewis, Wm., Skirbeck	1587, 328	" Lidiat, Maudby, Sturton	1577 ii, 72
Lowicke , Lowyk, Rob., Stamford	1538-40, 138	Lye , Hugh, Westboro'	1553-5 & 6, 151
" Tho., Basson	1590, 389	Lygott , Tho., Hogsthorpe	1576, 27
Lewis , <i>see Lowes</i> .		Lyles , Rd., Brocklesby	1579, 32
Lowlies , Wm., Claxby	1592, 158	<i>See also Lillies</i> .	
Lownds , Chris., Stickford	1538-40, 345	Lyl , <i>see Lille</i> .	
Lowne , Hy., Stickford	1573 ii, 125	Lyme , Eliz., Leverton	1584, 341
Lawson , Hugh, Wainfleet	1584, 156	" Tho., Leverton	1591 ii, 214
" Wm., Wainfleet	1535-7, 27	" Wm., Leverton	1541, 5
Lowye , Wm., Healing	1534 &c., 56	" Wm., Bennington	1592, 593
Lowys , <i>see Lowes</i> .		Lymech , Rd., Stonley (Beds)	
Loxame , Percival, Stamford	1591 i, 120	" 1557-72, 151	
Loyden , Ag., Leverton	1552-6, 3	Lymell , Rol., Beckingham	1566 &c., 286
" Rd., Bennington	1538-40, 268	Lyname , Isab., Stixwold	1578, 99
Loye , Bart., Tetford	1591 i, 236	" Jo., Stixwold	1570, 148
Lucas , Rph., Tathwell	1541-3, 159	" Rd., Upton	1558 iii, 58
Luddington , Rph., Howsham	1599, 46	" Rob., Lincoln	1580 ii, 10
" Rob., Scotton	1557-72, 71	Lynance , Wm., Boston	1569 i, 27
Luff , Tho., Donington	1532-4, 287	Lynce , Jo., Quadring	1579, 56
Lumlay , Wm., Boston	1543-5, 254	Lynchester , Margt., Covenham Bart.	
<i>See also Lomney</i> .		" 1572 i, 100	
Lumson , <i>see Lomson</i> .		" Lyncester, Ma., Covenham Bart.	1572 ii, 81
Lun , <i>see Lunn</i> .		Lyne , Joan, Swaton	1557-72, 157
Lund , Jo., Stainfield	1543-5, 130	" Jo., Leverton	1577 ii, 171
" Tho., Tupholme	1558 iv, 57	" Line, Wm., Swaton	1558 i, 201
" Wm., Appley	1594 ii, 30	Lynis , Wm., Lit. Panton	1557-72, 83
Lune , Chris., Fleet	1567, 107	Lyning , Tho., Lit. Panton	1576, 143
" Hy., Frieston	1572 i, 12; ii, 185	Lynne , Lynnye, Geo., Frampton	
" Hy., Stagdon	1580 ii, 290	" 1583 ii, 23	
Lungley , Jo., Kirton	1574 i, 68	" Laur., Stamford	1585 i, 46
Lunn , Chris., Pinchbeck	1576, 139	Lynolde , Jo., Boothby	1558 i, 167
" Lun, Isab., Moreby	1541, 384	Lynscale , Rd., Halton Holgate	
Lupton , Chris., Grantham	1594 ii, 181	" 1569 ii, 47	
" Rd., Garnthorpe	1558 ii, 80	Lynstall , Rd., Halton Holgate	1566-9, 83
" Wm., Stoke	1597-8, 23	Lyon , Tho., E. Stockwith	1588 i, 276
Lusby , Alan	1534 &c., 28	" Wm., Normanton	1532-4, 336
" Alan, Stallingboro'	1585 i, 56	Lysance , Jenet, Lincoln	1543-5, 230
" Beat, Gt. Coates	1582, 248	Lyson , Jo., N. Thoresby	1545-6 i, 12
" Chris., Stallingburgh	1590, 56	" Jo., N. Owersby	1545-6 ii, 412
" Elr., Gt. Coates	1599, 36	" Lycen, Rd., Thorsby	1571 ii, 131
" Lushbe, Emet, Cle	1543-56, 27	" Rob., Manby	1574 i, 191
" Jo., Sutterton	1551-3, 247	" Rob., Toft	1591 ii, 309
" Jo., Stallingbro'	1552-6, 2	" Tho., Fulstow	1572 ii, 231
" Rd., Algarkirk	1541, 254	" Tho., Thoresby	1592, 45
" Rob., Stallingbro'	1538-40, 130	" Wm., Thoresby	1558 ii, 97
" Lusseby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1545-6 i, 37	Lysons , Rob., Navenby	1574 ii, 134
" Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1547, 239	Lyvell , Hum., Tewlaby	1597, 320
" Tho., Gt. Coates	1592, 500	Lyvse , Jo., Bourn	1577 i, 76
Lussman , Rd., Frampton	1575 i, 69		

Mabbot, Ag. , Burton	1597, 115	Maddison, Jo. , Grainthorpe	1541, 58
" Al., Fulbeck	1580 ii, 159	" Jo., Withern	1567, 220
" Eliz., Long Lednam	1571 ii, 108	* " Jo., gent., Msh. Chapel	1569 i, 45
" Rd., Helpringham	1580 ii, 193	" Jo., Thornton	1594 i, 46
" Tho., Long Leadenham	1543-5, 337	* " Margt., Withern	1580 ii, 112
" Wm., Leadenham	1562, 157	* " Margt., wid., Grimsby	1591 i, 347
Mabinson, Jo. , Ruskington	1551-3, 134	* " Rd., Grainthorpe	1562, 52
" Wm., Ruskington	1595 i, 166	* " Rd., yeo., Mablethorpe	1596, 191
Mableson, Adlard , Wyberton	1563, 64	" Rob., Stamford	1565, 20
" Ag., Fosdyke	1581, 192	* " Tho., Fulstrope in par. of	
" Allan, Boston	1577 i, 60	" Trusthorpe	1583 ii, 25
" Geo., Brothertoft	1596, 86	" Tho., Croft	1592, 398
" Ka., Lenton	1574 ii, 26	" Wm., Harlaxton	1573 i, 292
" Rd., Brothertoft	1538-40, 198	" Maddynson, Wm., Harlaxton	
" Rob., Brothertoft	1532-4, 64	" 1573 ii, 40	
" Tho., Leverton	1558 ii, 53	" Wm., Withern	1588 ii, 183
" Tho., Swineshead	1588 ii, 251	" Wm., Winthorpe	1589, 162
" Wm., Brothertoft	1553-5 & 6, 18	Made, Gilb.	1557-72, 214
" Wm., Brothertoft	1591 i, 226	Madewett, Tho. , Gedney	1563, 17
Maborn, Rd. , Westboro'	1574 i, 355	Madox, see Maydox.	
Mabson, Rph.	1584, 265	Mageson, Jo. , Timberland	1538 iv, 220
" Rd., Sutton	1547-9, 98, 20	" Jo., Timberland	1576, 196
" Wm., Thurlby	1558 ii, 12	" Wm., Cumberworth	1541, 143
Maburn, Wm. , Stroton	1585 ii, 111	Magham, Wm. , Crostland	1558 ii, 42
Macarnes, Wm. , Edenham	1572 i, 101	Magnall, Jo. , Stainton	1535-40, 275
Mache, Tho. , Lincoln	1574 i, 72	" Jo., Owersby	1545-6 i, 259
Machell, Margt. , Bourne	1587, 339	" Jo., Brant Broughton	1551-3, 27
Machen, Hel. , Burgh le Marsh	1585 ii, 91	Magnus, Ca. , wid., Burgh le Marsh	
" Margt., Hough	1558 iv, 214	" 1520-31, 210	
" Machon, Rob., Winthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 244	Magson, Jo. , Timberland	1564, 21
" Wm., Hough	1557 iii, 40	Mahewe, Thos. , Enderby	1592, 319
Mackens, Nich. , E. Kirkby	1569 i, 96	Maiden, Maidens, see Mayden, Maydens.	
Macke, Tho. , Gt. Carlton	1535-7, 141	Maidenwell, Jenet , Farlsthorne	
Mackerell, see Makrell.		" 1541, 308	
Mackinder, Alx. , Skidbrook	1597, 93	" Jo., Mareham	1556-7, 135
" Alx., Caythorp	1600, 81	" Jo., Cadney	1572 ii, 222
" Cecil, Hough	1558 i, 161	" Rd., Lincoln	1575 i, 166; ii, 93
" Fra., Sudbrooke	1599, 270	" Rob., Mareham	1585 i, 51
" Hugh, Hough	1558 i, 193	" Rob., Cadney	1591 i, 144
" Jo., Hougham	1543-56, 205	" Wm., Reavesby	1553-5 & 6, 192
" Jo., Hougham	1549-50, 190	" Wm., Saltfleetby	1594 ii, 100
Mackworthe, see Makworthe.		Maile, see Mayle.	
Macnoll, Jo. , Owersby	1543-5, 383	Maineman, see Maynman.	
M'c'n, see Mason.		Mainsforthe, see Meynsforth.	
Macrell, see Makrell.		Maior, Jo. , N. Wiflingham	1574 i, 227
Macres, Amb. , Donington	1590, 375	Maire, see Mayer.	
See also Makres.		Makan, Rd. , E. Halton	1557 iii, 15
Madder, Ag. , Lincoln	1563-6 & 9, 227	Makareth, Jo. , Stamford	1580 i, 191
" Rob., Scremby	1570, 92	Makel, Matt. , Saltfleetby	1591 i, 11
Maddison, Chris. , Mid. Rasen	1567, 272	Makepeace, Harrie , Sutton St.	
" Chris., Witherne	1585 ii, 83	Edm.	1563, 47
" Edw., Kelstern	1545-6 ii, 272	" Rd., Sutton St. Edm.	1553-5 & 6, 206
" Geo., Gauthorpe	1547-9, 213	Makernes, Jo. , Edenham	1592, 225
* " Geo., gent., Fulstow	1549-50, 168	" Wm., Edenham	1572 ii, 83
" Jo., yeo., Marsh Chapel	1520-31, 217	Makeson, Geo. , Leake	1545-6 ii, 225
		" Jo., Thoresby	1545-6 ii, 290
		Makine, Geo. , Humberstone	1599, 57

Makinge , Jo., Walcot	1591 ii, 329	Maltbie , Tho., Scrafield	1585 i, 111
Makrell , Makerill, Jo., Holbeach	1562, 160	" Tho., Miningsby	1586, 221
" Mackerell, Jo., Binbrook	1570, 26	" Wm., Boston	1520-31, 180
" Jo., Holbeach	1599, 203	" Wm., Eagle	1581, 137
" Laur., N. Somercotes	1600, 244	" Maultbie, Wm., Miningby	1587, 120
" Macrell, Rd., Binbrook	1587, 400	" Wm., Butterwick	1597-8, 201
" Rob., Binbrook	1580 ii, 225	Maltesbie , Gilb., Deeping	1566 &c., 85
" Rob., Holbeach	1592, 515	Malton , Jo., Stallingboro'	1541, 367
" Mackerell, Tho., Binbrook	1570, 121	Malton , Jo., Wrangle	1568, 238
Makres , Jo., Surfleet	1556-7, 46	" Rd., Leake	1586, 5
" Makrys, Jo., Surfleet	1557 i, 156	Malyns , Tho., Emberton	1591 ii, 247
<i>See also Macres.</i>		Mame , Tho., Holbeach	1597, 3
Makworthe , Edw.	1534 &c., 4	Maminge , Wm., Stow	1591 ii, 91
Malame , Ag., Boston	1585 i, 236	Mamocke , Wm., Boston	1588 ii, 249
Malan , <i>see Maylen.</i>		Man , Geo., Ruskington	1584, 254
Male , <i>see Mayle.</i>		" Manne, Jo., Grantham	1532-4, 197
Malisonne , Grace, Ruskington	1569 i, 67	" Jo., Kirton	1541, 402
Mallabar , Jo., Thurnaston	1577 ii, 66	" Jo., Wigtoft	1545-6 i, 279
Malland , Jo., Beckingham	1599, 344	" Manne, Rd., Sutton	1575 i, 56
Malsbury , <i>see Maulsbury.</i>		" Rd., Sutton	1575 ii, 214
Maison , Jo., Wrangle	1538-40, 313	" Manne, Rob., Rowston	
" Jo., Lit. Hale	1564, 97	" Wm., Kirton	1535-7, 64
" Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1558 i, 176	" Wm., Hinckley	1574 i, 320
Maltbie , Al., Burgh	1558 iv, 234	Manby , Ag., Coningsby	1600, 84
" Aug., Croft	1591 i, 68	" Al., Mumby Chapel	1574 i, 25
" Chris., Hemingby	1589, 42	" Bart., Boston	1597, 262
" Eliz., Hemingby	1588 ii, 159	" Ca., Fulstow	1592, 106
" Hy., Eagle	1581, 154	" Fra., Elsham	1587, 200
" Isab., Beesby	1577 i, 54	" Hy., Carlton	1532-4, 219
" Jenet, Langton by Wragby	1520-31, 288	" Hy., Addlethorp	1585 i, 156
" Jo., Horncastle	1535-7, 164	" Hy., N. Coates	1591 i, 359
" Jo., Withern	1547, 245	" Jo., Barnoldby	1547, 265
" Jo., Beesby	1554-6, 322	" Jo. S. Somcotes	1557 iii, 54
" Jo., Kexby	1557 ii, 31	" Jo., Mumby	1570, 82
" Jo.	1557 iv, 257	" Jo. N. Coates	1591 i, 12
" Jo., Gaudby	1595 i, 34	" als. Sawar , Rd., S. Ormsby	
" Jo., Huttoft	1597, 141	" 1520-31, 304	
" Jo., Aswarby	1599, 26	" Rd., Addlethorp	1571 ii, 134
" Jo., N. Kyme	1599, 201	" Rd., Ludburgh	1578, 106
" Lanc., Swaton	1595 i, 137	" Rob., Crowland	1584, 339
" Rd., Winthorpe	1547, 239	" Tho., Beasby	1535-7, 53
" Rd., Trusthorpe	1581, 174	" Tho., Greatford	1586, 188
" Rd., Butterwick	1584, 358	" Wm., Croyland	1547-9, 61
" Rd., Hemingby	1587, 249		
" Rd., Stixwold	1590, 108		
" Rd., Willoughby	1594 ii, 128		
" Rob., Burgh	1554-6, 200		
" Rob., Redbourn	1563-6 & 9, 15		
" Rob., Swaton	1578, 178	Mance , Maunce, Eliz., E. Halton	1563-6 & 9, 40
" Rob., Langton	1585 i, 111	" Jo., Halton	1562, 315
" Tho., Burgh	1538-40, 152	" Rob., E. Halton	1572 i, 9
" Maulteby, Tho.	1545-6 i, 262	" Tho., Addlethorp	1590, 93
" Tho., Hemingby	1545-6 ii, 35		
" Tho., Gosberton	1573 i, 197		
		Manchester , Ant., Telford	
		" Burgh-in-Marsh	1535-7, 162
		Mane , Jo., Waltham	1583 ii, 213
		" Wm., Wigtoft	1532-4, 282
		Manesforth , Mich., Helpringham	
		" 1592, 498	

Manesforth, Mansforth, Rph.,		Marcande, Sim.	1532-4, 266
Frampton	1586, 1	Marcer, Ar., N. Rauseby	1553-5 & 6, 211
Manfeld, Ag., Bamburgh	1583 ii, 240	" Rd., Sedgbrook	1558 ii, 4
" Jo., Halton-on-Bain	1543 i, 21	<i>See also Marser.</i>	
" Jo., Bamber	1558 i, 61	Marcham, Jo., Cowbit	1543-5, 259
" Rob., Saltfleet Haven	1534 &c., 120	" Rob., Cowbit	1592, 315
" Wm., Ruskington	1577 ii, 226	Marchande, Emma, Wigtoft	1520-31, 332
Manforth, Tho., Sudbrook	1541, 438	" Jo., Suterton	1572 ii, 2
Manghall, Wm., Wrawby	1573 i, 191; 1574 i, 285	" Rd., Suterton	1557 iv, 17
Manie, Al., Whaplode	1596, 3	" Rd., Suterton	1572 i, 243
Mannde, Tho., E. Deeping	1585 i, 283	" Rd., Sutton St. Jas.	1573 i, 186
Manners, Ag., Cockerington	1591 i, 299	" Rob., Swineshead	1547, 39
" Maners, Jane, Pinchbeck	1551-2, 271	" Rog., Suterton	1541-3, 124
" Maners, Jo., jun., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 10 & 27	" Sim., Scartho	Var., 26
" Jo., Addlethorpe	1590, 394	" Tho., Kirton Holme	1520-31, 296
" Maners, Sim., Lincoln	1570, 154	" Tho., Grimoldby	1541, 155
" Wm., Cockerington	1577 i, 26	<i>See also Marchante.</i>	
Manning, Jo., Billinghay	1545-6 i, 298	Marchant, Isab., Swineshead	1587, 347
" Jo., Markby	1554-6, 128	" Jenet, Humberston	1589, 209
" Margt., Halton	1543-56, 104	" Jo., Swineshead	1563-6 & 9, 279
" Matilda, Lit. Steeping	1549-50, 201	" Jo., Humberston	1571 ii, 24
" Maud, Lit. Steeping	1543-56, 212	" Philip, Swineshead	1587, 81
" Rd., Lit. Steeping	1563-6 & 9, 148	" Rd., Sutton	1573 ii, 164
" Rob., Mareham	1532-4, 149	" Symon, Scartho	1554-6, 48
" Rob., Sutton	1593, 98	" Tho., Grimoldby	1566 &c., 28
Manns, Hy., E. Halton	1557 iv, 115	" Tho., Swineshead	1596, 180
Manor, St., Donington	1541, 253	" Wm., Swineshead	1547-9, 294
Manseld, Jo., N. Coates	1577 i, 41	<i>See also Marchande.</i>	
" Rd., Billingboro'	1580 ii, 47	Marche, Jo., Donington	1589, 3
Mansell, Jas., Kenington	1579, 268	" Jo., Frampton	1600, 148
Manser, Wm., Kirton	1582, 130	" Rob., Hougherton	1574 i, 352
Manson, Tho., Frampton	1576, 135	" Tho.	1547, 267
Mansworth, Ad., Kyne	1592, 24	" Wm., Grimoldby	1562, 221
" Wm., Burton Pedwardine	1586, 32	<i>See also Merch.</i>	
Mantel, Jo., Harston	1580 ii, 56	Marcyall, Tho., Gedney	1545-6 ii, 104
" Rob., Woolsthorpe	1591 ii, 339	<i>See also Mercyall.</i>	
Manton, Hugh, Dunston	1579, 241	Marden, Ag., Suterton	1599, 96
" Mich., S. Witham	1580 i, 85	Mare, Geo., Cockerington	1562, 307
Manwell, Rob., Ludboro	1563-6 & 9, 48	" Jo., Skellingthorp	1538-40, 343
Maple, Jo., Stainton	1587, 287	Mares, Jo., Weston	1551-2, 232
Mapleson, Jo., Leake	1558 i, 139	Mareson, Rog., Wigtoft	1551-2, 306
" Tho., N. Owersby	1543-56, 37	Marflete, Edm., Marshchapel	1587, 173
Mapletoft, Margt., Barston	1549-50, 251	" Edm., Somercotes	1590, 90
" Rob.	1545-6 i, 194	" Hy., Sutton	1569 ii, 42
" Rob., Fenton	1597, 264	" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1591 i, 7
Mapoe, Hugh, Yevelden	1597-8, 174	" Jo., Fulstow	1591 ii, 308
Marble, Hy., Kirton	1574 ii, 123	" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1592, 3
Marcall, Jo., Brant Broughton	1545-6 ii, 216	" Ka., Panton	1590, 180
" Tho., Brant Broughton	1588 i, 215	" Rd., Panton	1586, 213
		Margery, Ag., Boston	1590, 72
		" Margt., Brothertoft	1547-9, 47
		" Pet., Boston	1598, 29
		" Rog., Brothertoft	1538-40, 100
		" Valentine, Kirkby	1563-6 & 9, 77
		Margeson, Chris., Partney	1573 i, 313
		" Jo., Teford	1532-4, 203
		" Jo., Sausthorp	1579, 184
		" Jo., Stickney	1583 i, 37

Margeson, Jo., Partney	1596, 29	Marre, Margt., Boston	1545-6 ii, 70
" Lewis, Leake	1592, 8	" Tho., Boston	1551-2, 16
" Rob., Partney	1558 i, 52	" Wm., Bracebridge	1556-7, 33
" Rob., Kirton	1589, 88	" Wm., Bracebridge	1557 i, 215
" Tho., Surfleet	1567, 235	Marrett, Al., W. Allington	1583 i, 22
" Wal, Hagworthingham	1557 iv, 217	" Jo., Durrington	1570, 189
" Wm., Gedney	1567, 40	" Jo., Sutton	1585 i, 86
<i>See also Mergeson.</i>		" Jo., Ingoldsby	1587, 121
Margeston, Wm., Quadring	1553-5 & 6, 107	" Nich., Sutton	1562, 167
Marget, Wm., Friskney	1547-9, 235	" Tho., Gunwarby	1563, 140
Marginson, Tho., Leake	1572 ii, 277	" Tho., Sutton	1584, 314
Marhame, Mich., Gt. Coates	1571 ii, 95	" Wm., Spalding	1558 i, 189
Maring, Jo., Wainfleet	1532-4, 324	Marriotte, Jo., Gedney	1538-40, 128
Markby, Ag., Boston	1563-6 & 9, 186	" Jo., Spalding	1551-3, 94
" Chris., Huttoft	1506 &c., 77	" Rob., Allington	1581, 59
" Chris., Huttoft	1587, 177	" Rob., Allington	1583 i, 140
" Jas., Huttoft	1584, 9	" Tho., Whaplode	1543-5, 198
" Jo., Huttoft	1563, 26	" Tho., Denton	1597, 329
" Jo., Hogsthorp	1586, 300	" Win., Grantham	1577 i, 65
" Rd., Anderby	1597-8, 142	<i>See also Marris.</i>	1594 ii, 32
" Rd., Trusthorp	1597, 281	" Jo., Willingham	1585 ii, 161
" Sim., Mumby	1557 i, 401	" Nich., Wainfleet	1553-5 & 6, 54
" Wm.	1543-5, 281	" Rob., Wainfleet	1588 ii, 212
Markere, Hy., Manby	1545-6 ii, 38	" Tho., Immingham	1565, 161
Markhall, Eliz.	1557-84, 93	Marser, Jenet, Grimsby	1535-7, 117
" Jo., Dembleby	1563-6 & 9, 209	" Jo., Langtoft	1547, 60
" Tho., Dembleby	1573 i, 83; ii, 66	" Rog., Kirton	1535-7, 104
Markham, Al., Elsham	1589, 91	<i>See also Marcer.</i>	
" Edw., Gayton	1595 ii, 38	Marshall, Al., Boston	1551-3, 262
" Hy., Althorp	1557 ii, 123	" Al., Gonerby	1558 i, 155
" Hy., Wootton	1588 i, 278	" Al., Edlington	1587, 286
" Jo., Elsham	1538-40, 153	" Chris., Helpringham	1541-3, 267
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1551 iii, 105	" Dor., Hogsthorpe	1567, 280
" Jo., Elsham	1582, 302	" Eliz., Moulton	1585 ii, 25
" Jo., Huttoft	1588 ii, 255	" Eliz., Coxhill	1591 ii, 187
" Jo., Kealby	1598, 74	" Fra., Sutton St. Jas.	1557 iii, 209
" Leon., Hale	1535-7, 178	" Fra., Legbourn	1592, 129
" Rd., Sedgbrook	1574 i, 296	" Geo., Ewerby	1552-6, 212
* " Rd., esq., Sedgebrook	1574 ii, 54	" Geo., Goxhill	1557 i, 125
" Rd., Whitton	1578, 108	" Geo., Billinghay	1571 ii, 35
" Rob., Kealby	1592, 155	" Hy., Billingboro	1535-7, 85
" Tho., Cowbit	1553-5 & 6, 198	" Hugh, Hough	1545-6 ii, 129
" Tho., Cowbit	1591 i, 180	" Isab., Brandon	1590, 450
" Tho., Garthorpe	1591 ii, 361	" Joan, Algarkirk	1549-50, 96
" Tho., Thornton	1599, 74	" Jo., Mid. Rasen, Tupholme	1506 &c., 23
" Wm., Wootton	1543-5, 59	" Jo., Brandon, par. of Hough	1520-31, 188
" Wm., Southrow	1545-6 ii, 166	" Jo., Freston	1532-4, 273
" Wm., Holbeach	1569 i, 169	" Jo., Caythorpe	1538-40, 148
" Wm., Keelby	1591 ii, 80	" Jo., Gunwarby	1543-5, 231
" Wm., Grimoldby	1592, 345	" Jo., Gedney	1543-56, 63
Marley, Tho., Bolingbroke	1543-56, 86	" Jo.	1547-9, 335
" Tho., Saucethorp	1600, 46	" Jo., Sturton	1549-50, 257
Marmyon, Mauncer, esq., Ringsden		" Jo., Farlston	1551-2, 316
<i>in par. of Rippingale</i>	1532-4, 40	" Jo., Nubett	1563, 111
Marre, Ag., Louth	1561, 10	" Jo., Edlington	1568, 90
" Anne, Stewton	1563-6 & 9, 176	" Jo., Carlton le Moreland	1578, 275

Marshall, Jo., Legbourn	1579, 98	Marshe, Jo., Sempringham	1599, 261
" Jo., Coningsby	1589, 104	" Rph., Holbeach	1597-8, 168
" Laur., Lincoln	1574 i, 35	Marston, Isab., Grimsby	1592, 430
" Leon., Edlington	1579, 252	Marson, Jo., Stamford	1583 i, 107
" Mark, Allington	1558 iv, 168	Marston, Jo., Thoresway	1569 i, 100
" Mart., Sturton	1582, 198	Martindale, Jo., W. Rasen	1565, 66
" Nich., Tevelby	1595 i, 74	Martine, Alex., Friskney	1565, 38
" Percival, Boston	1571 i, 45	" Al., Holton Beckering	1569 i, 78
" Pet., Lincoln	1595 i, 100	" Barnard, Wragby	1541-3, 405
" Rph., Braceby	1538-40, 30	" Beat., Claxby	1569 i, 109
" Rd., Stapleford	1571 i, 50	" Chas., Syston	1599, 191
" Rd., Clee	1581, 66	" Geo., Awnsby	1545-6 i, 188
" Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1582, 100	" Geo., Wainfleet	1591 i, 178
" Rob., Kirton	1532-4, 288	" Gilb., Grainthorpe	1543-56, 339
" Rob., Helpringham	1541-3, 267	" Isab., Friskney	
" Rob., Bourn	1543-5, 103	1545-6 i, 287 ; ii, 129	
" Rob., Mumby	1543-56, 300	" Joan, Moulton	1584, 376
" Rob., Billinghay	1545-6 ii, 382	" Jo., Holton Beckering	
" Rob., Gt. Sturton	1558 i, 55	1520-31, 117	
" Rob., Crowle	1558 ii, 45	" Jo., Sibsey	1541-3, 415
" Rob., Billingboro'	1571 ii, 36	" Jo., Moulton	1545-6 i, 48
" Rob., Kirmington	1585 i, 9	" Jo., Harlaxton	1547-9, 163
" Rob., Billinghay	1589, 50	" Jo., Newton	1547-9, 191
" Rob., Swineshead	1596, 128	" Jo., Markby	1551-3, 49
" Sim., Londonthorp	1586, 109	" Jo., Osgarby	1553-5 & 6, 107
" Sim., Sutton	1600, 290	" Jo., Newton by Toft	1564, 128
" St., Gunarby	1566-9, 38	" Jo., Kennington	1570, 97
" St., Gunarby	1569 ii, 55	" Jo., Howton	1572 ii, 254
" Tho., Aslackby	1532-4, 201	" Jo., Holton Beckering	1579, 209
" Tho., Stamford	1551-3, 251	" Jo., Rasen	1580 i, 88
" Tho., Burton	1557 ii, 121	" Jo., Timberland	1583 ii, 267
" Tho., Billinbro'	1557 iii, 99	" Jo., Westone	1585 ii, 41
" Tho., Bucknall	1557-84, 194	" Jo., Donington	1587, 259
" Tho., Boston	1563, 209	" Jo., Hale	1590, 232
" Tho., Hougham	1570, 71	" Jo., Whaplode	1592, 629
" Tho., Bucknall	1572 i, 23	" Jo., Harlaxton	1598, 134
" Tho., Clee	1580 ii, 234	" Ka., Marton	1587, 336
" Tho., Canwick	1583 ii, 170	" Lawr., Norcotes	1590, 262
" Tho., Halton	1585 i, 51	" Margt., Kennington	1570, 174
" Tho., E. Rasen	1588 ii, 54	" Mich., Harmston	1600, 68
" Tho., Carlton	1591 ii, 111	" Rob., Leasingham	1566 &c., 304
" Tho., Toynton	1595 i, 16	" Rob., Howton	1573 i, 98 ; ii, 188
" Wm., Gretford	1538-40, 288	" Rob., Holton	1589, 196
" Wm., Stamford	1545-6 i, 90	" Rob., Whaplode	1591 i, 244
" Wm., Quarrington	1547, 4	" St., Sibsey	1590, 345
" Wm., Spalding	1549-50, 247	" Tho., Kingerby	1572 i, 176 ; ii, 50
" Wm., Billinghay	1557 i, 264	" Tho., Osgodby	1578, 104
" Wm., Legbourn	1562, 29	" Tho., Blybore'	1580 ii, 108
* " Wm., clerk, Hatton	1566 &c., 267	" Tho., Burwell	1586, 223
" Wm., Osbournby	1572 i, 46	" Tho., Sibsey	1590, 265
" Wm., Goxhill	1582, 230	" Tho., Auburn	1591 i, 228
" Wm., Skegness	1583 i, 49	" Wm., Upton	1545-6 ii, 136
" Wm., Billingboro'	1592, 369	" Wm., Butterwick	1553-5 & 6, 131
" Wm., Luddington	1594 ii, 176	" Wm., Billesby	1563-6 & 9, 230
<i>See also Marcyall, Mercayll.</i>		" Wm., Leassingham	1569 i, 222
Marshe, Ca., Immingham	1581, 85	" Wm., Wellingore	1574 i, 351
" Edw., Swafield	1573 i, 63 ; ii, 54	" Wm., Immingham	1583 i, 44
" Eliz., Leake	1567, 252	Marton, Jenet, Laughton	1551-2, 312
" Jo., Tattershall	1591 i, 183	" M'ton, Jo., Holbeach Drove	
		1545-6 i, 154	

Marton, Laur., Thorpe	1557 iii, 158	Mason, Rd., Coleby	1541-3, 161
" Rd., Denton	1577 i, 13	" Rd., Thoresborpe	1543-5, 327
" Wm., W. Torrington	1538-40, 91	" Rd., Rauceby	1545-6 i, 46
" M'ton, Wm., Edlington	1541-3, 56	" M'c'n, Rd., Kealby	1545-6 i, 261
Martson, Dor., Boston	1557-84, 189	" Rd., Allington	1558 ii, 4
Marvine, Rob., Langtoft	1594 ii, 108	" Rd., Thornton le Moor	1565, 92
Marwick, Dor., Immingham	1592, 273	" Rd., Withern	1567, 206
" Hy., Immingham	1597-8, 179	" Rd., Gosberton	1573 i, 58
" Isab., Immingham	1571 i, 131	" Rd., Leak	1587, 262
" Jo., Immingham	1585 i, 105	" Rd., Killingholme	1594 i, 134
" Rd., Immingham	1545-6 i, 10	" Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1535-7, 183
" Rob., Immingham	1592, 301	" Rob., Tattershall	1556-7, 185
" Tho., Immingham	1572 i, 148; ii, 67	" Rob., Lincoln	1557 iii, 9
" Wm. Immingham	1588 ii, 163	" Rob., Moulton	1558 ii, 60
Mary, Mayrye, Al., Skellingthorpe	1574, i, 75	" Rob., Clee	1569 i, 105
" Tho., Skellingthorpe	1568, 28	" Rob., Winceby	1574 i, 220; ii, 141
Marys, Ant., Burgh	1541, 386	" Rob., Holbeach	1578, 98
Maskeye, Jo., Spalding	1563, 121	" Rob., Killingholme	1587, 368
Mason, Ag., Thornton	1580 i, 86	" Rob., Threkingham	1589, 134
" Aug., Calcethorpe	1543-6, 84	" Rob., Lutton	1590, 300
" Ca., Winceby	1577 ii, 326	" Rob., Moulton	1596, 115
" Dor., Boston	1568, 58	" Tho., Potterhanworth	1532-4, 216
" Edw., Manby	1585 ii, 133	" Tho., Metheringham	1535-7, 193
" Eliz., Sibsey	1590, 4	" Tho., Gosberkirk	1538-40, 172
" Hel., Stickney	1584, 141	" Tho., Sutterton	1541-3, 139
" Hy., Market Deeping	1543-56, 268	" Tho., Winceby	1543-5, 211
" Hy., Gowells	1549-50, 183	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1543-56, 80
" Hy., Lutton	1558, i, 134	" Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1558 iv, 290
" Hy., Stallingsboro'	1580 ii, 124	" Tho., Thurlby	1561, 82
" Hy., Owersby	1593, 28	" Tho., Mareham	1563, 199
" Hugh, Thurlby	1554-6, 224	" Tho., Kirton	1566 &c, 105
" Jas., Sibsey	1582, 74	" Tho., Markby	1573 i, 162; ii, 159
" Jenet, Potterhanworth	1547, 232	" Tho., Mumby	1585 i, 144
" Jo., Clee	1532-4, 88	" Tho., Alford	1591 i, 127
" Jo., Metheringham	1532-4, 138	" Tho., Ludburgh	1591 i, 376
" Jo., Irby	1538-40, 77	" Tho., Scottlethorpe	1592, 256
" Jo., Moulton	1541, 348	" Tho., Metheringham	1594 i, 120
" Jo., Washingtono'	1541-3, 83	" Tho., Messingham	1595 ii, 33
" Jo., Bicker	1551-3, 236	" Wal., Scrivelsby	1596, 26
" Jo., Alford	1554-6, 132, 350	" Wm., Wigtoft	1545-6 i, 39
" Jo., Ludford Magna	1576, 128	" Win., Thurlby	1545-6 ii, 345
" Jo., Sibsey	1579, 206	" Wm., Metheringham	1557-72, 59
" Jo., Claxby	1581, 67	" Wm., Sutterton	1561, 7
" Jo., Tointon	1585 i, 76	" Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1562, 296
" Margt.	1541-3, 394	" Wm., Leake	1569 i, 71
" Margt., Pinchbeck	1545-6 ii, 243	" Wm., Washingbro'	1574 i, 92; ii, 76
" Margt., Folkingham	1549-50, 40	" Wm., Saleby	1577 i, 53
" Margt., Sibsey	1562, 155	" Wm., Bourn	1579, 246
" Mart., Bardney	1552-6, 118	" Wm., Alford	1592, 229
" Mart., Lincoln	1590, 228	" Wm., Goxhill	1592, 274
" Nich., Metheringham	1543-56, 94	" Wm., Boston	1594 i, 72
" Nich., Keelby	1590, 340	Massam, Isab., Whaplode	1600, 295
" Nich., Baston	1597-8, 35	Massard, Ka., Pickworth	1564, 60
" Pet., Grimsby	1535-7, 5	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 136
" Rd., Gunby	1532-4, 60	Masse, Elles, W. Deeping	1557 iii, 136

Massey , Jo., Holton Beckering	1576, 61	Maw , Rob., E. Toft	1594 ii, 39
Massie , Rob., Spalding	1590, 234	" Tho., Manby	1545-6 i, 179
Massingberd , Dor., Branston	1594 i, 109	" Tho., Epworth	1549-50, 55
" Rd., Swineshead	1552-6, 102	" Tho., Epworth	1588 i, 112
" Wm., Kirton	1587, 219	" Wm., Bamburgh	1557 iv, 334
Massingham , Rob., Fishtoft	1589, 130	" Wm., Mareham	1588 ii, 88
" Tho., Fishtoft	1592, 354	Mawager , Rob., Willoughby	1538-40, 11
Masson , Jas., Holbeach	1585 i, 209	" Mawger, Wm., Stubton	1541, 391
" Rd., Moulton	1591 ii, 249	Mawberley , Wm., Helpringham	1577 i, 114
" Tho., Foneby	1558 ii, 93	Mawbiley , <i>see</i> Mowbray .	
" Tho., Spalding	1571 i, 126	Mawborne , Hugh, Theddlethorpe	1585 i, 272
Master , St., Goxhill	1558 ii, 70	Mawbray , Cecil, Hale	1588 i, 25
" Tho., Sedgebrook	1592, 146	" Jo., Nocton	1545-6 ii, 279
Masterman , Wm., Alford	1547-9, 129	<i>See also</i> Mowbray .	
Matby , Jo., Gt. Carlton	1520-31, 275	Mawde , Chris., Dowsby	1565, 75
Mattens , Jenkin, Lit. Limber	1552-6, 204	Mawdelyn , Rd.	1545-6 i, 162
Matter , Jenet, Scremby	1577 i, 40	Mawdes , Jas., Spilsby	1574 i, 100; ii, 95
Matthewe , Ag., Silk Willoughby	1558 i, 193	Mawdson , Jas., Horncastle	1592, 191
" El., Ranby	1557 iii, 28	" Maudson, Rob., Stainton	1589, 231
" Mathow, Jo., Yarboro'	1538-40, 130	" Rob., Fotherby	1597-8, 55
" Margt., Wilkesby	1573 i, 182	Mawer , Ag., Marsh Chapel	1547, 237
" Rd., Silk Willoughby	1558 ii, 29	" Beat., Covenham	1552-6, 238
" Rd., Carlton	1562, 100	" Chris., Covenham St. Bart.	1563, 26
" Rob., Burgh le Marsh	1541, 112	" Geo., Anderby	1597, 82
" Rob., Billingboro'	1567, 274	" Hy., Bassingthorpe	1558 i, 192
" Rog., Emberton	1571 i, 18, 24	" Hugh, Ashby	1572 ii, 260
" Tho., Claxby	1545-6 ii, 234	" Joan, Trusthorp	1557 i, 198
" Tho., Iver	1577 ii, 135	" Jo., Willoughby	1541, 374
" Tho., Kirkby St. Peters	1583 i, 61	" Jo., Sibsey.	1541-3, 307
" Wal., Lissington	1579, 96	" Jo., Maltby	1558 iv, 100
" Wm., Billesby	1567, 262	" Jo., Tyd St. Mary	1562, 60
" Wm., Knipton	1588 i, 34	" Jo., Skirbeck	1583 ii, 73
<i>See also</i> Morthewe .		" Jo., Fulsthorp	1585 i, 14
Mattleis , Rob., Cowbit	1567, 189	" Nich., Cawthorp	1591 i, 378
Maudson , <i>see</i> Mawdson .		" Rob., Caythorpe	1532-4, 37
Maughton , Edm., Hundleby	1587, 264	" Rob., Thoresthorp	1535-7, 133
Maulner , Rob., Hundleby	1567, 268	" Rob.	1547-9, 215
Maulsbury , Jo., Deeping	1588 ii, 36	" Rob., Willoughby	1564, 48
Maunmell , <i>see</i> Mawmell .		" Sim., Frieston	1574 i, 246
Maure , Ag., Sutton	1585 ii, 94	" Tho., Covenham St. Bart.	1562, 218
" Hel., Willingham	1587, 369	" Tho., Thorp	1587, 354
Maurice , Eliz., E. Halton	1572 i, 229	" Tho., Willoughby	1597, 178
Mauzer , Rd., Gosberton	1581, 217	" Wm., Farlsthorp	1532-4, 326
Mavech , Jo., Ingoldmells	1545-61, 258	" Wm., Frieston	1562, 42
Maven , Val., Alford	1570, 17	" Wm., Mumby	1567, 19
Mavies , Lawr., Kirkby	1547, 140	" Wm., Manthorpe	1594 i, 132
Mavine , Wm., Leake	1581, 47	Mawger , <i>see</i> Mawager .	
Maw , Barnard, Manby	1573 i, 171	Mawing , Jo., Skidbrook	1543-5, 349
" Barnard, Manby	1574 i, 289	Mawins , Jo., Leake	1561, 145
" Chris., Epworth	1574 i, 61	Mawbie , Rob., Nocton	1558 iv, 5
" Eliz., Epworth	1580 ii, 310	Mawleson , Hy., E. Halton	1557 iv, 62
" Jef., W. Butterwick	1557-72, 135	Mawmell or Maunmell , Eliz., Ashby	1558 ii, 68
" Jo., Crowle	1557-72, 134		
Rd., Epworth	1545-6 ii, 311		

Mawmell , St., Fotherby	1585 ii, 54	Maye als. Poynter , Tho., Boston	1535-7, 196
,, Tho., Ashby	1543-56, 193	,, Tho., Swineshead	1541, 14
,, Wm., Ashby	1534 &c., 54	,, Tho., Whaplode Drove	1545-6 i, 150
Mawnger , Hy., Saucethorpe	1563, 134	,, Tho., Lutton	1558 ii, 62
Mawns , Jo., Leak	1541, 396	,, Tho., Swineshead	1584, 278
Mawnson , Tho., Kirton	1561, 160	,, Wal., Potton	1588 i, 102
Mawnus , Sim., Leeke	1582, 78	,, Wm., Lutton in Sutton	1541-3, 251
,, Wm., Leake	1557 iii, 128	,, Wm., Swineshead	1558 ii, 53
Mawson , Isab., Goxhill	1587, 93	,, Wm., Wigtoft	1587, 205
,, Jo., Goxhill	1588 ii, 14	Mayer , Hy., Swineshead	1595 i, 108
,, Tho., Goxhill	1580 ii, 130	,, Maire, Jas., Mareham	1600, 113
,, Wm., Luddington	1549-50, 46	,, Mair, Jo., Mareham	1589, 219
Maxail , Chris., Witham	1565, 62	,, Mayre, Rob.	1543-5, 385
Maxen , Rd., Burgh le Marsh	1576, 125	,, Maire, Rob., Skellingthorp	1557-72, 172
Maxey , Ag., Swineshead	1557 iii, 100	,, Maire, Rob., Skellingthorpe	1573 ii, 89
,, Edm., Bloxholme	1532-4, 277	,, Mayre, Thos., Branston	1557 i, 2
,, Hy., Swineshead	1554-6, 57	,, Tho., Tattershall	1577 i, 34
,, Jo., Swinstead	1582, 96	<i>See also Mary.</i>	
,, Jo., Pinchbeck	1591 ii, 203	Mayfert , Wm., Pickworth	1532-4, 89
,, Rd., Witham	1586, 19	Mayle , Tho., Holbeach	1558 iv, 197
,, Rob., Burgh	1590, 67	,, Male, Wm., Fosdyke	1520-31, 159
,, Tho., Billingboro'	1558 i, 158	,, Wm., Holbeach	1547-9, 39
,, Wm., Bratoff	1558 ii, 78	,, Maile, Wm., Holbeach	1586, 117
Maxfeld , Jo., Freiston	1585 ii, 141	Mayllen , Hy., Bichfield	1582, 334
Maxon , Rob., Ewerby	1543-56, 2	Mayn , Harry, Whaplode	1565, 168
,, Rob., Hawerby	1547, 222	,, Jo., Whaplode	1543-56, 204
Maxwell , Ag., Freiston	1563-6 & 9, 59	,, Jo., Whaplode	1549-50, 225
,, Ant., clerk, Welton Rival	1571 i, 68	,, Jo., Skirbeck	1577 ii, 84
,, Jo., Freiston	1563, 25	,, Rd., Gedney	1570, 140
,, Rob., Nether Toynton	1557-72, 15	,, Rob., Holbeach	1600, 293
Mayden , Jo., Freiston	1600, 123	,, Maine, Tho., Whaplode Drove	1584, 133
,, Wm., Freiston	1585 ii, 129	,, Wm., Freiston	1551-3, 237
Maydens , Hy., Tetford	1575 i, 193; ii, 35	Maynen , Greg., Waddington	1588 ii, 46
,, Rob., Hogsthorpe	1564, 113	Maynerd , Tho., Wotton (Beds.)	1580 ii, 299
<i>See also Meadens.</i>		<i>See also Menarde.</i>	
Maydox , Tho., Harlaxton	1535-7, 180	Maynman , Jo., Aswarby	1568, 199
Maye , Ant., Swineshead	1578, 73	,, Rob., Aswardby	1562, 259
,, Chris., Frampton	1563, 65	Mayrye , <i>see Mary.</i>	
,, Chris., Kirkby-on-Bane	1577 i, 61	Maysett , Sim., Sutton	1551-2, 77
,, Eliz., Swineshead	1558 ii, 61	,, Tho., Sutton	1551-2, 68
,, Hy., sir, Swineshead	1557 iii, 103	Maysse , Jo., Thurlby	1541, 415
,, Hy., Swineshead	1588 ii, 247	Mazarde , Nich., Ingoldsby	1587, 126
,, Joan, Swineshead	1584, 325	Maze , Jo., Branston	1551-2, 21
,, Jo., Swineshead	1574 i, 380	Meade , Ag., Bracknam	1563-6 & 9, 202
,, Jo., Lutton	1577 ii, 296	,, Tho., Stuckeley	1566-9, 58
,, Jo., Fleet	1587, 394	,, Tho., Stuckeley	1569 ii, 25
,, Jo., Skirbeck	1588 i, 241	,, Wm., Ilmer	1557 i, 94
,, Jo., Sutton	1594 i, 34	Meadens , Rd., Pinchbeck	1579, 237
,, Laur., Lutton	1594 ii, 78	<i>See also Maydens.</i>	
,, Margt., Sutton	1582, 165	Meadows , <i>see Medowes.</i>	
,, Rob., Suterton	1573 i, 326		
,, Rog., Swineshead	1535-7, 278		
,, Mayie, Roose, Stainfield	1569 i, 61		

Meander , Rob., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 356	Mell , Rob., Friskney	1590, 247
Meane , Cecil, Holbeach	1591 i, 415	" Silvester , Sibsey	1587, 137
" Wm., Holbeach	1591 i, 275	" Tho. , Friskney	1520-31, 192
Meare , Geo., Ashby	1557 i, 76	" Tho. , Friskney	1571 ii, 172
Meares , <i>see</i> Merces .		" Wal. , Friskney	1584, 184
Mease , Jo., Reepham	1591 ii, 282	" Wm. , Billingbro'	1520-31, 285
Mechelson , Jo.	1538-40, 172	" Wm. , Kirton	1577 ii, 208
Mechill , Tho., Helyng	1538-40, 49	" Wm. , Friskney	1593, 41
Medden , Clem., Meddingham	1597-8, 201	Mellers , Edm., Bardney	1594 i, 122
Medlam , Jas., Cockerington	1562, 30	" Jas. , Steeping	1592, 220
Medlar , Jo., Gt. Coates	1558 ii, 64	" Jo. , Coningsby	1587, 379
Medley , Medlaye, Jef., Epworth	1563-6 & 9, 242	" Rph. , Waddingworth	
" Jo., E. Randall	1538-40, 78	1572 i, 85 ; ii, 191	
" Jo., Walcot	1543-50, 375	" Rd. , Bardney	1568, 62
" Jo., E. Halton	1567, 84	" Tho. , Corby	1567, 7
" Jo., Cabourn	1575 i, 114	" Tho. , Coningsby	1582, 298
" Jo., Cabourn	1576, 3	Melles , Alan, Kirton	1585 i, 143
" Martyn, Wyton	1557 iii, 178	" Mellys , Jo., Westboro'	
" Kob., Brigsley	1520-31, 267	1543-5, 300	
" Rob., Haddington	1545-6 ii, 69	" Jo. , Ketsby	1563, 54
" Rob., Stukeley	1580 ii, 48	Mellowes , Rob., Corby	1592, 591
" Tho., Harmston	1558 iv, 10	Melner , <i>see</i> Milner .	
" Tho., E. Halton	1579, 106	Melson , Ag., Tevelby	1585 i, 191
" Tho., Amcotes	1597-8, 344	" Chas. , Halton	1593, 128
" Wm., Ashby	1569 i, 203	" Edw. , Killinghome	1570, 101
" Wm., Tidd	1588 i, 233	" Janet , Healing	1568, 114
Medope , Tho.	1552-6, 258	" Jo. , Killingholme	1557-84, 166
Medowes , Rd., Toft	1584, 146	" Wm. , Hellow	1558 i, 149
Medoys , Jo., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 183	Meltham , Tho., Barton	1566 &c., 128
Megate , Wm., Muckton	Var., 45	Melton , Ag., Ormsby	1561, 65
Megget , Isab., Boston	1574 i, 307	" Edw. , Buckland	1535-7, 222
Megson , Jas.	1568, 107	" Edw. , Buckland	1579, 38
" Jo., Orby	1541-3, 422	" Edw. , Barkwith	1590, 364
" Wm., Beesby	1565, 18	" Geo. , Tetney	1587, 238
" Wm., Orby	1590, 439	" Hy. , Fulmer	1574 i, 71
Mekylbarow , Wm., Huttoft	1520-31, 66	" Jas. , Evedon	1541, 301
Melborne , Bart., Withern	1594 i, 15	" Jo. , Killingholme	1547-9, 240
" Eliz., Billinghay	1574 i, 65 ; ii, 41	" Jo.	1563-6 & 9, 79
" Geo., Billinghay	1582, 92	" Ol. , Orby	1552-6, 174
" Jas., Conesby	1598, 132	" Rob. , Claxby	1580 i, 198
" Rob., Billinghay	1558 iv, 153	" Tho. , Burgh	1541-3, 297
" Rob., Edlington	1588 ii, 256	" Wm. , Burgh	1541-3, 72
" Tho., Thornton	1557 i, 280	" Wm. , Coningsby	1558 iv, 126
" Tho., Billinghay	1557-84, 66	" Wm. , Howton	1591 i, 376
" Wm., Edlington	1579, 184	Memot , Jo., Long Leadenham	
Meliers , Matt., Ormsby	1590, 400	1535-7, 172	
Mell , Cassander, Kirton	1588 i, 246	Menarde , Eliz., Holbeach	1588 i, 160
" Hum., Kirton	1591 ii, 46	" Menerd , Ja., Pinchbeck	
" Jenet, Friskney	1520-31, 301	1558 i, 46	
" Jo., Claxby	Var., 17	" Nich. , Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 291
" Jo., Leake	1534 &c., 82	" Rob. , Holbeach	1595 i, 141
" Jo., Claxby	1566 &c., 171	Mencell , Grainthorp	1557 iv, 248
" Lanc., Billingboro'	1534 &c., 99	Menett , Rob., Hareby	1576, 121
" Mich., Friskney	1592, 296	" Mennet , Tho., Gosberkirk	
" Rob., Friskney	1520-31, 55	1590, 28	
" Rob., Friskney	1588 ii, 197	Menwhite , Wm., Gosberton	1562, 315
		Mercall , Tho., Dembleby	1535-7, 79
		Merch , Tho.	1547, 260

Mercyall , Cuthbert, E. Keal	1543-56, 363
<i>See also Marcyall.</i>	
Merekok , Hy., Farforth	1535-7, 173
Merelde , Isab., Leake	1573 i, 122; ii, 131
,, Merield, Jo., Leverton	1571 ii, 152
,, Merryeld, Leon., Leake	1557 iv, 205
,, Rd., Leake	1557 iv, 352
,, Wm., Leake	1563, 91
<i>See also Merrell, Merriall.</i>	
Meres , Meyrs, Weston	1557 iv, 321
* „ Chris., Gt. Carlton	1538-40, 281
„ Meares, Eliz., Castle Carlton	1581, 54
* „ Fra., gent., Kirton	1557 iii, 140
* „ Jane, wid., Gt. Carlton	1549-50, 266
„ Jane	1557 iv, 5
„ Meares, Sim., Colsterworth	1594 i, 62
* „ Wm., gent., Theddlethorpe	1562, 142
<i>See also Meare, Meyris.</i>	
Merfoote , Jo., Freston	1565, 61
Mergeson , Tho., Timberland	1566 &c., 253
,, Tho., Partney	1587, 60
,, Wm.	1566 &c., 29
<i>See also Margeson.</i>	
Merginson , Geo., Aswarby	1553-5 & 6, 102
Mering , Tho., gent., Lincoln	1506 &c., 13
Merington , Tho., Saleby	1520-31, 9
Meries , Jo., Bourne	1570, 176
Merrell , Adlard, Leake	1574 i, 244
,, Jo., Stickford	1558 i, 90
,, Sim., Scremby	1571 ii, 92
<i>See also Merelde, Merriall.</i>	
Merrill , Jennet, Bennington	1570, 189
,, Merield, Jo., Leverton	1571 ii, 152
,, Margt., Boston	1570, 197
,, Meriall, Rd., Fishtoft	1545-6 ii, 396
<i>See also Merelde, Merrell.</i>	
Merrie , Emot, Rasen	1591 ii, 278
Merrythorpe , Rog., Osbournby	1596, 67
Merrywether , Tho., Claypole	1571 ii, 155
Meryman , Jo., Coningsby	1565, 88
Messe , Rd., Thurlby	1538-40, 135
,, Tho., Thurlby	1538-40, 289
Messing , Jo., Trusthorpe	1541, 302
Messinger , Joan, Freston	1568, 251
Messinger , Jo., Mablethorpe	1561, 49
,, Rd., Fishtoft	1567, 241
,, Rd., Freiston	1568, 223
,, Rog., Trusthorpe	1547, 196
,, Wm., Thoresthorp	1535-7, 256
,, Win., Skirbeck	1541-3, 225
<i>See also Messing.</i>	
Mester , Rd., Sedgbrook	1545-6 ii, 182
Metcalfe , Hel., Swinshop	1532-4, 237
,, Mart., Whaplode	1565, 4
,, Rd., Hellowe	1563, 37, 169
,, Metcawfe, Tho., Claythorpe	1538-40, 74
,, Tho., S. Reston	1582, 274
Metforth , Tho., Beasby	1535-7, 18
,, Tho., Yarburgh	1594 i, 17
Metham , Geo., Willoughby	1589, 31
Methringham , Hel., Bassingham	1590, 418
,, Rd., Bassingham	1591 ii, 167
,, Rob., Caythorpe	1570, 106
,, Tho., Bassingham	1582, 345
,, Tho., Bassingham	1591 i, 22; ii, 363
,, Wm., Caythorpe	1563-6 & 9, 210
,, Wm., Bassingham	1582, 200
Mewson , Wm., Candlesby	1520-31, 211
Mey , Jas., Boston	1543-5, 96
Meynsforth , Wm., Sudbrook	1554-6, 247
Meyris , Anne, Ingoldmells	1549-50, 151
,, Meyres, Wm., Grantham	1547, 50
<i>See also Meres.</i>	
Michael , Mikael, Al., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 47
,, Mycaell, Hugh, Stallingboro'	1538-40, 76
Michell , Al., Lincoln	1557 i, 107
,, Edm., Skendleby	1532-4, 209
,, Hy., Donington	1577 ii, 100
,, Jo., N. Willingham	1557-72, 127
,, Jo., Wraithby	1558 iv, 128
,, Jo., N. Ormsby	1561, 94
,, Jo., Slapton	1563-6 & 9, 195
,, Jo., Utterby	1570, 99
,, Jo., Bonby	1577 ii, 329
,, Jo., Stamford	1580 i, 170
,, Jo., Anderby	1592, 390
,, Jo., Wintringham	1595 ii, 5
,, Jo., Owersby	1600, 66
,, Michill, Margt., Bardney	1532-4, 78
,, Margt.	1543-5, 288
,, Margt., Skendleby	1568, 141
,, Margt., Brothertoft	1585 ii, 68
,, Mellion, Wraithby	1558 i, 184
,, Rd., Brothertoft	1582, 327
,, Rob., Hagworthingham	1541, 69

Michell, Rog., Wiberton	1541-3, 236	Migott, Jo., N. Reston	1557 iii, 179
" Tho., Horbling	1545-6 i, 136	Mikaell, see Michael.	
" Tho., Tallington	1545-6 ii, 180	Miles, Ag., Fotherby	1597-8, 194
" Tho., Somerby	1561, 199	" Rob., Hail Weston	1591 ii, 186
" Tho., N. Scarle	1564, 68	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1558 iv, 267
" Tho., Brothertoft	1566-9, 76	" Wm., Springthorpe	1580 ii, 192
" Tho., Brothertoft	1569 ii, 54	" Wm., Spalding	1599, 89
" Michaell, Wm., Gt. Sturton		Milforde, Lawr., Bardney	1535-7, 43
	1547-9, 186	Miling, Hy., Covenham St. Bart.	
" Wm., Kirton	1587, 397		1541-3, 318
<i>See also Mechill, Mitchell.</i>		Millers, Wal., Somercotes	1587, 102
Michelson, Rd., Swinstead	1545-6 i, 96	Milles, Myllys, Alan, Fotherby	
" Rob., Gedney	1557 iii, 131	" Jenet, S. Somercotes	1588 ii, 107
" Wm., Gedney	1585 i, 153	" Myllys, Rob., S. Somercotes	1538-40, 85
<i>See also Mechilson.</i>		" Myllys, Wm., Boston	1600, 30
Mickeborowe, Geo., Boston	1584, 292	Millet, Eliz., Wrangle	1543-5, 372
Mickelberie, Rob., Boston	1572 ii, 65	" Joan, Sibsey	1583 ii, 226
Mickelborowe, Rd., Boston	1584, 336	" Jo., Friskney	1557 iii, 107
" Myckleborow, Rob., Boston		" Jo., Sibsey	1580 i, 117
	1572 i, 140	" Rd., Friskney	1538-40, 24
<i>See also Mekylbarow.</i>		" Rd., Friskney	1549-50, 219
Micklewhete, Jo., Kirmond	1591 ii, 213	" Rob., Driby	1545-6 i, 208
Mickworth, Geo., Empingham		" Rob., Sibsey	1583 ii, 107
	1558 iii, 44	" Millett, Tho., Leverton	1532-4, 96
Midleborow, Jas., Folkingham		" Tho., Wrangle	1545-6 i, 88
	1597, 112	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1551-3, 144
Midlebroke, Fra., Belton	1581, 203	" Wm., Cawthorpe	1592, 2
" Joan, Harmston	1584, 182	Millicente, Jo., Withern	1570, 106
" Joan, Panton	1597-8, 160	" Millesant, Nich., Witherne	1552-6, 86
" Jo., Panton	1592, 554	" Reg., Withern	1567, 126
" Jo., Folkingham	1598, 226	" Rob., Withern	1570, 9
" Mary, Panton	1597-8, 125	Milliton, Wm., Holbeach	1564, 105
" Rog., Harmston		Millington, Edw., Claxby	1591 i, 354
	1574 i, 198 ; ii, 119	Miln, Jo., Langtoft	1543-5, 164
" Tho., Harmston	1562, 210	" Jo., Gunwarby	1547-9, 167
" Tho., Harmston	1594 i, 110	Milner, Alban, Lincoln	1556-7, 38
" Wm., Harmston		" Alban, Lincoln	1557 i, 179
	1572 i, 59 ; ii, 119	" Geo.	1541, 208
" Wm., Harmston	1580 i, 194	" Melner, Jo., S. Somercotes	1520-31, 276
Middleton, Ag., Ludboro'	1532-4, 218	" Jo., Benington	1563, 19
" Al., Farlsthorp	1588 i, 3	" Jo., Crowland	1584, 354
" Hy., Gunby	1566 &c., 209	" Lawr., Spalding	1532-4, 182
" Hugh	1569 i, 170	" Rd., Bourn	1558 i, 37
" Jef., Panton	1584, 229	" Rob., Lincoln	1545-6 i, 281
" Ka., Boston	1586, 250	" Rob., Swinderby	1600, 199
" Ol., Aby	1594 i, 61	" Sibil, Kirkby	1598, 126
" Rd., Loughboro'	1532-4, 151	" Tho., Gunwardby	1538-40, 113
" Rob., Nettleton	1538-40, 245	" Tho.	1551-2, 59
" Rob., Horbling	1558 i, 130	" Tho., Broughton	1558 iv, 196
" Rog., Belvoir	1557-72, 210	" Tho., Metheringham	1562-309
" Tho., Swaton	1557 i, 206	" Tho., Gonerby	1577 i, 118
" Tho., Boston	1586, 237	" Tho., Swinderby	1597, 27
" Wm., Nettleton	1547-9, 249	" Tho., Howsham	1600, 239
" Wm., Farlsthorp		" Vin., Bassingham	1547, 208
	1574 i, 250 ; ii, 96	" Wm.	1534 &c., 3
" Wm., Osbournby	1580 i, 147		
" Wm., Carlton	1597-8, 131		
Migerson, Rob., Stickney	1571 i, 37		
Mighell, Isab., Barrow	1551-3, 20		
" Tho., Belviour	1547, 258		

Milner, Wm., Gonerby	1590, 446	Mitchell, Wm., husbn., N. Elkington	
Milnes, Mylnys, Al., S. Sommercotes	1545-6 i, 132		1520-31, 392
" Jo., Saltfleetby	1541, 267	" Wm., Harpedon	1591 ii, 87
" Jo., Laceby	1568, 98		<i>See also Mechill, Michell.</i>
" Matt., Freeston	Var., 11	Mitt, see Mytt	
" Rd., Garnthorpe	1564, 25	Mittinge, Jo., Gosberton	1541, 84
" Mylnys, Tho., Hougham	1538-40, 218	" Rog., Donington	1562, 247
" Mylns, Tho., Stoke Rochford	1543-5, 26	" Wm., Gosberton	1577 ii, 205
" Tho., Wragholm	1590, 48	Mitton, Myton, Ansell, Conesby	
" Tho., Castle Bytham	1593, 51		1595 i, 205
" Wm., Fotherby	1575 i, 108 ; ii, 141	" Geo., Weston	1578, 252
Milson, Edw., Killingholme	1583 i, 111	" Jo., Hougham	1541, 373
" Eliz., Teverby	1592, 478	" Jo., Westboro'	1545-6 i, 167
" Rd., Ulceby	1587, 323	" Jo., Kirkby	1558 i, 8
" Tho., Killingholme	1576, 130	" Jo., Westboro'	1558 iv, 296
" Tho., Teverby	1588 i, 127		
" Tho., Immingham	1591 ii, 13	Moberley, see Mawberley, Mowbray.	
" Wm., Killingholme	1583 i, 110	Mode, Marg'y., Billingboro'	
" Wm., Teverby	1584, 80		1538-40, 279
" Wm., Immingham	1591 i, 44	" Rob., Digby	1541-3, 271
Milton, Rd., Coningsby	1557 iii, 27	Modie, Brian, Huttoft	1588 i, 86
Milward, Tho., Gt. Missenden	1563-69, 194	" Geo., Goxhill	1594 i, 91
Minby, Rob., Beniworth	1547, 45	" Hel., Goxhill	1580 ii, 95
Minings, Wm., Claxbý	1595 i, 152	" Isab.	1545-6 ii, 89
Minnet, Rob., Worleby	1586, 201	" Mudie, Isab., Greanesby	
Minster, Ca., Whaplode	1595 i, 202	" Jo., Kelfield	1554-6, 359
Minten, Rob., Friskney	1596, 5	" Jo., W. Butterwick	1549-50, 50
Mintinge, Alx., Freston	1586, 209	" Jo., Legborne	1580 ii, 116
" Jo., Greetham	1571 i, 203	" Jo., Gunthorp	1590, 96
" Leon., Stixwould	1565, 192	" Leon., Appley	1597-8, 163
" Margt., Upper Toynton	1557-72, 12	" Rd., Thurlby	1592, 365
" Tho., Toynton	1535-7, 185	" Mowdie, Rob., Burgh le Marsh	1557 i, 276
" Wm., Tointon	1557 iv, 154		1579, 71
" Wm., Tointon St. Peter	1568, 178	" Tho., Thurlby	1581, 75
Mirfine, Jo., Gt. Coates	1592, 373	" Wm., Goxhill	1580 ii, 85
*Missenden, Jas., gent., Gt. Limber	1520-31, 167	" Wm., Gainsburgh	1588 i, 266
" Jo., Burgh le Marsh	1520-31, 92	" Wm., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 201
" Tho., esq., Healing	1558 i, 13	Modo, Tho., Surflet	1586, 74
" Wm., vicar of Burgh-on-Bain	1554-6, 108	Moer, see Mower.	
		Mogleston, Jo., Pidley	1591 ii, 314
<i>See also Mussenden.</i>		*Moigne, Alx., esq., Sixhills	
Missine, Ph., Tetney	1590, 449		1520-31, 133
Misson, Jo., Swafield	1558 i, 36	" Fra., Cadeby	1578, 62
Misterton, Jo., Boothby	1568, 161	" Osias, rector of Maltby	1541, 80
" Tho., Willoughby	1583 ii, 52	" Sim., esq., Willingham	1558 i, 1
Mitchell, Jas., Potter Hanworth	1579, 239	Mooke, Moyke, Jo., Quarrington	
" Jenet, Bonby	1577 i, 119		1545-6 i, 141
" Jo., Stoke	1597-8, 217	" Jo., Sibsey	1557 iv, 324
" Jo., Boston	1599, 131	" Tho.	1586, 297
" Matt., Reepham	1591 ii, 227		<i>See also Mooke.</i>
" Tho., Ludboro'	1586, 43	Molde, Rob., Newbigg	1558 iii, 8
		Mole, Leon., Heckington	1584, 209
		" Molle, Rob., Heckington	1562, 67
		Moller, Rd., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 5
		Mollett, Jo., Fleet	1600, 53
		Mollyver, Jo., Leake	1591 i, 381
		Molshoe, Anne, Market Deeping	1578, 272
		Molton, Tho., Langton	1543-56, 258
		Momell, Rd., Boston	1569 i, 97

Mosley. <i>Jane, Harry</i>	1553 i, 79	Moy, Tho.	1543-5, 102
- <i>Joh. Steevens</i>	1550 i, 66	Moyke, see Moke.	
<i>See also Mowsley.</i>		Moyle, Margt., Canwick	1563, 8
Mose. <i>Th. Moxon</i>	1573 i, 72	Moyes, Ant., Maltby	1564, 2
" <i>Wm. Frascer</i>	1520-31, 55	- <i>Jane, Stewton</i>	1584, 11
<i>Mosell, see Mouldell.</i>		Mube, Rd., N. Thoresby	1557-72, 18
Mossendow. Wm. Howson	1553-6 & 9, 221	Muckhall, Margt., Hale	1597-8, 1
Mossa. Rob., Stanton	1550 i, 173	Mudd, Joan, Skidbrooke	1580 ii, 29
Mosso. Wm. Rydy	1556-7, 84	- <i>Lanc., Skidbrooke</i>	1577 ii, 386
- <i>Wm. Ryde</i>	1557 i, 114	Modie, see Modie.	
Mobly, Dic., Alington	1570, 5	Mullett, Jo., Skirbeck	1532-4, 223
Motken, Rob., Edetham	1562, 187	- <i>Jo., Kenington</i>	1557 iv, 90
Motley, Rd., Domington	1586, 37	- <i>Rd., Benington</i>	
- <i>St. William</i>	1572 i, 214	Mulson, Nich., Fleet	1572 i, 216 ; ii, 23
Motte, Rob., Weston	1553 ii, 102	" <i>Sim. Ashby</i>	1532-4, 309
- <i>Tho., Boston</i>	1597-8, 156	Mumby, Ant., Limber	1585 i, 303
Moughton, Rob., Huddlesby	1569 i, 40	- <i>Ant., Killingholme</i>	1587, 169
- <i>Mownton, St. Barnetby</i>	1563, 127	- <i>Mumbe, Jenet, Irby</i>	1592, 453
- <i>Tho., Huddlesby</i>	1574 i, 423	- <i>Jo., Thoresby</i>	1532-4, 111
- <i>Mowton, Wm., Threchingham</i>		- <i>Jo., Brocklesby</i>	1535-7, 120
	1570, 108	- <i>Jo., Benniworth</i>	1545-6 i, 34
- <i>Mowton, Wm., Barreby</i>		- <i>Jo., Mumbe, husbn., Irby-on-Humber</i>	1554-6, 54
	1570, 124	- <i>Rph., Addlethorpe</i>	1520-31, 67
Moule, Tho., Heckington	1553-5 & 6, 57	- <i>Rd., Bradley</i>	1565, 53
Moulton, Nich., Wigstoft	1559, 187	- <i>Rd., N. Thoresby</i>	1600, 6
Mountayne, Wm., Humberstone	1586, 42	- <i>Rob., N. Thoresby</i>	1557 iii, 181
Mounte, Monte, Chris., Spilsby	1567, 256	- <i>Rog., Cabourn</i>	1569 i, 154
- <i>Hel.</i>	1543-5, 230	- <i>Rol., Barton</i>	1541-81
Moverley, Hy., Legbourne	1596, 14	- <i>Tho., Tevelby</i>	Var., 27
Mowayn, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1543-56, 397	- <i>Tho., Benniworth</i>	1565, 92
Mowbray, Eliz., Bardney	1595 ii, 7	- <i>Wm., Grainsby</i>	1580 ii, 186
- <i>Hy., Bardney</i>	1592, 153	- <i>Wm., Broxlesby</i>	1541-3, 151
- <i>Janet, Bardney</i>	1570, 81	- <i>Wm., Kirmington</i>	1569 i, 125
- <i>Mobray, Jo., Gt. Hale</i>		Muncastle, Tho., Newton	1578, 39
	1552-6, 156	Muncke, see Monke.	
- <i>Morebraie, Jo., Bardney</i>		Munkton, see Monkton.	
	1572 ii, 233	Mundie, see Monday.	
- <i>als. Mawbiley, Jo., Hale</i>		Mune, Margt., Stallingbro'	
	1597, 310	1557-72, 123	
- <i>Rd., Branston</i>	1553-5 & 6, 152	" <i>Rd., Lutton</i>	1554-6, 294
- <i>Rog.</i>	1535-7, 235	Munton, Wm., W. Rasen	1588 i, 277
- <i>Tho., Nopton</i>	1568, 146	Mure, see Murray.	
- <i>Tho., Hanworth</i>	1587, 416	Murfette, Rob., S. Kelsey	1570, 13
- <i>Wm., Bardney</i>	1567, 203	<i>See also Morfoote.</i>	
		Murley, Wm., Gedney	1588 i, 220
<i>See also Mawbiley.</i>		Murnell, Jo., Freston	1569 i, 187
Mowdie, see Modie.		Murr, Jo., Kirton	1547-9, 313
Mower, Rd., Mumby Chapel	1541, 288	- <i>Wm., Frampton</i>	1572 ii, 212
- <i>Moer, Rob., Welton</i>	1551-2, 157	<i>See also Murray.</i>	
Mowsley, Chris., Norton Disney	1551-3, 178	Murray, Murre, Ag., Boston	
		1538-40, 313	
<i>See also Mosley.</i>		" <i>Murre, Jo., Kirton</i>	1563-6 & 9, 77
Mowton, see Moughton.		" <i>Jo., Frampton</i>	1586, 133
Moxe, Tho., Dogdyke	1535-7, 22	" <i>Murre, Rd., Kirton in Holland</i>	
Moxson, Rd., S. Thoresby	1538-40, 210	" <i>Murre, Rd., Kirton</i>	1520-31, 124
		" <i>Murre, Rd., Boston</i>	1532-4, 185
		" <i>Murre, Rd., Sutton</i>	1571 ii, 198
		" <i>Morrey, Rog., Sutton</i>	1583 ii, 53

Murray , Murre, Tho., roper, Boston	1520-31, 227	Naylor , Margt., Springthorpe	1557 ii, 105
„ Mure, Tho., Kirton	1554-6, 25	„ Nich., Lit. Bytham	1567, 69
„ Mure, Tho., Kirton	1557 iv, 276	„ Rph., Anwicke	1580 ii, 206
„ Murre, Wm., Boston	1534 &c., 103	„ Rd., Hagnaby	1584, 305
„ Wm., Frampton	1572 i, 190	„ Rd., Coningsby	1591 i, 13
Murrowe , Rd., Frampton	1582, 219	„ Tho., Tydd St. Mary	1564, 48
Murwen , Jo., Lutton	1557-72, 216	„ Tho., Manthorpe	1568, 227
Murwoode , Tho., Stickney	1585 i, 291	„ Wm., Gainsbro'	1571 i, 6
Musgrave , Hugh, Edenham	1543-5, 176	„ Wm., W. Torrington	1592, 364
„ Rob., Caythorpe	1520-31, 274	Neale , Ar., E. Halton	1599, 129
„ Rob., Tallington	1557-72, 95	„ Neyle, Fra., E. Halton	1565, 127
* Mussenden , Hel., gentlewoman,	Lit. Coates	„ Hy., Harlaxton	1558 iv, 124
„ „ Mary, Donington-on-Bain	1569 i, 222	„ Hy., Halton	1594 ii, 51
„ „ See also <i>Missenden</i> .	1557 iv, 329	„ Neyll, Jo., Halton	1506 &c., 67
Musson , Rob., Boothby	1574 i, 102	„ Jo., Holbeach	1545-6 ii, 264
Musterlon , Tho., Humberstone	1579, 190	„ Neylle, Jo., Fleet	1547-9, 9
Muston , Edm., N. Witham	1558 i, 170	„ Neyle, Jo., Holbeach	1554-6, 289
„ Jo., Swafield	1562, 188	„ Neill, Jo., Gousill	1556-7, 15
„ Wm., Swafield	1581, 10	„ Neale, Jo., Haldenham	1557 i, 31
Miton , Wm., S. Kyme	1571 i, 70	„ Neyle, Jo., Goxhill	1557 i, 231
Mutte , Jo., Claypole	1543-5, 20	„ Jo., E. Perrye	1566-9, 40
Muyden , Jenet, Gedney Fen	1545-6 ii, 293	„ Jo., Horncastle	1594 i, 123
Myars , Mich., Sygbrooke	1570, 208	„ Ka., Lutton	1596, 18
Myres , Miles, Callow	1599, 166	„ Margt., Higrave	1557 i, 71
„ Myers, Rob., Stoke	1587, 93	„ Neil, Rd., Killingholme	1573 i, 140
Mytham , Chris., S. Elkington	1568, 174	„ Neyle, Rd., Killingholme	1573 ii, 13
Myton , Myton , see <i>Mitton</i> .		„ Rd., Swineshead	1578, 136
Mytt , Ant., Luddington	1591 ii, 23	„ Neile, Rob., E. Halton	Var., 42
„ Eliz., Luddington	1591 ii, 226	„ Nele, Rob., Harlaxton	1547, 127
Nainbie , Jane, Brigg	1591 ii, 161	„ Neyle, Rob., Hornastle	1549-50, 137
„ Naynebie, Jo., Brigg	1565, 129	„ Nele, Tho., E. Halton	1547-9, 193
„ Jo., Brigg	1588 ii, 225	„ Tho., Harpden	1557 i, 37
Nash , Geo., Datchworth	1594 ii, 66	„ Neele, Wm.	1552-6, 69
„ Rob., Hartingford	1591 ii, 254	„ Nele, Wm., Moulton	1562, 244
„ Tho., Wing	1588 i, 46	„ Neyle, Wm., Kirmington	1563-6 & 9, 141
Natrus , Tho., Horston	1534 &c., 47	„ Nele, Wm., Croxton	1599, 52
Navell , Lawr., Dowsby	1562, 320	Neave , Neiff, Anselm, Legbourne	1547-9, 94
„ Wm., Hemingby	1592, 124	„ Barnard, Legbourne	1584, 212
Navenby , see <i>Nainbie</i> .		„ Edw., Lissington	1574 i, 182 ; ii, 34
Nawell , Jo., Harlaxton	1570, 112	„ Neve, Hugh, Utterby	1557 i, 305
„ Nawle, Rob., Donington	1587, 274	„ Hugh, Frampton	1564, 143
Naylor , Ab., Lincoln	1598, 77	„ Neyff, Isab., Lissington	1543-5, 56
„ Av., Brigg	1592, 470	„ Neyffe, Jo., Markby	1520-31, 302
„ Edw., Wainfleet	1580 i, 69	„ Neyff, Jo., Clee	1532-4, 158
„ Naler, Eliz., Lincoln	1535-7, 277	„ Nyve, Ka., Burton	1545-6 i, 216
„ Geo., Beckingham	1543-56, 28	„ Neave, Mich., Stallingburgh	1588 ii, 237
„ Jo., Lincoln	1567, 111		
„ Jo., Cockerington	1574 i, 207		
„ Jo., Tyd	1587, 289		

Nevill, Rich., Hengrave-		
-ingham	1553-5 & 6, 22	
" Linc., Swithland	1574, 42	
" Nevill, Rich., Tait by Newton		
" 1557, II, 55		
" Nevill, Tim., Lissington	1554, Dec. 153	
" Nevill, Tim., Morrice	1552, 234	
" Tim., N. Rasen	1545, I, 22	
" Tim., W. Rasen	1558, I, 22	
" Nevill, Will., Laxby	1553-7, 230	
" Nevill, Will., E. Rasen	1547, 185	
" Nevill, Will., Grantham	1553, I, 100	
" Wm. Gee	1547, 36	
" Nevill, Will., Laxby	1551, I, 297, 327	
" Wm. Scallington	1557, II, 152	
" Wm. Scallington	1554, I, 43	
Neaves, Rich., Kirt	1557, 62	
Neccom, Ca., Scarbeck	1541, 224	
" Jo., Falbeck	1543-5, 91	
" Ma., wid. Saltrebury A.		
Hallows	1543-5, 333, 334	
Nedame, Jo., Claypole	1557, IV, 83	
Nedam, Rd., Biscathorpe	1557, 190	
" Nedame, Rob., Bratt, Bruegdon	1573, 44	
" Nedome, Thos., Thornton next		
Hornscastle	1565, 157	
Nedde, Rob., Lutton in Sutton	1545-6, I, 186	
Nede, Thos., Pinchbeck	1541, 104	
Needler, Rob., W. Rasen	1600, 261	
Necke, see Neale		
Neff, see Neave		
Neffelde, Thos., Quadring	1547, 212	
Neffes, Margt., Kirton	1592, 496	
Negall, Thos., Sutton	1591, II, 95	
" Wm., Tyd St. Mary	1562, 261	
Neill, see Neale		
Neilson, Hy., Goxhill	1565, 163	
" Rd., Goxhill	1596, 94	
" Neylson, Thos., Trusthorpe	1543-56, 199	
" Thos., Goxhill	1596, 25	
" Wm., Boothby	1547-9, 257	
Nele, see Neale		
Nelson, Edw., Spilsby	1591, I, 472	
" Edw., Goxhill	1591, II, 377	
" Hel., Barrow	1541-3, 59	
" Jo., Claythorpe, par. of Hellow	1520-31, 379	
" Jo., Frampton	1557, IV, 138	
" Matt., Snelland	1581, 14	
" Reg., Frampton	1583, II, 83	
" Rd., Burgh	1563-6 & 9, 146	
" Rd., Lincoln	1566 &c., 81	
Nelson, Rd., Skegness	1569, I, 182	
" Rd., Goxhill	1583, II, 125	
" Rd., Goxhill	1593, 285	
" Rd., Owersby	1595, I, 153	
" Rob., Newton	1580, I, 62	
" Rog., N. Scarle	1551-3, 241	
" Thos., Tharlesthorpe		
1549-50, 255		
" Thos., Quadring	1597, 76	
" Wm., Sibsey	1541-3, 364	
" Wm., Boothby Pag.	1549-50, I	
" Wm., Brough	1556-7, 180	
" Wm., Goxhill	1557, III, 110	
" Wm., Thornton	1557-72, 213	
" Wm., Brigg	1568, 167	
" Wm.	1582, 306	
" Wm., N. Scarle	1587, 39	
	<i>See also Nilsonne.</i>	
Nekstrop, Rob., Gosberton	1597-8, 86	
Nelthorpe, Rd., Honington	1532-4, 197	
Nepe, Eliz., Long Benington	1591, II, 164	
Nesse, Ad., Quadring	1593, 17	
" Chris., Boston	1571, II, 181	
" Rob., Quadring	1578, 135	
" Thos., Lissington	1541-3, 290	
" Wm., Lissington	1541, 3	
Nessinge, Wm., Maltby		
	1573, I, 138 ; II, 18	
Nesta, Margt., Mumby	1583, I, 124	
Nethame, Jo., W. Rasen	1591, II, 188	
" Rob., W. Rasen	1558, I, 74	
Nendicke, see Nedick.		
Neve, see Neave.		
Nevelinge, Jo., Wragby	1571, II, 51	
Nevertoone, Thos., Lutton in Sutton	1571, II, 120	
Nevill, Geo., Faldingworth	1580, II, 238	
" Geo., Haddington	1588, I, 280	
" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1590, 268	
" Margt., Marsh Chapel		
	1591, II, 137	
	" Rd., Kirton in Holland	
	1520-31, 123	
	" Rob., Reepham	
	1563-6 & 9, 87	
	" Thos., Garton	
	Var., 47	
	" Thos., Marsh Chapel	
	1594, I, 21	
	" Wm., Lincoln	
	1583, II, 168	
Nevis, Hum., Marston		
	1563-6 & 9, 224	
Newarke, Rob., Bradley	1591, I, 155	
Newbie, Wm., Tointon St. Peter	1571, II, 135	
Newboe, Al., Allington	1592, 339	
Newbold, Jo., Swinderby	1568, 3	
" Mich., Swinderby	1587, 12	
" Newbalde, Rob.	1534 &c., 15	
" Rob., Swinderby	1565, 11	
" Thos., Allington	1572, II, 258	

Newcome or Newcomen, Ag.	
Westboro'	1558 i, 199
" Al., Fenton	1599, 2
" Chris., Boston	1541, 18
" Fra., Waddington	1520-31, 10, 26
* " Geo., clerk, Saltfleetby All SS.	1549-50, 130
* " Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All SS.	1587, 30
" Guy, Pinchbeck	1591 i, 17
" Jas., Waddington	1573 ii, 195
" Jo., Waddingham	1506 &c., 83
" Jo., Waddington	1520-31, 28
" Jo., Wainfleet	1557 i, 386
" Jo., Haworth	1585 ii, 58
" Jo., Caythorpe	1587, 165
" Jo., Welby	1591 i, 238
" Jo., Donington	1591 ii, 215
" Jo., Bulby	1594 i, 64
" Jo., Waddington	1597-8, 84
" Jo., Spilsby	1599, 308
" Margt., Waddington	1558 iv, 158
* " Mart., Saltfleetby All SS.	1538-40, 320
" Mart., Saxby	1576, 72
* " Mart., Ingoldmells	1578, 191
* " Rd., yeo., Low Tointon	1541, 164
" Rd., Irnham	1545-6 i, 92
* " Rd., Waddington	1557 iv, 165
* " Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain	1593, 28
" Rob., Candlesby	1520-31, 5
" Necome, Rob., Long Leadenham	1545-6 i, 78
" Nucum, Tho., Waddington	1557 iv, 31
" Tho., Leadenham	1558 iv, 260
" Tho., Ingoldmells	1598, 144
" Wm., Waddingham	Var., 33
" Wm., Waddington	1557-72, 46
" Wm., Waddington	1595 i, 198
" Wm., Haworth	1597-8, 76
" Wm., Waddington	1600, 180
<i>See also Necome.</i>	
Newell, Tho., Gayton le Wold	1552-6, 85
Newhame, Jo., Hale	1589, 50
" Rob., Surfleet	1567, 238
Newhouse, Tho., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 261
Newis, Tho., Marston	1597-8, 46
Newland, Allan, Toft	Var., 58
" Hugh, Whaplode	1591 i, 339
" Tho., Toft	1538-40, 192
" Wm., Kirton	1570, 62
Newman, Ag., Wigtoft	1538-40, 21
" Hy., Skirbeck	1543-5, 279
" Eliz., Colmorth	1574 i, 330
Newman, Matilda, Bierton	1532-4, 281
" Wm., Elisburgh	1557 i, 32
" Wm., Bolnhurst	1557 i, 58
Newold, Reynald, Kempston	1569 ii, 7
" Reynold, Kempston	1566-9, 35
Newson, Edw., Walcot	1592, 219
Newton, Ag., Stainfleet	1581, 13
" Anne, Gontery	1597-8, 38
" als. Abye, Chris., Boston	1545-6 i, 71
" Nuton, Eliz., Thurlby	1557-72, 91
" Eliz., Aslackby	1584, 226
" Fra., Hacconby	1599, 264
" Hy., Wilsford	1557 iv, 219
" Jas., Coningsby	1579, 77
" Jenet, N. Thoresby	1543-5, 51
" Joan, Anwick	1584, 280
" Joan, Haworth	1591 ii, 305
" Jo., Mkt. Rasen	1520-31, 178
" Jo., Addlethorpe	1535-7, 270
" Jo., M'ton	1538-40, 52
" Jo., Marston	1549-50, 207, 221
" Jo., Slotheby	1551-3, 143
" Jo., Horbling	1557-72, 180
" Jo., Thurlby	1558 ii, 19
" Jo., Westby	1562, 99
" Jo., Morton	1565, 139
" Jo., Coningsby	1570, 36
" Jo., Morton	1578, 194
" Jo., Denton	1580 i, 182
" Jo., Donington	1580 ii, 115
" Jo., Westby	1583 ii, 191
" Jo., Moulton	1593, 81
" Margt., Partney	1547, 263
" Margarie, Wilkesby	1576, 35
" Ma., Westby	1565, 209
" Matt., Morton	1585 ii, 157
" Mich., Keisby	1585 ii, 17
" Ph., Stainton	1599, 185
" Rd., Stainton	1557 ii, 17
" Rd., Marston	1580 ii, 157
" Rd., Waddington	1582, 22
" Rd., Nash	1588 i, 108
" Rd., Howell	1589, 155
" Rob., Hacconby	1556-7, 6
" Rob., Hacconby	1557 i, 234
" Rob., Morton	1561, 175
" Rob., Ruskington	1568, 160
" Tho., Stoke Rochford	1545-6, i, 78
" Tho., Waddington	1545-6 ii, 236
" Tho., Burton	1579, 122
" Tho., Crowland	1581, 63
" Tho., Croft	1582, 121
" Tho., Roxham	1585 ii, 109
" Tho., Rasen	1597, 116
" Wm., Threckingham	1552-6, 148
" Wm., Epworth	1556-7, 145
" Wm., S. Kyme	1571 i, 118

Newton , Wm., Ruskington	1574 ii, 93	Nicolson , Wm., Barrow	1567, 99
" Wm., Anwick	1590, 122	" Wm., Mareham	1575 i, 46; ii, 212
" Wm., Willingham	1591 ii, 301	" Wm., Bitchfield	1579, 98
" Wm., Howsham	1592, 355	Nid , Tho., Long Benington	1556-7, 150
" Wm., Thorp	1600, 167	Nieff , <i>see Neave</i> .	
Neyff , <i>see Neave</i> .		Nilsonne , Rd., Ashby	1569 i, 212
Neylle , <i>see Neale</i> .		Nix , Geo., Burton	1587, 148
Nicolas , Tho., Pinchbeck	1581, 107	" Jas., Burton	1556-7, 121
Nicoll , Ag., Corby	1545-6 i, 270	" Rd., Burton	1568, 181
" Edw., Swineshead	1592, 494	" Tho., Bletsoe	1580 ii, 271
" Jo., Castle Bytham	1558 i, 203	Nixon , Rd., Lincoln	1572 i, 156; ii, 62
" Jo., Moulton	1561, 159	" Rob., Claypole	1557 i, 248
" Jo., Freiston	1587, 383	" Rob., Toynton St. Peter's	1585 i, 59
" Rob., Corby	1543-5, 360	" Tho., Lincoln	1578, 147
" Rob., Moulton	1556-7, 158	Noble , Bennett	1545-6 ii, 280
" Nicholl, Rob., Weston		" Dan., Gainsboro'	1597-8, 56
	1564, 129	" Jo., Gonerby	1557 i, 99
" Tho., Newton	1578, 107	" Jo., Kirton	1577 i, 15
" Tho., Moulton	1582, 250	" Jo., Barrow	1578, 109
" Tho., Sutterton	1594 ii, 42	" Jo., Ashby	1587, 344
" Wm., Moulton	1558 iv, 76	" Nowbell, Margt., Washington	1551-3, 226
" Wm., Mumby	1600, 13	" Rd., Gainsburgh	1591 ii, 230
Nicolls , Edm., Digby	1597, 299	" Rd., Pickworth	1599, 296
" Jo., Rippingale	1577 i, 88	" Rob., Gonerby	1557-72, 82
" Rd., Corby	1594 ii, 20	" Rob., Harpswell	1558 iv, 107
" Wm., Corby	1577 i, 42	" Tho., Woolsthorpe	1532-4, 335
" Wm., Ludburgh	1591 ii, 252	" Tho., Gunnerby	1549-50, 197
Nicolson , Brian, Boston	1581, 130	" Nobull, Tho., Grimsby	1551-2, 318
" Chris., Billesby	1557-72, 188	" Tho., Chesterton	1557-72, 145
" Edw., Wrawby	1591 i, 260	" Wm., Pickworth	1558 i, 146
" Emot, Mid. Rasen	1578, 146	" Wm., Corby	1563, 144
" Isab., Alford	1571 ii, 154	<i>See also Knowbyll.</i>	
" Jenett, Barrow	1567, 98	Nocton , Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain	1520-31, 300
" Jo., Kirkby Lathorpe		Nod , Noode, Laur., Sutton	1557 iii, 129
	1538-40, 335	" Rog., Sutton	1587, 280
" Jo., Awdrope	1558 iv, 262	" Nodde, Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1543-5, 377
" Jo., Firsby	1569 i, 52	" Wm., Lutton in Sutton	1520-31, 244
" Jo., Firsby	1572 i, 55; ii, 120	Noddell , Jo., Greetwell	1545-6 ii, 361
" Jo., Mablethorp	1598, 50	" Rd., Haxey	1557 ii, 84
" Jo., Mid. Rasen	1599, 151	" Wm., Kirkby	1562, 110
" Margt., Boston	1568, 134	" Nodall, Wm., Ludford Magna	1566-9, 59
" Margt., Haugham	1599, 274	" Nodale, Wm., Ludford Magna	1569 ii, 31
" Mart., Digby	1582, 187	Nodderiae , Jo., Burgh	1554-6, 258
" Matt., Sutton Magna	1590, 120	Noller , Rob., Donington	1599, 336
" Rd., Gosberton	1551-2, 216	Nondy , Jenet, Kirton	1566-9, 3
" Rd., Tidd St. Mary's	1584, 324	Noode , <i>see Node</i> .	
" Rd., Goxhill	1593, 339	Noone , Wm., Fosdyke	1579, 233
" Rd., Coningsby	1596, 104	Norclif , Rob., Tattershall	1593, 43
" Rob., Theddlethorpe	1541, 260	Norcotts , <i>see Northcotts</i> .	
" Rob., Surfleet	1564, 171	Nordabie , Wm., Blyburgh	1583 ii, 174
" Seth, Mablethorp	1584, 159		
" Tho., W. Keal	Var., 64		
" Tho.	1543-5, 317		
" Tho., Sutton	1557-72, 88		
" Tho., Gaudby	1587, 163		
" Tho., Scremby	1591 ii, 384		
" Thomasine, Heckington			
	1553-5 & 6, 81		
" Wm., Surfleet	1545-6 i, 160		
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1566 &c., 214		

Nore , Piers, Ockley	1588 i, 31	Norton , Rob., W. Deeping	1561, 77
Norfocke , Jo., Barrow	1587, 348	" Rob., W. Deeping	1594 ii, 156
" Norfolke, Rd., Woolsthorpe	1578, 256	" Tho., Wickford	1535-7, 9
" Tho., Appleby	1574 i, 10	" Tho., Sutton	1538-40, 170
" Northfoke, Wm., Denton	1520-31, 366	" Tho., Lutton	1590, 117
Norman , Jo., Gedney	Var., 61	" Wm., Mkt. Rasen	1520-31, 177
" Jo., Douceby	1571 ii, 18	" Wm., Wigtoft	1538-40, 21
" Jo., Stoke Golding	1588 i, 75	" Wm., W. Rasen	1588 i, 128
" Rd., N. Rauseby	1532-4, 74	Norwood , Hy.	1591 ii, 248
" Wm., Bloxholme	1545-6 i, 192	Noteson , Jo., Greatham	1545-6 ii, 399
Normandie , Tho., Great Glen	1585 ii, 5	Nots , Fra., Langtoft	1557 i, 189
Normanton , Jo., Basson	1587, 409	Nottalle , <i>see Nuttall</i> .	
" Rd., Dyke	1598, 72	Notte , Wm., Roxton	1563-6 & 9, 189
Normavel , Rob., Boston	1554-6, 211	Nottingham , Tho., Carlton	1600, 266
Norme , Jo., Butterwick	1551-2, 301	" Wm.	1552-6, 105
Norris , Noris, Hy., Thurlby	1577 i, 111	Novar , Jas., Ulceby	1534 &c., 116
" Jo., Morton	1582, 259	Nowbell , <i>see Noble</i> .	
Northcotts , Norcotts, Al., Hemingby	1547-9, 89	Newton , Tho., Stanwheat	1558 ii, 10
" Jo.	1566 &c., 8	Nu , Nich., priest of Lutton in Sutton	
" Norcoyts, Rob., Barnoldby	1557 iv, 77	" 1557 iv, 282	
" Tho., Hemingby	1543-5, 160	Nudick , Rd., Algarkirk	Var., 3
" Norcotes, Wm., Hemingby	1572 ii, 75	" Neudicke, Wm., Boston	
Norde , Hugh, Horbling	1538-40, 354	Nundyke , Wm., Whaplode	1520-31, 239
" Jef., S. Witham	1564, 178	Nune , Wm.	1591 ii, 298
" Miles, Pointon	1558 ii, 13	Nunwyk , Rd., draper, Boston	
" Nich., Saxby	1591 i, 295	" 1520-31, 113	
" Rd., Swinderby	1565, 37	Nurris , Tho., Morton	1554-6, 244
" sir Rob., parson of Brinkhill	1520-31, 377	Nurse , Cuthbert, Fishtoft	1583 ii, 93
" Rob., Marsh Chapel	1591 ii, 126	" Ja., Fishtoft	1588 ii, 243
" Rog., Caunceby	1551-3, 265	Nuson , Isab., Billinghay	1580 i, 91
" Tho., Stapleford	1532-4, 145	Nut , Tho., Steventon	1569 ii, 8
" Tho., Grimsby	1541-3, 372	Nutkine , Tho., Surfleet	1586, 159
" Tho., Ingoldsby	1556-7, 83	" Wm., Skellingthorp	1594 i, 117
" Tho., Ingoldsby	1557 i, 112	Nutsay , Anne, Humberstone	
" Wm., Lincoln	1596, 64	" 1557-72, 20	
Northern , Hugh, Sutton	1591 i, 308	" Eliz., Waltham	1574 i, 14
" Wm., Sutton	1591 i, 443	" Jo., Coningholme	1590, 7
Northfoke , <i>see Norfocke</i> .		" Mart., Humberston	1568, 232
Northgate , Jo., Berkhamstead	1580 ii, 278	" Rob., Humberston	1557 iii, 195
Northorp , Geo., Kyme	1583 ii, 124	" St., Waltham	1572 ii, 17
" Rd., Helpringham	1585 ii, 16	" Tho., Howton	1574 ii, 37
Nortley , Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1534 &c., 156	Nuttall , Edm., Kirmond	1597, 98
Norton , Ag., Trusthorp	1579, 148	" Nottalle, Rd., Mid. Rasen	
" Edw., W. Deeping	1590, 148	" Rob., Sisonbie	1547-9, 92
" Eliz., Wicconby	1558 iv, 4	Nutte , Jo., Claypole	1543-5, 20
" Eliz., Wickenby	1566 &c., 285	" Jo., Yarburgh	1572 ii, 167
" Joan, Wainfleet	1587, 327	" Rd., Calthorp	1566 &c., 84
" Jo., W. Rasen	1538-40, 153	" Tho., Skevington	1566-9, 37
" Jo., Tring	1557-72, 154	Nuttine , Ag., Donington	1565, 82
" Jo., Wainfleet	1568, 45	" Rd., Cockrington St. Mary	
" Matt., Algarkirk	1557 i, 383	" Rob., Wiberton	1543-56, 109
		Nutts , Edm., Skellingthorp	1597, 269
		Nyde , Wm., Grantham	1557-72, 83
		Nyks , Tho., Bierton	1543-5, 3
		Nype , Tho., S. Kelsey	1545-6 i, 2
		<i>See also Knipe.</i>	
		Nyve , <i>see Neave</i> .	

Oates , Isab., Kirkby Green	1593, 142	Okyng , Jo., Skirbeck	1571 i, 126
,, Ottis, Rob., E. Keal	1541-3, 170	Olderay , Jo., Mumby Chapel	1547, 28
,, Otes, Wm., Kirkby	1588 i, 62	Oldfield , Ant., Metheringham	
Oby , Tho., Gt. Carlton	1561, 50		1590, 396
Obbyn , Obyn, Jo., Corby	1557 i, 287	,, Chris., Hanworth	1583 i, 108
,, Jo., Rippingale	1571 i, 47	Oldgate , Ant., Baston	1598, 108
,, Margt., Aslackby	1584, 45	,, Olgate, Jo., Manthorpe	
,, Rob., Rippingale	1570, 209	,, 1575 i, 190 ; ii, 65	
,, Rob., Rippingale	1581, 139	,, Rob., Thurlby	1571 i, 47
,, Wm., Aslackby	1568, 5	,, Rob., Thurlby	1595 ii, 18
Oberton , Jas., Metheringham	1570, 146	,, Sim., Thurlby	1594 i, 161
Obinge , Tho., Brothertoft	1585 i, 131	,, Tho., Deeping	1591 ii, 70
Obrey , Jo., Pinchbeck	1554-6, 139, 300	,, Olgate, Wm., Northorp	
,, Jo., Fotherby	1562, 316	,, 1589, 201	
,, Rd., Surfleet	1590, 332		
,, Rob., Surfleet	1545-6 i, 224, 246	<i>See also Holcate.</i>	
,, Rob., Surfleet	1567, 14		
,, Tho., Surfleet	1569 i, 212	Oldman , Gerard, Billesby	1597, 226
,, Tho., Surfleet	1573 i, 53 ; ii, 93	,, Rd., Kyme	1583 i, 100
,, Tho., Surfleet	1597, 201	,, Wm., Cabourn	1541, 82
,, Wm., Surfleet	1584, 178	Olgar , Tho., Thurlby	1547-9, 283
Oddas , Grace, city of Lincoln	1571 i, 14	Olgate , <i>see Oldgate.</i>	
Oddeson , Oddison , <i>see Addison.</i>		Oliffe , Jo., Crowle	1558 ii, 43
Oddie , Wm., Stamford	1588 i, 162	,, Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain	1565, 60
Odill , Jo., Cranfield	1574 i, 407	Olivant , Jo., Ingoldmells	1598, 122
,, Odell, Jo., St. Neotts	1580 ii, 49	,, Wm., Croft	1572 i, 205 ; ii, 172
Odling , Al., Cuxwold	1506 &c., 85	Oliver , Ag., Ruskington	1587, 65
,, Eliz., Allington	1543-5, 262	,, Greg., Leadenham	
,, Jo., Thoresway	1547-9, 70	,, 1574 i, 159 ; ii, 89	
,, Tho., Oxcombe	1580 i, 81	,, Jo., Langtoft	1543-56, 144
,, Tho., Coxwold	1591 i, 337	,, Jo., Winthorpe	1545-6 i, 138
,, Tho., Roughton	1593, 149	,, Jo., Burton-on-Stather	
		,, 1551-2, 255	
		,, Jo., Roxham	1558 i, 109
		,, Jo., E. Ingoldmells	1563, 41
		,, Margt., Leasingham	
		,, 1549-50, 169	
		,, Margt., Boothby	1571 i, 85
		,, Rob., Gt. Panton	1543-56, 188
		,, Rob., Leasingham	1551-2, 52
		,, Rob., Whaplode	1571 ii, 145
		,, Rob., Leadenham	1589, 313
		,, Tho., husbn., Long Ledenham	
		,, 1520-31, 187	
		,, Tho., Morton	1553-5 & 6, 88
		,, Ursula, Leadenham	
		,, 1575 i, 35 ; ii, 224	
		,, Wm., Winthorpe	1532-4, 13
		,, Wm., Swafield	1545-6 i, 23
		,, Wm., Morton	1558 iii, 9
		,, Wm., Wainfleet	1563-6 & 9, 24
		,, Wm., Leadenham	1595 ii, 1
		Ollay , Jo., Bucknall	1520-31, 246
		Ollier , Ollyer, Pet., Timberland	
			1535-7, 37
		Ollis , Chris., jun., Hanslape	
			1571 i, 189
		,, Geo., Saunby	1571 i, 161
		,, Ollitt, Jo., Swineshead	1593, 92
		,, Olmer, Tho., Rainsay	1591 ii, 158
		<i>See also Elmer.</i>	

Orey, Rob., Surfleet	1532-4, 336	Orre, Jenet, Waltham	1575 i, 211
Olwood, Constantine, Frampton	1598, 47	" Marmaduke, Waltham	1558 i, 70
Olyet, Tho., Holbeach	1579, 147	<i>See also</i> Orie.	
Onler, El., Walesby	1583 ii, 196	Orsley, Wm., Brigsley	1557-72, 38
Opman, Rd., Kirton	1543-56, 265	Orson, Alx., Wilsford	1575 i, 250; ii, 30
Opper, Hy., Imingham	1547, 234	" Eliz., Denton	1586, 314
Opum, St., Stickford	1554-6, 241	" Fra., Ancaster	1595 i, 172
Orbery, Jo., Clapoe	1557-72, 37	" Fra., Ancaster	1596, 176
Orby, Allison, Addlethorpe	1541-3, 46	" Geo., Denton	1592, 571
Orde, <i>see</i> Awde.		" Jo., Denton	1584, 222
Ordell, Jo., Granfeld	1563-6 & 9, 211	" Nich., Harmston	1585 ii, 50
Ordinge, Edw., Holbeach	1597-8, 11	" Rd., Wilsford	1575 i, 128
" Hugh, Spalding	1557-72, 87	" Rd., Wilsford	1585 ii, 25
" Hum., Kirton	1532-4, 298	" Rob., Bicker	1600, 208
" Jo., sen., Frampton	1520-31, 237	" Tho., Gaudby	1594 ii, 176
" Jo., Kirton	1535-7, 63	" Wm., Grantham	1588 ii, 53
" Jo., Wainfleet	1535-7, 128	Orston, Rd., Wilsford	1557 iii, 67
" Jo., Brothertoft	1541-3, 128	" Tho., Wilsford	1557 i, 367
" Jo., Sibsey	1567, 203	Orton, Hy., Sutterton	1567, 292
" Jo., Sibsey	1581, 141	" Jo., S. Somercotes	1589, 240
" Rd., Fosdyke	1506 &c., 29	" Jo., Boston	1592, 268
" Rob., Frampton	1568, 142, 255	Orum, Jo., Ewarby	1589, 310
" Ordine, Tho., Hale	1596, 125	" Rob., Kirton	1582, 43
" Wm., Lit. Hale	1599, 145	Oryall, Hel.	1538-40, 64
Orede, Tho., Hannah	1543-5, 68	" Rob., Boston	1538-40, 37
Oresby, Chris., Boston	1587, 116	" Wm., Brothertoft	1538-40, 33
" Jo., Willoughby	1579, 225	Osbornbie, Eliz., Waltham	Var., 38
" Rd., Farlthorpe	1593, 259	" Jo., Helpringham	1584, 255
" Rob., Sibsey	1566-9, 32	" Marion, Gosberkirk	1551-3, 149
" Rob., Sibsey	1569 ii, 58	" Rob., Swaton	1563, 112
" Wm., Maltby	1545-6 i, 158	Osborne, Ag., Barton	1586, 76
" Wm., Winthorpe	1564, 80	" Hugh, Gt. Panton	1558 iv, 12
Orie, Jo., Laceby	1575 i, 211	" Jo., Algarkirk	1551-2, 74
<i>See also</i> Orie.		" Jo., Barton	1582, 57
Oriel, <i>see</i> Oryall.		" Magdalen, Horbling	1576, 101
Orkyn, Jo., W. Keal	1570, 25	" Marian, Kirton	1538-40, 94
" Orkyn, Pet., Skirbeck	1567, 281	" Hosborne, Rph., Donington	
* Ormsby, Ar., gent., N. Ormsby	1541, 368	" Rph., Quadring	1532-4, 137
* " Dor., wid., N. Ormsby	1541, 372	" Rd., Kirton	1558 iv, 285
* " Jo., Nun Ormsby	1563-6 & 9, 52	" Rd., Gt. Panton	1532-4, 243
* " Jo., gent., Partney	1577 ii, 96	" Rob., Kirton	1594 ii, 158
* " Margt., Bullingby	1590, 250	" Rob., Belton	1535-7, 204
* " Nich., Partney	1591 i, 30	" Tho., Linwood	1541, 301
" Rd., Gayton	1538-40, 227	" Tho., Lynwood	1545-6 ii, 354
" Rd., Pinchbeck	1541-3, 188	" Tho., Lynwood	1549-50, 89
" Rd., Carlton	1558 ii, 94	Osgarby, Ant., Lincoln	1596, 113
* " als. Dickonson, Rob., husbn., Legbourne	1585 ii, 165	" Isab., Osgodby	1591 ii, 134
" Tho., N. Ormsby	1551-3, 65	" Ja., Donington	1588 i, 208
" Tho., Hogsthorpe	1582, 126	" Ja., Lincoln	1600, 257
Ormeshead, Hormeshed, Geo.	1534 &c., 71	" Ol., Kirkby	1573 i, 301
" Jo., Quadring	1553-5 & 6, 17	" Rd., Worleby	1573 i, 220
" Rd., Quadring	1591 i, 167	" Tho., Stainton	1543-5, 260
" Rob., Quadring	1573 i, 153	" Tho., Tetney	1594 i, 69
" Hormshed, Tho., Quadring	1547, 173	" Wm., Kirkby	1557-72, 27
" Tho., Quadring	1558 iv, 266	" Wm., Osgarby	1557 iv, 65

Osgodby, Jo., Osgodby	1547, 109	Overay, Jo., Coningsby	1554-6, 348
" Ol, Owersby	1600, 89	" Jo., Sibsey	1567, 162
" Rd., W. Rasen	1532-4, 83	" Tho., Coningsby	1538-40, 23
Osland, Anne, Grantham	1600, 22	" Tho., Coningsby	1586, 185
Ostler, <i>see</i> Ostler.		" Wm., Coningsby	1520-31, 329
Ostly, Tho., Caythorpe	1532-4, 336	Overdale, Rog., Somercotes	1597, 134
Osney, Bart., Owersby	1541-3, 384	Overende, Wm., Wraithby	1558 i, 60
" Jenet, Lincoln	1590, 203	Overthrust, Geo., Gedney	1591 i, 328
" Jo., Kingerby	1538-40, 205	Overton, Barb., Ludford	1599, 180
" Jo., Kingerby	1557 ii, 206	" Jo., Gt. Coates	1535-7, 261
" Rd., Willingham	1591 ii, 265	" Jo., Wrangle	1581, 79
* " Rob., N. Willingham	1572 ii, 227	" Jo., Ailsby	1588 ii, 143
" Tho., Kingerby	1545-6 i, 65	" Jo., Hale	1592, 464
Ospringe, Edm., Gretford	1598, 26	" Margt., Withcall	1535-7, 218
Osse, Al., Gosberton	1566 &c., 80	" Rd., Whitcall	1561, 253
" Jo., Gosberton	1532-4, 289	" Rd., Withcall	1565, 67
" Jo., Gosberton	1558 ii, 24	" Rd., Hougham	1569 i, 159
" Jo., Spalding	1571 i, 17	" Rd., Brinkill	1589, 300
" Rd., Gosberkirk	1520-31, 84	" Rob., Ludford	1598, 98
Osterby, Sim., Boston	1535-7, 172	" Tho., Swineshead	1532-4, 112
Ostler, Al., Wold Newton	1591 ii, 146	Owen, Isab., Boultham	1551-2, 93
" Osler, Eliz., Anderby		" Owine, Ph., Toft by Newton	1571 ii, 64
	1543-56, 260		<i>See also</i> Howine.
" Osteler, Jas., Wold Newton		Oweres, Wm., Peatling le Gt.	
	1590, 350		1588 i, 227
" Jo., Freston	1557-72, 80	Owersby, Tho., Farlsthorne	1547, 96
" Jo., Upper Toynton	1599, 31	" Tho., Maltby	1583 ii, 45
" Rd., Wold Newton	1567, 160	Owlinge, Jo., Allington	1592, 584
" Rob., Tetney	1552-6, 22	Oxbie, Edw., Reepham	1558 iv, 178
" Wm., Wold Newton	1588 ii, 224	" Edw., Mareham	1583 ii, 157
		" Jo., Bracebridge	1580 i, 106
		" Rob., Donington	1591 i, 271
<i>See also</i> Hostler.		Oxley, Hy., Lincoln	1597, 307
Oswind, Jo.	1534 &c., 23	" Rob., Lincoln	1587, 367
Oswold, Wm., Skirbeck	1571 ii, 110	" Tho., Grantham	1558 i, 154
Otby, Anne, Bilsby	1538-40, 127	Oxman, Tho., Bitchfield	1568, 122
" Eliz., Tetney	1532-4, 332	Oxnarde, Jo., Boothby Pagnal	1558 i, 158
" Jo., Bilsby	1532-4, 195	" Jo., Weston	1591 i, 5
" Jo., Cabourn	1541, 201	" Rob., Marston	1578, 173
" Rd., Tetney	1561, 26	Oxonforth, Tho., Ludford Magna	1578, 65
" Tho., Nettleton	1600, 219		
" Wm., Cabourn	1558 i, 71	" Tho., Gedney	1590, 290
Otes, <i>see</i> Oates.		Oyler, Jo., Binbrook	1599, 218
Otley, Tho., Moulton	1571 ii, 122		
Otter, Tho., Wainfleet	1573 i, 158		
" Wm., Mareham	1584, 16		
Otterbie, Jo., Swineshead	1558 i, 40		
Ottringham, Ag., Wainfleet	1563-6 & 9, 263		
" Otringham, Nich., Mid.			
Rasen	1541, 157		
Otts, <i>see</i> Oates.			
* Ottys, Gilb., Surfleet	1541, 42	Pache, Edw., Waith	1545-6 i, 66
Oulsbie, Rob., Melton	1593, 149	Packarness, Alx., Butterwick	1588 i, 181
Oundell, Dav., Fraithby	1577 ii, 324	" Rd., Freston	1590, 315
Oustaby, Daniel, Boston	1600, 122	" Tho., Bennington in Holland	1520-31, 115
		" Tho., Frampton	1574 i, 381
		" Wm., Freston	1545-6 ii, 222
		" Wm., Freeston	1554-6, 39
		" Wm., Bennington	1567, 245
		" Wm., Wiberton	1567, 250
		" Wm., Frampton	1599, 188
Ove, Jo., Bicker	1568, 76	Packe, Rob., Habrough	1597, 324
Overay, Al., Coningsby	1520-31, 288		
" Edw., Skirbecke	1593, 74		
" Geo., Frampton	1582, 266		
" Joan, Frampton	1583 ii, 35		

Packer, see Pakker.	
Peacocke, see Peacocke.	
Pacy, Ant., Willoughby	1584, 305
" Chas., Somerby	1585 i, 206
" Hy., Branston	1547-9, 247
" Isab., Ancaster	1563-6 & 9, 8
" Paicie, Jenet, Branston	1545-6 ii, 373
" Jo., Colsterworth	1538-40, 361
" Jo., Branston	1543-5, 180
" Rd., Carlton	1557-72, 52
" Rob., yeo., Barkston	1520-31, 130
" Rob., Branston	1567, 56
" Rob., Sudbrook	1591 i, 165
" Sar., Ropsley	1553-5 & 6, 174
" Tho., Willoughby	1579, 36
" Tho., Carlton	1582, 15
" Wm., Thurlby	1547-9, 254
" Wm., Carlton	1554-6, 106
" Wm., Carlton	1556-7, 35, 53
" Wm., Carlton	1557 i, 151, 174
" Wm., Welbourn	1572 i, 143; ii, 96
" Wm., Carlton	1584, 266
Padison, Jo., Garthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 41
" Margt., Stixwold	1589, 350
" Tho., Yarburgh	1563-6 & 9, 57
Padley, Geo., Swaton	1589, 261
" Hy., Swaton	1538-40, 139
" Jennet, Swaton	1553-5 & 6, 12
" Jo., Aslackby	1584, 36
" Rd., Swaton	1587, 181
" Rd., Swaton	1593, 110
" Rog., Swaton	1575 i, 30
" Wm., Swaton	1584, 27
" Wm., Frampton	1599, 208
Page, Al., Hemingby	1553-5 & 6, 191
" Al., Greetham	1571 ii, 39
" Anne, Ruskington	1591 i, 52
" Chris., Hemingby	1557 ii, 206
" Chris., Ulceby	1596, 99
" Hector, Ulceby	1583 ii, 223
" Jenet, Randby	1543-5, 87
" Jo., Greetham	1532-4, 203
" Payge, Jo., Grantham	1535-7, 174
" Jo., Harlaxton	1543-5, 249
" Jo., S. Ferriby	1545-6 ii, 197
" Jo., Iwardby	1547-9, 254
" Jo., Kirkstead	1562, 98
" Jo.	1562, 135
" Jo., Harlaxton	1569 i, 14
" Jo., Ingoldmells	1575 i, 3; ii, 166
" Jo., Donington	1577 i, 11
" Jo., Barnetby	1597, 239
" Nich., Horncastle	1597-8, 215
" Rd., Bratof	1532-4, 34
" Rd., Grantham	1532-4, 85
" Payge, Rd., Grimoldby	1558 i, 178
Page, Rd., Cumberworth	1563-6 & 9, 240
" Rd., Ruskington	1588 i, 151
" Rob., Scopwick	1597-8, 101
" Tho.	1543-56, 364
" Tho., Digby	1584, 85
" Wm., Spalding	1547-9, 105
" Wm., N. Crawley	1597-8, 224
Pagent, Wm., Anwick	1557 iv, 185
Paget, Rd., Sutton	1582, 340
" Silvester, Kirkby	1585 i, 59
" Sythe, Tetsford	1558 i, 179
" Wm., Harmston	1557 iv, 144
Paggye, Greg., Swineshead	1563-6 & 9, 296
Paid, Jo.	1557 iv, 335
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1561, 254
Paine, see Pane, Payne.	
Painson, see Payndon.	
" Tho., Leak	1571 ii, 177
Painter, Jo.	1574 ii, 59
" Rd., Mkt. Rasen	1568, 77
" Wm., Boston	1535-7, 205
Painton, Hamond, Kirkby	1573 ii, 58
" Wm., Utterby	1591 i, 81
Paire, Wm., Kirkby	1557 iii, 186
" Wm., Donington	1578, 188
Paite, Hy., Threckingham	1557 iii, 166
" Hy., Timberland	1570, 68
" Jo., Timberland	1538-40, 91
" Tho., Timberland	1541-3, 210
Pake, see Pakey.	
Pakey, Jo., Suterton	1532-4, 190
" Payke, Jo., Sutton	1565, 2
" Pake, Jo., Suterton	1584, 13
" Lambert, Wigtoft	1547-9, 178
" Payky, Lambert, Wigtoft	
" Nich., Swineshead	1549-50, 19
" Rd., Suterton	1557 iii, 134
" Wm., Swineshead	1549-50, 15
" Wm., Swineshead	1589, 268
" Wm., Swineshead	1596, 39
Pakker, Wm., Boston	1520-31, 278
Pakoke, Cecil, Yarburgh	1549-50, 164
Paley, Payley, Alx., Scopwick	1545-6 ii, 87
" Geo., Washington	1588 ii, 113
" Jenet, Bracebridge	1592, 635
" Jo., Heighington	1558 i, 166
" Rob., Silk Willoughby	
" Rob., Washington	1545-6 i, 210
" Rob., Washington	1558 iv, 83
" Tho., Waddington	1574 ii, 25
Palfreyman, Rob., Edlington	1545-6 i, 160
* " Tho., gent., Lusby	1590, 260
" Wm., Lincoln	1541-3, 45
Palin, see Pallinge.	
Pallard, Wm., Bardney	1589, 235

Pallas , Wm., Abye	1572 i, 133 ; ii, 156	Palmer , Tho., Manby	1580 ii, 40
Pallinge , Palin, Jenet, Frieston		" Tho., Kirkby Bellairs	1580 ii, 56
" Jo., Wiberton	1543-5, 325	" Wm., husbn., Carlton Scroop	1520-31, 207
" Margt., Fosdyke	1586, 50	" Wm., Lincoln	Var., 48
" Tho., Gedney	1553-5 & 6, 198	" Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	1556-7, 40
" Wm., Hundleby	1579, 126	" Pawmer, Wm., Sutton	1557 i, 161
Pallister , Tho., Dunston	1549-50, 94	" Wm., Somercots	1571 ii, 132
Pallitt , Rob., Bennington	1547-9, 201	" Pawmer, Wm., Benington	1575 i, 225
Palmer , Alx., Metheringham	1592, 29	" Wm., Kirton in Holland	1581, 216
" Dor., Coningsby	1557-84, 13	" Wm., Slotheby	1597, 138
" Dor., Coningsby	1584, 373	Pancke , Ell., Boston	1578, 254
" Edw., Grainthorp	1578, 118	" Pank, Rd., Baston	1561, 105
" Ell., Suterton	1585 ii, 55	" Rob., Witham	1599, 282
" Geo.	1573 i, 112	Panckill , Rd., N. Cotes	1520-31, 163
" Geo., Slotheby	1593, 35	Pane , Rd., Dorrington	1593, 124
" Hy., Dalderby	1562, 49	<i>See also Panne, Payne.</i>	
" Isab., Frieston	1545-6 i, 202	Panholl , Tho., Hogsthorp	1551-3, 82
" Isab.	1547, 64	Pankell , Rob., N. Coates	1556-7, 179
" Jas., Boston	1566 &c., 126	Panketh , Jo., Huttoft	1538-40, 338
" Jas., Dalderby	1590, 374	Pankit , Wm., S. Kelsey	1541-3, 291
" Jo., Horbling	1520-31, 51	Panne , Nich., Quarrington	1566 &c., 103
" Jo., Willoughby	1557 iii, 73	" Rob., Swineshead	1570, 161
" Pawmer, Jo., Kirton	1558 i, 188	" Tho., Lincoln	1589, 176
" Jo., Horncastle	1571 ii, 169	<i>See also Pane.</i>	
* " Jo., Boston	1582, 139	Pannell , Ag., Laughton	1557 i, 250
" Jo., Spalding	1585 ii, 123	" Dor., Boothby	1596, 248
" Jo., Wolley	1588 i, 54	Pannitt , Hy., Holbeach	1541-30
" Laur., Gayton	1591 ii, 388	" Panot, Geo., Riby	1570, 168
* " Leon., Binbrook St. Mary	1572 i, 165 ; ii, 94	" Tho., Goxhill	1569 i, 115
" Leon., Thimbleby	1596, 148	Panshe , Hy., Covenham	1557 iii, 112
" Ph., Fenton	1558 i, 205	Panson , Rd., Fishtoft	1586, 175
" Rd., Frieston	1520-31, 199	Panter , Jo., Swallow	1558 iv, 188
" Rd., Dalderby	1535-7, 82	" Rd., Mareham	1551-2, 265
" Rd., Horbling	1541-3, 439	<i>See also Pantry, Pantre.</i>	
" Rd., Frieston	1543-5, 299	Panton	1557 iv, 108
" Pawmer, Rd., Lincoln	1554-6, 90	" Alison, Swinhop	1541-3, 385
" Rd., Kirton	1568, 199	" Giles, Binbrook	1587, 208
" Rd., Binbrook	1579, 257	" Isab., Elsham	1585 i, 203
" Rd., Ashby	1591 i, 37	" Jo., Swinhop	1535-7, 117
" Rob., Swaton	1538-40, 117	" Jo., Leverton	1554-6, 157
" Rob., Kirton	1545-6 ii, 253	" Jo., Gt. Coates	1557 i, 318
" Rob., Marsh Chapel	1571 ii, 14	" Jo., Swineshead	1569 i, 134
* " Rob., yeo., Carlton Scroop	1575 i, 244	" Jo., Ingoldsby	1575 i, 113 ; ii, 140
" Rob., Brinkhill	1583 ii, 202	" Jo., Waltham	1584, 293
" Rob., Roughby	1587, 45	" Margt., Fotherby	1561, 40
" Rob., Mareham	1588 i, 137	" Mart., Kelstern	1582, 231
" Rog., Roughton	1579, 42	" Nich., Swinhop	1558 ii, 69
" Tho., Gt. Hale	1520-31, 98	" Rd., Swinhope	1563, 65
" Tho., Skirbeck	1547, 66	" Rd., Thimbleby	1563, 149
" Tho., Spalding	1570, 131	" Rd., Hatcliff	1571 ii, 23
" Tho., Boston	1575 i, 37	" Rd., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 152
" Tho., Roughton	1575 i, 112	" Rd., S. Somercotes	1574 i, 286
" Pawmer, Tho., Horbling	1575 i, 219 ; ii, 81	" Rd., Mumby	1589, 326
" Tho., Donington	1575 i, 237	" Rd., Swineshead	1590, 86
" Tho., Boston	1575 ii, 204		

Panton, Rob., Gunarby	1545-6 i, 172	Parker, Chris., Asterby	1588 i, 241
" Rob., Kirby-on-Bain	1567, 84	" Edw., Frieston	1547-7, 275
" Tho., Hatcliff	1520-31, 185	" Edw., Gosberkirk	1558 ii, 58
" Tho., Fotherby	Var., 46	" Eliz., Dyke	1551-2, 41
" Tho., Wrangle	1582, 305	" Eliz., Walton	1591 ii, 166
" Wm., Swineshead	1567, 255	" Geo., Lincoln	1590, 338
" Wm., Theddlethorpe	1573 i, 152	" Gilb., Gt. Grimsby	1598, 104
" Wm., Theddlethorpe	1574 i, 270	" Hy., Mareham	1538-40, 280
" Wm., Alesby	1584, 168	" Hy., Horncastle	1557 iv, 44
Patre, Lambert, Algarkirk	1534 &c., 68	" Hy., Boston	1585 i, 251
Pantrie, Tho., Fosdyke	1584, 356	" Hugh, Swarby	1557 iii, 66
Pantries, Jo., Kirkby	1577 ii, 241	" Isab., Frampton	1572 ii, 124
Pape, Hugh, Wainfleet	1591 i, 99	" Jennet, Beckingham	1556-7, 102
" Jo., Baumber	1532-4, 231	" Joan, Yeldon	1588 i, 223
" Jo., Theddlethorpe	1558 ii, 84	" Joan, Lincoln	1592, 450
" Jo., Bamburgh	1578, 180	" Jo., Swaton	1532-4, 275
" Pappe, Margt., Tattershall	1563, 196	" Jo., Beckingham	1538-40, 262
" Rob., Ulceby	1598, 198	" Jo., Saltfleetby	1541-3, 418
" St., Theddlethorpe	1590, 303	" Jo., Frampton	1547, 170
" Wm.	1547-9, 158	" Jo., Boston	1547, 207
" Wm., E. Keal	1580 i, 60	" Jo., Spalding	1551-3, 145
" Wm., Hogsthorp	1592, 105	" Jo., Burton	1557 ii, 19
" Wm., Riby	1595 i, 60	" Jo., Lusby	1557-72, 18
Papford, Tho., Boston	1535-7, 198	" Jo., Lincoln	1562, 306
Papulwyk, Jo., Lincoln	1532-4, 144	" Jo., Kirkby	1563-6 & 9, 12
Paranell, see Parnell.		" Jo., Rowston	1565, 150
Parete, see Parratt.		" Jo., Bilsby	1573 i, 106
Parie, Wm., Owerby	1565, 200	" Jo., Weston	1574 i, 411
Parish, Hy., Mablethorpe	1600, 72	" Jo., Claypole	1575 i, 193
" Isab., Doddington	1558 i, 108	" Jo., Lincoln	1578, 50
" Jo., Beltoft	1591 ii, 209	" Jo., Clapole	1579, 140
" Rd., Hogsthorpe	1520-31, 321	" Jo., Swineshead	1580 i, 158
" Rd., S. Somercotes	1545-6 i, 128	" Margt. E. Kirkby	1584, 175
" Rob., Winthorpe	1591 i, 78	" Rd., Grainsby	1520-31, 280
" Rog., Maltby	1573 i, 305 ; ii, 60	" Rd., Fishtoft	1541, 141
" Rog., Maltby	1591 i, 413	" Rd., Bourn	1543-5, 309
" Tho., Mumby	1558 ii, 85	" Rd., Beckingham	1549-50, 38, 251
" Perishe, Wm., Leake	1543-56, 128	" Rd., Beckingham	1599, 92
" Wm., Mawthorp	1588 ii, 246	" Rob., Spalding	1532-4, 193
Parke, Ag., Bassingham	1595 i, 82	" Rob., Appley	1535-7, 79
" Edm., Bassingham	1587, 308	" Rob., Kealby	1538-40, 163
" Hy., Ancaster	1597, 195	" Rob., Grainsby	1571 i, 157
" Jo.	1543-5, 296	" Rob., Billinghay	1575 i, 21
" Jo., Bassingham	1586, 314	" Rob., Saltfleetby	1589, 250
" Margt., Claypole	1543-5, 214	" Rob., Osgarby	1590, 89
" Rd.	1566 &c., 114	" Tho., Riby	1551-2, 88
" Rd., Metheringham	1593, 171	" Tho., E. Kirkby	1580 i, 172
" Rob., Bassingham	1557 i, 242	" Tho., Utterby	1580 ii, 61
" Tho., Bassingham	1541, 356	" Tho., Hagworthingham	1585 i, 71
<i>See also Perke.</i>			
Parker, Al., Osbournby	1545-6 ii, 275	" Tho., Leake	1585 ii, 96
" Al., Swineshead	1587, 252	" Tho., Burton	1591 i, 372
" Ansel, Maltby	1589, 248	" Tho., Wrangle	1591 ii, 252
" Ant., Langtoft	1600, 282	" Tho., Stubton	1592, 11
" Cecil, Helpingham	1592, 259	" Tho., Helpringham	1595 i, 200
" Chris., Bourne	1551-3, 196	" Tho., Cockerington	1599, 166
" Chris., Huttoft	1576, 128	" Wm., smith, Boston	1520-31, 193
		" Wm., Legbourn	1543-5, 261

Parker, Wm., Swineshead	1547-5, 174	Parker, Geo., Boston	1592, 288
" Wm., Swineshead	1551-2, 153	" Reb., Boston	1595 i, 77
" Wm., Meridian	1553 i, 73	Parkman, Jo., Hogstorp	1558 iv, 242
" Wm., Tattershall	1554, 204	" Wm., Tovnton	1595 ii, 57
" Wm., Warkby	1556 i, 213	Parratt, Ag., Hilton	1566-9, 43
" Wm., Boston	1558 i, 53	" Ag., Holbeach	1569, 70
" Wm., Laxby	1559, 2	" Ag., Hilton	1569 ii, 14
" Wm., Waleby	1590, 154, 255	" Al., Langworth	1580 ii, 280
" Wm., Basco	1593, 220	" Edw., Holbeach	1567, 15
<i>See also Parker.</i>		" Geo., Spalding	1563, 70
Parkes, Jo., Kirton	1557, 109	" Parete, Jo., Anwick	1535-7, 144
Parkine, Ca., Framptoe	1557-7, 342	" Jo., E. Langworth	1571 ii, 43
" Geo., Spalding	1547-9, 319	" Jo., Tothby	1582, 260
" Hel., Gedney	1552, 153	" Jo., Spalding	1592, 504
" Hy., Swineshead	1557, 84	" Rob., Burton	1571 i, 12
" Jas., Gedney	1551 i, 337	" Tho., Elsham	1572 ii, 144
" Jo., Quadring	1567, 145	" Tho., E. Kirby	1585 ii, 112
" Jo., Gosberton	1580 i, 31	" Tho., Leicester	1588 i, 309
" Jo., Gedney	1593 i, 2	Paratton, Hellenor, Winchendon	1557 i, 40
" Nich., Gedney	1592, 156	Pareret, Rob., Keale	1596, 33
" Rob., Gosberton	1547, 249	Paris, Geo., Benington	1562, 222
" Rob., Sutton St. Edm.	1571 ii, 139	Parrisgood, Wm., S. Ferriby	1565, 202
" Rob., Barton	1585 i, 173	Parron, Jo., Boston	1572 i, 191; ii, 16
" Rob., Gosberton	1590, 325	" Luke, Mumby	1582, 288
" Rob., Gedney	1591 i, 296	Parry, <i>see Parie.</i>	
" Rog., Fleet	1592, 134	Parsley, Em., Hornastle	1554-6, 19
" Tho., Gedney	1543-5, 81	" Wm., Hornastle	1557 iv, 109
" Tho., Swineshead	1572 i, 65	Parson, Ag., Ludburgh	1586, 195
" Tho., Tattershall	1572 ii, 124	" Alx., Gosberton	1591 i, 209
" Tho., Spalding	1579, 63	" Edw., Gosberkirk	1591 i, 57
" Wm., Gedney Fen	1541, 31, 365	" Jo., Tidd	1590, 63
" Wm., Donington	1577 i, 21	" Jo., Gosberton	1600, 209
<i>See also Perkine.</i>		" Jenet, Stubton	1554-6, 84
Parkinson, Al., Gt. Carlton	1534 &c., 45	" Nich., Tidd	1586, 206
" Eliz., Thornton	1575 i, 213; ii, 54	" Rd., Stubton	1554-6, 75
" Parkinson, Jenet, Ashby	1580 ii, 6	" Rd., Dorrington	1596, 113
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1520-31, 339	" Tho., Holbeach	1538-40, 108
" Jo., Quadring	1577 ii, 167	" Wm., Gt. Coates	1535-7, 261
" Rd., Thornton Curtis	1567, 164	<i>See also Person.</i>	
" Parkinson, Rd., Elsham	1580 ii, 83	Parsons, Jo., Donington	1551-2, 239
" Rob., Thimbleby	1532-4, 328	" Jo., Dorrington	Var., 31
" Tho., Eastland	1569 i, 28	" Rob., Ludford Parva	1574 i, 241
" Wm., Wiberton	1538-40, 271	<i>See also Persons.</i>	
" Wm., Gt. Carlton	1552-6, 128	Pasmore, Chris., Algarkirk	1554-6, 155
<i>See also Perkinson.</i>		" Chris., Algarkirk	1591 i, 90
Parleben, Jo., Kirton in Holland	1506 &c., 82	" Jo., Algarkirk	1584, 26
" Jo., Sibsey	1591 i, 448	" Pasmer, Rd., Sutterton	1520-31, 335
<i>See also Peleben, Peleben, Pleben.</i>		" Pasmer, Rd., Algarkirk	1583 i, 74
Parnell, Jo., Allington	1543-5, 215	" Tho., Algarkirk	1573 i, 272; ii, 66
" Margt., Burgh	1586, 214	Passe, Tho., Holbeach	1588 ii, 9
" Rd., Skidbrook	1568, 35	Passman, Nich., Quadring	1562, 76
" Rob., S. Witham	1583 ii, 96	Patchett, Eliz., Harmston	1573 i, 254; ii, 75
" Tho., Brough	1572 i, 13; ii, 79	" Gilb., Kyme	1586, 197
" Parancell, Wm., Wainfleet	All Saints	" Jo., Bardney	1562, 254

Patchett, Jo., Canwick	1588 i, 290	Patrick, Wm., Walton	1591 ii, 270
" Jo., Burwell	1591 i, 152	Patterson, Jo., Edenham	1557-72, 98
" Nich., Canwick	1573 i, 340; ii, 25	Pattinson, Al., Beckingham	1543-5, 114
" Rd., Southry	1551-3, 90	" Allison, Sutton	1554-6, 166, 329
" Rd., Canwick	1586, 87	" Edw., Nettleton	1582, 207
" Rob., Humberstone	1562, 194	" Em., Walcot	1551-3, 135
" Rob., Horncastle	1568, 244	" Jo., Digby	1552-6, 255
" Rob., S. Elkington	1572 ii, 102	" Jo., Sutton	1592, 261
" Rob., Metheringham	1597, 245	Pattison, Ag., Yarboro'	1584, 194
" Sim., Hougham	Var., 10	" Ancoret, Grantham	1585 i, 47
" Tho., Howell	1565, 170	" Edw.	1566 &c., 241
" Wm., Horncastle	1563, 86, 100	" Geo., Cockerington	1591 ii, 125
Pate, Joan, Easton	1545-6 ii, 406	" Hy., Cockerington	1591 ii, 175
" Jo., Timberland	1556 &c., 256	" Jo., Sutton	1551-2, 25
Pateman, see Patman.		" Jo., Covenham	1558 ii, 95
Paterndale, Jo., Billingboro'	1590, 227	" Jo., Owersby	1564, 9
Paternoster, Ag., Gedney Fen	1547-9, 243	" Jo., Horsington	1570, 3
" Jo., Gedney	1585 i, 292	" Jo., Castle Bytham	1570, 177
" Jo., Gedney	1600, 188	" Jo., Beckingham	1571 ii, 57
" Rd., Gedney Fen	1543-56, 295	" Rd., Tetney	1575 i, 107; ii, 171
" Sim., Gedney	1557-72, 1	" Rd., E. Kirkby	1578, 102
" Wm., Gedney Fen	1543-5, 255	" Rob., Beckingham	1545-6 ii, 239
Patison, see Pattison.		" Rob., Cockerington	1574 i, 228; ii, 60
Patlington, Em., Grantham	1585 ii, 158	" Tho., Toft	1579, 110
Patman, Pateman, Ag., Benington	1585 i, 189	" Tho., Grantham	1587, 430
" Joan, Benington	1597, 235	" Tho., E. Keal	1590, 275
" Pateman, Jo., Stubton	1543-5, 106	" Wm., Cockerington	1552-6, 173
" Jo., Clapole	1574 ii, 94	Patton, Baldwin, Welbourn	1556-7, 105
" Margt., Grantham	1558 iv, 135	Paule, Pawle, Hum., Swaby	1586, 249
" Rd., Benington	1553-5 & 6, 93	" Jo., Swaby	1579, 66
" Tho., Benington	1558 i, 112; iv, 122	" Margt., Swaby	1587, 174
" Tho., Stubton	1588 ii, 141	" Ph., Swaby	1587, 28
" Tho., Heckington	1588 ii, 178	" Rd., Hogsthorp	1587, 152
" Tho., Claypole	1596, 59	" Pawle, Tho., Swaby	1584, 338
" Wm., Benington	1545-6 i, 173	" Wm., Lincoln	1566 &c., 194
" Paytman, Wm., Brigg	1545-6 i, 197	Pauline or Paulinge, Jo., Cansby	1569 i, 198
" Wm., Grantham	1551-3, 259	" Mich., Haltham-on-Bain	1569 i, 18
" Wm., Long Benington	1581, 204	" Rd., Tointon	1588 ii, 197
" Wm., Benington	1583 ii, 171	" Rob., Nopton	1573 i, 323; ii, 2
Paton, Jo., Mumby	1543-56, 366	" Sim., Wyberton	1520-31, 237
" Rob., Saxby	1565, 65	" Sim., Wiberton	1535-7, 46
Patrick, Hy., Barton-on-Humber	1547, 48, 243	" Sim., W. Keal	1595 i, 13
" sir Jo., vicar of Sibsey	1520-31, 170	" Tho., Spilsby	1566 &c., 278
" Jo., Alford	1584, 64	" Tho., Sibsey	1593, 252
" Marian, Barton-on-Humber	1569 i, 49	" Wm., Cansby	1557 i, 392
" Rd., Kirmond	1520-31, 77	" Wm., Toynton	1572 ii, 223
" Tho., Borrough	1541, 165	" Wm., Wiberton	1584, 261
" Tho., W. Torrington	1563, 194	" Wm., Stickney	1593, 26
" Tho., Ramsey	1591 ii, 160	Paunton, see Panton.	
" Wm., Rasen	1591 i, 241	Pavy, Brian, Stallingboro'	
		" Eliz., Deeping	1575 i, 186; ii, 118
		" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1574 ii, 1
		" Jo., Huxworth	1557-84, 26
		" Rob., Gedney	1591 ii, 316

Pavy, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 52	Peacocke, Paycocke, Jo., Northholme	1545-6 i, 281
Pawle, Pawline, <i>see</i> Paine, Pawline		" Jo., Nocton	1552-6, 135
Pawmer, <i>see</i> Palmer.		" Jo., Lincoln	1591 i, 442
Pawson, Al., Rason	1591 i, 59	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1592, 353
- Rob., Billingbroke	1565, 66	" Rph., Carlton	1588 ii, 28
- Wm., Gosterton	1597, 196	" Peacock, Rd., Crowland	1574 i, 252; ii, 94
- Wm., Scobell, Paghnall	1599, 105	" Peycocke, Rob., Kirkby	1532-4, 186
Pawster, Rd., Scarbo	1598, 107	" Pacock, Tho., Blyton	1545-6 ii, 135
- Wm., Owersby	1591 i, 265	" Pacocke, Tho., Covenham	1557 iii, 54
Paxton, Jo., Raby	1541, 223	" Pecocke, Tho., N. Rauseby	1558 i, 193
- Tho., Webourn	1594 i, 46	" Urs., Ashby	1584, 149, 188
Pay, Hanwood, Lincoln	1532-4, 112	" Pacocke, Wm., Blyton	1592, 498
Peycocke, <i>see</i> Peacocke.		" Paycock, Wm., Addlethorpe	1572 ii, 164
Payd, <i>see</i> Paid.		" Wm., Northholme	1582, 293
Payeby, Jo., Swineshead	1551-2, 156	" Wm., Lincoln	1587, 75
Payke, <i>see</i> Pakey.		" Wm., Snelland	1592, 498
Payley, <i>see</i> Pailey.		<i>See also</i> Pay.	
Payne, Paire, Jo., Leasingham	1568, 73	Peake, Edw., Southill	1557 i, 42
- Jo., Webham	1594 ii, 171	" Peyke, Matt., Grantham	1558 ii, 55
- Pez., Duxington	1538-40, 178	" Rd., Moulton	1591 ii, 385
- Rd., Spalding	1572 ii, 20	" Rob., Nettleham	1597-8, 99
<i>See also</i> Payne.		" Rob., Holbeach	1600, 40
Paynes, Rob., Normanton	1558 i, 172	<i>See also</i> Pycocke.	
Payson, Painsong, Jo., Leake	1573 i, 294	Pearce, Rol., Beckingham	1590, 126
- Lawr., Leake	1520-31, 13	Pearch, Jo., Swineshead	1583 i, 131
- Margt., Leak	1557 iv, 193	" Pearche, Rob., Wainfleet All SS.	
" Tho., Leake	1535-7, 197	" Perche, Rog., Swineshead	1562, 133
Paynet, Hum., Holbeach	1586, 38	" Peyrche, Tho., Kirton	1520-31, 86
" Jo., Holbeach	1585 i, 26	" Tho., Swineshead	1543-56, 256
" Tho., Holbeach	1557 iii, 45	<i>Pearcy, see Percy.</i>	1588 ii, 118
Paynter, <i>see</i> Painter.		Pears, Al., Leake	1591 i, 197
Payre, <i>see</i> Paire.		" Cuth., Rrawby	1585 i, 171
Payt, <i>see</i> Pait.		" Peyrs Jo., Fulnetby	
Paytman, <i>see</i> Patman.		" " 1572 i, 19; ii, 141	
Peace, Hugh, Wiberton	1586, 173	" Peres, Margt., Barkston	152, 313
Peache, Peyche, Jas.	1541-3, 358	" Rd., Barkston	1554-6, 105
" Peche, Rob., Kirkby	1572 ii, 270	" Peres, Rob., Beckingham	1545-6 ii, 117
" Rob., Friskney	1576, 181	" St., Barton	1590, 68
" Peiche, Wm., Tetney	1557 iii, 57	" Peres, Wm., Barkston	1587, 162
Peachell, <i>see</i> Petchell.		<i>Pearson, Ag., Friskney</i>	1557 iii, 210
Peacher, Rob., Hanworth	1562, 92	" Ag., Whaplode	1581, 26
Peacocke, Ag., Fulstow	1587, 316	" Al.	1545-6 ii, 328
" Al., Kempston	1588 i, 56	" Ant., Cranwell	1590, 143
" Paycocke, Brian	1547, 195	" Dav., Welton	1597, 327
" Edw., Fulstow	1585 i, 30	" Peirson, Edm., Barrow	1541, 56
" Hy., Fulstow	1592, 366	" Peyrson, Edw., Nettleham	1549-50, 44
" Pecoke, Hugh, Scambrook	1557 i, 70		
" Pecoke, Hugh, Sturton	1579, 36		
" Peycocke, Isab., Belton	1557 ii, 2		
" Ja., Haxey	1577 ii, 354		
" Paycocke, Jenet, Epworth	1558 ii, 33		
" Jenet, Croyland	1565, 190		
" Pacocke, Jo., Cawthorpe	1541-3, 36		

Pearson , Edw., Tattershall	1584, 257	Pearson , Wm., alderman of Lincoln	1520-31, 26
" Edw. , Rauceby	1595 i, 109	" Peyrson , Wm., Withern	1535-7, 216
" Eliz. , Humberstone	1594 i, 67	" Pereson , Wm., Marsh Chapel	1541, 311
" Fra. , Kirton	1599, 13	" Wm.	1545-6 ii, 322
" Hy. , Hatcliffe	1580 i, 190	" Peerson , Wm., Hougham	1566 &c., 175
" Peerson , Hy., Hatclif	1581, 97	" Wm. , Edenham	1573 i, 279
" Hy. , Kirton	1594 i, 55	" Wm. , Gt. Coates	1584, 266
" Pereson , Hy., Donington	1594 i, 80	" Wm. , Gt. Coates	1591 ii, 394
" Hum. , Kirton	1588 ii, 240	" Wm. , Leadenhall	1592, 199
" Peyrson , Jo., Grimsby	1534 &c., 102	" Wm. , Cranwell	1599, 232
" Peyrson , Jo., Sedgbrook	1538-40, 113	Pearf , Jo., Wootton	1591 i, 138
" Jo. , Fleet	1545-6 ii, 33	" Jo. , Wainfleet	1591 ii, 76
" Jo. , Kealby	1545-6 ii, 232	" Rd. , Thornton	1579, 214
" Peyrson , Jo., Long Leaden-		Pearchte , <i>see</i> Pearch .	
ham	1549-50, 92	Peartrie , <i>see</i> Peretree .	
" Peyrson , Jo., Swineshead	1557-84, 200	Peasgood , Tho., Stickney	1573 i, 338
" Pereson , Jo., N. Coates	1558 ii, 82	" Peisgood , Tho., Stickford	1573 ii, 26
" Jo. , Ormsby	1575 i, 76	Peche , <i>see</i> Peache .	
" Jo. , Frampton	1578, 145	Pecke , Tho., Beckingham	1556-7, 91
" Pereson , Jo., Hemingby	1579, 64	" Tho. , Tydd St. Mary	1570, 72
" Jo. , Wispington	1581, 195	Peckell , Jo., Frieston	1538-40, 108
" Jo. , Kirton	1584, 362	Peckering , <i>see</i> Pickering .	
" Jo. , Tetford	1585 ii, 22	Peckwell , Rob., Friskney	1552-6, 138
" Jo. , Sherrington	1588 i, 123	<i>See also</i> Pickwell .	
" Jo. , Gt. Cotes	1591 i, 255	Pecocke , <i>see</i> Peacocke .	
" Jo. , Whaplode	1592, 438	Pectill , Rob., Normanton	1558 i, 171
" Peerson , Jo., Bardney	1593, 200	Pedder , Anne, Sutterton	1563, 208
" Leon , Roughton	1570, 194	" Beat. , Londonthorpe	1568, 193
" Peyrson , Margt., Fulbeck	1541-3, 94	" Cecil , Kirton	1532-4, 68
" Matt. , Dunsby	1597-8, 59	" Jenet , Bennington	1541, 399
" Peersone , Rd., Thorpe	1553-5 & 6, 88	" Joan , Frieston	1591 i, 132
" Rd. , Fulbeck	1583 i, 13	" Jo. , Frieston	1532-4, 315
" Rd. , Kirton	1588 ii, 48	" Jo. , Frieston	1535-7, 49
" Peresone , Rd., Moulton	1592, 149	" Jo. , Frieston	1543-5, 38
" Pereson , Rd., Frampton	1598, 46	" Jo. , Pinchbeck	1547-9, 239
" Peerson , Rob., Benington	1572 ii, 279	" Jo. , Bennington	1565, 167
" Rob. , Hameringham	1587, 249	" Jo. , Kirton	1566 &c., 274
" Rob. , Ruskington	1600, 205	" Jo. , Sutterton	1571 ii, 40
" Sim. , Fishtoft	1577 ii, 104	" Jo. , Pinchbeck	1584, 256
" Tho. , Marston	1520-31, 373	" Jo. , Benington	1584, 361
" Peyrson , Tho., Silk Willoughby	1534, 113	" Jo. , Benington	1592, 59
" Peyrson , Tho., N. Coates	1547, 74	" Margt. , Frieston	1592, 102
" Tho. , Gt. Coates	1573 i, 207 ; ii, 104	" Pet. , Freston	1573 i, 57
" Tho. , Denton	1581, 186	" Rd. , Pinchbeck	1581, 30
" Tho. , Kirton	1585 i, 149	" Rd. , Skirbeck	1570, 104
" Pierson , Tho., Spalding	1594 ii, 40	" Rd. , Benington	1574 ii, 37
" Tho. , Sutton	1600, 296	" Rob. , Sutterton	1583 ii, 1
" Peerson , Wm., Lincoln	1506 &c., 83	" Tho.	1569 i, 118
		" Tho. , Pointon	1543-5, 147
		" Tho. , Freiston	1545-6 ii, 54
		" Wm. , Benington	1563-6 & 9, 72
		" Wm. , Pinchbeck	1587, 104
		" Wm. , Fishtoft	1592, 514, 532
			1599, 92

Pedley, Hy., Humberstone		Pell, Rd., Gt. Hale	1541-3, 119
1591 i, 303		" Rd., Brumby	1547-9, 101
" Pedlaie, Wm., Ketton	1545-6 ii, 366	" Rd., Threckingham	1551-2, 224
Peel, Rob., Horbling	1561, 64	" Rd., Ewarby	1557 iii, 4
" Peyll, Tho., Wilsford	1538-40, 79	" Rd.	1557-84, 47
" Tho., Horbling	1589, 88	" Rd., Willoughby	1566 &c, 88
Pearson, see Pearson.		" Rd., Branston	1575 i, 169 ; ii, 94
Peretree, see Peretree.		" Rd., Kirton	1588 ii, 174
Peete, Jo., Thornton	1551-2, 192	" Rd., Scottlethorp	1591 i, 435
" Tho., Kymbolton	1574 i, 64	" Rd., Scottlethorp	1592, 180
Pegion, Chris.	1543-5, 194	" Rob., Wilsford	1554-6, 76
" Rd., Carlton Moorl.	1543-56, 160	" Rob., N. Kyme	1557-72, 80
<i>See also Pridgeon.</i>		" Rob., Newton	1558 iii, 12
Pechie, see Peache.		" Rob., Clee	1565, 49
Peirson, see Pearson.		" Rob., S. Kyme	1571 ii, 176
Pekell, see Peckell.		" Rob., Sutterton	1585 i, 119
Pekeran, see Pickering.		" Rob., Gt. Hale	1597, 153
Pelben, Hum., Wigtoft	1541, 44	" Rob., Newton	1599, 272
Peleben, Rd., Stickney	1573 i, 210	" Tho., Hacconby	1543-5, 21
<i>See also Parleben, Pleben.</i>		" Tho.	1543-5, 221
Pell, Ag., N. Kime	1564, 144	" Tho., Howell	1553-5 & 6, 134
" Ant., Rowston	1578, 119	" Tho., Scott Willoughby	1564, 154
" Ant., Swaton	1585 ii, 153	" Tho., Rigsby	1587, 251
" Barb., Freeston	1566 &c, 225	" Tho., Silk Willoughby	1589, 258
" Edw., Willoughby	1579, 24	" Tho., Waddington	1591 i, 87
" Eliz., Haconby	1562, 206	" Tho., Doddington	1594 ii, 49
" Geo., Osbournby	1557-84, 52	" Tho., Hale	1596, 168
" Geo., Osbournby	1580 ii, 9	" Tho., Gosberton	1597, 188
" Geo., Osbournby	1586, 56	" Wal., Hanworth	1600, 135
" Hel., Silk Willoughby	1588 ii, 103	" Wm., Algarkirk	1538-40, 56
" Hugh, Pinchbeck	1558 iv, 6	" Wm., Osbournby	1547-9, 102
" Hugh, Quadring	1582, 101	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1547-9, 107
" Jas., Waddington	1587, 253	" Wm., Cretton	1557 i, 135
" Joan, Ewerby	1567, 18	" Wm., Spalding	1557 i, 162 ; iv, 198
" Joan, Braceby	1587, 62	" Wm., Ewarby	1558 i, 193 ; ii, 29
" Joan, Bourn	1590, 33	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 57
" Jo., Newton in Aveland	1520-31, 257	" Wm., Waddington	1558 iv, 86
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 24	" Wm., Newton	1570, 171
" Jo., Dunsby	1561, 10	" Wm., Evedon	1571 ii, 2
" Jo., Braceby	1572 ii, 46	" Wm., Swaton	1578, 271
" Jo., Hacconby	1572 i, 102 ; ii, 84	" Wm., Heckington	1586, 139
" Jo., S. Kyme	1574 ii, 43	" Wm., Sutton	1588 ii, 13
" Jo., S. Kyme	1577 ii, 247	Pelske, Rob., Tetney	1557 iv, 152
" Jo., Silk Willoughby	1578, 56	Pelson, Hel., Burgh	1572 i, 167 ; ii, 91
" Jo., Swaton	1580 i, 98	" Tho., Burgh (St. Peter)	
" Jo., Rippingale	1580 ii, 166		1520-31, 15
" Jo., Threckingham	1591 i, 225	Pemthorne, Jo., Barrow	1582, 45
" Jo., Bassingham	1593, 167	Penake, Rob., Bardney	1552-6, 265
" Jo., Blankney	1594 i, 158	Penard, Rob., Thornton	1538-40, 249
" Leon. Clee	1597-8, 94	Pendell, Obes, Okeley	1557 i, 70
" Margt., Howell	1562, 173	Pendon, Tho., Newboro'	
" Mich., Silk Willoughby	1592, 580		1563-6 & 9, 38
" Mich., Hacconby	1597-8, 77	Pendrill, Jo., Revesby	1594 i, 118
		Penifather, Rd., Hertford	1583 ii, 135
		Penington, Wm., Somercotes	
			1596, 186
		Penkye, Hy.	1551-2, 72
		Pennard, Chris., Sutton	1593, 101

Penne, Stanground		Peres, Pereson, see Pears, Pearson.
Pennell, Al., Horkstowe	1557 i, 77 1570, 120	Peretree, Em., Holbeach 1591 i, 370
" Edw., Horkstow	1569 i, 173	" P'tre, Jef., Holbeach Drove 1541, 340
" Hy., Saxby	1538-40, 209	" Peretrie, Jef., Holbeach 1591 i, 430
" Hy., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1569 i, 184	" Peertrie, Joan, Moulton 1591 ii, 92
" Hy., Saxby	1587, 41	" Pertree, Laur., Holbeach 1557 iii, 145
" Rd., Horkstow	1567, 213	" Pertree, Laur., Gedney 1591 i, 179
" Rob., Newton	1583 ii, 43	" Ma., Gedney 1583 i, 64
" Sim., Thornton	1591 ii, 26	" Peartrie, Rob., Gedney 1580 ii, 199
" Wm., Horkstow	1538-40, 250	" Peertree, Wm., Holbeach 1582, 166
" Wm., S. Kelsey	1568, 169	" Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 234
Pennett, Collett, Holbeach	1543-5, 143	Perine, see Perrine.
" Hy., Holbeach	1541, 364	Pering, Jo. 1547-9, 135
Penny, Edw., Horkstow	1582, 116	" Reg., Mavis Enderby 1566 &c., 130
" Nich., Wiberton	1554-6, 299	" Tho., Mavis Enderby 1580 i, 146
" Peny, Nich., Wiberton	1557 iv, 264	Perishe, see Parish.
Pensell, Wm., Marlow	1583 ii, 247	Perke, Hugh, Cathorp 1589, 33
Penson, Jo., Cumberworth	1535-7, 134	Perker, Jo., Wrangle 1574 ii, 136
" Jo., Welton	1541-3, 183	" Rob., Billinghay 1575 ii, 216
" Rob., Willoughby	1545-6 ii, 223	Perkett, Tho., Bennington 1564, 149
" Rob., Suterton	1552-6, 178	Perkine, Hy., Londonthorp 1587, 218
" Rob., Hubertoft	1554-6, 363	" Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1551-2, 321
" Wm., Suterton	1570, 158	" Perken, Jo., Quadring 1562, 37
" Wm., Willoughby	1592, 70	" Jo., Fleet 1577 ii, 248
Pepper, Jenet, Benniworth	1593, 305	" Perkinge, Rd., Gedney 1557 iii, 146
" Jo., Ashby	1580 ii, 300	" Rob., Blankey 1535-7, 208
" Jo., Crowland	1585 ii, 145	Perkinson, see Parkinson.
" Rph., Tattershall	1574 iii, 5	Perle, Rd., Manby 1541-3, 304
" Rd., Thurlby	1595 ii, 34	Pernie, Wm., Scrafield 1596, 49
" Rob., Crowland	1583 ii, 116	Perowe, Ag., Gainsboro' 1597-8, 172
" Rob., Crowland	1590, 319	" Pero, Geo., Wickenby 1541-3, 290
" Rog., Ashby	1580 ii, 293	Perrine, Ab., Willingham 1589, 14
" Rog., Bourne	1596, 196	" Perwhyn, Chris., Billinghay 1552-6, 136
" Tho., Spilsby	1532-4, 319	" Perine, Jo., Firsby 1588 ii, 162
" Tho., Helpringham	1563-6 & 9, 223	" Peryn, Rob., Wood Enderby 1588 ii, 119
Perat, see Perrott.		Perrott, Perat, Jo. 1534 &c., 127
Perbeane, Rob., Sibsey	1580 ii, 87	" Nich., Spalding 1568, 196
Perche, see Pearch.		" Rob., Hanslop 1571 i, 23
Percy, Edm., Suterton	1532-4, 67	" Tho., Marholme 1568, 192
" Pearsy, Fra., Wintringham	1583 ii, 256	Perry, Pery, Jo., Boston 1549-50, 57
" Hy., Suterton	1520-31, 236	" Mich., Sibsey 1570, 22
" Hugh, E. Halton	1580 ii, 85	" Pery, Rd., Kirton 1520-31, 87
" Jo., Weston	1564, 77	" Perye, Rd., Gedney 1566 &c., 243
" Percal, Rd., Broughton	1558 ii, 119	" Wm., Sutton 1541, 344
" Percival, Rob., Salmonby	1588 i, 224	" Wm., Middleton 1594 ii, 64
" Tho., Spalding	1594 ii, 61	Person, Edm., Tidd St. Mary 1545-6 ii, 400
" Wm., Spalding	1535-7, 99	
" Pearcy, Wm., Frieston	1569 i, 187	
Pere, Jo., sen., Kirton	1535-7, 204	
" Jo., jun., Kirton	1535-7, 204	
" Mich., Kirton	1538-40, 238	

Person, Persone, Geo., Kirton	1571 ii, 2	Pether, Rph., Freston	1586, 123
" Hy., Cranwell	1568, 250	Petie, Josian, Wrawby	1558 iv, 169
" Hy., Kirkby-on-Bain	1571 ii, 94	" Rd., Wrawby	1558 iv, 250, 253
" Hum., Deeping	1581, 8	Petrihurst, . . .	Gawtby
" Jo., Sedgbrook	1541-3, 257		1538-40, 316
" Jo., Hemingby	1557 iv, 56	Pett, Jenet, Heckington	1572 ii, 261
" Jo., Hemingby	1557-72, 15 ; ii, 333	" Jo., Surfleet	1568, 94
" Jo., Tyd St. Mary	1569 i, 95	" Jo., Kirkby	1584, 273
" Ph., Kirton	1557-72, 86	" Rob., Surfleet	1579, 101
" Rd.	1541-3, 105	" Wm., Heckington	1588 i, 293
" Rob.	1541, 69	" Wm., Gt. Hale	1588 ii, 72
" Tho., Kirton	1543-5, 269	Pettener, Wm., Barton	1583 ii, 147
" Tho., Lincoln	1557-72, 222	Petters, Tho., Tattershall	1570, 29
" Tho., Fulbeck	1567, 284	Pettet, Joan, Paddington	1588 i, 122
" Tomasine, Swineshead		Pettenger, Jo., Haxey	1580 ii, 41
	1571 ii, 21	" Jo., Haxey	1591 ii, 220
" Wm., Hemingby	1538-40, 105	" Rob., Nethergate	1591 ii, 302
" Wm., Barrow	1541, 370	Pettrell, Jo., Spalding	1554-6, 47
" Wm., Osbournby	1561, 252	Pevers, Tho., Counthorpe	1551-2, 32
" Wm., Kirton	1570, 27	Peyer, Rob., Barton	1572 ii, 164
		Peyke, see Peake.	
		Peyll, see Peel.	
		Peyche, see Pearch.	
		Peyrs, Peyrson, see Pears, Pearson.	
Persons, Ag., Dorrington	1553-5 & 6, 172	Phallowes, Al.	1545-6 ii, 406
" Jo., Kirmond	1553-5 & 6, 55		<i>See also Fallowes.</i>
" Jo., Durrington	1567, 92	Pharowe, Rd., Imingham	1567, 263
" Rd., Ludford	1589, 139	" Pharo, Tho., Ardelthorpe	1581, 22
" Rob., Durrington	1532-4, 145	" Pharoo, Wm., E. Keal	1541-3, 357
" Rob., Ludford	1574 ii, 120		<i>See also Farrow.</i>
		Phillipp, Ag., Billingboro'	1593, 259
		" Ag., Huttoft	Var., 15
		" Al., Deeping St. Jas.	1543-5, 25
		" Al., Harrodd	1563-6 & 9, 217
		" Alyson, Billingboro'	1541-3, 441
		" Ant., Billingboro'	1581, 115
		" Edw., Boston	1538-40, 63
		" Geo., Gt. Carlton	1557 iii, 84
		" Hy., Ingoldsby	1543-5, 165
		" Jenett, Saltfleetby	1567, 35
		" Joan, Lavington	1598, 155
		" Jo., Gayton	1563, 99
		" Jo., Lavington	1566 &c., 89
		" Jo., Deeping	1589, 40
		" Margt., Gt. Carlton	1558 ii, 95
		" Margt., Lavington	1558 iv, 87
		" Margt., Stamford	1575 i, 27
		" Rd., Bulby	1578, 270
		" Rd., Tetford	1590, 366
		" Rob., Heckington	1562, 67
		" Rob., Tetford	1567, 217
		" Rob.	1571 ii, 74
		" Rob., Eagle	1576, 155
		" Rob., Deeping	1597-8, 32
		" Rob., Deeping	1598, 162
		" Sim., Threckingham	1575 i, 45

Phillipp, Sim., Lavington	1581, 23	Philpott, Phillpot, Hy., Gosberkirk	1574 i, 397
" Tho., Bardney	1532-4, 84	" Jo.	1547-9, 307
" Tho.	1547-9, 161	" Philipot, Wm., Gosberkirk	1553-5 & 6, 109
" Tho., Uffington	1563-6 & 9, 187	Piborne, Edw., S. Ferriby	1568, 17
" Tho., Mavis Enderby	1570, 26	" Wm., Barton	1586, 103
" Tho., Lavington	1579, 43	Pice, Wm., Minting	1592, 106
" Wm., Heckington	1532-4, 119	Pickard, Chris., Waltham	1577 ii, 292
" Wm., Fiskerton	1557 ii, 28	" Eliz., Swaby	1591 ii, 123
" Wm., Spalding	1569, i, 149	" Jo., Waltham	1577 ii, 202
" Wm., Billingbro'	1574 ii, 36	" Pycard, Rd., Howton	1549-50, 60
" Wm., Halloughton	1597-8, 119	" Rd., Swaby	1589, 259
Phillips, Ja., Deeping	1595 i, 104	" Tho., N. Scarle	1591 ii, 271
" Jo., Keal	1561, 60	Picke, Wm., Moulton	1593, 85
" Rob., Strubby	1551-2, 38	Pickell, Pykell, Al., Bennington	1545-6 i, 72
Phillipson, Al., Saxby	1591 i, 200	" Pickhill, Chris., Bennington	1571 ii, 182
" Ann, Hagworthingham		" Pykyll, Jo., sen., Bennington in Holland	1520-31, 313
	1552-6, 186	" Margt., Leverton	1586, 55
" Chris., Kirton	1589, 189	" Picall, Rd., Beniworth	1541, 325
" Edm., Stallingboro'	1572 i, 139	" Pykyll, Sim., husbn., Bennington in Holland	1520-31, 197
" Edw., Laceby	1563, 135	" Pykell, Tho., Bennington	
" Edw., Stallingboro'	1572 ii, 96	" Tho., Dunston	1541, 10
" Eliz., Fulletby	1571 ii, 68	Picken, Jo., Kirton	1558 iii, 20
" Jo., Worleby	1535-7, 165	Pickering, Pecreyngie, Anne, Toynton	1591 i, 36
" Jo., Lusby	1557 i, 329	" Ant., Bassingham	1557 iv, 89
" Jo., Lushby	1563, 36	" Barnard, Tupholme	1532-4, 251
" Jo., Fulletby	1571 ii, 90	" Ca., Nether Toynton	1557 iii, 92
" Jo., Stallingboro'	1572 i, 219 ; ii, 47	" Chris., Tointon St. Peter	1545-6 ii, 55
" Jo., Worlaby	1579, 61	" Pickeringe, Edw., Leverton	1567, 133
" Jo., Horkstow	1582, 122	" Fra., Lincoln	1599, 257
" Margt., Worleby	1549-50, 156, 254	" Peckering, Hy., Claythorpe	1543-5, 68
" Pet., Skidbrook	1543-5, 64	" Pekerken, Hy., Toynton	1551-3, 205
" Ph., Hagworthingham		" Jo., Wiberton	1520-31, 336
	1547-9, 355	" Jo., Leake	1541-3, 402
" Rd., Worleby	1558 ii, 69	" Jo., Tointon	1585 i, 40
" Rd., Laceby	1591 ii, 101	" Jo., Sibsey	1595 i, 102
" Rob., Brinkhill	1538-40, 327	" Rd., Leverton	1563-6 & 9, 285
" Rob., Hagworthingham		" Rd., Halton	1583 i, 111
	1573 i, 188 ; ii, 168	" Rd., Clee	1597-8, 123
" Rob., Worlaby	1576, 15	" Rob., Washingbro'	1520-31, 35
" Rob., Wrawby	1577 i, 17	" Rob., Wiberton	1578, 125
" Rob., Worleby	1581, 187	" Sim., Frampton	1565, 169
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 248	" Tho., Sutton	1543-5, 42
" Rob., Coningsby	1591 ii, 37	" Peckering, Wm., Lissington	1543-56, 49
" Tho., Tetford	1532-4, 100	" Wm., Nether Toynton	1563, 11
" Tho., Worleby	1538-40, 48		
" Tho., Laceby	1574 i, 311 ; ii, 55		
" Tho., Haburgh	1591 ii, 79		
" Wal., Horncastle	1584, 333		
" Wm., Worleby	1532-4, 254		
" Fylipson, Wm., Worleby			
	1532-4, 254		
" Wm., Worlaby	1563-6 & 9, 79		
" Wm., Buckminster			
	1563-6 & 9, 188		
" Wm., Worlaby	1569 i, 175		
" Wm., Horkstow			
	1575 i, 189 ; ii, 115		
" Wm., Limber	1589, 266		

Pickerington, Rob., Washinbro'	1587, 37	Pigott, Jo., S. Kime	1547, 253
Pickles, Hy., Allington	1571 i, 90	" Pycot, Jo., Moreby	1551-2, 127
Pickrell, Wm., Spalding	1553-5 & 6, 16	" Picotte, Jo., Hemingsby	1563, 95
Pickwell, Rd., Bourn	1588 ii, 102	" Jo., Heckington	1565, 19
" Tho., Bleasby	1565, 77	" Jo., Cadney	1573 i, 168
" Tho., Friskney	1567, 215	" Jo., S. Kyme	1575 i, 192
<i>See also Peckwell.</i>		" Jo., Hameringham	1588 ii, 253
Pickworth, Ag., Ludboro'	1568, 173	" Jo., Hogsthorp	1590, 112
" Hy., Gt. Hale	Var., 23	" Jo., Mablethorpe	1593, 260
" Hy., Cathorpe	1547, 4	" Pet., N. Kelsey	1552-6, 227
" Hy., Lit. Hale	1563-6 & 9, 29	" Rd., E. Kirkby	1569 i, 99
" Hy., Lit. Hale	1566 &c., 138	" Rd., Gayton	1592, 476
" Jo., Caythorpe	1547-9, 74	" Rob., Kirkby	1571 ii, 32
" Rd., Welbourn	1568, 3	" Tho., Nether Winchendon	1557 i, 83
" Tho., Frieston	1541-3, 316	" Wm., Surfleet	1552-6, 91
" Tho., Honington	1592, 78	" Picotte, Wm., Dunsthorpe	.
Picock, Jo., Belton	1545-6 ii, 128	" Wm., Kirkby	1567, 122
Picotte, see Pigott		" Wm., Hameringham	1580 i, 151
Pide, Tho., Beckingham	1565, 42	" Wm., Kirkby Underwood	.
Pie, Ag., Fleet	1594 i, 23	" Wm., Scremby	1591 i, 479
" Pye, Anne, Lincoln	1597, 279	Pigton, Rog., Beesby	1594 ii, 91
" Pye, Jenet, Sommercoates		Pike, Edm., Moulton	1590, 85
	1541, 60	" Jo., Grantham	1596, 136
" Rob.	1566 &c., 73	" Pyke, Rob., Claypole	1543-5, 2
" Pye, Rob., Lincoln	1569 i, 89	Pilkington, Eliz., Mareham	1593, 148, 153
" Rob., Fleet	1590, 363	Pill, Jo., Pinchbeck	1551-2, 128
" Rob., E. Kirkby	1594 i, 59	" Jo., Stow Green	1558 i, 161
" Tho., sen., Holbeach	1553-5 & 6, 207	Pillet, Rob., Legbourn	1545-6 i, 196
" Pye, Tho., Tetney	1574 i, 313	Pilton, Wm., Water Newton	1557 i, 73, 78
" Pye, Wm., Lincoln	1543-5, 110	Pilwood, Nich., Grantham	1597, 287
" Pye, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1543-56, 79	Pimperwell, Augustus, Quadring	1563, 203
" Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1567, 267	Pimperwell, see Pymperwell.	.
" Wm., Fleet	1592, 573	Pin, Hy., Wiberton	1538-40, 236
Pierpointe, Jas., Bulby	1578, 230	Pinard, see Pynard.	.
" Parpoynte, Jo., Harlaxton	1549-50, 177	Pincake, see Pyncale.	.
" Jo., Harlaxton	1580 i, 99	Pinchbeck, Ag., Benington	1591 i, 111
" Rd., Hitchin	1557-72, 219	" Alx., Whaplude	1506 &c., 26
" Rob., Harlaxton	1580 ii, 213	" Alison, Bennington	1538-40, 190
Pigas, Tho., Luddington	1594 ii, 186	" Beat., Boston	1557 iv, 192
Pigdon, Edw., Kirkby-on-Bain	1587, 54	" Edm., Frieston	1541, 127
" Ka., Kirkby-on-Bain	1551-3, 254	" Ell., Whaplude	1561, 220
" Margt., Kirkby Bane	1593, 106	" Geo., Butterwick	1545-6 i, 145
Pigeon, see Pigion.		" Jas., Barnoldby	1551-2, 235
Pigge, Bennett, E. Kirkby	1561, 112	" Joanna, Butterwick	1596, 41
" Rob., Leverton	1547-9, 171	" Jo., Butterwick in Holland	1520-31, 104
" Rob., Leverton	1549-50, 13	" Jo., chantry priest, Frieston	1520-31, 314
" Wm., W. Keal	1557-72, 12	" Jo., Whaplude	1543-5, 157
Pigise, Tho., E. Toft	1558 ii, 43	" Jo., Butterwick	1591 i, 79
Pigott, Annes, Donington	1551-2, 49	" Jo., Benington	1591 ii, 351
" Ant., Mawthorp	1593, 331	" Margt., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 161
" Ja., Cadney	1574 i, 280	" Rd., Benington	1538-40, 21
" Jennet, Moreby	1551-3, 214		.

Pinchbeck , Rd., Butterwick	1557 iii, 127	Pinder , Wm., Coleby	1597, 9
", Rd., Leak	1571 ii, 159	", Wm., Humby	1597, 261
", Rd., Leake	1588 ii, 157	Pinderson , Jo., Bilby	1558 ii, 78
", Tho., Whaplode	1538-40, 183	Pine , Tho., Wolstrop	1581, 16
", Tho., Bennington	1561, 20	Pinell , Tho., Burgh	1573 i, 48
", Tho., Butterwick	1572 ii, 159	Pingney , Hy., Huntington, co. Chester	1571 ii, 106
", Tho., Benington	1590, 361	Pinnerton , Rob., Pinchbeck	1565, 148
", Tho., Butterwick	1591 i, 229	Pinning , Jo., Thornton	1538-40, 302
", Wm., Boston	1532-4, 124	", Wm., Mid. Rasen	1551-3, 121
", Wm., Holbeach	1563, 186	Pins , Wm., Grainthorpe	1557 iv, 195
Pinches , <i>see</i> Pynches .		Pinsam , Tho., Mumby Chapel	
Pinchware , Jo., Cammeringham	1557 ii, 66		1565, 34
Pinder , Al., Amcotts	1558 ii, 36	Pinson , Geo., Alford	1577 i, 60
", Amb., Bicker	1597, 28	", Geo., Boston	1589, 272
", Chris., Bicker	1574 i, 78	", Geo., Stickney	1590, 443
", Edm., Bennington	1569 i, 132	", Hy., Haltham	1581, 111
", Geo., Hale	1545-6 i, 151	", Jenet	1581, 126
", Hel., Crowland	1570, 32	", Jo., Fulletby	1520-31, 372
", Hy., Coleby	1590, 183	", Margt., Mumby Chapel	
", Jas., Althorpe	1557-72, 138		1570, 163
", Joan, Holbeach	1570, 55	", Tho., Gunby	1572 i, 20; ii, 141
", Jo., Leake	1535-7, 121	Pinston , Rd., Huttoft	1557 iii, 73
", Jo., Buckland	1538-40, 330	Piott , Rd., Brigg	1587, 70
", Jo., Saleby	1541, 277	Pisall , <i>see</i> Pysall .	
", Jo., Beckingham	1545-6 i, 4	Pische or Pishie , Ag., Frieston	1520-31, 383
", Jo., Witham	1545-6 i, 87	", Allen, Calsthorpe	1552-6, 12
", Jo., E. Toft	1549-50, 39	", Pisshie, Hel., Frieston	
", Jo., Crowland	1552-6, 81		1595 ii, 22
", Jo., Panton	1564, 150	", Jo., Frieston	1534 &c., 167
", Jo., Crowland	1571 ii, 13	", Jo., Freiston	1581, 47
", Jo., Friskney	1585 ii, 133	", Pyshe, Rd., Freiston	1557 iv, 11
", Jo., Bennington	1599, 19	", Rd., Freiston	1581, 75
", Lawr., Stow	1571 i, 20	", Rd., Freiston	1587, 437
", Leon., Goulceby	1590, 393	", Pyshe, Rob., Donington	
", Rd., Donington	1532-4, 71		1547, 224
", Rd., Holbeach	1532-4, 283	", Pyshe, Rob., Beasby	1552-6, 20
", Rd.	1543-50, 403	", Pyshe, Rob., Donnington	1552-6, 89
", Rd., Algarkirk	1572 ii, 273	", Pishie, Rob., Freiston	1587, 109
", Rd., Bennington	1579, 60	", Pyshe, Rog., Maltby	
", Rd., Tetney	1585 i, 270		1551-84, 171
", Rd., Algarkirk	1600, 44	", Rose, Freiston	1561, 28
", Rd., Friskney	1600, 62	", Pyshe, Tho., Frieston	1534 &c., 164
", Rob., Witham	1535-7, 239	", Pyshe, Tho., Maltby	
", Rob., Croyland	1541, 350		1543-5, 389
", Rob., Coates	1557-72, 133	", Pisshey, Tho., Freiston	
", Rob., S. Stoke	1564, 60		1563-6 & 9, 219
", Pyndare, Tho., Ailsby	1545-6 i, 16	Pitche , Jo., Clee	1588 i, 192
", Tho., Beckingham	1554-6, 7	Pitcher , Jas., Howell	1596, 95
", Tho., Beckingham	1557 iv, 268	", Jo.	1568, 72
", Tho., Algarkirk	1578, 208	Pithe , <i>see</i> Pythe .	
", Tho., Ingoldmells	1584, 306	Pitkin , Rob., Wardhurst	1580 ii, 180
", Tho., Beckingham	1588 ii, 38	Pitman , Elr., Hykeham	1594 i, 75
", Tho., Gedney	1591 ii, 171	", Jo., Faldingworth	1597-8, 30
", Thomasson, Gedney	1592, 61	", Wm., N. Hykeham	1592, 592
", Wal., Markby	1573 i, 123	Pittot , Chris., Ulceby	1591 i, 155
", Wm.	1547, 271	Pittrell , <i>see</i> Pyttrell .	
", Wm., Whaplode	1557 iv, 155		
", Wm., Tetney	1592, 304		

Pitts, Jo., Epworth	1557 ii, 118	Pocklington, Jo., Mablethorpe	1583 i, 24
" Jo., Bourn	1595 i, 175	" Wm., Walcot	1552-6, 175
" Rob., Stubton	1532-4, 177	Pococke, Jo., Bourne	1580 ii, 89
Pivill, see Pyvell.		" Poococke, Rob., Hatton	1534 &c., 25
Place, Al., Surfleet	1580 ii, 169	" Sim., Timberland	1591 i, 67
" Hel., Hogsthorpe	1586, 145	Podder, Rd., Freston	1586, 245
" Jo., Slouthby	1584, 54	Pogson, Jo., Stixwold	1597, 119
" Jul., Leverton	1592, 71	Pointe, see Poynte.	
" Plaice, Rph., Kirton	1587, 373	Pointer, Rd., Leake	1569 i, 72
" Rob., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 55	" Wm., Tetney	1563-6 & 9, 86
" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1520-31, 6	Pointon, Vin., Tetney	1593, 167
" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1545-6 i, 15	Poke, Rob., Grantham	1535-7, 157
" Rob., Hogsthorp	1584, 378	Pole, Edw., Holbeach	1585 ii, 128
Plainte, see Plant.		" Pole, Margt., Beckingham	1591 i, 450
Plaister, Eliz., Agmundsham	: 1563-6 & 9, 142	Poll, Rob., Spalding	1554-6, 68
Plane, Jennet, Tattershall	1554-6, 195	Pollard, Ja., Bardney	1589, 295
" Playne, Wm., Tattershall	1543-56, 100	" Jo., Boston	1532-4, 179
Plant, Fra., Orby	1594 ii, 87	" Pet., Lincoln	1565, 35
" Jo., Bratoft	1588 i, 120	" Tho., Dembleby	1573 i, 326 ; ii, 7
" Laur., Orby	1592, 248	" Wm., Wiberton	1594 ii, 102
" Plainte, Rd., Orby	1595 i, 17	Pollyn, Jo., Donington	1538-40, 70
Plardene, Tho., Tattershall	1558 i, 55	Pollys, Rd., Kirton	1520-31, 204
Plater, see Platter.		Pomckle, Joan, Moulton	1573 i, 134
Platt, Edw., Grimsby	1597, 237	Pomfret, Pawnfritt als., Jo., Gt.	
Platter, Plater, Hel., Manby	1571 ii, 71	" Steeping	1541, 230
" Wm., S. Sommercotes	1538-40, 160	" Rd., Newton	1588 i, 174
" Plater, Wm., Manby	1567, 162	" Rd., Holbeach	1591 i, 76
Playne, see Plane.		Ponson, Jo., Coningsby	1543-5, 167
Pleben, Rysse, Stickney	1573 ii, 96	Poode, Pet., Farlsthorp	1532-4, 326
See also Parleben, Peiben, Peleben.		Pools, Rob., Kirton in Holland	
Plome, Tho., Fulstow	1582, 65	" 1506 &c., 43	
Plomer, see Plumer.		Poole, Hy., Sibsey	1565, 152
Ploverit, Rog., Aswarby	1583 ii, 15	" Hy., Orby	1588 i, 209
Plowrage, Rd., Brinkhill	1574 i, 107	" Leon., Snelland	1590, 152
Plumb, Thos., Offelay	1571 i, 12	" Mart., Barkwith	1595 i, 1
Plumber, Tho., Gosberton	1581, 40	" Powle, Rd., Coxwold	1565, 52
Plume, Emma, Ormsby	1598, 97	" Rob., Owersby	1592, 217
" Wm., Aswardby	1557 iv, 241	" Rog., Kirton	1547-9, 43
Plumer, Jo., Donington	1591 i, 24	" Wm., Counthorp	1598, 225
" Plomer, Lebes, Toynton	1577 ii, 314	Pools, Rob., Wiberton	1543-5, 379
" Rd., Sotby	1557-72, 210	Poorman, Jo., Whaplude	1552-6, 93
" Rd., Sotby	1563, 98	" Pourman, Rd., Boston	1558 iv, 297
" Rd., Eversholt	1580 ii, 295	Pope, Jo., Tattershall	1535-7, 251
" Rob., Gt. Cotes	1599, 49	" Jo., Hemelhamsted	1557 i, 41
" Tho., Aswarby	1577 i, 56	" Rob., Hogsthorp	1579, 112
" Tho., Cockerington	1592, 68	" Wm., Deeping	1584, 283
Plumpton, Gilb., Stickford	1564, 18	Pople, Ag., Scotton	1557 ii, 28
Plumpton, Jo., Alford	1568, 123	" Hy., Buringham	1563-6 & 9, 243
Plumtree, Jas., Waddington	1547-9, 1	Poppell, Rd., Scotton	1545-6 ii, 263
" Plumtrie, Jo., Fotherby	1591 ii, 306	Popplewell, Rd., Belton	1549-50, 176
" Rob., Waddington	1557-72, 31	" Wm., Belton	1552-6, 67
Pockley, Kph., Mkt. Rasen	1600, 226	Porcher, Jo., Holbeach	1535-7, 222
		" Sim., Holbeach	1532-4, 11
		Pore, Jo.	1535-7, 122

Porie, Emma, Sutton	1590, 271	Porter, Rob., Marton	1575 i, 243
" Jo., Gedney Fen	1538-40, 305	" Rob., Martin	1575 ii, 48
" Jo., Gedney	1547-9, 265	" Rob., Martin	1582, 115
" Jo., Gedney	1549-50, 1	" Rob., Farforth	1584, 179
" Jo., Sutton	1583 i, 41	" Rob., Tathwell	1587, 3
" Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1592, 139	" Rob., E. Keal	1591 i, 371
" Kath., Gedney	1543-5, 153	" Sim., Sibsey	1578, 217
" Parnell, Gedney	1567, 142	" St., Boston	1578, 132
" Sim., Sutton	1592, 568	" Tho., Sibston	1557 i, 99
" Poyre, Tho., Gedney	1541-3, 217	" Tho., S. Ormsby	1557 iii, 111
Pormorte, Chris., Grimsby	1585 i, 176	" Tho., Wyberton	1562, 280
" Geo., Keddington	1541-3, 40	" Wm., Sibsey	1541, 19
Porrett, Jo., Durrington	1541-3, 234	" Wm., Sibsey	1545-6 ii, 129
Porrington, Jas., Awthorpe	1557-72, 134	" Wm., Manton	1547-9, 113
Portas, Hy., Fulstow	1541, 174	" Wm., Scrovelsby	1554-6, 206
" Hy., Fulstow	1592, 403	" Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1558 i, 80
" Jo., Fulstow	1571 i, 152	" Wm., Billinghay	1578, 259
" Tho., Fulstow	1591 ii, 104	" Wm., Fishtoft	1586, 13
Porter, Ag., Sibsey	1582, 224	" Wm., Harrington	1587, 128
" Al., Roxby	1558 ii, 113	" Wm., Roxby	1588 i, 42
" Chas., Bolingbroke	1557-72, 201	" Wm., Barkston	1588 ii, 140
" Chris., Barkston	1547 i, 192; ii, 13	* Portington, Ann, wid., Barton-on-Humber	1558 iv, 16
" Chris., Kyme	1582, 274	* " Geo., Barton	1520-31, 121
" Edw., Marton	1545-6 ii, 158	* " Geo., gent., Glamford Briggs	1586, 139
" Eliz., Sibsey	1586, 259	" " Jo., Amcotts	1580 ii, 109
" Eliz., Coningsby	1574 i, 231; ii, 68	* " " Tho., esq., Roxby	1549-50, 47
" Geo., Lincoln	1582, 277	" " Wm., Grantham	1564, 78
" Geo., Marton	1582, 322	Porton, Nich., Odby	1580 ii, 57
" Geo., Lincoln	1586, 298	Post, Jo., Haxey	1597-8, 180
" Greg., Wilsford	1590, 549	" Wm., Frieston	1551-2, 140
" Hel.	1569 i, 79	Pottard, Rd., Fishtoft	1563-6 & 9, 57
" Joan, Scrivelsby	1557 iii, 9	Potte, Grace, Anwick	1535-7, 206
" Jo., Bolingbroke	1506 &c., 44	" Jennet, Broughton	1558 ii, 32
" Jo., Quarrington	1535-7, 248	" Jo., Gosberton	1532-4, 309
" Jo., Aslackby	1541, 415	" Jo.	1534 &c., 127
" Jo., Ketsby	Var., 38	" Wm., Wrangle	1535-7, 81
" Jo., Billinghay	1557 i, 357	" Wm., Newton	1543-56, 322
" Jo., Firsby	1558 i, 180	Potter, Chris., Kirkstead	1549-50, 263
" Jo., Aswarby	1565, 202	" Chris., Kirkby	1551-2, 297
" Jo., Thorpe	1567, 117	" Jo., Roxby	1557 ii, 123
" Jo., Sibsey	1577 ii, 33	" Rd., Stamford	1551-2, 222
" Jo., Sibsey	1579, 72	" Rob., Gedney	1565, 151
" Jo., Martin	1586, 126	" Rob., Scartho	1576, 178
" Jo., Skirbeck	1597, 75	" Wm., Rand	1557 i, 345
" Margt., Kirkby Underwood	1558 i, 199	" Wm., Wood Enderby	1563, 10
" Nich., Roxby	1558 ii, 114	Potterton, Tho., Silk Willoughby	1565, 167
" Nich., Aswarby	1564, 71	" " Tho.	1591 i, 140
" Rd., Thorpe	1568, 177	Pottocke, Hel., Frieston	1580 ii, 8
" Rd., Redmill	1580 ii, 55	" " Rd., Butterwick in Holland	1520-31, 199
" Rd., Mumby	1587, 75	Pottoe, Rd., Nettleton	1582, 258
" Rd., Barton	1589, 193	Potton, Wm., Ealand	1591 ii, 188
" Rd., Brothertoft	1596, 34	Pottrell, Tho., Conisholme	1543-56, 249
" Rob., Belton	1520-31, 35	" " Wm., Farlsthorne	1532-4, 267
" Rob., Sibsey	1554-6, 308	Potts, Adam, Skirbeck	1551-2, 132
" Rob., Sibsey	1557 iv, 263	" " Edw., Rowston	1547-9, 42
" Rob., Miningsby	1570, 169		
" Rob., E. Kirkby	1573 i, 68		
" Rob., E. Keale	1573 ii, 81		

Potts, Jo., Billinghay	1551-3, 165	Prench, Tho., Langtoft	1554-6, 34
" Jo., Killingholme	1557 iii, 76	Prens, Tho., Langtoft	1551-2, 241
" Jo., Slothby	1595 i, 14	Prentes, Geo., Shenley	1597-8, 357
" Nich., Billinghay	1571 ii, 11	" Jo., Langtoft	1557 i, 136
" Tho., Lincoln	1557 iv, 117	" Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1553-5 & 6, 148
" Wm., Howell	1552-6, 170	Prentest, Lawr., Halton	1563, 190
Pouch, Rob., Crowland	1552-6, 50	Pressen, Rd., Pinchbeck	1594 i, 22
Poule, see Powle.		Preste, see Priest.	
Poulton, Edw., Haugham	1592, 560	Prestley, see Priestley.	
Pourman, see Poorman.		Prestman, see Priestman.	
Poutes, Tho., Gumcester	1592, 560	Prestneff, Jo., Garnthorpe	1535-7, 259
	1563-6 & 9, 137	" Prestniffe, Tho., Somercoates	1563-6 & 9, 94
Powdrell, Hel., Ruskington	1592, 423	Preston, Al., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 22
" Jo., Haverholme	1590, 222	" Ag., Fenton	1535-7, 171
" Tho., N. Rauseby	1557-72, 174	" Ag., Denton	1538-40, 147
" Tho., N. Rauseby	1573 ii, 145	" Al., Fenton	1558 i, 161
" Tho., Rauseby	1593, 48	" Cath., Pinchbeck	1593, 72
" Wm., N. Rauseby	1557 iii, 81	" Edw., Woolsthorpe	1552-6, 112
Powell, Hy.	1557 iii, 196	" Giles, Pinchbeck	1552-6, 209
" Jo., Cawthorpe	1572 i, 113 ; ii, 139	" Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh	1578, 214
" Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1541, 424	" Jas., Potter Hanworth	1579, 239
Power, Tho., Mentmore	1563-6 & 9, 196	" Jo., Fenton	1535-7, 86
Powhill, Rd., N. Rauseby	1545-6 ii, 208	" Jo., Cockrington	1547, 135
" Rd., Twiford	1583 ii, 281	" Jo., Potter Hanworth	1551-2, 175
Powle, Rd., Claypole	1558 iv, 71	" Jo., Donington	1579, 255
" Rd., Cuxwold	1565, 52	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1585 i, 135
" Poule, Tho., Claypole	1551-3, 89	" Jo., Donington	1592, 173
Powles, Jo., Frampton	1541, 405	" Jo., Fenton	1599, 136
" Wm., Kirton	1594 i, 33	" Mich., Lit. Steeping	1564, 38
Powgrave, Rob., Elsham	1575 i, 254 ; ii, 32	" Phil., Horckstow	1562, 97
Pownder, Rob., gent., Grantham	1520-31, 50	" Rd., Sibsey	1557-72, 3
Powney, Cath., Sedgbrook	1584, 169	" Rob., Lit. Steeping	1532-4, 261
" Tho., Sedgebrook	1581, 11	" Rob., Cle	1582, 66
Poyde, Jo., N. Sommercotes	1543-56, 175	" Rob., Fenton	1582, 119
Poynter als. May, Tho., Boston	1535-7, 196	" Tho., Denton	1538-40, 143
Poyre, see Porie.		" Tho., Washington	1563, 120
Prate, Tho., Elsham	1572 i, 104	" Tho., E. Barkwith	1563, 150
" Wm., Frieston	1574 i, 67	" Tho., Withern	1567, 127
Pratt, Chris., Calceby	1595 i, 23	" Tho., Gayton	1574 i, 281
" Isab., Bamburgh	1590, 116	" Tho., Gayton	1573 i, 236
" Jo., Touthill	1557 iii, 57	" Tho., Cle	1582, 173
" Jo., Swinderby	1558 iv, 155	" Tho., Billinghay	1594 i, 103
" Jo., Dyke	1561, 156	" Tho., Fenton	1597, 280
" Jo., Grimoldby	1579, 40	" Wm., Beckingham	1520-31, 155
" Rd., Swinderby	1567, 280	Prestwicke, Alx., Maltby	1534 &c, 32
" Rd., Swinderby	1568, 169	" Jo., Withern	1538-40, 111
" Rd., Folkingham	1585 ii, 173	" Jo., Withern	1580 i, 115
" Rob., Tothill	1538-40, 169	" Rob., Withern	1565, 97
" Rob., Carlton	1562, 252	" Tho., Maltby	1538-40, 223
" Rob., Bourne	1582, 232	" Tho., Maltby	1551-2, 57
" Tho., Maltby	1565, 175	" Wm., Withern	1563, 184
" Tho., Swinderby	1588 i, 40	Prickerd, Rd., Howton	1577 ii, 20
Prattey, Wm., Swineshead	1547, 134	Prickfield, Edw., Algarkirk	1538-40, 39
Precision, Predgen, see Pridgeon.		" Tho., Langton	1584, 55
Preion, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland	1541-3, 406	" Wm., Sutterton	1600, 204
		Pridgeon, Prydion, Al., Carlton	
		" Moorland	1545-6 i, 164

Pridgeon , Predgin, Ant., Swineshead	
	1600, 259
" Geo., Swineshead	1597-8, 147
" Prigeon, Hy., S. Hykeham	1592, 233
" Prigeon, Jo., Carlton	1557-72, 103
" Jo., Boothby	1600, 187
" Prygeon, Leon, N. Willingham	1565, 33
" My., Swineshead	1597-8, 136
" Prigeon, Nich., Carlton	1580 i, 175
" Rd., Bassingham	1597-8, 25
" Rob., Carleton-le-Moorland	1541-3, 406
" Pregeon, Rob., Mareham	1594 ii, 23
" Prechion, Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	1535-7, 146
" Prigeon, Tho., Algarkirk	1591 ii, 94
" Priggen, Wm., S. Hykeham	1583 ii, 104
" Prigeon, Wm., Stubton	1590, 223
See also Pigion.	
Priest , Edm., Ancaster	1558 iv, 279
" Prest, Hugh, Caythorpe	1543-5, 293
" Prist, Isab., Welby	1588 i, 256
" Preste, Jo., Pinchbeck	1543-5, 151
" Prest, Jo., Spalding	1556-7, 162
" Jo., Cowbit	1567, 256
" Prest, Jo., Borringdon	1571 i, 207
" Prest, Jo., Moulton	1584, 21
" Prest, Rph., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 131
" Priste, Rph., Pinchbeck	1571 i, 124
" Rd., Moulton	1538-40, 183
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1587, 239
" Prest, Rob., Rasen	1556-7, 183
" Prest, Rob.	1557 iv, 273
" Prest, Rob., Weston	1582, 196
" Rob., Surfeet	1587, 302
" P'ste, Tho., Welby	1547-9, 285
" Tho., Cowbit	1578, 176
" Preest, Tho., Spalding	1591 i, 34
" Preste, Wm., Pinchbecke	1532-4, 292
" Wm., Gedney	1587, 266
Priestley , Prestlaie, Eliz., Swinderby	1562, 24
" Phil., Holbeach	1597-8, 352
" Prestley, Rob., Swinderby	1583 i, 49
Priestman , Prestman, Chris., S. Elkington	1591 ii, 36
" Thos., Driby	1600, 142
" Wm., Firsby	1541, 240
Priggen , see Pridgeon.	
Primett , Wm., Fulbeck	1600, 118
Prin , Pryn, Rd., Navenby	1547-9, 160
Prince , Jo., Aslackby	1541-3, 117
" Wm., Toft	1565, 81
Printe , Rd., Grantham	1583 i, 147
Prise , Tho., Welby	1586, 312
Proctor , Al., N. Scarle	1568, 243
" Chas., Wickenby	1586, 125
" Procter, Edw., Wickenby	1528, 109
" Procter, Hel., Willingham	1580 ii, 155
" Hel., Normanby	1581, 156
" Jef.	1574 i, 388
" Joan, Bardney	1589, 214
" Jo., Swineshead	1543-5, 128
" Jo., Billinghay	1547-9, 60
" Jo., N. Scarle	1557-72, 174
" Jo., Algarkirk	1565, 133
" Jo., N. Scarle	1573 ii, 138
" Jo., N. Scarle	1598, 2
" Lambert, Swineshead	1543-5, 80
" Matilda, Bardney	1551-3, 189
" Obit, Dogdike	1586, 114
" Rd., Navenby	1594 i, 70
" Rob., Conesby	1600, 156
" Tho., Legsby	1520-31, 328
" Tho., Swineshead	1538-40, 92
" Tho., N. Scarle	1553-5 & 6, 176
" Tho., Stallingbro'	1557 i, 255
" Tho., Garnthorp	1571 ii, 78
" Wm., Boston	1541-3, 259
" Wm., Willingham	1574 i, 32
" Wm., Billinghay	1578, 216
" Wm., Bickerthorp	1585 i, 302
Prodatt , Jo., Kirkby-upon-Bane	1592, 244
Proden , Jo., Normanby	1561, 125
Prodwine , Geo., Saleby	1591 ii, 168
Pron , Chris., Ingoldmells	1547-9, 235
" Jo., Ingoldmells	1571 i, 88
Proveste , Jo., N. Coates	1578, 105
" Rob., Grainthorpe	1554-6, 20
" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 30
" Wal, labr., Marsh Chapel	1520-31, 216
" Wm., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 44
Pruesterde , Rd., Gedneyfen	1541, 340
Prydgeon , see Pridgeon.	
Pryn , see Prin.	
Pryor , Jo., Deeping	1600, 249
Publis , Margt., Frampton	1541, 119
Puce , Rd.	1557 i, 33
Pudley , Jo., Swaton	1541-3, 27
Pulham , Rd., Stevenby	1599, 287
Pullame , Margt., Hagworthingham	1588 i, 175
Pullane , Chas., Hagworthingham	1588 i, 134

Pullen , Jesse, N. Witham	1595 i, 55	Puttrell , Jo., Mumby	1580 ii, 254
", Tho., Bicker	1541-3, 260	", Jo., Theddlethorpe	1583 ii, 108
Pulley , Rph., Swineshead	1591 i, 56	", Rd., Enderby	1551-2, 162
", Rob., Bloxham	1556-7, 23	", Rd., Stickney	1570, 23
", Rob., Bloxham	1557 i, 211	", Rob., Mumby	1535-7, 17
", Wm., Bloxholme	1538-40, 216	", Rob., Mumby	1543-5, 390
", Wm., Heckington	1591 ii, 114	", Rob., Theddlethorp	1577 ii, 161
Pullocke , Al., Ropsley	1551-2, 170	", Rob., Huttoft	1592, 396
", Pullock, Wm., Frieston	1574 i, 261	", Sim., Thoresborpe	1535-7, 29
Pulton , Jo., Brant Broughton	1541-3, 50	", Sybell, Huttoft	1564, 112
", Jo.	1545-6 ii, 352	", Tho.	1545-6 i, 171
", Rd., Auburn	1556-7, 138	", Wm., Theddlethorpe	1520-31, 214
Pulveret , Jo., Wrangle	1571 ii, 139	", Wm., Anderby	1538-40, 227
Pulvertote , Geo., Swineshead	1600, 98	", Wm., Cumberworth	1563-6 & 9, 18
", Isab., Swineshead	1558 ii, 52	<i>See also Pyttrell.</i>	
", Jo., Swineshead	1547, 248	Pychete , Rd.	1541, 258
", Jo., Leverton	1561, 170	Pycocke , Tho., Cryste	1557 i, 58
", Jo., Algarkirk	1580 i, 127	Pycot , see Pigott.	
", Nich., Algarkirk	1541, 408	Pye , see Pie.	
", Rd., Tointon	1558 ii, 77	Pyke , see Pike.	
", Rd., Wigtoft	1584, 109	Pykell , see Pickell.	
", Sim., Swineshead	1565, 62	Pymperwell , Anne, Huttoft	1588 i, 172
", Tho., Wigtoft	1591 ii, 179	Pyn , Hy., Wiberton	1538-40, 236
", Tho., Kirton	1595 i, 150	Pynard , Chris., Sutton	Var., 5
", Wm., Swineshead	1577 i, 22	Pyncale , Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh	
Purcell , Jas., Merrell	1563-6 & 9, 163	1532-4, 319	
Purins , Jo., Fishtoft	1576, 208	Pynches , Rd., Manton	1574 i, 21
Purkin , Laur., Sutton	1543-56, 360	", Rd., W. Rasen	1581, 81
Purle , see Purley.		Pynd , Rd., Holbeach	1532-4, 283
*Purley , Fra., gent., Farlsthorp	1574 i, 168	", Jo., Woolsthorp	1591 ii, 17
", Pyrley, Geo., Gt. Carlton	1541-3, 326	", Pyne, Jo., Baston	1598, 83
", Purle, Hy., Croft	1532-4, 210	", Rd., Frampton	1538-40, 193
", Purle, Jo., Manby	1557-72, 112	", Tho., Wolstrop	1581, 16
Purrell , Rd., Stickney	1582, 17	Pyrley , see Purley.	
Purrett , Jo., Stickney	1552-6, 19	Pysall , Pesall, Ja., Tointon	1568, 10
Purser , Geo., Whaplude	1576, 13	", Rd., Killingholme	1534 &c., 22
Purston , Al., Huttoft	1561, 171	", Rob., Gt. Limber	1547, 94
", Jo., Thoresway	1573 i, 286	", St., Killingholme	1545-6 i, 260
Pursye , Rd., Boston	1576, 4	Pyshe , see Pische.	
Pury , Ant., Kirton	1591 i, 32	Pythe , Rog., Quadring	1558 iv, 183
", Eliz., Burton	1568, 3	Pyttrell , Jo., Spalding	1535-7, 25
", Hum., Kirton	1543-5, 167	", Jo., Pinchbeck	1553-5 & 6, 121
", Tho., gent., Kirton	1592, 114	Pyvill , Wm., Wrawby	1541-3, 335
", Wm., Kirton	1565, 214		
Puryard , Wm., Turrye	1563-6 & 9, 172		
Puttersyll , Tho., Theddlethorpe	1543-56, 239		
Puttocke , Rd., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 158	Quadring , Jo., Allhallowes	Var., 65
", Tho., Butterwick	1551-2, 120	", Rph., Irby	1557 iv, 313
", Tho., Frieston	1599, 118	", Tho., Earby [Irby]	1520-31, 142
Puttrell , Ag., Cowbit	1556-7, 127	", Wm., gent., Burgh-le-Marsh	
", Geo., Huttoft	1557 iii, 178	1578, 189	
", Hel.	1551-2, 137	Quame , Wm., Stallingbro'	1557 i, 281
", Hy., Sutton	1558 ii, 94	Quarington , Wm., Lincoln	1538-40, 83
", Jo., Stickney	1535-7, 162	Queene , Geo., Utterby	1563, 179

Quincey , Rph., Sutton St. Edm. 1545-6, &c. ii, 195	Rainton , Hamond, Kirkby 1573 i, 65 „ Jo., Tupholme 1577 ii, 40
„ Rob., Mawthorpe 1577 ii, 213	„ Rd., Sutton 1592, 358
„ Rob., Surfleet 1587, 392	„ Rob., Heighington 1583 ii, 219
„ Tho., Londonthorpe 1561, 216	Raisdale , Tho., Nettleton 1583 ii, 22
„ Wm., Walcot 1584, 34	Raisen , <i>see Rasen</i> .
Quinson , <i>see Quenson</i> .	Rastrige , Hy., Heckington 1578, 165 „ Rassetrigge, Wm., Heckington 1574 i, 17
Quittingham , Rd., Sutterton 1520-31, 342	Raiswicke , Phil., Killingholme 1587, 301
Quiver , Rd., Swaton 1580 i, 97	Raithbecke , Rathbecke, Dor., Horncastle 1592, 52 „ Rathbecke, Jas., Horncastle 1588 ii, 56
Quixam , Tho., Brigg 1538-40, 57	„ Rob., Hornastle 1571 ii, 100 „ Rathebecke, Tho., Hornastle 1575 i, 84
Quykrell , Rd., notary, Boston 1520-31, 247	„ Tho., Hornastle 1575 ii, 178 „ Rathbecke, Tho., Hornastle 1595 i, 19
Rabdicke , Rabdyke, Jenet 1543-56, 64	Raithby , Rathbie, Chris., Hanney 1598, 128
„ Jo., Fishtoft 1581, 93	„ Rathbie, Jo., Awthorp 1580 i, 181
„ Laur., Fishtoft 1557 iv, 357	„ Rathbie, Jo., Awthorp 1580 ii, 252
„ Rabdyke, Rd., Fishtoft 1520-31, 184	„ Rathbie, Lyon, Sutterby 1568, 136
„ Rabdyck, Rd., Fishtoft 1534 &c., 166	„ Rathbeby, Lion, Sotby 1571 i, 42
„ Rd., Fishtoft 1576, 84	„ Rathby, Margt., Swaby 1590, 215
„ Rd., Fishtoft 1579, 179	„ Rob., Mumby 1565, 50
„ Rob., Fishtoft 1589, 128	„ Rathby, Rob., Winceby 1593, 20
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1585 i, 227	„ Raythby, Tho., Barleymouth 1574 i, 186
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1592, 454	„ Rathbie, Tho., Barleymouth 1574 ii, 20
Rabdy , Wm., Fishtoft 1561, 297	„ Raytheby, Wal., Muckton 1538-40, 112
Rabdyke , <i>see Rabdicke</i> .	„ Rathby, Wm., Addlethorpe 1545-6 i, 3
Rabdyn , Tho., Gosberton 1532-4, 321	„ Wm., Hatton 1565, 53
Rabon , Jo., Markby 1579, 186	„ Wm., Sotby 1570, 40
Wm., Markby 1563-6 & 9, 57	„ Rathbie, Wm., Awthorp 1587, 50
Raby , Tho., Barrowby 1520-31, 254	Rakes , Bryan, Kyme 1585 i, 4
Rachedall , <i>see Raychedall</i> .	Ramar , Jo. 1557 i, 185
Racke , Jo., N. Willingham 1584, 220	Ramesine , Jenet, Bennington 1543-56, 400
„ Nich., Saleby 1579, 44	Ramsey , Jenet, Bennington 1545-6 i, 103
„ Rob., Habrough 1597, 324	„ Tho., Clee 1547-9, 78
„ Tho., Beningworth 1583 ii, 27	Ramshawe , Geo., Pinchbeck 1547, 58
„ Wm., Alesby 1589, 27	Ramson , Vin., Coningsby 1563, 189
Rackett , Jas., Wiberton 1599, 157	Ranald , <i>see Raynolde</i> .
„ Jo., Sempringham 1538-40, 260	Ranar , <i>see Rayner</i> .
Radwell , Reg., Kempston 1588 i, 78	Ranby , Tho., Dirrington 1558 iv, 69
Raffe , Al., Northbarkhampstead 1566-9, 123	Rand , Al., Holbeach 1547-9, 5
See also Raiff.	„ Rande, Bart., Barton 1557 iii, 63
Rafford , Tho., Ormsby 1563-6 & 9, 130	„ Jo., Barton 1574 i, 28
Rage , Tho., Utterby 1579, 269	„ Rande, Rd., Barton 1582, 97
Ragedale , Rob., Pinchbeck 1582, 87	See also Randes.
Ragge , Rd., Bardney 1586, 97	Randall , Ag., Whitton 1571 i, 22
Ragton , Margt., Coningsby 1563-6 & 9, 74	„ Al., Frieston 1551-2, 178
Raiff , Joan, Willoughby 1592, 164	
See also Raffe.	
Raignolde , <i>see Raynolde</i> .	
Raignolonne , <i>see Raynoldson</i> .	
Raines , Rob., Helpringham 1563, 147	
Rainer , Raneor, <i>see Rayner</i> .	
Raineshawe , <i>see Raynshaw</i> .	
Rainewike , Rob., Thornton 1588 i, 61	

Randall, Eliz., Thurlby	1585 i, 194	Rasen, Raisen, Hel., Boston	1545-6 &c. ii, 368
" Ja., Kyme	1592, 462	" Rasyn, Jo., N. Somercotes	1520-31, 273
" Jo., Whaplode	1506 &c., 31	" Ryson, Jo., Butterwick	1572 ii, 267
" Jo., Huttoft	1541-3, 1	" Rasyn, Rob., N. Somercotes	1571 ii, 30
" Jo., Boston	1557-72, 76	" Tho., Blankney	1551-3, 229
" Jo., Mablethorpe	1569 i, 27	" Rasyn, Wal., N. Somercoates	1535-7, 164
" Jo., Benington	1589, 253	" Reyson, Wm., Theddlethorp	1591 ii, 370
" Jo., Benington	1590, 365	<i>See also Reason.</i>	
" Jo., Beesby	1591 ii, 103	Raser, Clem., Saltfleetby	1567, 228
" Lyon, Claxby	1571 ii, 52	" Rasar, Margt., Boston	1582, 46
" Rd., Tattershall	1532-4, 203	" Nich., Brothertoft	1584, 249
" Rob., Tattershall	1557 i, 241	" Rasur, Rd., Frampton	1538-40, 95
" Tho., Kirmington	1588 ii, 42	Rashe, Wm., Wrangle	1573 i, 128
" Wm.	1566 &c., 134	" Wm., Leake	1564, 124
" Wm., Benington	1599, 107	Raskell, Rasskall, Jo., Lincoln	1575 ii, 196
Randes, Jo., Holbeach	1570, 141	" Tho., Humby	1587, 73
" Jo., Gosberton	1581, 61	" Wm., Panton	1583 i, 7
" Randys, Nich., Holbeach	1547-9, 12	<i>See also Rascall.</i>	
" Tho., Whaplode	1551-2, 311	Rasse, Jo., Leak	1538-40, 314
" Rands, Tho., Conisholme	1557-84, 23	Rassetrigge, <i>see Raistrike.</i>	
" Rands, Tho.	1557-84, 29	Rasskall, <i>see Raskell.</i>	
" Tho., Holbeach	1587, 263	Rasyn, <i>see Rasen.</i>	
" Randise, Wm.	1543-56, 6	Ratchbie, Wm.	1563-6 & 9, 46
<i>See also Rand.</i>		Ratcler, Jo., Boston	1565, 148
Randise, Randys, <i>see Randes.</i>		Ratcliffe, Ratclift, Edm., Friskney	1599, 215
Randson, <i>see Ranson.</i>		" Jeff., Nopton	1545-6 &c. ii, 285
Rane, Wm., W. Rasen	1534 &c., 62	" Wm., Billinghay	1557 iii, 40
Raner, <i>see Rayner.</i>		" Wm., Nopton	1584, 327
Ranesden, Rob., Gosberkirk	1567, 289	" Wm., Wrangle	1596, 93
Ranken, Jo., Legbourn	1535-7, 15	Rathbecke, <i>see Raithbecke.</i>	
Rankine, Rd., Holywell	1581, 174	Rathby, <i>see Raithby.</i>	
Rankynge, Wm., Winthorpe	1541, 66	Ratlif, <i>see Ratcliffe.</i>	
Ranolde, Ranoldson, <i>see Raynolde, Raynoldson.</i>		Rauceby, <i>see Rawsby.</i>	
Ransby, Edw., Boston	1594 i, 77, & 106	Raughton, Jo., Coningsby	1535-7, 22
" Jo., Dogdike	1570, 103	" Tho., Marton	1589, 53
Ranshawe, Jo., Pinchbeck	1588 i, 107	" Wm., Coningsby	1562, 191
" Tho., Farlesthorpe	1554-6, 79	Rautlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell	1585 ii, 69
Ransley, Nich., Msh. Chapel	1580 i, 34	Raven, Rd., Conisholme	1567, 21
Ranson, Jo., Croft	1541-3, 70	" Rob., Manby	1554-6, 332 ;
" Jo., Whaplode	1571 ii, 150	" Tho., Scotton	1557 iv, 290
" Nich., Croft	1591 ii, 304	" Ravyn, Wm.	1541, 368
" Rd., Cumberworth	1567, 177	Ravening, Alice, Hambledon	1571 i, 7
" Rob., Croft	1520-31, 212	Ravensaye, Wm., Cranfield	1574 i, 77
" Rob., Croft	1567, 51	" Wm., Somercotes	1591 i, 396 ; ii, 208
" Wal., Croft	1591 i, 477	Ravensdale, Ravynsdall, Ag., Bourn	1541, 418
" Wm., Stickney	1580 i, 73	" Jo., Haconby	1577 i, 99
" Rantson, Wm., Fulstow	1581, 101	" Ravynsdall, Wm., Bourn	1541, 428
Rantlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell	1585 ii, 69		
Ranton, Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1567, 95		
Rasbie, Wm., Cherry Willingham	1571 i, 201		
Rascall, Jo., Lincoln	1575 i, 41		
<i>See also Raskell.</i>			
Rasdall, Rd., Anderby	1543-56, 172		
Rasen, Chris., Mumby	1583 ii, 119		
" Rasyn, Gilb., Burgh	1538-40, 151		

Ravesden , Rob., Gosberkirk	1567, 289	Rawsby , Jo., Billinghay	1562, 22	
Rawe , Ag., Syston	1547-9, 32	" Tho., Harmston	1532-4, 109	
" Ag., Thorpe	1584, 210	Rawson , Ag., Cumberworth	1573 i, 69 ; ii, 53	
" Ann, Syston	1547-9, 344	" Chris., Kirkby	Var., 2	
" Ar., Ancaster	1573 i, 318 ; ii, 120	" Edm., Thornton	1541-3, 309	
" Ca., Owersby	1557-72, 23	" Jo., Bicker	1561, 62	
" Joan, Aswarby	1567, 57	" Jo., Wragholme	1590, 209	
" Rob., Ancaster	1520-31, 285	" Jo., Langton	1591 ii, 50	
" Tho., Willoughton	1549-50, 49	" Rd., Ashby	1600, 275	
" Tho., Hougham	1557-72, 85	" Tho., Cumberworth	1568, 186	
" Tho., Frampton	1557 iii, 142	" Wm., Grinsteadhorp	1554-6, 177	
" Wm., Owersby	1554-6, 89	" Wm., Brough	1575 i, 160 ; ii, 107	
" Wm., Ancaster	1568, 158	" Wm., Grinsteadhorp	1591 i, 70	
" Wm., Normanby	1591 ii, 310			
Rawland , Tho., Wyberton	1561, 150	Raywyner , <i>see</i> Rayner.		
Rawlett , Bartilmew, Swineshead	1565, 215	Raychedall , Tho., Ludford Magna	1547, 267	
" Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds	1578, 47	Raycrofte , Ag., Gt. Sturton	1547, 105	
" Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds	1597, 251	Raye , Chris., Broughton	1557-72, 70	
" Tho., Swineshead	1541-3, 397	" Chris., Withern	1595 i, 28	
<i>See also</i> Rollet.		" Jo.	1547, 161	
Rawline , <i>see</i> Rawlinge.		" Jo., Woodhall	1572 i, 204 ; ii, 181	
Rawlinge , Geo., Barrow	1585 i, 92	" Josiah, Corby	1592, 570	
" Rawline, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds	1553-5 & 6, 200	" Pet., Thedlethorp	1558 i, 165	
" Rawlyn, Isabell, Benington	1534 &c., 17	" Rd., Grantham	1520-31, 365	
" Rawlyn, Jo., Brothertoft	1545-6 i, 195	" Rd., Withern	1541, 255	
" Rawlyn, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1567, 239	" Rd., Hammeringham	1543-5, 9	
" Rawlyn, Ol., Kirton	1552-6, 162	" Rd., Fulbeck	1545-6 &c. ii, 347	
" Rd., Sutton	1583 ii, 141	" Rob., Reston	1587, 366	
" Rawlyn, Sim., Kirton	1545-6 i, 191			
" Wm., Bleasby	1541, 93	Raylinson , <i>see</i> Rawlinson.		
" Wm., Bleasby	1545-6 &c. ii, 130	Raymerd , Wm., Mumby cum Chapel	1585 ii, 8	
Rawlins , Edw., Gunby	1575 i, 202	Rayner , Alx., Newton	1545-6 &c. ii, 176	
" Jo., Hanslop	1585 ii, 65	" Rainer, Al., Trusthorp	1586, 113	
" Wm., Spalding	1584, 357	" Hy., Keish (Beds.)	1594 ii, 65	
Rawlinson , Anne, Brothertoft	1565, 205	" Isab., Worlaby	1597, 321	
" Chris., Nocton	1532-4, 269	" Raneor, Jenet, Cle	1545-6 i, 123	
" Jo., Long Bennington	1538-40, 144	" Jo., Thorganby	1520-31, 328	
" Jo., Bourn	1573 i, 336	" Jo., Thurganby	1538-40, 32	
" Jo., Bourn	1574 i, 283	" Ranyer, Jo.	1556-7, 18	
" Jo., E. Rasen	1584, 167	" Jo., Donington	1565, 44	
" Jo., Boston	1586, 156	" Ranyer, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1583 ii, 44	
" Jo., Horbling	1588 ii, 100	" Jo., Clathorp	1591 i, 174	
" Raylinson, Rd., Ropsley	1558 iv, 64	" Ranar, Jo., Donington	1592, 193	
" Rd., Rasen	1575 i, 295	" Raner, Jo., Gayton	1597, 125	
" Rd., E. Rasen	1575 ii, 39	" Rawyner, Margt., Whithcall	1561, 193	
" Realinson, Rob., Brothertoft	1593, 231	" Rob., Gayton	1591 i, 159	
" Tho., Rasen	1583 i, 31	" Rob., Digby	1591 ii, 351	
<i>See also</i> Rellinson, Rowlinson.		" Tho., Donington	1547, 214	
		" Reyner, Tho., Donington	1557 iv, 218	
		" Tho., Withcall	1570, 178	
		" Raner, Wm., Langton	1543-56, 325	
			Raynerd , Tho., Huttoft	1591 i, 158
			Raynes , Jo., Donington-on-Bain	1532-4, 13

Raynes , Rd., Holbeach	1558 i, 40	Reade , Joan, Waddington	1589, 216
<i>See also Reynes.</i>			
Raynolde , Alison, Saunsthorpe	1573 i, 103	" Jo., S. Hykham	1545-6 &c. ii, 130
" Christian, Cockrington	1535-7, 190	" Jo., Belton	1545-6 &c. ii, 330
" Geo., Cockerington	1552-6, 167	" Jo., Burnham	1557-72, 24
" Hy., Manby	1558 i, 185	" Jo., Bassingham	1566 &c., 109
" Hugh, Allington	1545-6 &c. ii, 189	" Jo., Brocklesby	1569 i, 156
" Isab., Manby	1592, 125	" Jo., Fenton	1570, 149
" Jo., Cockerington	1541, 265	" Jo., Awthorpe	1571 ii, 107
" Jo., Westboro'	1568, 85	" Jo., Sutton	1583 ii, 1
" Ranolde, Mart., Cockrington	1535-7, 137	" Jo., N. Coates	1583 ii, 21
" Rd., Cockrington	1535-7, 13	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1584, 50
" Ranold, Rd., Saltfleetby	St. Clement	" Jo., Haddington	1588 i, 67
" " "	1543-5, 363	" Margt., Hough	1558 i, 188
" Rd., Bag Enderby	1556-7, 176	" Margt., Benington	1573 i, 298
" Ranold, Tho., Caythorpe	1534 &c., 100	" Nich., Stallingborough	1562, 165
" Raignolde, Tho., Humby	1558 i, 79	" Nich., Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 28
" Tho., Waddington	1569 i, 221	" Rd., Haddington	1574 i, 214; ii, 101
" Tho., Sutton	1591 i, 373	" Rd., Fenton	1591 i, 332
" Ranalde, Wm., Welton	1543-56, 233	" Rob., Auburn	Var., 9
" Ranold, Wm., Saltfleetby	1572 i, 225	" Rob., Haddington	1558 ii, 111
<i>See also Reynold.</i>			
Raynolds , Win., Saltfleetby	1572 ii, 281	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 11
<i>See also Reynolds.</i>			
Raynoldson , Jo., Pinchbeck	1543-5, 256	" Rob., Haddington	1565, 79
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1554-6, 80	" Rob., Fenton	1565, 41
" Ranolson, Rob., Toft	1538-40, 192	" Rob., Gedney	1566-9, 82
" Ranoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck	1547-9, 351	" Rob., Stickford	1568, 179
" Raignolson, Rob., Theddlethorpe	1564, 91	" Rob., Gedney	1569 ii, 43
" Ranolson, Wm., E. Rasen	1543-5, 372	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 250
<i>See also Reynoldson.</i>			
Raynshaw , Tho., Conesby	1599, 30	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1575 i, 304; ii, 19
" Wm., Cammeringham	1591 ii, 113	" Rob., Binbrook	1597-8, 70
Raynton , Jenet, Middle Rasen	1532-4, 147	" Scissile, Scartho	1562, 239
" Rob., husb., Washington	1520-31, 103-	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1562, 62
" Wm.	1557-72, 45	" Tho., Stevenby	1574 i, 180; ii, 64
Raythby , see Raithby.		" Tho., Waddington	1580 ii, 279
Reade , Ag., Holbeach	1588 ii, 110	" Tho., Sutton St. Edm.	1599, 331
" Al., Kempton	1566-9, 4	" Wm., Auburn	Var., 1
" Al., Lincoln	1575 i, 227; ii, 78	" Wm., Blankney	1562, 62
" Chris., Potterhanworth	1561, 4	" Wm., Lincoln	1566-9, 84
" Edm., Haddington	1591 i, 395	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1568, 212
" Edw., Hareby	1567, 88	" Wm., Corby	1571 ii, 17
" Geo., Kelsey	1585 i, 170	" Wm., Coningsholme	1575 i, 215
" Geo., Awbourn	1590, 99	" Wm., Fenton	1579, 47
" Hugh, Pinchbeck	1568, 86	" Wm., Turvie	1580 ii, 303
" Jas., Fulstow	1585 i, 190	" Wm., Swaton	1582, 76
<i>See also Redhead.</i>			
Realinson , see Rawlinson, Rellinson.		" Wm., Thorp	1587, 252
Reason , Geo., Willoughby	1572 ii, 253	" Wm., Weston	1591 ii, 253
Reckes , Hy., Bracebridge	1592, 112	" Wm., Atterby	1599, 66
" Wm., Washingbro'	1557 i, 342	<i>See also Rede.</i>	
Recket , Rog., Donington	1592, 556		
Reckord , Jo., Halton Holegate	1575 i, 123		
Redd , Hy., Fenton	1557 iii, 119		
" Hum., S. Kelsey	1547, 269		
" Jo., Awthorpe	1535-7, 259		

Redd, Nich., Pinchbeck	1572 i, 220	Redhead, Jo., Immingham	1568, 56
" Rob., S. Reston	1538-40, 338	" Readhead, Jo., Gayton	1574 i, 129
" Wm., Harmston	1520-31, 156	" Rob., Covenham St. Mary	
Reddish, Rob., Holbeach	1597, 180		1535-7, 88
Rede or Reed, Ag., Manthorpe	1554-6, 174	" Rob., Manby	1557 iv, 354
" Reede, Anne, Boston	1597, 243	" Rob., Manby	1558 i, 181
" Reid, Barnard, Hough-on-Hill	1557 iv, 162	" Tho., Billinghay	1535-7, 50
" Barnard, Fulbeck	1593, 166	" Tho., Manby	1563, 107
" Clem., Aubourn	1541-3, 171	" Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1564, 158
" Eliz., Ketsby	1547-9, 73	Redhed, Wm., Manby	1543-56, 382
" Joan, Fenton	1558 i, 160	Redman, Geo., Nettleton	1590, 304
" Jo., Wiberton	1543-5, 195	Redshawe, Eliz., S. Kyme	1569 i, 58
" Jo., Halton	1549-50, 264	" Gilb., Algarkirk	1590, 70
" Jo., Boston	1551-2, 28	" Jo., Kime	1547, 42
" Jo., Halton	1551-2, 315	" Jo., Dogdike	1567, 151
" Margt., Scampton	1557 ii, 60	" Rob., S. Kime	1567, 66
" Margt., Benington	1573 ii, 189	" Tho., S. Kime	1568, 200
" Rd., Saleby	1541, 307	" Wm., Dogdike	1545-6 &c. ii, 298
" Rd., Welbourn	1541, 439	" Wm., S. Kyme	1581, 222
" Rd., Blankney	1541-3, 22	" Wm., Kyme	1591 i, 51
" Rd., Beckingham	1547-9, 141	Redwaye, Jo., Donington	1541, 45
" Rd., Holbeach	1564, 170	Reede, see <i>Rede.</i>	
" Rob., Wrangle	1543-5, 218	Reeder, Jo., Wiberton	
" Rob., Freston	1588 i, 296		1593, 282; 1597-8, 243
" Rob., Billinghay	1590, 410	Reedsdale, see <i>Redesdale.</i>	
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1541, 104	Reenge, Jo., sen., Sutton in Holland	
" Tho., Coningsby	1551-2, 250		1520-31, 54
" Wm., S. Witham	1532-4, 79	Reest, Wm., Hough	1553-5 & 6, 6
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1535-7, 46		<i>See also Rest.</i>
" Wm., Gosberton	1538-40, 69	Reetch, Jo., Sutton	1592, 534
" Wm., Potter Hanworth	1541-3, 437	Regal, Jo., Covenham St. Mary	1565, 50
" Wm., Potter Hanworth	1543-5, 164	Regalde, Rd., Garnthorp	1578, 218
" Wm., Stainby	1552-6, 96	Reid, see <i>Rede.</i>	
" Wm., Lincoln	1569 ii, 46	Rekelbie, Geo., Asterby	1558 i, 57
" Wm., N. Holme	1597, 136	Relfe, Wm., Uffington	1545-6 i, 24
		Rellinson, Chris., Brothertoft	1592, 536
		" Wm., Wiberton	1582, 241
			<i>See also Rollenson.</i>
		Remaie, see <i>Remy.</i>	
		Reme, Rob., Donington	1590, 32
		Remer, Jo., Scarle	1588 i, 159
		Remesborow, Hy., Swaton	1584, 57
		Remington, see <i>Rimington.</i>	
		Remy, Cecilia, Pinchbeck	1541-3, 89
		" Remaie, Tho., Whisby	1573 i, 74
		" Wm., Fosdike	1532-4, 11
		Renage, Morris, Sutton	1534 &c., 75
		Renalson, see <i>Reynoldson.</i>	
		Rennie, Wm., Surfleet	1577 i, 79
		Renold, Renoldson, see <i>Reynold, Reynoldson.</i>	
		Rentor, Jo., Bollingbroke	1598, 55
		Repley, Wm., Branston	1566 &c., 185
			<i>See also Ripley.</i>
		Replyngham, Rob.	1534 &c., 92
		Resebye, Jo., Gedney	1552-6, 163
		Rest, Barnard, Gelston	1593, 56
			<i>See also Reest.</i>
		Rettlesforth, Jo., Leverton	1597-8, 138

Reve, Jo., Rowston	1590, 171	Richardson, Hy., Mumby	1581, 108
Reveling, Hugh, Somerby	1552-6, 234	" Hy., Bicker	1597, 57
" Tho., Sommerby	1562, 299	" Hugh, Lusby	1595 i, 97
Revell, Jo., Winthorpe	1597-8, 29	" Isab., Holton Beckering	
" Wm., Tallington	1562, 187	" Jas., Cowbit	1541-3, 18
Reynes, Isab., Boston	1561, 34	" Jo.	1594 ii, 79
" Jo., Sutton	1551-2, 54	" Jo., Gt. Steeping	1534 &c., 31
" Wm., Helpingham	1585 i, 64	" Jo.	1534 &c., 36
<i>See also Raynes.</i>		" Friskney	1535-7, 19
Reynold, Ivan, Waddington	1568, 146	" Pinchbeck	1538-40, 72
" Jo., Waddington	1582, 254	" Partney	1538-40, 157
" Renold, Rd., Ropsley	1580 i, 144	" Fleet	1543-5, 29
" Rd., Barrow	1591 i, 233	" Wigtoft	1545-6 &c. ii, 132
" Rob., Caythorpe	1558 iv, 120	" Saltfleetby	1545-6 &c. ii, 310
<i>See also Raynolde, Rignold.</i>		" Langton	1547, 145
Reynolds, Jo., Boston	1538-40, 20	" Wigtoft	1547, 248
" Margt., Mareham	1594 ii, 124	" Gayton	1554-6, 213
" Rob., Utterby	1577 i, 38	" Dalderby	1556-7, 100
" Tho., Coleby	1600, 269	" Grayingham	1557 ii, 17
<i>See also Raynolds.</i>		" Bicker	1557 iii, 18
Reynoldson, Renalson, Alx.,		" Grantham	1557 iii, 161
Wiberton	1583 ii, 167	" Tattershall	1569 i, 162
" Rd., Kirton	1578, 176	" Anwick	1563-6 & 9, 155
" Renoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck		" Freeston	1571 ii, 196
	1584, 252	" Walesby	1572 i, 171 ; ii, 56
<i>See also Raynoldson.</i>		" Thornton	1573 i, 126 ; ii, 152
Reyson, <i>see</i> Rasen.		" Huttoft	1574 i, 170
Rhodes, <i>see</i> Rodds, Rodes, Roode,		" Nettleton	1575 i, 255 ; ii, 29
Roodes.		" Manby	1580 ii, 17
Ribe, Tho., E. Saltfleetby	1551-3, 150	" Kirton	1593, 188
Richard, Jo., Edenham	1551-3, 258	" Juliana, Appleby	1585 ii, 171
" Jo., Caushe	1566-9, 54	" Lanc., Hanworth	1594 ii, 185
" Jo., Caythorpe	1569 ii, 21	" Lyon, Wrawby	1572 i, 77 ; ii, 187
<i>See also Rychor.</i>		" Marg'y., Winthorpe	1552-6, 150
Richards, Jo., Morton	1532-4, 275	" Matt., Somercotes	1594 i, 16
Richardson, —, Burton	1532-4, 12	" Rph., Frampton	1538-40, 235
" Ag., Freston	1543-56, 223	" Rph., Twiford	1584, 18
" Alx., Wragby	1534 &c., 123	" Rd., Kirkby Green	1543-56, 93
" Alx., Fulbeck	1545-6 &c. ii, 5	" Rd., Boothby Pagnell	
" Al., Quadring	1534 &c., 68		1543-56, 297
" Al., Barton	1558 i, 206	" Rd., Kealby	1558 ii, 69
" Alinson, Gt. Steeping	1538-40, 354	" Rd., Spalding	1561, 255
" And., Bamburgh	1558 i, 96	" Rd., Bicker	1570, 153
" Ant., Frampton	1570, 38	" Rd.	1571 ii, 162
" Ant., N. Somercotes	1577 i, 54	" Rd., Bicker	1575 i, 52
" Ant., Toynton	1597, 60	" Rd., Bicker	1576, 30
" Ar., Burgh	1557 i, 326	" Rd., Saltfleetby	1580 i, 42
" Benet, Willoughby	1575 i, 177	" Rd., Swarby	1587, 416
" Chas., Alford	1592, 207	" Rd., Gretford	1589, 297
" Chris., Swallow	1564, 35	" Rob., Holton Beckering	
" Edw., Boston	1567, 49		1541, 198
" Edw., Tathwell	1567, 156	" Rob., Tathwell	1545-6 i, 153
" Edw., Habrough	1575 i, 311	" Rob., Haltham	1558 ii, 87
" Eliz., Wigtoft	1553-5 & 6, 120	" Rob., Swinhop	1564, 124
" Eliz., Kirton	1563-6 & 9, 266	" Rob., Surfleet	1568, 27
" Eliz., Greetham	1595 i, 204	" Rob., Garnthorpe	1569 i, 155
" Geo., Spalding	1588 i, 89	" Rob., Kirton	1576, 199
" Hamond, Washington	1597, 331	" Rob., Glentworth	1583 ii, 113
" Hy., Hagnaby	1543-5, 341	" Rob., Winthorpe	1586, 231
" Hy.	1566 &c., 47		

- Richardson, Rob., Farlsthorp** 1587, 2
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1587, 153
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1593, 191
 „ Rog., Anwick 1553-5 & 6, 134
 „ Rog., Canwicke 1583 ii, 169
 „ Sim., Westerkeal 1565, 208
 „ St., Wooton 1588 i, 253
 „ Tho., Gt. Limber 1534 &c., 53
 „ Tho., Toynton 1541-3, 47
 „ Tho., Holton 1551-3, 215
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1552-6, 15
 „ Tho., Theddlethorpe 1552-6, 161
 „ Tho., Harrington 1554-6, 341
 „ Tho., Frampton 1557 iv, 323
 „ Tho., Gayton 1558 iv, 229
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1565, 9
 „ Tho., Owersby 1568, 175
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1571 i, 144
 „ Tho., Grantham 1577 ii, 78
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1578, 174
 „ Tho., Lutton 1579, 132
 „ Tho., Bicker 1581, 203
 „ Tho., Dalderby 1582, 32
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1590, 89
 „ Tho., Donington 1590, 174
 „ Tho., Lodington 1591 ii, 314
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1593, 12
 „ Tho., Toynton 1598, 33
 Valentine, Donington 1567, 124
 „ Wm., St. Cuthbert [? Lincoln] 1520-30, 349
 „ Wm. 1535-7, 77
 „ Wm., Gt. Steeping 1538-40, 316
 „ Wm., Digby 1551-2, 256
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1563, 89
 „ Wm., Frampton 1568, 129
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1571 i, 113
 „ Wm., Corby 1572 ii, 39
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1576, 192
 „ Wm., Silby 1585 ii, 190
 „ Wm., Tathwell 1591 i, 76
 „ Wm., Clee 1591 ii, 65
 „ Wm., Metheringham 1596, 168
 „ Wm., Spilsby 1597, 95
 „ Wm., Lutton 1599, 206
Riche, Rob., Lincoln 1568, 41
 „ Tho., Sutton St. James 1545-6 i, 308
 „ Tho., Sutton St. James 1557 iii, 44
 „ Tho., Sutton St. James 1569 i, 150
Richebie, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 71
Richman, Bernard, Tallington 1520-31, 309
 „ Jo., Gunwarby 1543-5, 222
 „ Jo., Barrowby 1593, 67
 „ Rd., E. Hallington 1582, 60
 „ Wm., Candlesby 1585 i, 58
Richmond, Ag., Tointon 1585 ii, 20
- Richmond, Richmont, Geo., Holme** 1585 ii, 189
 „ Jo., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 157
 „ Jo., Tointon St. Peters 1571 ii, 82
 „ Wm., Boultham 1570, 54
Richmont, see Richmond.
Ricke, see Ryke.
Rickell, Chris., Benington 1557 i, 282
Rickson, Tho., Whaplode 1593, 15
Ricroft, see Rycroft.
Ridatt, Rob., Metheringham 1585 i, 138
See also Redett, Ridet.
Riddall, An., Ferriby 1596, 81
Ridder, Al., Croft 1575 ii, 136
 „ Allan, Croft 1575 i, 121
See also Ryder.
Riddestale, Jo., Spalding 1591 ii, 386
 „ Jo., Spaldinge 1593, 340
 „ Ridsdall, Rob., Spalding 1549-50, 113
 „ Rob., Spalding 1596, 145
 „ Tho., Weston 1580 ii, 264
Ridell, Edw., Dogdike 1534 &c., 123
 „ Ridall, Hy., Giton 1557 i, 85
 „ Jo., Bicker 1541, 401
 „ Jo., Burton 1572 i, 22
Rider, see Ryder.
Ridet, Jo., Billinghay 1589, 23
See also Redett, Ridatt.
Riding, Tho., Hogsthorp 1577 i, 87
Ridsdall, see Riddestale.
Rigalde, Jo., Covenham 1557 iii, 54
Rigge, Fabian, Coningsby 1551-3, 267
Riggs, Ca., Coningsby 1547-9, 322
 „ Hel., Fulbeck 1595 i, 92
 „ Jo., Stragglethorpe 1600, 247
 „ Tho., Cumberworth 1541-3, 152
Righton, Chris., Ranby 1584, 271
 „ Jo., Scrivelly 1567, 292
 „ Jo., Sotby 1596, 227
 „ Rd., Sutterby 1561, 132
 „ Wm., Wragby 1543-5, 307
Rightson, Jo., Ruskington 1543-5, 285
Rignold, Jo., Leasingham 1554-6, 243
Rilbye, Rd., Scremby 1579, 254
Riley, Ag., Addlethorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 112
 „ Barb., Gt. Hale 1584, 340
 „ Jas., Beasby 1574 i, 294; ii, 49
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 101
 „ Jo., Asgarby 1547-9, 220
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1567, 229
 „ Jo., Gedney 1579, 146
 „ Rd., Asgarby 1562, 300
 „ Rog., Lutton 1592, 551
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1558 ii, 3
 „ Tho., Stroxton 1571 i, 214
 „ Tho., Firsby 1591 ii, 365

Riley, Tho., Scremby	1600, 14	Rixton, Margt., Scrovelsby	1587, 304
" Wm., Bratoff	1585 i, 124	" St., Scrovelsby	1573 i, 116
Rimington, Al., Branston	1567, 302	Roatt, Wm., Donington	1583 ii, 54
" Edm., Burton 1545-6 &c. ii, 358		Robards, see Roberts.	
" Gilb., Mareham	1588 i, 186	Robart, see Robert.	
" Harry, Eagle	1557-72, 64	Robby, Eme, Fleet	1538-40, 233
" Hum., Wisby	1545-6 & ii, 149	Roberd, Robards, Roberdson, see	
" Jas., Branston	1558 i, 168	Robert, Roberts, Robertson.	
" Jas., Branston	1566 &c., 96	Roberie, Christiana, Nopton	1575 i, 6
" Jo., N. Hykeham	1574 i, 143 ; ii, 125	Robers, Margt., Haconby	1557 iii, 2
" Jo., Branston	1580 i, 21	Roberson, Clem., Fulstow	1578, 203
" Jo., Eagle	1581, 121	Robert, Chris., Kirton in Holland	
" Leon., Wragby	1590, 176	" 1520-31, 99	
" Rog., Braunceston	1541, 153	" Jeffray, Barrow	1594 i, 26
" Tho., Greetwell	1545-6 &c. ii, 134	" Jo., Barrow	1541-3, 310
Rimshawe, Ag., Market Deeping	1557 iv, 306	" Jo., Barrow	1556-7, 22
Rimton, Jo., Horbling	1580 i, 119	" Robart, Jo., Barrow	1557 i, 205
Rindg, Ma., Sutton	1580 ii, 135	" Margt., Barrow	1553-5 & 6, 34
Ringer, Wm., Boston	1568, 66	" Nich., Quadring	1543-5, 20
Ringott, Wm., Friskney	1581, 69	" Nich., Donington	1566 &c., 265
Ringrose, Margt., Sutton	1596, 82	" Rd., Donington	1543-56, 208
" Rob., Sutton	1584, 287	" Rd., Kirton	1569 i, 94
" Tho., Fenton	1551-3, 193	" Rob., Swineshead	1553-5 & 6, 120
" Wm., Claypole	1535-7, 105	" Tho., Long Benington	1566 &c., 116
Ringsall, Jerome, Gt. Gadsden	1574 i, 367	" Wm., Barrow	1520-31, 69
Ripley, Ag., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 256	" Wm., Barrow	1591 i, 108
<i>See also Repley.</i>			
Riplinge, Rob., Gt. Grimsby	1557 iii, 80		
Rippingale, Jo., Donington	1541-3, 353	Roberts, Robards, Chris., Algarkirk	1586, 156
" Rd., Benington	1591 i, 434	" Eliz., Spalding	1561, 167
" Rob., Donington	1552-6, 237	" Hy., Castle Bytham	1575 i, 72
" Wm., Frieston	1534 &c., 99	" Jo., Rednell	1574 i, 340
Rippington, Jo.	1582, 214	" Lawr., Kettton	1545-6 &c. ii, 25
Rise, Jo., Ashby	1569 i, 84	" Robards, Rd., Lincoln	1579, 274
" Matt., W. Rasen	1585 ii, 124	" Rd., Benington	1592, 264
Risell, Al., Cumberworth	1566 &c., 186	" Rog., Haconby	1577 i, 92
" Margt., Ashby	1582, 99	" Tho., Bennington	1543-5, 368
" Rob., Asterby	1535-7, 163	" Tho., Croyland	1592, 255
" Rob., Skirbeck	1545-6 i, 134	" Wm., Holbeach	1541-3, 120
" Rob., Gt. Steeping	1574 i, 123	" Wm., Donington	1545-6 i, 290
" Tho., Fishoft	1589, 181	" Robards, Wm., Sutton	1557 iv, 61
" Wm., Mumby	1532-4, 327	" Wm., Bennington	1557-72, 85
" Wm., Kirton	1557 iii, 52	" Wm., Agmonsham	1563-6 & 9, 201
" Wm., Scremby	1572 i, 117 ; ii, 175		
Rishiton, Miles, Bassingham	1575 i, 152 ; ii, 130	Robertson, Ag., Helpringham	1543-5, 16
Rishworth, Tho., Worlaby	1596, 126	" Alex., Wigtoft	1583 i, 81
Risley, Alx., Barton	1591 ii, 342	" Alex., Fishoft	1590, 253
" Wm., Hemingford	1595 ii, 14	" Bryan, Kirton	1592, 420
Rislin, see Ryslin.		" Cecilia, Wigtoft	1584, 318
Riston, Rd., Butterwick	1577 ii, 37	" Edm.	1551-2, 125
Riswicke, Rd., Wrawby	1580 i, 96	" Jo., Kirkby Underwood	
" Wm., Bigby	1570, 89	" 1538-40, 60	
Riveton, Rd., Somerby	1557 iv, 99	" Jo., Sutton	1538-40, 232
Rivingfordon, Chas., Benington	1587, 240	" Jo., Trusthorpe	1538-40, 327
		" Jo., Sutton St. James	
		" 1545-6 &c. ii, 84	
		" Jo., Sutton	1554-6, 345 & 360

Robertson, Jo., Gt. Limber	1565, 106	Robinson, Jenet, Gt. Limber	1577 ii, 355
" Jo., jun., als. Binson, Rob.,		" Frieston	1520-31, 324
Newton	1571 i, 9	" Dogdike	1534 &c., 124
" Jo., Leverton	1571 ii, 129	" Jo.	1534 &c., 155
" Roberdson, Rd., chantry		" Willoughby	1535-7, 18
priest, Leake	1520-31, 229	" Asterby	1535-7, 21
" Rd., Gt. Limber	1541, 437	" Kelsey	1535-7, 237
" Rd., Stallingbro'	1543-56, 14	" Tealby	1543-56, 380
" Rob., Lutton	1599, 140	" Bucknall	1545-6 i, 118
" <btho., b="" strubby<=""></btho.,>	1557 iii, 175	" Kirkby	1545-6 i, 126
" Wm., Barton	1520-31, 90	" Bucknall	1545-6 i, 264
" Wm., Leverton	1568, 126	" Boston	1545-6 &c. ii, 375
Robeson, see Robson.		" Jo.	1547-9, 202
Robin, Ag., Lutton	1592, 113	" Holton	1551-3, 119
" Edw., Frieston	1589, 44	" Kettlethorpe	1557 ii, 48
" Joan, Frieston	1594 i, 35	" Fulsthorp	1557 iv, 82
" Jo., Freeston	1557 iv, 298	" Linwood	1557-72, 118
" Jo., Frieston	1580 i, 128	" Claypole	1558 iv, 63
" Rd., Freeston	1588 ii, 250	" Tumby	1567, 53
" Wm., Frieston	1592, 516	" Haconby	1567, 141
Robinett, Ell., Uffington	1600, 76	" als. Smyth, Jo., Welton	1568, 54
Robins, Jo., Pavenham	1580 ii, 270	" Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary	1570, 9
Robinson	1566 &c., 43	" Alvingham	1578, 41
" Adlard, Welbourn	1562, 314	" Wigtoft	1578, 186
" Ag., Holme	1563-6 & 9, 139	" Benington	1579, 30
" Ag., Suterton	1569 i, 73	" Ashby	1580 ii, 296
" Alex., Brothertoft	1586, 124	" Gayton	1589, 39
" Al., Leverton	1557 iv, 189	" Billinghay	1589, 177
" Al., Tevelby	1558 iv, 249	" Saleby	1589, 227
" Allan, Gayton	1588 ii, 65	" Frith Bank	1590, 234
" Ant., Binbrook	1541-3, 234	" Deeping	1590, 309
" Ant., Glamsford Briggs	1585 i, 219	" Croft	1591 i, 182
" Chris., Willoughby in the Marsh		" Wrawby	1594 i, 18
" Chris., Ailsby	1545-6 i, 140	" Corby	1594 i, 150
" Chris., Horsington	1575 i, 224	" Donington	1594 ii, 111
" Edm., Edlington	1584, 317	" Wrawby	1597, 17
" Edw., Stamford	1588 i, 10	" Stallingboro'	1597, 39
" Edw., Gt. Carlton	1591 i, 379	" Jo. N. Scarle	1597-8, 171
" Elenor, Boston	1520-31, 144	" Laur., Halton	1599, 176
" Eliz., N. Wiffingham		" Margt., Spalding	1557 iii, 144
" Eliz., Ravensdon	1557-72, 130	" Margt., Boston	1592, 186
" Eliz., Castle Bytham	1595 ii, 63	" M'tha, Algarkirk	1598, 115
" Geo., Worlaby	1597-8, 107	" Matt., Saleby	1570, 96
" Geo., Marston	1574 i, 26	" Nich., Edenham	1557-72, 94
" Geo., Thoresway	1584, 273	" Nich., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 295
" Geo., Cockerington	1585 i, 162	" Ossius, Binbrook	1572 ii, 249
" Gerard, Bourn	1591 i, 4	" Paul, Partney	1593, 261
" Hamond, Langton	1587, 64	" Pet., Alford	1541, 336
" Hy., Chapel	1580 i, 135	" Pet., Ashby	1543-5, 185
" Hy.	1543-5, 273	" Pet., Cockerington	
" Hy., Billinghay	1551-2, 70	" 1572 i, 145 ; ii, 155	
" Hy., Boston	1589, 1	" Rph., Gosberton	1583 ii, 87
" Jas., Witton	1591 ii, 303	" Randle	1547, 158
" Jas.	1557 iii, 62	" Rd., Haxey	1545-6 &c. ii, 100
" Jas., N. Willingham	1577 ii, 183	" Rd., Stainfield	1551-3, 191
" Jas., Gedney	1594 ii, 68	" Rd., Spalding	1553-5 & 6, 204
" Jeff., Pinchbeck	1552-6, 99	" Rd., Spalding	1557 iv, 338
" Jenet, Trusthorpe	1547, 13	" Rd., Dowsby	1557-72, 100
		" Rd., Boston	1570, 152
		" Rd., Kingerby	1577 ii, 14

Robinson, Rd. , Helpringham	1582, 59	Robson, Em. , Benington	1558 i, 22
" Rd., Barrow	1594 i, 6	" Gilb., Spalding	1557-72, 6
" Rd., Benington	1598, 42	" Jo., Osgodby, par. of Kirkby	1520-31, 20
" Rob., Burgh	1547, 41	" Jo., Coningsby	1554-6, 194
" Rob., Branston	1564, 176	" Jo., S. Elkington	1558 i, 67
" Rob., N. Somercotes	1567, 260	" Jo., Barrow	1564, 32
" Rob., Mumby	1573 i, 96; ii, 111	" Jo., Kirkby	1579, 14
" Rob., Lincoln	1590, 60	" Jo., Owersby	1580 i, 160
" Rob., Owersby	1593, 312	" Jo., Fishtoft	1599, 222
" Rog., Swineshead	1532-4, 334	" Nich., Swineshead	1520-31, 120
" Rog., Boultham	1574 i, 121	" Nich., Covenham	1582, 28
" Seth, Algarkirk	1562, 145	" Rph., Swarby	1557 iii, 187
" Sim., Pinchbeck	1593, 123	" Rd., Digby	1586, 62
" St., Claypole	1543-5, 313	" Robeson, Rd., Sutton	1593, 130
" Tho., Wrawby	1535-7, 262	" Rob., Kingerby	1543-5, 236
" Tho., Bucknall	1541, 442	" Rob., Limber	1593, 246
" Tho., Swarby	1543-5, 132	" Sim., Owersby	1545-6 i, 75
" Tho., Claypole	1543-5, 214	" Sim., Kirkby	1545-6 &c. ii, 137
" Tho., Hough	1549-50, 209	" Sim., Benington	1600, 60
" Tho., Hough	1549-50, 234	" Tho., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174
" Tho., Willingham	1556-7, 125	" Tho., Cowbit	1582, 228
" Tho., Thoresway	1558 i, 181	" Tho., Cadney	1591 ii, 191
" Tho., Leicester	1566-9, 93	" Wm., Osgodby	1541-3, 291
" Tho., Bennington	1568, 221	" Wm., Redbourn	1588 i, 89
" Tho., Leicester	1569 ii, 7	" Wm., Ruskington	1594 i, 74
" Tho., Blyborough	1580 ii, 68	Roby, Jo. , Frieston	1554-6, 343
" Tho., Kirton	1587, 107	Roche, Jenet , Boston	1545-6 i, 36
" Tho., Falkingham	1588 ii, 7	" Jo., Holton	1590, 187
" Tho., Wainfleet	1594 ii, 99	" Leon, Boston	1565, 131
" Tho., N. Scarle	1596, 243	* " Rd., gent., Beesby	1541, 357
" Wal., Pickwell	1585 ii, 190	* " Wm., Lit. Grimsby	1557-84, 155
" Wm., St. John's [? Stamford]	1506 &c. 14, 18	" Wm., Frieston	1579, 49
" Wm., Swarby	1538-40, 207	" Wm., N. Coates	1586, 265
" Wm., N. Willingham	1558 i, 116	" Wm., Hatfield	1591 ii, 196
" Wm., Hougham	1558 i, 192	Rochester, Jo. , Stixwould	1541-3, 416
" Wm., Helpringham	1567, 150	" Jo., Frieston	1578, 92
" Wm., Suterton	1568, 156	" Rd., Donington	1596, 54
" Wm., Langtoft	1569 i, 90	" Rob., Donington	1552-6, 184
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 160	" Rob., Coningsby	1558 i, 103
" Wm., Brough	1575 i, 38	" Wm., Spalding	1579, 58
" Wm., Spalding	1575 i, 257; ii, 41	Rockadine, Edw. , Lincoln	1588 ii, 135
" Wm., Brough	1575 ii, 213	Rockley, Hel. , Osbournby	1597-8, 58
" Wm., Tattershall	1577 i, 59	" Tho., Osbournby	1582, 50
" Wm., Newton	1580 ii, 288	" Tho., Cathorp	1595 i, 101
" Wm., Owersby	1583 i, 82	Rockliff, Dav. , Goxhill	1567, 221
" Wm., Tetney	1584, 196	" Geo., Immingham	1599, 189
" Wm., Thorp	1584, 319	" Rocclif, Hy., Barton	1538-40, 353
" Wm., Trusthorp	1587, 73	" Isab., Goxhill	1571 ii, 166
" Wm., Humberston	1589, 245	" Jenet, Immingham	1535-7, 165
" Wm., Owersby	1594 ii, 178	" Rd., Immingham	1535-7, 114
<i>See also Robeson s.v. Robson.</i>		" Rob., Immingham	1580 ii, 193
Robothome, see Rowbotham.		" Tho., Immingham	1587, 157
Robson, Ag. , Ruskington	1551-3, 256	" Wm., Immingham	1578, 107
" Amos, Fishtoft	1599, 239	Roddes, Jenet , Skendleby	1572 i, 112
" Bart., Dighy	1597-8, 83	" Tho., Skendleby	1572 i, 112
" Edm., Hogsthorpe	1532-4, 216	<i>See also Roides, Roode, Roodes.</i>	
" Edm., Stonley	1571 i, 219	Roderforthe, Jo. , N. Coats	1563, 182
" Eliz., Ruskington	1572 ii, 243	Rodes, Blase , Donington	1565, 126
		" Chris., Kirton	1575 i, 72

Rodes, Eliz., Sutton	1591 i, 461	Rollenson, Rob., Langtoft	1557 i, 193
„ Rods, Hy., Helpingham	1541, 38	„ Tho., Braceby	1575 i, 29 <i>See also Rellinson.</i>
„ Wm., Kirton	1592, 267	Rolles, Jo., Withern	1570, 7 <i>See also Rowles.</i>
Rodisbie, Amy, Legbourn	1551-3, 186	Rolleston, Rog., Brothertoft	1557-84, 20
Rodley, Geo., Willoughby	1535-7, 18	Rollet, Isymond, Pinchbeck	1579, 172
„ Geo., Beesby	1600, 136	„ Rowlett, Jo.	1541, 280
„ Hy., Willoughby	1538-40, 326	„ Rowlet, Tho., Swineshead	1566 &c., 183
„ Tho., Halton Holgate	1520-31, 153	„ Rollatt, Tho., Frampton	1577 ii, 98
Rodon, Alx., Moorby	1541, 160	„ Rowlett, Wm.	1547-9, 324 <i>See also Rawlett.</i>
Rods, see Rodes.		Rollinson, see Rollenson.	
Rodyat, Geo., Sempringham	1590, 342	Rolston, Wm., Nether Broughton	1588 i, 98
Roe, see Rowe.		Rombold, Jo., Grainthorpe	1583 ii, 32
Roger, Barnard, N. Somercotes	1553-5 & 6, 194	„ Wm., Garnthorpe	1578, 262 <i>See also Rumball.</i>
„ Edm., W. Rasen	1554-6, 203	Rome, Rowme, Jo., Conisholme	1520-31, 351
„ Hugh, Sibsey	1577 ii, 155	„ Jo., Stixwold	1573 i, 294
„ Jo., Owersby	1541-3, 333	„ Jo., Binbrook	1592, 509
„ Jo., Keisbury	1575 i, 40	„ Rowme, Laur., Conisholme	1532-4, 218
„ Jo., Algarkirk	1578, 39	„ Tho., Conisholme	1577 ii, 176
„ Tho., Caythorpe	1535-7, 41	Romesbolowe, Al., Swaton	1587, 275
„ Tho., Carlton Scrop	1582, 296	Romforth, Margt., Willerton	1532-4, 94
Rogers, Joan, Crowland	1588 ii, 81	„ Rumford, Nich., Frieston	1520-31, 200
„ Jo., Corby	1588 ii, 15	„ Rumforth, Rd., Frieston	1506 &c., 74
„ Percival, Fleet	1590, 114	„ Rd., Frampton	1547-9, 282
„ Rob., Hertford	1591 ii, 331	„ Rd., Butterwick	1570, 157
„ Tho., S. Kyme	1569 i, 58	„ Rob., Frieston	1534 &c., 167
„ Wm., Holbeach	1572 ii, 277	„ Tho., Frieston	1535-7, 195
„ Wm., Barkhamsted	1583 ii, 95	„ Wm., Fishtoft	1587, 256
Rogerson, Jo., Aslackby	1564, 16	Romney, Randall, Horncastle	1551-3, 87
„ Jo., Pointon	1573 i, 212 ; ii, 124	„ Wm., Horncastle	1567, 81
„ Rd., Mumby	1543-5, 70	Ronclif, Rd., Immingham	1592, 116
„ Rd., Poynton	1557 iii, 213	Roo, Geo., Boston	1541, 17
„ Rd., Tattershall	1561, 248	„ Isab., Heckington	1561, 251
„ Rob., Sempringham	1538-40, 60	„ Margt., Boston	1541, 131
„ Rob., Quadring	1591 i, 130	„ Rd., Lincoln	1577 ii, 378
„ Tho., Bleasby	1553-5 & 6, 105	„ Rob., Belton	1563-6 & 9, 14
„ Wm., Kirton Holme	1554-6, 2142	Roode, Jenet, Skendleby	1572 ii, 212
„ Wm., Kirton	1566 &c., 246	Roodes, Tho., Skendleby	1572 ii, 176
Roides, Rd., Donington	1549-50, 241, 260	„ Wm., Grantham	1577 i, 55 <i>See also Roddes.</i>
Roise, see Royse.		Rooke, Tho., Spilsby	Var., 7
Rokbie, Eliz., Bottesford	1583 ii, 177	Rooker, Tho., Sibsey	1599, 175
Roke, Edm., Gt. Grimsby	1547-9, 237	Roose, Jo., Cockerington St. Leon.	1563, 187
„ Isab., Friskney	1590, 40	„ Roosse, Tho., Riby	1532-4, 83
„ Rob., Sibsey	1552-6, 45	Roote, Jo., Donington	1585 i, 27
Roland, see Rowland.		„ Rog., Swineshead	1538-40, 176
Rolle, Ag., Donington	1538-40, 266		
„ Roull, Greg.	1562, 38		
„ Jo., Walcot	1532-4, 114		
„ Jo., Panton	1545-6 i, 284		
„ Lyon, Kirton	1557 iv, 59		
„ Rd.	1532-4, 274		
„ Role, Rob., Donington	1535-7, 265		
„ Rob., Kirton	1582, 142		
„ Rowll, Tho., Benington	1592, 580		
„ Wm., Kirton	1599, 235		

Roper, Isab., Fishtoft	1591 ii, 97
" Jo., Branston	1562, 98
" Jo., Ashby	1584, 219
" Jo., Candlesby	1593, 155
" Margt., Carlton Scrope	1595 i, 191
Miles, Candlesby	1538-40, 318
Rd., Sutton	1547, 171
" Tho., Butterwick	1538-40, 351
" Tho., Carlton Scroop	1557-72, 207
" Tho., Leverton	1585 i, 103
" Tho., Ancaster	1596, 127
" Wm., Carlton Scrope	1562, 272
" Wm., Ruskington	1584, 63
Ros, Jo., Harmston	1545-6 ii, 157
Rosdale, Tho.	1535-7, 236
Rose, Brid., Brothertoft	1589, 103
" Chas., Minting	1597, 95
" Jo., Lit. Steeping	1563, 49
" Jo., Toft next Newton	1585 i, 88
" Rd., Spalding	1597, 319
" Wm., Market Stainton	1578, 222
" Win., Harmston	1584, 147
<i>See also</i> Ros, Rosse, Rowse, Royse.	
Rosh, <i>see</i> Rosse.	
Rosse, Chris., Algarkirk	1574 i, 276
" Eliz., Shelton	1563-6 & 9, 175
" Hy., Cockrington	1557 iii, 77
" Hy., Cockerington	1591 i, 52
" Ja., Grimsby	1534 &c., 57
" Ros, Jo., Harmston	1545-6 &c. ii, 157
" Mart., Upton	1566 &c., 122
" Mart., Tumby	1586, 62
" Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain	1553-5 & 6, 193
" Rob., Chedington	1563-6 & 9, 190
" Rob., Coningsby	1591 ii, 37
" Seiburd, Manton	1596, 244
" Tho., Spalding	1543-5, 142
" Rosh, Tho., Algarkirk	1545-6 &c. ii, 365, 371
" Tho., Walcot	1577 i, 28
" Wal., Cockerington	1557 i, 273
" Wm., Cockrington	1563, 32
" Wm., Risboro	1571 i, 209
" Wm., Brothertoft	1587, 111
<i>See also</i> Ros, Rose, Rowse, Royse.	
Rossel, Hy., Bitchfield	1580 ii, 55
" Rob., Spalding	1558 i, 194
Rossette, Tho., Moulton	1569 i, 66
Rossiter, Hy., Hemingby	1579, 28
" Hugh, Horsington	1591 i, 28
Rosson, Wm., Toynton St. Peter	1535-7, 186
Rote, <i>see</i> Rowte.	
Rother, Jenet, Fishtoft	1532-4, 133
Rotherame, Chris., Lincoln	1577 i, 125
" Jo., Whaplode	1575 i, 35; ii, 211
Rotherham, Wm., Lincoln	Var., 30
Rothwell, Ant., Pinchbeck	1592, 198
Rothwell, Jo., Martin	1575 ii, 88
Rouce, <i>see</i> Rowse.	
Rouclif, Rd., Immingham	1592, 116
Roughton, Allen, Coningsby	1561, 169
" Jas., Coningsby	1589, 15
<i>See also</i> Rughton.	
Roughtor, Tho., Blankney	1586, 290
Roulli, <i>see</i> Rolle.	
Rouss, <i>see</i> Rowse.	
Routh, <i>see</i> Rowth.	
Row, <i>see</i> Rowe.	
Rowbotham, Rowboddam, Jo.,	
Tupholme	1590, 230
" Robothome, Leon., Brant	
Broughton	1576, 177
Rowe, Jas., Boston	1520-31, 335
" Jo., Rowston	1551-2, 214
" Roe, Margt., Gainsboro'	
	1597-8, 185
" Rph., Old Bullington	1541-3, 370
" Tho., Kirkby	1591 i, 277
" Vin., Sutton	1538-40, 43
Rowell, Jo., Mumby-cum-Chappel	
	1584, 81
" Jo., Washington	1598, 24
<i>See also</i> Rolle.	
Rowinge, Rd., Tewlby	1549-50, 37
Rowland, Roland, Pet., Stallingboro'	
	1591 i, 161
" Rd., Legbourn	1572 ii, 241
" Rob., Betlowe	1566-9, 48
" Rob., Tring	1569 ii, 17
" Wm., Wiberton	1570, 99
Rowlede, Jo., Gedney	1554-6, 319
" Jo., Gedney	1557 iv, 255
Rowles, Jo., Fleet	1563-6 & 9, 241
<i>See also</i> Rollies.	
Rowlet, <i>see</i> Rollet.	
Rowlinson, Wm., Boston	1570, 38
Rowme, <i>see</i> Rome.	
Rowse, Rouss, Al., N. Barkamstead	
	1569 ii, 24
" Rouse, Rd., Ganby	1558 i, 99
" Rouce, Rog., Boston	1532-4, 70
" Wm., W. Harwicke	
	1545-6 &c. ii, 292
" Wm., Heckington	1549-50, 82
" Wm., Grantham	1567, 42
<i>See also</i> Ros, Rose, Rosse, Royse.	
Rowson, Ant., Boston	1561, 235
" Jo., Somercotes	1597, 115
" Mathew, N. Somercotes	1577 i, 2
" Rd., Saltfleet Haven	1583 i, 71
" Tho., Saltfleet Haven	1568, 22
" Tho., Waith	1595 i, 1
" Wm., Saltfleetby	1577 ii, 177
" Wm., Wathe	1582, 279
Rowte, Hy.	1541-3, 174
" Hy.	1549-50, 105
" Rote, Jo., Wigtoft	1557-72, 111

Rowte, Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1569 i, 70	Rufford, Jo., Boultham	1580 i, 56
", Tho., Swineshead	1565, 108	Rufforth, Tho., Ancaster	1545-6 &c. ii, 31
Rowth, Al., Linwood	1568, 213	Rughton, Wm., Newton	1541, 195
", Routhe, And., Belton beside		Rugston, Wm., Bourne	1572 ii, 46
Grantham	1567, 78	Rukhill, see Ruckell.	
", Routhe, Edw., Utterby	1569 i, 224	Rukland, Rob.	1551-2, 99
", Routh, Gab., Holliwell	1556-7, 147 & 148	Rullion, Hugh, Timberland	1593, 53
Jas., Sixhills	1576, 57	Rumball, St., Claypole	1575 i, 13
Jas., Linwood	1595 i, 50	", St., Clathorp	1575 ii, 199
Jenet, Belton	1543-56, 161	See also Rombold.	
", Routh, Jo., Sixhill Grange	1558 i, 78	Rumbothame, Geo., Swarby	1557 iii, 173
Pet., Belton	1541, 298	Rumford, Rumforth, see Romforth.	
Rob., Tevelby	1590, 224	Runyee, Wm., Osgodby	1557-72, 67
Rog., Bellowe	1594 i, 50	Rushby, Ant., Wood Enderby	
Wm., W. Rasen	1535-7, 8		1592, 244
", Routh, Wm., W. Rasen	1549-50, 163	", Jo., Edlington	1577 i, 36
", Routh, Wm., Linwood	1561, 121	", Rd., Langton	1571 i, 145
Rownton, Ag., Barrow	1561, 189	", Tho., Scrivelsby	1586, 53
", Benedict, Barrow	1578, 250	Rushe, Edw., Fiskerton	1587, 17
", Jo., Horbling	1532-4, 90	", Eliz.	1569 i, 72
", Jo., Leake	1593, 225	", Jo., Suterton	1553-5 & 6, 200
", Rd., Barrow	1590, 381	", Jo., Sutton	1570, 29
", Rob., Barrow	1532-4, 253	", Jo., Wilden	1594 ii, 175
", Tho., Horbling	1532-4, 91	", Wm., Long Sutton	1577 i, 124
", Tho., Stallingbro'	1570, 112	Rushton, Al., Baston	1567, 76
", Wm., Barrow	1597, 151	", Jo., Digby	1578, 93
Rox, Ag., Huntingdon	1558 iv, 206	", Rog., Digby	1584, 29
Roxton, Jennett, Coxhill	1571 ii, 151	", Wm., Digby	1590, 392
", Wm., Gt. Limber	1571 ii, 174	Russell, Ag.	1545-6 &c. ii, 294
", Wm., Brocklesby	1593, 57	", Al., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 48 ; ii, 80
See also Ruxton.		", Allen, Stallingbro'	1549-50, 148
Royds, see Roide.		", Geof., Withern	1577 i, 100
Royse, Jo., Huntingdon	1595 ii, 26	", Isab., N. Willingham	1591 ii, 389
", Roise, Rob., Algarkirk	1532-4, 64	", Jennet, Stallingbro'	1557 i, 299
", Rob., Fulmer	1591 ii, 138	", Russhall, Joan	1545-6 &c. ii, 325
Rubdicke, Pet., Fishoft	1584, 158	", Jo., Westby	1557 iii, 152
Ruckell, Jo., Donnington	1552-6, 145	", Jo., Packington	1580 ii, 46
", Rukhill, Margt., Donnington	1568, 81	", Jo., Grantham	1588 ii, 186
Ruckland, see Rukland.		", Jo., N. Willingham	1590, 447
Rud, Clements, Dapworth	1597-8, 218	", Jo., Pinchbeck	1599, 104
", Geo., Horbling	1597-8, 39	", Laur., N. Willingham	1591 ii, 64
", Jennet, Quadring	1557 i, 261	", Matt., N. Willingham	1577 ii, 310
", Jo., Freston	1580 ii, 117	", Rd.	1534 &c. 60
", Ka., Haxey	1588 i, 68	", Rd., Pinchbeck	1571 ii, 59
", Tho., Quadring	Var., 60	", Rd., Stamford	1592, 13
", Tho.	1557 iv, 335	", Rob., Yeldon	1588 i, 224
", Tho., Quadring	1591 i, 390	", Rob., Edlesborough	1594 ii, 149
", Wm., E. Keal	1561, 249	", Tho., Gunwarby	1534 &c. 91
Ruddam, Jo., Kirkby Laythorpe	1592, 144	", Tho., Newthall	1557 i, 27
Rudder, Pet., Boston	1583 ii, 66	", Tho., Lound	1557 i, 203
Rudderforthe, see Roderforthe.		", Tho., Holton Beckering	1572 i, 125
Ruddok, Jo., Morton	1545-6 i, 81	", Tho., Holton	1572 ii, 216
Rudschwyn, Rd., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 63	", Tho., Leverton	1588 i, 221
Ruffer, Jo., Brigg	1592, 560	", Tho., Grantham	1595 ii, 48
		", Russhall, Wm., Harlaxton	1535-7, 180
		", Wm., Witham	1553-5 & 6, 147

Russell, Wm., Westby	1594 i, 132	*Sacheverell, Jo., gent., Horncastle	1573 i, 233; ii, 154
<i>See also Rossel.</i>		Rph., Horncastle	1562, 304
Russett, Jo., Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 247	Sackfeild, Ma.	1599, 41
Russhall, <i>see Russell.</i>		Sackfold, Fra., Bullington	1553-5 & 6, 86
Rust, Chris., Ingoldmells	1532-4, 263	Sadd, Rob., Newton	1593, 137
", Nich., Hogsthorpe	1558 iii, 42	Sadler, Jo., Halton	1563-6 & 9, 129
Ruston, Dan., Bleborough	1588 i, 194	", Jo., Whisby	1578, 284
", Hugh, Goxhill	1545-6 &c. ii, 286	", Rob., W. Keal	1589, 244
", Rog., Tattershall	1538-40, 315	Saffar, Wm., Washingbro'	1557-72, 54
Rutland, Jo., Irby	1581, 50	Sage, Ka., Alwalton	1583 ii, 244
", Matt., Guddesdon	1588 i, 73	Saggriffe, <i>see Seagrave.</i>	
Rutler, <i>see Ruttler.</i>		Sainton, Alinson, G. Steeping	1562, 162
Rutsey, Wm., Boston	1543-5, 8	", Hugh, E. Rasen	1541-3, 331
Rutt, Jo., Boston	1553-5 & 6, 41	*St. Paul, Dame Faith, wid., Grimsby	1590, 144
", Rob., Donington	1563, 92	", Jo., Nettleton	1545-6 &c. ii, 203
", Sim., Wigtoft	1541-3, 197	*", Tho., knt., Snarford	1583 ii, 272
Rutter, Edw., Heckington	1588 i, 264	Salaman, Hy., Sutterton	1571 ii, 165
", Ell., Huttoft	1557 iii, 177	", Rob., Dembleby	1569 i, 177
", Rob., Burgh	1532-4, 215	", Wm., Gosberkirk	1562, 11
", Rob., Ingoldmells	1571 ii, 197	Saide, Jo., Ulceby	1547-9, 215
", Tho., Cowbit	1556-7, 118	Sale, Sayle, Al., S. Kyme	1597-8, 57
", Tho., Upper Toynton	1579, 97	", Sele, Edw., Frampton	1552-6, 220
Ruttler, Wm., Huttoft	1569 i, 173	", Sall, Hy., Sibsey	1591 ii, 167
Ruxton, Alx., Swinderby	1573 i, 135; ii, 15	", Seyle, Jo.	1545-6 i, 33
", Hy., Glentworth	1557 ii, 67	", St., Swineshead	1595 i, 188
", Rob., Glentworth	1580 ii, 86	", Tho., Pinchbeck	152c-31, 88
<i>See also Roxton.</i>		", Sele, Tho., Whaplode	1545-6 i, 80
Ryall, Jenet, Lincoln	1562, 93	", Tho., Bledlow	1557 i, 81
", Rd., Goxhill	1543-56, 197	", Seyl, Wal., Orby	1535-7, 19
Rychor, Alx., Fulbeck	1545-6 i, 86	", Seylle, Wm., Barston	1549-50, 93
Rycke, <i>see Ryke.</i>		Saleby als. Borston, Jo., Boston	1543-5, 367
Rycrofte, Christian, Potter Hanworth	1598, 136	", Saleby, Rob., Croft	1541-3, 409
", Ricroft, Geo., Swineshead	1561, 84	", Wm., Awthorpe	1543-5, 67
", Jo., Gt. Sturton	1543-5, 208	", Wm., Wainfleet	1549-50, 184
", Wm., Lincoln	1582, 358	Salisbury, Rob.	1557 i, 364
Rydder, <i>see Ryder.</i>		", Tho., Meare	1586, 215
Ryder, Chris., Grantham	1578, 182	", Wm., W. Rasen	1564, 127
", Edw., Metheringham	1563-6 & 9, 150	", Wm., Thurlby	1577 ii, 340
", Eliz., Wainfleet	1579, 202	Sall, <i>see Sale.</i>	
", Jo., Nettleham	1557-72, 130	Sallett, Jo., W. Rasen	1553-5 & 6, 101
", Jo., Stamford	1563, 71	Salmon, Bart., Horncastle	1600, 201
", Margt., Sutton	1551-3, 157	", Em., Haltham	1599, 150
", Rydder, Rob., Boston	1520-31, 397	", Geo., Minting	1599, 108
", Tho., Sutton	1545-6 i, 201	", Jo., Thorne Willoughby	1538-40, 205
", Tho., Wiberton	1585 i, 91	", Mich., Pickworth	1590, 206
Ryghton, <i>see Righton.</i>		", Rd., Bamburgh	1554-6, 276
Ryke, Joan, Claypole	1543-5, 375	", St., Bamburgh	1569 i, 48
", Rob., Claypole	1543-5, 2	Salter, Beat.	1566 &c., 13
", Rycke, Wm., Claypole	1554-6, 50	", Chris., E. Keal	1563, 11
Ryley, <i>see Riley.</i>		", Eliz., Fishtoft	1566 &c., 198
Ryslin, Rd., Scalby	1557 ii, 36	", Hy., Stickford	1520-3, 136
Ryson, <i>see Rasen.</i>		", Hy., Hagnaby	1541, 116
Sabie, Wm., Deeping	1585 i, 299	", Jo., Stickford	1535-7, 125
		", Jo., Fishtoft	1543-5, 37
		", Jo., E. Keal	1553-5 & 6, 28

Salter, Jo., E. Keal	1563, 113	Santer, Chris., E. Rasen	1557-72, 123
" Lyon, E. Keal	1599, 25	Sapcot, Edw., Lincoln	Var., 54
" Tho., Stickney	1597, 114	" Hy., Lincoln	Var., 51
" Wm., Tointon All Ss.	1567, 119	Sapson, Rob., Belton	1557 ii, 12
Saltflet, Jo., Skegness	1579, 23	Sapton, Jo., Fishtoft	1551-2, 158
* Saltmarshe, Ant., Strubby	1549-50, 133	Sara, Rd., Lit. Handen	1588 i, 83
" Jo.	1545-6 &c. ii, 101	Sarazen, Tho., Kirkby	1545-6 &c. ii, 291
Saltoste, Jo., Fleet	1538-40, 233	Sarbie, Wm., Alvingham	1545-6 &c. ii, 199
Samer, see Seamer.		Sargeant, see Sergeant.	
Samisbury, Wm., Cadney	1520-31, 68	Sargeson, Rd., Tattershall	1557 i, 258
Sampford, Ja., Beckingham	1598, 150	<i>See also Serginson.</i>	
Sampson, Ag., Tattershall	1591 i, 367	Sargo, Tho., Theddlethorpe	1557 iv, 333
" Hy., Moulton	1538-40, 15	* Sarrott, Nich., parson of Ingoldmells	1535-7, 207
" Ja., Wickenby	1590, 230	" Rob., Ketsby	1538-40, 214
" Jo., Haxey	1549-50, 55	Sarson, Wm., Stickford	1563-6 & 9, 12
" Jo., Swineshead	1578, 71	Sarvatt, Wm.	1534 &c., 75
" Margt., E. Kirkby	1588 ii, 150	Sarwell, Rob., Ewerby	1543-56, 106
" Nich., Sudbrook	1549-50, 175	Saton, see Seaton.	
" Rd., Lincoln	1558 iv, 189	Sauff, Miles, Bratofst	1566 &c., 72
" Rd., Boston	1577 i, 122	Saule, Al., Legbourn	1591 i, 398
" Rob., Deeping St. James	1543-56, 69	" Ca., Rippingale	1561, 82
" Rob., Cadney	1558 i, 7	" Soall, Chris., Billingburgh	1588 ii, 211
" Rob., Holton Beckering	1578, 57	" Chris., Rippingale	1592, 425
" Rob., Wickenby	1589, 25	" Joan, Repingale	1563, 61
" Rob., Newbigg	1591 ii, 171	" Jo., Dowsby	1584, 37
" Tho., Holton Beckering	1573 i, 302 ; ii, 187	" Jo., Dowsby	1590, 58
" Tho., Moulton	1587, 222	" Jo., Horncastle	1592, 20
" Tho., E. Keal	1587, 246	" Rd., Fishtoft	1587, 163
" Wm., Howton	1575 i, 151	" Rd., Billingburgh	1599, 192
" Wm., Holton Beckering	1575 ii, 128	" Soul, Rob., Pinchbeck	1552-6, 214
" Wm., Holton Beckering	1578, 254	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1556-7, 164
" Wm., Tattershall	1591 ii, 52	" Rob., Legbourn	1580 ii, 227
" Wm., Beckingham	1597, 284	" Rob., Braceby	1581, 140
<i>See also Sapson.</i>		" Soull, Rob., Pinchbeck	1597-8, 228
Samuel, Tho., Thornton	1571 i, 197	" Tho., Butterwick	1563-6 & 9, 65
Sancre, Tho., Long Leadenham	1545-6 &c. ii, 392	" Soule, Tho., Theddlethorpe	1579, 78
Sandall, Edm., Rippingale	1551-2, 220	" Wm., Theddlethorpe	1520-31, 214
Sandby, Pet., Theddlethorpe	1577 ii, 268	" Sowle, Wm., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 136
Sanderson, see Saunderson.		" Wm., Heckington	1545-6 &c. ii, 164
Sandes, Jo., Salmonby	1558 ii, 105	<i>See also Sole.</i>	
" Wm., Hagworthingham	1535-7, 23	Saunce, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1554-6, 313
Sandon, Jo., Grimsthorp	1587, 414	Saunder, Joan, Moulton	1557 iii, 149
* " Wm., esq., Ashby next Spilsby	1558 i, 216	" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 241
Sankey, Tho., Heighington	1574 i, 224	" Jo., W. Butterwick	1574 i, 308
" Tho., Heckington	1574 ii, 64	" Lawr., Cowbit	1584, 79
Sannes, Jo., Wiberton	1589, 130	" Tho., Stickford	1520-31, 116
Sanson, Eliz.	1558 iv, 72	" Tho., Saucethorpe	1558 i, 56
" Hy., Bottesford	1585 ii, 66	" Wm., Moulton	1541, 349
" Jo., Benington	1592, 141	" Wm., Gedney	1562, 45
" Rd., Muston	1557 i, 52	Saunders, Edw., Sutton	1597, 277
		" Greg., Lincoln	1580 ii, 15

Saunders, Jo., Shernford	1574 i, 320	Savell, Al., Marton	1541, 49
" Laur., Cowbit	1551-2, 53	" Tho., Blankney	1562, 114
" Wm., Boston	1598, 93	" Wm., Timberland	1583 ii, 175
Saunderson, Alx., Sutton	1598, 111	" Wm., Humby	1599, 326
" Al., Deeping St. Jas.	1557-84, 24	Sawdingworth, Jo., Hemingby	1557-72, 15
" Al., Deeping	1584, 32	Sawer als. Smith, Chas., Thurlby	1520-31, 1
" Al., Coningsby	1584, 184	" Chris., Beckingham	1558 iv, 213
" Al., Brothertoft	1588 ii, 187	" Geo., Cockrington	1547-9, 183
" And., Skidbrook	1565, 102	" Hugh, Barton	1577 ii, 186
" Chris., Conysby	1584, 142	" Jo., Torrington	1584, 281
" Hel., Wold Newton	1592, 88	" Jo., E. Kirkby	1585 i, 60
" Hy., Donington	1578, 166	" Nich., Barton	1551-2, 240
" Jas., Spalding	1573 i, 180	" als. Manby, Rd., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 384
" Jas., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 324	" Rd., Kirkby	1557 iii, 26
" Jo., Cabourn	1538-40, 163	" Rd., Bardney	1597, 275
" Jo., Wootton	1545-6 &c. ii, 22	" Rob., E. Stockwith	1571 i, 5
" Jo., Kirton	1547, 132	" Rob., Hawerby	1572 ii, 164
" Jo., Spalding	1557 iv, 40	" Tho., Barton	1565, 124
" Jo., Uffington	1558 iv, 221	" Tho., Whaplode	1568, 100
" Jo., Uffington	1570, 41	" Tho., Hartingsfordbery	1588 i, 28
" Jo., Potterhanworth	1571 ii, 45	" Tho., Hareby	1588 ii, 41
" Jo., Spalding	1573 i, 193	" Tho., Hareby	1592, 100
" Jo., Spalding	1579, 208	" Warren, Sutton	1545-6 i, 115
" Jo., Kirton	1585 ii, 159	" als. Smyth, Wm., Thurlby	1506 &c., 50; 1520-31, 1
" Jo., Spalding	1588 ii, 97	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1587, 231
" Jo., Wainfleet	1593, 103	" Wm., Thorp	1599, 255
" Jo., Deeping	1594 i, 59	Sawford, Tho., W. Deeping	1597-8, 230
" Lawr., Ashby	1597, 143	Sawgryfe, see Seagrave.	
" Mich., Panton	1558 i, 22	Sawhelt, Lanc., Milthorpe	1594 i, 90
" Mich., Cowbit	1594 ii, 123	Sawmond, Wm., Horncastle	1558 i, 103
" Mich., Cowbit	1595 i, 44	Sawnd'son, see Saunderson.	
* " Nic., gent., Rearsby	1591 ii, 1	Sawter, Jo., Miningsby	1573 i, 327; ii, 9
" Sawnd'son, Rd., Nopton	1549-50, 65	" Ka., Sutton	1541, 250
" Rd., Potterhanworth	1561, 112	" Tho., Sutton St. Edm.	1591 ii, 257
" Rd., Boston	1588 i, 54	<i>See also Santer.</i>	
" Rd., Alvingham	1589, 94	Saxton, Sil., Somerby	1591 ii, 108
" Rob., Spalding	1570, 137	Sayer, Tho., Gayton	1588 i, 41
" Rob., Frampton	1580 i, 101	Sayers, Jas., Gt. Carlton	1562, 101
" Rob., Graithorp	1591 ii, 41	" Syers, Rph., Willoughton	
" Sonderson, Rob., Langtoft	1594 ii, 153	1577 i, 66	
" Rog., Spalding	1564, 81	Scaflete, Rob., Bratofst	1572 ii, 123
" Tho., Whaplode	1538-40, 240	<i>See also Skalfete.</i>	
" Tho., Irby	1563-6 & 9, 49	Scales, Matt., N. Somercotes	1579, 33
" Wm.	1566 &c. i	" Tho., Barton	1557-72, 173
" Wm., Deeping	1584, 340	" Tho., Barton	1573 ii, 192
" Wm., Welby	1592, 17	Scalle, Margt., Clee	1545-6 i, 274
Sausthorp, Hy., Stickford	1580 ii, 246	Scambleby, Al., Boston	1561, 69
" Jo., Stickney	1591 i, 71	Scamelsby, Al., Hale	1591 ii, 269
" Rob., Langton	1520-31, 150	" Leon., Gt. Hale	1578, 161
" Rob., Ossington, Horsington	1582, 134	" Rob., Somercotes	1585 i, 88
Sauter, see Sawter.		" Tho., Benniworth	1577 ii, 9
Sauve, see Sauff.		" Wm., Hale	1591 ii, 91
Savage, Geo., Crowle	1558 ii, 37	Scamer, Tho., Swafield	1599, 57
" Jo., Folkingham	1538-40, 131	Scamon, Ag., Stallingboro'	1593, 61
" Rob., Lincoln	1545-6 i, 56	" Alan, Stallingboro'	1562, 249
" Row., Barton	1575 i, 33; ii, 222	" Jenet, Winceby	1562, 213

- Scamon**, Jo., Scrivelsby 1520-31, 388
 " Jo., Tetford 1549-50, 171
 " Jo., Horbling 1558 i, 79
 " Scamond, Jo., Tattershall 1597, 26
 " Scamond, Mich., Ulceby 1571 i, 109
 " Rob., Stallingboro' 1535-7, 263
 " Scamond, St., Binbrook 1599, 33
 " Tho., Dalderby 1541-3, 53
 " Tho., Stallingboro' 1547-9, 230
 " Tho., N. Thoresby 1599, 31
 " Wm., Stallingboro' 1534 &c., 50
 " Wm., E. Keal 1573 i, 117
 " Wm., Stallingburgh 1590, 415
Scamond, *see Scamon*.
Scanne, *see Skanne*.
Scape, Tho., Storkley 1557 i, 56
Scarbowe, *see Scarburgh*.
Scarbucke, Al., W. Rasen 1549-50, 90
 " Alison, W. Rasen 1543-5, 293
Scarburgh, Scorburgh, Alx., Thornton 1590, 186
 " Hy., Norton 1557 iv, 181
 " Jenet, W. Rasen 1591 ii, 272
 " Jo., Bullington 1572 ii, 239
 " Jo., W. Rasen 1574 i, 21
 " Scarbrowe, Jo., Witham 1585 i, 144
 " Scarburch, sir Stephen 1535-7, 274
 " Wm., Grantham 1535-7, 268
 " Wm., W. Rasen 1591 ii, 11
Scarcroft, Ja., Moorby 1564, 85
 " Jo., Legbourn 1567, 233
 " Wm., Calcethorpe 1532-4, 267
Scare, Rob., Barnetby 1584, 169
 See also Scarie, Skarrey.
Scargill, *see Skargill*.
Scarie, Wm., Laceby 1591 i, 204
 See also Scare, Skarrey.
Scarbie, Hy., Tevelby 1554-6, 279
Scarlet, Joan, Gedney 1557 i, 286
 " Jo., Gedney Var., 61
 " Jo., Cadney 1538-40, 304
 " Jo., Gedney 1541-3, 237
 " Jo., Moulton 1557 i, 391
 " Rd., Gedney 1572 i, 250; ii, 36
 " Rob., Whaplode 1551-2, 242
 " Tho., Spalding 1585 i, 157
 " Wm., Moulton 1538-40, 15
 " Wm., Moulton 1592, 209
 " Wm., Whaplode 1593, 135
Scarley, *see Scayrley*.
Scarth, Wm., Kirton 1588 ii, 111
Scath, Jo., Ewerby 1598, 75
Scather, Wm., Lincoln 1541, 181
Scathorpe, Edw., Whaplode 1593, 13
Scayrley, Rob., Fenton 1532-4, 153
Scharuntine, Rob., Gedney Fen 1557 iv, 119
Scherte, Jo., Gosberton 1532-4, 316
Schoche, *see Scoche*.
Schochie, Rob., Potterhanworth 1565, 194
 " Sim., Lit. Hale 1557-72, 201
 See also Scoche.
Scholer, Skoler, Jo., Boston 1543-5, 218
Schotter, Rph., Billingboro' 1532-4, 25
Scoche, Rd., Kirkby Var., 40
 " Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe 1595 i, 3
Scoffeld, Rd., Tattershall 1549-50, 233
Scoffyn, *see Scupholme*.
Scoley, Barnard, Hacconby 1593, 303
 " Rd., Sutton 1598, 4
Scollett, Margt., Wathe 1587, 69
Scolphyn, *see Scupholme*.
Scoote, *see Scott*.
Scopham, *see Scupholme*.
Scopie, Jo., Billingboro' 1573 i, 217
 " Jo., Killingholme 1573 ii, 110
Scoppan, *see Scupholme*.
Scorburgh, *see Scarburgh*.
Scortreth, Annas, Trusthorp 1590, 316
 " Eliz., Sutton le Marsh 1571 ii, 72
 " Geo., Theddlethorpe 1543-56, 187
 " Geo., Huttoft 1576, 110
 " Hy., Thoresthorp 1554-6, 260
 " Hy., Trusthorpe 1566-9, 67
 " Hy., Trusthorpe 1569 ii, 42
 " Isab., Trusthorp 1579, 256
 " Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 315
 " Jo., Huttoft 1575 i, 256
 " Lawr., Huttoft 1592, 32, 175
 " Rph., Trusthorp 1576, 75
 " Rob., Fulsthorp 1572 i, 231
 " Rob., Conesby 1572 ii, 5
 " Tho., Huttoft 1543-56, 185
 " Tho., Trusthorp 1557 i, 202
 " Tho., Fulsthorp 1580 ii, 135
 " Tho., Trusthorp 1591 ii, 238
 " Tho., Huttoft 1592, 295
 " Wal., Sutton 1543-56, 228
 " Wm., Sutton 1557 iii, 53
 " Wm., Fulsthorp 1566 &c., 25
 " Wm., Huttoft 1566-9, 68
 " Wm., Huttoft 1569 ii, 41
 " Wm., Fulsthorp 1579, 186
 " Wm., Fulsthorp 1583 i, 83
Scoterd, Jo., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 58
Scothard, Hugh, Manby 1563-6 & 9, 251
Scott, Ag., Usselby 1568, 44
 " Ag., Ulceby 1583 ii, 223
 " An., Grantham 1570, 60
 " An., Grantham 1575 i, 147; ii, 102
 " Bart., Somercotes 1594 ii, 14
 " Chas., Mareham 1585 i, 39
 " Dor., Horsington 1553-5 & 6, 25
 " Geo., Donington 1558 iii, 28

Scott, Scoote, Harry, Grantham	
" Skote, Hy., Thornton	1541, 443
" Hy., Witton	1557 iv, 168
" Hy., Dalderby	1558 ii, 80
" Hy., Grantham	1575 i, 146 ; ii, 101
" Hy., Wootton	1576, 193
" Isab., Leake	1593, 271
" Joan, Tyd St. Mary	1569 i, 134
" Jo., Lissington	1532-4, 53
" Jo., Elsham	1535-7, 2
" Skoottt, Jo., Legsby	1543-56, 195
" Jo., Grimsby	1554-6, 178
" Jo., Benington	1557 iv, 122
" Jo., Normanton	1558 iv, 281
" Jo., Thorp	1566 &c., 254
" Jo., N. Willingham	1582, 50
" Jo., Winthorpe	1583 i, 52
" Jo., Witton	1587, 269
" Jo., Beltoft	1591 ii, 209
" Jo., Gt. Coates	1594 ii, 109
" Jo., Fulstow	1599, 84
" Patrick, Rasen	1589, 152
" Rd., Wootton	1538-40, 55
" Rd., N. Somercotes	1543-5, 62
" Rd., Leake	1552-6, 61
" Rd., Wooton	1561, 225
" Rd., Utterby	1587, 142
" Rd., Swaton	1596, 29
" Rd., N. Hykeham	1598, 2
" Rob., Whaplode	1545-6 i, 156
" sir Rob., Belton	1557 ii, 120
" Rob., Thornton	1562, 26
" Rob., Bartonne	1581, 104
" Rob., Alford	1585 i, 64
" Tho., Partney	1541, 231
" Tho.	1545-6 &c. ii, 326
" Tho., Holbeach	1547-9, 147
" Tho., Belton	1549-50, 54
" Tho., Cathorp	1563-6 & 9, 184
" Tho., Haxey	1563, 47
" Tho., Clathorp	1591 i, 237
" Tho., Manby	1593, 82
" Tho., Scremby	1600, 79
" Wm., Moulton	1506 &c., 24
" Wm.	1545-6 &c. ii, 24
" Wm., Donington	1552-6, 236
" Wm., Thorpe	1570, 20
" Wm., Garnthorp	1579, 52
" Wm., Worlaby	1580 ii, 97
" Wm., Holbeach	1583 ii, 146
Scotter, And., Steeping	1580 ii, 18
" Celtris, Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 161
" (?) Luke, Newton	1590, 28
See also Schotter.	
Scotuke, Tho., Ingoldmells	1570, 51
Scowell, Tho., Tevelby	1577 i, 101
Scowth, Hugh	1543-56, 114
Scrafield, Jo., Sibsey	1551-3, 81
*Scrafield, Tho., clerk, Croft 1568, 61	
" Wm., Mareham 1552-6, 41	
" Wm., Kirton 1582, 154	
Scraton, Margt., Wood Enderby	1575 i, 73
Screvener, see Scrivener.	
Screwton, Margt., Tydd St. Mary	1591 i, 85
" Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 298	
Scrimshaw, Eliz., Norton	1561, 124
" Joan, Evedon 1558 i, 76	
" Pet., Gosberton 1570, 158	
" Scrymsher, Rph., Evedon 1553-5 & 6, 210	
" Scrymshay, Rd., Kirkby 1557 iii, 37	
Scrivelsby, see Skrillysby.	
Scrivener, Eliz., Hale	1588 ii, 164
" Geo., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 286	
" Isab., Benington 1545-6 &c. ii, 367	
" Jo., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 339	
" Jo., Algarkirk 1583 ii, 73	
" Jo., Gt. Hale 1584, 186	
" Rd., Gt. Limber 1571 i, 138	
" Rob., Barrow 1562, 248	
" Rob., Gt. Limber 1572 i, 208 ; ii, 206	
" Tho., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 326	
" Tho., Barrow 1564, 32	
" Tho., Gt. Limber 1571 ii, 180	
<i>See also Skrevine.</i>	
Scrobie, Jo., Leake	1565, 9
Scrope, Geo., Gt. Steeping	1571 ii, 44
Scupholme, Edw., Lincoln	1579, 264
* " Scopholme, Geo., gent., S. Somercotes 1547-9, 77	
" Geo., S. Somercotes 1579, 131	
* " Giles, S. Somercotes 1551-2, 160	
" Hel, Sommercoates 1547-9, 271	
" Scoppan, Jo., Coningsby 1582, 321	
" Scopham, Margt., Carlton 1557-84, 170	
" Scoffyn, Rd., Tattershall 1549-50, 208	
" Scofyn, Rd., Timberland 1561, 160	
" Scolphyn, Rob., Normanby 1547, 22	
" Skoffyn, Rob. 1557 ii, 19	
" Scoppum, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1535-7, 161	
* " Wm., gent., S. Somercotes 1558 i, 80	
" Wm., Billinghay 1564, 145	
" Wm., Somercotes 1592, 377	
Scupvenor, Geo., Suterton	1599, 153
Scuttinge, Margt., Croule	1558 ii, 41
Seagrave, Sygreffe	1551-2, 281

Seagrave, Ad., Osgarbie	1594 i, 65	Seamer, Semer, Wm., N. Rauseby	
" Sygrave, Ag., Helpingham	1541-3, 275	" Wm., Sturton	1598, 21
" Sedgreve, Ag., Donington	1561, 255	Seamon, Edw., Stallingboro'	1575 i, 303
" Sygrave, Al., Stowe	1520-31, 367	" Jo., Sutton	1591 i, 356
" An., Pointon	1587, 406	" Margt., Gedney	1591 i, 204
" Seggrie, Hel., Swaton	1568, 73	" Wm., Gedney Fen	1553-5 & 6, 63
" Jo., Helpingham	1532-4, 74	" Wm., Gedney	1591 i, 429
" Jo., Swineshead	1552-6, 195	" Wm., Holbeach	1592, 64
" Jo., Stow	1583 i, 39	Searby, Sirebe, Jenet, Threckington	1552-6, 75
" Jo., Quadring	1586, 262	" Serbie, Jo., Fulstow	1562, 149
" Jo., Threckingham	1592, 184	" Tho., Grymoldby	1584, 385
" Jo., Helpingham	1595 i, 103	" Serbie, Wm., Alvingham	
" Leon., Helpingham	1585 ii, 105	" 1566-9, 118	
" Rd., Threckingham	1506 &c., 43	Seariffe, see Zeariffe.	
" Rd., Stow Green	1534 &c., 96	Searby, Rd., Sutton	1593, 100
" Rd., Threckingham	1541-3, 215	Searle, Gilb., Tealby	1547-9, 152
" Rd., Threckingham	1592, 183	" Rd., Aslackby	1588 i, 132
" Rd., Horbling	1596, 194	Searson, Al., Ropsley	1580 i, 125
" Sowgriff, Rob.	1541, 283	" Hy., Edenham	1578, 285
" Sygryffe, Rob., Horbling	1543-5, 281	" Hugh, Colsterworth	1588 i, 222
" Rob., Threckingham	1557 i, 398	" Serson, Jo., Winthorp	1588 ii, 185
" Rob., Swineshead	1578, 185	" Jo., Stickford	1589, 106
" Rob., Scopwick	1586, 210	" Tho., Ingolsby	1568, 238
" Tho., Stow Green	1520-3, 132	" Tho., Aswarby	1592, 254
" Sagriffe, Tho., Billingboro'		Season, Nich., Deeping St. Jas.	
" 1538-40, 292		" 1543-56, 135	
" Sawgryff, Tho., Tetney	1541-3, 163	Seaton, Saton, Hugh, Fleet	1577 ii, 120
" Sygryff, Wm., Horbling	1534 &c., 155	" Jacob, Barrow	1581, 158
" Wm., Helpingham	1541-3, 277	" Ceyton, Tho., Whapload	1582, 204
" Wm., Threckingham	1581, 136	" Tho., Spalding	1588 i, 92
<i>See also Sowgriste.</i>		Sebotson, Wm., Riby	1543-5, 175
Seale, Rd., E. Rasen	1584, 171	Sebroke, see Seebroke.	
<i>See also Seele.</i>		Sedgreve, see Seagrave.	
Seame, Edw., Aby Grange	1554-6, 350	Sedgwick, Sygwicke, Chris., Riby	1538-40, 76
Seamer, Fra., Ingoldmells	1584, 299	" Sygwyck, Jo., Utterby	1534 &c., 44
" Semore, Jenet, Wilsford	1534 &c., 1	" Rob., Riby	1570, 91
" Jennett, Leadenham	1569 i, 177	" Tho., Ryby	1583 ii, 55
" Rd., Horkstow	1547-9, 221	" Wm., Riby	1568, 39
" Rd., Swarby	1565, 111	" Wm., Coxhill	1591 i, 322
" Seymour, Rd., Stragglethorpe	1596, 245	See, De le, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby	1506 &c., 11
" Samer, Rob., Ormsby	1545-6 &c., ii, 32	Seebroke, Tho., Stokehamond	1571 i, 195
" Seymer, Rob., Lit. Hale	1552-6, 30	" Urs., Tring	1583 ii, 209
" Samer, Tho., Leadenham	1547-9, 264 ; 1549-50, 3	Seele, Tho., Kirton	1576, 24
" Tho., Scopwick	1567, 222, 258	<i>See also Seale.</i>	
" Semer, Tho., Croft	1581, 96	Segant, see Sergeant.	
" Tho., Cathorp	1589, 86	Seggrie, see Seagrave.	
" Semer, Wm., Willoughby	1535-7, 111	Seginor, Ag., Whaplode	1566 &c., 50
" Seymer, Wm., Fenton	1545-6 i, 76	Segrave, see Seagrave.	
		Selbye, Geo., Coxhill	1576, 185
		" Silbie, Geo., Saltfleetby	1597, 253
		" Silbie, Geo., Helpingham	
		" 1597-8, 169	

Selbye , Jas., Goxhill	1590, 297	Sergeante , Rd., Elsham	1538-40, 65
", Jo., Bardney	1545-6 &c. ii, 134	", Rd., Cockerington	1571 ii, 196
", Jo., Bardney	1545-6 i, 296	", Rd., Keddington	1588 ii, 236
", Laur., Lincoln	1588 ii, 41	", Rd., Huttoft	1594 ii, 84
", Tho., Brough	1557 iv, 340	", Rob., Huttoft	1520-31, 24
", Wm., Osbournby	1573 i, 135 ; ii, 12	", Rob., Tattershall	1541-3, 123
Selle , <i>see</i> Sale.		", Rob., Cockerington	1582, 360
Selle , <i>see</i> Zelle.		", Rob., Barnetby	1586, 286
Selle , Rd., Huttoft	1588 ii, 184	", Sil., Huttoft	1541-3, 194
", Celle, Wm.	1534 &c., 40	", St., Barrow	1599, 55
Sellers , Isab., Boston	1585 i, 194	", Tho., Hemingsby	1547-9, 289
", Jo., Stickney	1583 ii, 12	", Sargand, Tho., Barnetby	
", Pet., Tathwell	1562, 84	", Tho., Hemingby	1551-3, 220
", Pet., Cowbit	1599, 138	", Jo., Cockerington	1558 iv, 141
", Tho., Somercoates	1558 i, 190	", Tho., Cockerington	1589, 172
", Tho., N. Somercotes	1562, 166	", Tho., Barnetby	1591 i, 250
", Tho., Tattershall	1574 i, 315	", Wm., Barnetby	1520-30, 20
", Wm., Boston	1534 &c., 84	", Wm., Barrow	1557 iii, 190
", Wm., Tattershall	1579, 231	", Wm., Kennington	1558 i, 62
", Wm., Somercoates	1590, 92	", Wm., Cockrington	1561, 71
Sellyard , Rd., Witham	1541, 306	", Wm., Cockerington	1580 ii, 64
Sely , Rob., Sibsey	1520-31, 34	", Wm., Tattershall	1585 i, 73
Semely , Jo., Boston	1557 iii, 123	", Wm., Ludford	1585 i, 273
", Pet., Freston	1547, 272 ; 1547-9, 21	Sergin , Jo., Sutton	1590, 436
", Rd., Whaplode	1590, 17	Serginson , Jo., Alvingham	1561, 129
Senor , <i>see</i> Seamer.		<i>See also</i> Sargeson.	
Semper , Jo., Benington	1580 ii, 177	Serson , <i>see</i> Seardon.	
", Tho., S. Hykham	1543-56, 276	Sessions , <i>see</i> Cessions.	
Sempringham , Rob., Brattleby	1557 ii, 16	Sevyll , Jo., Leake	1538-40, 110
", Sendall, Tho., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 107	Sewarde , Amy, Fenton	1565, 42
Sene , Wm., Boston	1532-4, 313	", Edw., Beckingham	1587, 16
Senger , Tho., Donington	1535-7, 199	", Hel., Fenton	1543-5, 236
Senior , Rd., Sempringham	1552-6, 64	", Hy., Fenton	1549-50, 64
Senner , Jennett, Wilsford	1561, 102	", Isab., Fenton	1567, 78
Senscale , Jo., Stamford	1593, 278	", Rd., Beckingham	1558 i, 181
Senstall , Tho., Gunby	1582, 152	", Suard, Rd., Beckingham	
Seppard , <i>see</i> Shepherd.		", Rob., Fenton	1591 i, 41
Serbie , <i>see</i> Searby.		", Tho., Messingham	1595 i, 145
Sergeante , Al., Alford	1574 ii, 113	", Tho., Fenton	1583 ii, 269
", Alison, Cockrington	1562, 216	", Tho., Fulbeck	1587, 46
", Brigant, Cockerington	1591 ii, 150	", Wm., Fenton	1532-4, 205
", Chris., Elsham	1558 ii, 71	", Wm., Fenton	1551-3, 198
", Edw., Ulceby	1585 i, 96	Sewden , Tho., E. Rasen	1566 &c., 301
", Elr., Whaplode	1535-7, 155	Sewell , Ag., Welby	1592, 539
", Sygant, Eliz., Tattershall	1541-3, 37	", Chas., Welby	1598, 54
", Eliz., Barrow	1567, 173	", Eliz., Kelsey	1589, 13
", Geo., Barnaby	1561, 109	", Gab., Somerby	1589, 276
", Segant, Hugh, Lincoln	1551-2, 154	", Jo., Lit. Panton	1574 ii, 121
", Syggant, Jo., Lincoln	1532-4, 176	", Rd., Pinchbeck	1562, 317
", Jo., Trusthorp	1557 iii, 55	", Rd., Welby	1592, 90
", Jo., Gt. Limber	1571 i, 75, 119	", Tho., Denton	1558 i, 24
", Jo., S. Elkington	1572 i, 219 ; ii, 94	", Valentine, Sutterton	1566-9, 29
", Jo., Ulceby	1588 ii, 201	", Valentine, Sutterton	1569 ii, 56
", Jo., Welton	1597, 225	", Wal., Kelham	1571 i, 10
		", Wm., Howsham	1593, 342
		Sewersbie , Al., Claxby	1580 i, 73
		Sewett , Jo., Tetney	1545-6 i, 171
		", Tho., Huttoft	1592, 589

Sewton , Nich., Bassingham 1571 i, 38	Sharpe , Nich., Wrawby 1591 i, 460
Seyle , <i>see Sale</i> .	" Ph., Fishtoft 1549-50, 198
Seymour , <i>see Seamer</i> .	" Ph., Fishtoft 1551-2, 317
Shadforth , Ar., S. Willingham 1576, 1	" Rd., Mumby Chapel 1547-9, 127
" Rob., Donington 1577 i, 26	" Rd., Swineshead 1565, 78
" Rob., Mumby 1584, 344	" Rd., Burton 1566-9, 79
Shadworth , Jo., Theddlethorpe 1567, 62	" Rd., Burton 1569 ii, 38
" Rd., Garnthorpe 1567, 61	" Rd., Leverton 1589, 269
Shakardell , Hy., Stapleford 1594 i, 163	" Rd., Moulton 1590, 301
Shake , Laur., Bardney 1557 i, 249	" Rd., Langtoft 1596, 189
" Rob., Horncastle 1580 ii, 233	" Rd., Hale 1597, 152
Shakelsforthe , Isab., Roughton	" Rd., Uffington 1600, 276
	" Sherpe, Rob., Barrowby 1532-4, 45
Shakelton , Joan, Pinchbeck 1582, 68	" Rob., Barnetby 1534 &c., 106
" Jo., Swaby 1545-6 i, 32	" Rob., Sausthorpe 1572 i, 159 ; ii, 93
" Jo., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 89	" Rob., Skirbeck 1581, 201
" Rob., Lincoln 1532-4, 269	" Rob., Scottlethorpe 1587, 223
" Tho., Gosberton 1586, 212	" Rob., Manthorpe 1594 ii, 151
Shale , Wm., Fishtoft 1583 ii, 57	" Tho. 1534 &c., 173
Shallok , And., Boston 1532-4, 207	" Tho., Sausthorpe 1538-40, 156
" Jef., Fishtoft 1541-3, 283	" Tho., Hagworthingham 1543-5, 289
" Jo., Skirbeck 1573 i, 139 ; ii, 17	" Tho., Huttoft 1553-5 & 6, 115
" Rd., Boston 1520-31, 389	" Tho., Swinsted 1556-7, 171
" Rob., Skirbeck 1563, 107	" Tho., Lit. Bytham 1557 iii, 151
" Tho., Fishtoft 1574 i, 342	" Tho., Bourne 1570, 61
" Wm., Candlesby 1583 ii, 194	" Tho., Sibsey 1573 i, 161
	" Tho., Kirton 1579, 252
	" Tho., Beelsby 1593, 152
	" Tho., Sausthorpe 1597, 93
	" Sherp, Wm., Gunwarby 1520-31, 307
	" Wm., Hagworthingham 1568, 31
Sharbrowe , Margt., Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 179	" Wm., Bourn 1577 ii, 70
Sharford , Wm., Donington 1585 ii, 154	" Wm., Hagworthingham 1585 ii, 36
Sharforth , Tho., Quadring 1541, 439	" Wm., Beisby 1588 ii, 87
Sharlocke , Jo., Mareham 1589, 124	" Wm., Hale 1592, 281
Sharpe , . . . Owersby 1552-6, 114	" Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 464
" Ag., Bourne 1557 iii, 163	Sharpington , Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 274
" Ag., Hale 1597-8, 230	Sharpneyff , Rog., Farforth 1520-31, 382
" Al., Sausthorpe 1541-3, 396	Sharpraw , Chris., Bardney 1597, 277
" Al., Burton 1581, 180	Shaston , Gavin, Wilsthorp 1553-5 & 6, 189
" Ant., Hale 1591 ii, 295	" Wm., Gretford 1585 i, 146
" Christian, Boston 1535-7, 209	Shawe , Ag., Denton 1538-40, 200
" Geo., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 387	" Edw., Heckington 1590, 348
" Hugh, Sudbrook 1591 ii, 283	" Gilb., W. Keal 1541, 113
" Jas., Belnow 1557-72, 203	" Hugh, Boston 1532-4, 9
" Ja., Aubourn 1600, 188	" Ja. 1547-9, 52
" Jenet, Goxhill 1580 ii, 223	" Joan, Gosberton 1573 i, 260
" Joan, Swineshead 1584, 346	" Jo., Gosberkirk 1563
" Sherpe, Jo., Toft 1520-31, 40	" Jo., N. Hykeham 1591 ii, 65
" Jo., Toft 1532-4, 130	" Margt., Sutton 1581, 135
" Jo., Wigtoft 1547, 139	" Margt., Denton 1590, 426
" Jo., Beesby 1557 i, 15	" Rph., Donington 1577 i, 116
" Jo., Leverton 1557 iii, 49	" Rd. 1545-6 i, 175
" Jo., Alderchurch 1565, 73	" Rd., Algarkirk 1591 i, 407
" Jo., Hatton 1566 &c., 53	
" Jo., Kirkby 1571 i, 166	
" Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 242	
" Jo., Bigby 1581, 98	
" Jo., Weston 1581, 162	
" Jo., Sempringham 1590, 30	
" Jo., Orby 1597, 103	
" Jo., Allington 1600, 292	
" Nich., Swineshead 1553, 93	

Shawe, Rob., Marton	1575 i, 166	Shepherd, Margt., Whaplode	1538-40, 212
" Rob., Martin	1575 ii, 122	" Rd., Bennington	1532-4, 286
" Rob., Hameringham	1585 ii, 188	" Rd., Kirton	1551-2, 122
" Sim., Sutton	1581, 66	" Rd., Gedney	1577 ii, 288
" Tho., Bourne	1558 i, 167	" Rd., Sutterton	1585 i, 168
" Tho.	1566 &c., 31	" Rob., Algarkirk	1558 ii, 7
" Tho., Rippingale	1577 i, 113	" Rob., Donington	1581, 199
" Tho., Stainfield	1593, 117	" Rog., Marton	1562, 5
" Wm., Denton	1538-40, 71	" St., Boston	Var., 19
" Wm., Rippingale	1541-3, 211	" Tho., Muckton	1543-5, 146
" Wm., Waltham	1543-5, 122	" Tho., Cowbit	1543-56, 368
" Wm., Thurlby	1574 i, 148	" Tho., Benington	1551-2, 27
" Wm., Billesby	1591 i, 377	" Tho., Skirbeck	1557-72, 204
" Wm., Algarkirk	1591 ii, 90	" Tho., Gosberton	1558 ii, 63
" Wm., Owston	1594 ii, 166	" Tho., Kirton	1571 ii, 65
Sheene, Jo., Sleaford	1600, 149	" Tho., Sutton	1594 i, 84
" Pet. Steeping	1576, 61	" Tho., Frampton	1594 ii, 183
<i>See also Shene.</i>		" Tho., Swineshead	1595 ii, 19
Sheffield, Ag., Sutterton	1569 i, 191	" Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 233
* " Geo., Tothill	1577 ii, 336	" Wm., Kirton	1543-5, 268
* " Ja., wid., Croxby	1520-31, 220	" Wm., Benington	1551-2, 126, 142
* " Jasper, Croxby	1535-7, 175	" Wm., Covenham	1558 ii, 90
* " Jo., esq., Croxby	1586, 56	" Wm., Covenham St. Mary	1563-6 & 9, 17
" Margt.	1520-31, 405	" Wm., Swineshead	1586, 120
" Ph., Fulstow	1592, 530	Shepie, Wal., Leare	1583 ii, 136
" Wm., Grimoldby	1535-7, 259	Shipley, see Shipley.	
Sheile, Jo., Evedon	1558 i, 73	Sherard, see Sherrard.	
Shelborne, Hugh, Cawthorpe	1571 i, 16	Sheratt, Jo., Brothertoft	1576, 98
Shelfield, Rog., Aukborough	1558 ii, 120	Sherborne, Tho., Tid St. Mary	1543-56, 356
Shemell, Hy., Frieston	1572 i, 226	Sherfolde, Chas., S. Willingham	
Shene, Joan, Lit. Steeping	1576, 227	Sheriff, Chas., Coleby	1541, 377
" Wm., Legbourne	1590, 160	" Geo., Hibaldstow	1582, 202
<i>See also Sheene.</i>		" Hy., Killingholme	1558 ii, 118
Shennan, Hy., Denton	1520-31, 282	" Jo., Scampton	1592, 328
" Jo., Boston	1547-9, 303	" Jo., Minting	1557 ii, 62
Shepeley, see Shipley.		" Jo., E. Halton	1577 i, 77
Shepherd, Ag., Bennington	1532-4, 121	" Rd., Killingholme	1592, 51
" An., Boston	1576, 226	" Rd., Lincoln	1563, 50
" Beat., Sutton	1585 i, 87	" Rd., Spalding	1574 i, 83
" Cecil, Swineshead	1587, 207	" Wm., Lincoln	1545-6 i, 33
" Edw., Yardley	1585 ii, 79	Sherman, Ant., Addlethorp	1577 ii, 6
" Eliz., Broxholme	1557-72, 65	" Edm., Carlton Scrope	1586, 49
" Hel., Sutterton	1570, 37	" Hy.	1561, 217
" Hugh, Ingoldsby	1582, 316	" Jo., Boothby	1520-31, 348
" Jennett, Fishtoft	1557 iv, 347	" Jo., Sutton	1543-56, 25
" Joan, Fosdyke	1563	" Matilda, Sutton	1554-6, 125
" Jo., Bennington	1520-31, 198, 230	" Rd., Dyke	1541-3, 122
" Jo., Whaplode	1541-3, 37	" Rd., Gedney	1589, 164
" Jo., Brant Broughton	1543-5, 45	" Rd., Sutton	1591 i, 139
" Jo., Wigtoft	1545-6 i, 110	" Tho., Swinstead	1593, 191
" Jo., M'ton	1547-9, 104	" Wm., Dike	1545-6 & ii, 127
" Jo., Wigtoft	1551-2, 293	" Wm., Boston	1567, 90
" Jo., Quadring	1557 iv, 223	Sherotton, Wm., Gedney	1547-9, 55
" Jo., Screelsby	1557-72, 115	Sherpe, see Sharpe.	
" Jo., Bennington	1575 i, 80; ii, 148	*Sherrard, Fra., gent., Lobthorp	
" Jo., Sutterton	1583 i, 42		1581, 55
" Jo., Donington	1595 i, 6		
" Lambert, Surfleet	1558 iii, 54		

Sherrard, Sherard, Row., Lopinthorpe	1592, 27	Shorte, Isab., Wootten	1572 ii, 241
Shershoe, Jo., Swaby	1575 i, 192	" Joanna, W. Keal	1572 ii, 131
Sherwine, Ag., Howton	1558 iv, 145	" Jo., Waltham	1520-31, 280
" Jo., Fulnetby	1572 i, 220	" Jo., Elsham	1566 &c., 193
" Jo., Fownaby	1572 ii, 28	" Jo., Elsham	1585 i, 137
" Nich., Firsby	Var., 43	" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1587, 279
" Rd., Irby	1571 ii, 94	" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1591 ii, 3
" Rd., Steeping	1592, 377	" Jo., Cherry Willingham	1591 ii, 162
" Sampson, Grimoldby	1562, 9	" Mich., Reepham	1580 ii, 65
" Tho., Burgh	1558 ii, 73	" Rd., Grimsby	1535-7, 71
" Tho., Holton, Beckering	1570, 186	" Rd., Fulletby	1551-2, 97
" Tho., Somerby	1579, 70	" Rd., Elsham	1569 i, 25
" Wm., Firsby	1567, 46	" Rd., Waltham	1574 i, 73
" Wm., Fulletby	1592, 475	" Rd., Fulletby	1592, 435
Sherwood, Greg., Swineshead	1585 i, 44	" Wm., Burwell	1545-6 i, 124
" Jo., Spalding	1538-40, 350	" Wm., Barton	1566 &c., 296
" Jo., Boston	1571 ii, 141	" Wm., Waltham	1573 i, 186
" Margt., Mkt. Deeping	1561, 16	" Wm., Waltham	1574 i, 277
" Rob., Thedlethorpe	1535-7, 189	Shortose, Bart., Mkt. Deeping	1599, 271
" Rob., Digby	1573 i, 80; ii, 184	Shortover, Jo., W. Rasen	1593, 168
" Tho., Mkt. Deeping	1561, 17	Shortwand, Rd., Kirton	1593, 14
" Wm., Thedlethorpe	1596, 257	Shorys, see Shores.	
Shuttlewoode, Rd., Orby	1558 iii, 51	Shotbolte, Jas., Luffenhall	1583 ii, 245
Shewle, Hy., Edenham	1551-3, 141	Shotton, Al., Luffenhall	1585 ii, 1
Shilborne, Jo., Grendon	1588 i, 12	" Tho., Horncastle	1580 ii, 232
Shillito, see Sillito.		Shuttlewood, see Shuttlewoode.	
Shimel, Rob., Gedney	1592, 66	Shuttleworth, Rob., Alford	1588 i, 17
Shipley, Dan.	1580 i, 177	Sibbrian, Tho., Bardney	1538-40, 52
" Shepeley, Nich., Thorp	1591 ii, 222	Sibley als. Darwine, Rd., Edlington	1558 i, 56
" Shepley, Tho., Gt. Steeping	1598, 34	Sibsey, Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton	1584, 88
" Shepley, Wm., Sibsey	1558 iv, 89	" Ant., Frieston	1579, 247
Shipp, Jo., Horbling	1581, 34	" Jo., Frieston	1568, 151
" Rob., Barholme	1575 i, 44	" Jo., Welton	1580 ii, 150
" Wm., Barholme	1591 ii, 177	" Jo., Burgh	1591 i, 227
Shippey, Rph., Clapole	1557-72, 53	" Mich., Boston	1569 i, 113
Shipwright, Edw., Habrough	1541-3, 26	" Rd., Boston	1551-2, 188
" Rd., Huttoft	1593, 154	" Rd., Fishtoft	1599, 133
" Rog., Boston	1538-40, 279	" Rob., Burgh in the Marsh	1568, 177
" Tho., Quadring	1538-40, 58	" St., Frieston	1574 i, 153; ii, 97
" Wm., Huttoft	1570, 6	" Tho., Brough	1562, 170
Shires, Rd., S. Kyme	1591 i, 285	" Tho., Harlaxton	1583 i, 78
" Rob., Frampton	1587, 124	" Wm., Freston	1585 i, 99
" Tho., Kirtonne	1581, 105	" Wm., Burgh	1597, 250
Shop, Wm., Swineshead	1596, 2	Sibthorp, Nich., Felmarsham	1591 ii, 234
Shore, Geo., Stragglethorpe	1578, 227	Sicleprice, And., Pinchbeck	1578, 126
Shores, Isab., Stragglethorpe	1597, 309	" Edw., Pinchbeck	1553-6, 121
" Shorys, Jo., Bourn	1520-31, 125	" Sim., Whaplude	1586, 133
" Jo., Stragglethorpe	1596, 246	Sidebotome, Wm., Croft	1584, 283
Shorte, Eli, Thedlethorpe	1578, 177	Sidgwick, see Sedgwick.	
" Eliz., Barton-on-Humber	1564, 52	Sieston, see Syeston.	
" Geo., Thoresby	1590, 3	Sigge, Jo., Wrangle	1567, 271
" Geo., N. Thoresby	1599, 78	Siggill, Nich., Bicker	1535-7, 264
" Hy.	1566 &c., 115	Sikes, Geo., Brant Broughton	1573 i, 49; ii, 150
" Hy., Barton	1594 ii, 51	<i>See also Syke.</i>	
" Hugh, Waltham	1541, 225		

Silame, <i>see</i> Sylame.		Simpson, Jo., Belchford	1538-40, 31
Silby, <i>see</i> Seibye.		" Jo., Moulton	1538-40, 98
Silkwith, Wm., Boston	1547-9, 190	" Jo., Burwell	1538-40, 359
Silkworth, Rd., Osgarby	1574 i, 416	" Jo., W. Keal	1545-6 &c. ii, 160
Sill, Tho., Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 257	" Jo.	1557 iv, 341
Wm., Badget	1586, 28	" Jo., S. Stoke	1558 iv, 288
Sillie, Jo., Tothill	1578, 105	" Jo., Spalding	1562, 4
Rd., Maltby	1588 ii, 23	" Jo., Coningsby	1565, 172
Wm., Bilsby	1586, 39	" Jo., Bardney	1572 i, 198; ii, 210
Sillito, Chris., Grantham	1587, 403	" Jo., Utterby	1573 i, 146; ii, 20
Silsborne, Jo., Springthorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 201	" Jo., Lutton	1577 ii, 244
Silson, Jo., Crowle	1563-6 & 9, 272	" Jo., Frampton	1582, 265
Wm., Pinchbeck	1547, 113	" Jo., Newton	1583 ii, 47
Silverwood, Hy., Swaton	1584, 55	" Jo., W. Keal	1585 i, 66
Jo., Horbling	1596, 101	" Jo., Haburgh	1591 i, 339
Silvester, Hy., Stapleford	1535-7, 183	" Jo., Silk Willoughby	1591 ii, 130
Mitchell, Ruskington	1567, 272	" Jo., Gedney	1595 ii, 56
Rob., Kyme	1592, 439	" Jo., Whaplode	1596, 210
Sim, Rob., Hatton	1591 i, 154	" Jo., Burgh	1600, 27
Simbley, Rob., Frithbank	1589, 121	" Laur., Dorrington	1589, 141
Sinckokes, Jo., Kirmington	1599, 304	" Margt., Boultham	1591 ii, 235
Simes, Eliz., Spalding	1561, 167	" Martyn, Gt. Steeping	1584, 310
Jo.	1597, 185	" Miles, Eagle	1579, 159
Mich., Wymondham	1557 i, 26	" Nich., Bardney	1571 ii, 137
Rob., Freiston	1562, 42	" Patrick, Reason	1582, 272
Rog., Coningsby	1532-4, 56	" Percival, Grantham	1561, 208
Wm., N. Hallgren	1566-9, 27	" Pet., Barrow	1570, 60
Wm., Edlesboro'	1571 i, 3	" Pet., Lincoln	1570, 122
Simisonne, Ag., Sutton St. Edm.	1564, 97	" Rph., Gayton	1584, 246
Simkin, Wm., Pinchbeck	1572 i, 103	" Rd., Barnoldby	1543-56, 176
Simkinson <i>als.</i> Sugar, Wm.,		" Rd., N. Somercotes	1551-2, 188
Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 134	" Rd., Boston	1552-6, 63
Simon, Jo., Frieston	1572 i, 108; ii, 182	" Rd., Munckton	1583 i, 57
Jo., Barton	1575 i, 156; ii, 63	" Rob., Spalding	1520-31, 141
Rob., Wigtoft	1593, 292	" Rob., Orby	1520-31, 290
Simond, Jo., Brigg	1541, 215	" Rob., Bennington	1534 &c., 145
Marian, Barton	1586, 282	" Rob., Fosdike	1547-9, 165
Pet., Stamford	1557-72, 97	" Rob., Beckingham	1551-2, 267
Wm., Kettlethorp	1588 i, 136	" Rob., Gedney	1557 iv, 106
Simonson, Alx., Brothertoft	1583 ii, 180	" Rob., Gedney	1565, 4
Simpson, Ad., Melton	1520-31, 112	" Rob., Weston	1568, 156
Ad., Suterton	1585 i, 93	" Rob., Withcall	1575 i, 209
Ag., Silk Willoughby	1597-8, 186	" Rob., Clathorpe	1578, 36
Alx., Moulton	1568, 235	" Rob., Spalding	1578, 115
Al., Thurganby	1532-4, 323	" Rob., Wrangle	1588 i, 217
Al., N. Scarle	1579, 241	" Rob., Kyme	1593, 88
Al., Burgh le Marsh	1591 i, 359	" Rob., Boston	1598, 25
Al., Haxey	1595 ii, 56	" Rog., Middle Rasen	1596, 102
Brid., Suterton	1585 i, 79	" Tho., W. Keal	1535-7, 249
Galfrey, Burton	1594 i, 81	" Tho., Wainfleet	1541, 171
Hy., Eagle	1558 iv, 79	" Tho., Friskney	1541, 235
Hy., N. Scarle	1579, 243	" Tho., Spalding	1541, 352
Hum., Auborn	1584, 101	" Tho., Burgh	1541-3, 173
Ja., W. Keal	1589, 142	" Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	1549-50, 155, 193
Jo., Burgh	1520-31, 380	" Tho., Gedney	1566 &c., 275
Jo., Skirbeck	1534 &c., 81	" Tho., Barrow	1573 i, 116
Jo., Orby	1535-7, 120	" Tho., Carlton	1580 i, 33
		" Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1585 ii, 49

Simpson, Tho., Whaplode	1586, 16	Skegnes, Ag., Ingoldmells	1557 iv, 222
" Tho., Grantham	1586, 279	* " Jo., Addelthorpe	1583 ii, 56
" Tho., W. Keal	1591 i, 352	* " Rd., Addlethorpe	1520-31, 269
" Tho., E. Keal	1591 ii, 49	* " Tho., Skendleby Thorp	1552-6, 221; 1554-6, 317
" Tho., Billinghay	1595 i, 4	* " Wm., yeo., Anderby	1598, 145
" Urs., Gayton	1588 ii, 90	Skellingthorpe, Jo., Dunston	1573 i, 71; ii, 175
" Wm., Spalding	1520-31, 101	Skelrow, Rob., Sixhills	1538-40, 31
" Wm., Sowerby	1543-56, 156	Skelton, Bart., S. Willingham	
" Wm., N. Kyme	1558 i, 49	" Bart., Willingham	1573 i, 250
" Wm., Sutterton	1561, 162	" Chas., N. Chapel	1566 &c., 62
" Wm., Billinghay	1564, 169	" Edm., S. Reston	1557-72, 186
" Wm., Gt. Grimsby	1567, 157	" Eliz., Torrington	1571 ii, 103
" Wm., Gt. Steeping	1569 i, 2	" Geo., Skirbeck	1583 ii, 117
" Wm., Walesby	1571 ii, 21	" Isab., Callow	1587, 358
" Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh	1571 ii, 86	" Jas., Bucknall	1582, 300
" Wm., Coningsby	1572 ii, 165	" Jo., W. Torrington	1541-3, 136
" Wm., Croft	1577 ii, 156	" Jo., Barton-on-Humber	1547, 203
" Wm., Stickney	1579, 75	" Margt., Marsh Chapel	1552-6, 203
" Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh	1579, 276	" Margt., Collowe	1563, 49
" Wm., Burton	1584, 217	" Ph., Marsh Chapel	1543-56, 107
" Wm., Sutterton	1584, 371	" Raffe, Lincoln	1563, 132
" Wm., Leadenham	1587, 25	" Rd., Legsby	1571 i, 139
" Wm., Kyme	1590, 96	" Rob., Legsby	1570, 52
" Wm., Raithby	1596, 131	" Rog., Swallow	1594 i, 10
" Wm., Bardney	1597-8, 45	" Sim., Legsby	1576, 77
Sims, see Simes.		" Tho., Legsby	1547-9, 103
Simster, see Symster.		" Tho.	1580 i, 213
Sinderby, see Synderby.		" Wm., Legsby	1557-84, 4
Singleton, Rd., Wrangle	1597-8, 157	" Wm., Tetney	1573 i, 243; ii, 157
" Tho., Belton	1597-8, 340	Skeme, Rd., Ailsby	1538-40, 349
Sinton, Wm., Skidbrooke	1534 &c., 14	Skendleby, Skynderby, Alx.,	
Sinynes, Jo., Donington	1597, 185	" Osbournby	1535-7, 184
Sirebie, see Scarby.		" Jo., Minting	1594 ii, 3
Siser, see Syser.		" Tho., Hougham	1541-3, 201
Sisey, Jo., Coningsholme	1575 i, 207; ii, 74	" Wm., Woodhall	1594 ii, 1
" Rph., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 119	Skennell, Hy., Frieston	1572 ii, 15
Sisson, Rd., Wigtoft	1570, 75	*Skepper, Rd., E. Kirkby	1552-6, 157
" Rd., Thurlby	1597-8, 132	*Skerne, Eliz., gentlewo., Bonby	
" Rob., E. Allington	1574 ii, 88	" Ja., Bonby	1591 i, 117
" Tho., Wigtoft	1562, 55	" Rob., clerk, Witham	1591 i, 254
" Tho., Wigtoft	1575 ii, 189	Skettle, see Skittell.	
Sistone, Jo., Langtoft	1592, 21	Skeyle, Jo., E. Rasen	1535-7, 74
" Tho., Wigtoft	1575 i, 58	Skiffinge, Jo., Thoresby	1590, 143
" Urs., Walton	1595 ii, 40	Skigh, Rob., Pinchbeck	1590, 73
Sitherson, Rob., Scawby	1577 i, 32	Skigs, Sim., Pinchbeck	1595 i, 107
Siveman, Ag., Sutton	Var., 40	Skill, Jas., Kelstern	1590, 236
Sixer, Jas., Millwood	1557 ii, 23	" Jo., Haugham	1579, 170
Skacher, Edw., Belton	1597-8, 347	" Wm., Tathwell	1580 i, 35
Skaite, Jo., Haxey	1571 i, 159	Skillington, Rob., Sleaford	
Skalfete, Wm., Ingoldmells	1532-4, 211	" 1558 iv, 280	
<i>See also Scaflete.</i>		Skilliter, Jo., Sandby	1577 ii, 304
Skanne, Jo., Horton	1563-6 & 9, 170	Skime, Skinne, Skinner, see Skyme, Skynne, Skynner.	
Skargill, Jo., Bourne	1535-7, 86	Skipwith, An., Hanney	1600, 67
Skarrey, Jo., Worleby	1535-7, 114		
<i>See also Scare, Scarie.</i>			
Skeel, Jo., N. Ormsby	1570, 16		
" Tho., Tathwell	1558 iii, 55		
Skeggs, Rd., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 267		

Skipwith, Edw., Burgh	1590, 237	Skyunner, Jo., Helpringham	1591 i, 473
* " Elinor, wid., Walmsgate	1599, 290	" Jo., Kirton	1593, 73
" Hy., Gayton	1591 ii, 240	" Rd., Northorpe	1580 ii, 300
* " Ja., wid., Washington	1587, 358	" Rd., Boston	1583 ii, 8
* " Margt., Cottam	1594 ii, 56	" Rd., Bardney	1597, 12
" Paul, Somercotes	1592, 227	" Rob., Sutton	1538-40, 255
" Ph., Hannah	1567, 227	" Rob., Quadring	1595 i, 28
" Ph., Theddlethorp	1589, 184	" Tho., Glentworth	1557 ii, 122
" Ph., Sloughby	1597-8, 345	" Tho., Mablethorp	1563-6 & 9, 53
" Rd., Gayton	1584, 12	" Tho., Kirkby	1590, 172
" Rd., Saltfleetby	1595 i, 7	" Wm., Frampton	1594 i, 6
* " Tho., Hogsthorpe	1551-2, 251	Slacke, Jo., Cumberworth	1591 i, 264
* " Tho., esq., Utterby	1594 ii, 80	" Rob., Cumberworth	1580 i, 1
* " Wm., knt., S. Ormsby	1587, 25	Slade, Tho., Darrye	1571 i, 25
" Wm., Gayton	1600, 175	Sladon, Rd., Sibsey	1587, 419
Skirbecke, Jo., Bennington	1565, 1	Slater, Beat., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 161
" Rd., Bennington	1572 ii, 108	" Edm., Wintringham	1585 ii, 114
Skirme, see Skryme.		" Faith, Claxby	1574 ii, 139
Skittell, Awney, Grimoldby	1541, 266	" Hugh, Burgh-in-the-Marsh	
" Ca., Theddlethorp	1580 ii, 291	" 1541-3, 192	
" Jo., Irby	1564, 84	" Jo., Skegness	1532-4, 216
" Rob., Theddlethorp	1541-3, 296	" Jo., Stragglethorp	1538-40, 364
" Rob., Tathwell	1558 iii, 14	" Jo., Sausthorpe	1541, 117
" Rob., Theddlethorp	1569 i, 160	" Jo., Bennington	1543-5, 308
" Wm., Theddlethorp	1572 ii, 102	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 58
" Wm., Theddlethorp	1577 ii, 160	" Jo., Claxby	1558 iv, 255
See also Stettell.		" Jo., Pinchbeck	1568, 91
Skoler, see Scholer.		" Jo., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 141
Skote, Skoytt, see Scott.		" Jo., Sutterton	1577 i, 112
Skrenard, Wm., Barrow	1563-6 & 9, 125	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1580 ii, 178
Skrevine, Jo., Thornton	1549-50, 212	" Jo., Moulton	1597, 274
Skrillysby, Jenet, Waltham	1541, 219	" Rd., Sutton	1575 i, 139
Skryme, Skirme, Jo., Wrangle	1535-7, 108	" Rd., Beckingham	1575 ii, 129
" Jo., Wrangle	1543-5, 353	" Rob., Luddington	1549-50, 56
" Jo., Leake	1590, 13	" Rob., Claypole	1551-3, 80
Skurye, Edm., Stallingbro'	1557-72, 129	" Rog., Pinchbeck	1591 i, 181
Skyme, Edm., Waltham	1541, 286	" Tho., Barringham	1557 ii, 38
Skymer, Rog., Gainsboro'	1591 ii, 15	" Tho., Evedon	1562, 214
" Wm., Grantham	1535-7, 171	" Wm., Skegness	1532-4, 173
Skynderby, see Skendleby.		" Wm., Binbrook	1543-56, 10
Skyynne, Jo., Willingham	1591 i, 411	" Wm., Beckingham	1552-6, 233
" Margt., Donington	1575 i, 61 ; ii, 202	" Wm., Burringham	1580 ii, 276
" Wm., Benniworth	1569 i, 103	" Wm., Brumby	1591 ii, 121
Skyunner, Al., Aswarby	1591 ii, 322	Slayn, Rd.	1541, 62
" Chris., Gainsburgh	1580 ii, 38	Sle, see Slye.	
" Clem., Sutton	1580 i, 200	Sleford or Sleforthe, Jo., Grantham	
" Geo., Faldingworth	1585 i, 226	Var., 57	
" Hy., Kirkby Dennis	1565, 15	" Jo., Dorrington	1563
" Hy., Lit. Hale	1578, 122	" Jo., S. Somercotes	1584, 334
" Hy., Kirkby	1586, 71	" Jo., Bichfield	1588 ii, 120
" Jo., Lincoln	1543-5, 343	" Mich., Lit. Bytham	1558 iii, 48
" Jo., Cockerington	1553-5 & 6, 5	" Tho., Leak	1557 iv, 182
" Jo., Bromthorp	1557 iii, 186	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1551-3, 130
" Jo., Boston	1573 i, 198	" Wm., Lissington	1557-72, 192
" Jo., Silkwilloughby	1581, 43	" Wm., Holton Beckering	1561, 214
		Sleght, Hugh, Haney	1589, 85
		" Ka., Wrangle	1587, 35
		" Rob., Wrangle	1585 i, 65
		" Sim., Ingoldmells	1557 iii, 33

Sleght, Tho., Frieston 1595 ii, 58
 „ Wm., Skegness 1538-40, 157
 „ Wm., S. Reston 1587, 185
See also Slye.

Sley, *see Slye.*

Slidall, Wm., Potterhanworth 1543-5, 199

Slingar, Margt., Sutton 1591 i, 176

Slinge, Jo., Croyland 1545-6 i, 19

Slinsbie, Rob., Theddlethorp 1557 iii, 113

Slow, Edw., Stodham 1597-8, 192
 „ Rd., Leverton 1580 ii, 244

Slower, Rob., Long Bennington 1561, 81

Slye, Ca., Steeping 1592, 165
 „ Sle, Edm., Moorby 1563-6 & 9, 78
 „ Hy., Gedney 1545-6 i, 125
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1520-31, 7
 „ Rph., Grantham 1547-9, 198
 „ Rob., Boston 1581, 43
 „ Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1557 iv, 39

Smakergill, Wm., Stanigott 1570, 11

Small, Em., Fosdike 1585 i, 148
 „ Geo., Wickenby 1584, 331
 „ Hel., Brant Broughton 1588 i, 248

„ Jo., Swaton 1558 ii, 26
 „ Rob., Swaton 1570, 180
 „ Tho., Swaton 1563-6 & 9, 134

Smalley, Tho., Welton 1565, 56
See also Smaly.

Smallwood, Tho., Willington 1574 i, 58
 „ Tho., Bourn 1575 i, 134

Smalney, Jo., Saucethorp 1585 i, 3
 „ Mart., Scremby 1592, 388
 „ Rd., Winthorpe 1591 i, 295

Smalway, Rob., Candlesby 1557 iii, 33

Smaly, Tho., Ashby 1520-31, 58
See also Smalley.

Smarte, Joan, Algarkirk 1585 i, 184
 „ St., Ilmer 1588 i, 32
 „ Tho., Farforth 1565, 128

Smeaton, *see Smeton.*

Smelt, Tho., Coxhill 1595 i, 66

Smerke, Smyrke, Chris., Frampton 1543-56, 121
 „ Geo., Tattershall 1566 &c., 174

Smeth, Smethe, *see Smith.*

Smethen, Pet., Boston 1561, 35

Smethergill, Austin, Bourn 1557 iii, 99
 „ Hy., Bourn 1598, 224

Smeton, Smyton, Al., Woodall 1564, 172
 „ Smeaton, Ja., Stickney 1589, 163
 „ Jo., Tumby 1557-72, 168
 „ Jo., Holton 1582, 257
 „ Smyton, Rd., Scremby 1575 i, 258, 301 ; ii, 40

Smeton, Tho., Gayton 1572 ii, 245
 „ Smeaton, Tho., Mablethorp 1579, 11

Smith, Ad., Claypole 1557 iv, 124
 „ Ad., Barkwith 1583 ii, 165
 „ Adrian, Miningsby 1577 ii, 343
 „ Ag., Long Bennington 1545-6 &c. ii, 188
 „ Ag., Scotter 1554-6, 228
 „ Ag., Wolverton 1563-6 & 9, 205
 „ Ag., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 287
 „ Ag., Garnthorpe 1573 i, 105
 „ Ag., Wildon 1588 i, 49
 „ Ag., Chalfont 1588 i, 169
 „ Alx., Newton 1583 ii, 187
 „ Alx., Aswarby 1588 ii, 189
 „ Al., Halton 1541, 234
 „ Al., Ashby 1541-3, 333
 „ Al., Randby 1541-3, 413
 „ Al., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 71
 „ Al., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 281
 „ Al., Skellingthorpe 1547, 15
 „ Al., Kirkby Green 1556-7, 47
 „ Al., Kirkby 1557 i, 157
 „ Al., Boston 1558 iv, 165
 „ Al., Linwood 1566 &c., 100
 „ Al., Stainton 1570, 164
 „ Al., Deeping 1591 i, 280
 „ Al., Skendleby 1600, 108
 „ Smeth, An., Harmston 1566 &c., 154
 „ An., Gayton 1594 ii, 29
 „ An., Dunsby 1596, 40
 „ Ant., Brockelsby 1578, 152
 „ Bart., Toft 1592, 178
 „ Bart., Welton 1592, 340
 „ Beat., Witherne 1596, 85
 „ Beat., Maberthorpe 1599, 160
 „ Brid., Stallingburgh 1599, 395
 „ Ca., Sotby 1566 &c., 232
 „ als. Sawyer, Chas., Thurlby 1520-31, 1
 „ Chris., Spalding 1551-3, 124
 „ Chris., Wrawby 1558 iv, 96
 „ Chris., Ashby 1573 i, 262
 „ Chris., Fenby 1573 ii, 144
 „ Chris., Taploe 1577 ii, 126
 „ Chris., Whaplode 1589, 126
 „ Chris., Humberston 1590, 338
 „ Chris., Boston 1591 ii, 73
 „ Clem., Gosberkirk 1561, 176
 „ Cuth., Cockerington 1591 i, 298
 „ Dor., Bigby 1579, 225
 „ Dor., Laceby 1591 i, 132
 „ Edm., Pointon 1582, 207
 „ Edw., Claythorpe 1520-31, 379
 „ Edw. 1543-56, 38
 „ Edw., Lincoln 1558 i, 205
 „ Edw., Woodhall 1584, 95
 „ Edw., Harmston 1588 ii, 259

Smith, Edw., Candlesby	1597, 284	Smith, Jo., Legborn	1534 &c., 44
„ Edw., Quarrington	1598, 73	„ Jo., Claypole	1535-7, 228
„ Edw., Harmston	1598, 176	„ Jo., Thornton	1541, 79
„ Eliz., Dunsby	1588 ii, 176	„ Jo., Saleby	1541, 310
„ Eliz., Heckington	1591 i, 150	„ Jo., Beckby	1541, 320
„ Eliz., Mumby	1598, 197	„ Jo., Surfleet	1541, 366
„ Ellis, S. Sommercoates	1541, 261	„ Jo., Brothertoft	1541-3, 102
„ Ematt, Brant Broughton	1563, 173	„ Jo., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 358
„ Fra., Worlaby	1564, 140	„ Jo., Alesby	1541-3, 388
„ Fra., Algarkirk	1586, 174	„ Jo., Gedney	1541-3, 399
„ Fra., Gayton	1591 ii, 237	„ Jo., Metheringham	1545-6 i, 19
„ Geo., Long Benington	1543-5, 215	„ Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1545-6 i, 21
„ Geo.	1561, 130	„ Jo., Bennington	
„ Geo., Forthington	1563, 32	„ Jo., Hemingby	1545-6 &c. ii, 115
„ Geo., Coningsby	1573 i, 309	„ Jo., Woolsthorpe	1547, 83
„ Geo., Dunston	1583 i, 36	„ Jo., Ranby	1551-2, 44
„ Geo., Beesby	1590, 111	„ Jo., Waddingworth	1551-3, 153
„ Geo., Garnthorp	1595 i, 201	„ Jo., Gainsbro'	1552-6, 260
„ Geo., Willoughby	1596, 37, 256	„ Jo., Billinghay	1557 i, 263
„ Gervis, Stallingboro'	1562, 32	„ Jo., Gedney	1557 i, 293
„ Hardy, Donington	1551-2, 86	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 396
„ Hel., Goxhill	1588 ii, 160	„ Jo., Knaith	1557 i, 403
„ Hy., Grimsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 7	„ Jo., Scothern	1557 ii, 103
„ Hy., Newton	1545-6 &c. ii, 133	„ Jo., Claythorpe	1557 iii, 74
„ Hy., Goxhill	1581, 132	„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1557 iii, 97
„ Hy., Brothertoft	1588 ii, 117	„ Jo., Brant Broughton	
„ Hy., Pinchbeck	1590, 94	„ Jo., Digby	1557 iv, 309
„ Hy., Barnetby	1594 ii, 55	„ Jo., Lit. Hale	1558 ii, 33
„ Hugh, Nettleton	1588 i, 226	„ Jo., Carlby	1564, 38
„ Hugh, Bassingham	1594 i, 113	„ Jo., Wragby	1564, 72
„ Isab., Hemingby	1558 iv, 209	„ Jo., Moorby	1565, 57
„ Isab., Conisholme	1562, 197	„ Jo., Sutton in Marsh	1565, 88
„ Isab., Whapload	1563	„ Jo., Hemingby	1567, 295
„ Isab., Humberstone	1571 ii, 58	„ als. Robinson, Jo., Welton	
„ Isab., Honington	1575 i, 31	„ Jo., Fotherby	1568, 54
„ Isab., Goxhill	1576, 14	„ Jo., Swallow	1568, 209
„ Isab., Sibsey	1580 i, 74	„ Jo., Denton	1569 i, 113
„ Isab., Algarkirk	1582, 43	„ Jo., Garthorpe	1569 i, 211
„ Isab., Cadney	1600, 56	„ Jo., Quadring	1571 i, 184
„ Jas. Cowbit	1543-56, 50	„ Jo., Dunsby	1571 ii, 62
„ Jas. N. Thoresby	1564, 25	„ Jo., Grimoldby	1572 i, 162 ; ii, 32
„ Jas. Lt. Steeping	1569 i, 78	„ Jo., Appleby	1573 i, 124
„ Jas. Grainthorp	1590, 37	„ Jo., Deeping	1573 i, 305
„ Jas. N. Kyme	1594 ii, 140	„ Jo., Careby	
„ Ja., Holbeach	1592, 22	„ Jo., Healing	1573 i, 323, 351 ; ii, 2
„ Jef., Marston	1520-31, 266	„ Jo., Donington	1576, 12
„ Jef., Burton Pedw.	1589, 77	„ Jo., Briggsley	1576, 103
„ Jenet, Surfleet	1541-3, 95	„ Jo., Aylesby	1576, 191
„ Jennet, Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 27	„ Jo., Mych Lynford	1577 ii, 295
„ Jenet, Sibsey	1573 i, 197	„ Jo., Belton	1579, 200
„ Jenet, Hogsthorp	1590, 227	„ Jo., Ulceby	1579, 211
„ Joan, Spalding	1545-6 &c. ii, 140	„ Jo., Hemingby	1579, 219
„ Joan	1570, 25	„ Jo., Barrow	1581, 223
„ Joan, Dunsby	1580 i, 92	„ Jo., Spalding	1582, 187
„ Joan, Wigtoft	1587, 259	„ Jo., Sibsey	1582, 312
„ Jo., Tupholme	1506 &c., 68		
„ Jo., Grimsby	1520-31, 354		
„ Jo., Surfleet	1532-4, 193		
„ Jo., Randby	1534 &c., 32		

Smith, Jo., Tumby	1583 ii, 221	Smith, Pet., Barnetby	1579, 41
" Jo., Carlton	1584, 113	" Pet., Whaplode	1587, 390
" Jo., Ashby	1585 i, 128	" Ph., Gayton	1567, 255
" Jo., Belchford	1585 i, 192	" Ph., Swaby	1572 ii, 229
" als. Culverd, Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192	" Ph., Brothertoft	1590, 244
" Jo., Hagworthingham	1586, 33	" Rph., Grimsby	1541-3, 394
" Jo., Digby	1586, 63	" Rph., Brant Broughton	
" Jo., Boston	1587, 217	" Rph., N. Crowley	1597-8, 111
" Jo., Gosberton	1587, 264	" Randall, Tothill	1558 iii, 16
" Jo., Earlesthorp	1588 i, 1	" Randell, Tothill	1561, 39
" Jo., Northorp	1588 ii, 193	" Rd., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 209
" Jo., Sibsey	1589, 211	" Rd., Long Benington	1535-7, 70
" Jo., Legbourn	1591 i, 362	" Rd., Elsham	1538-40, 247
" Jo., Orby	1591 ii, 53	" Rd., Keesby	1538-40, 258
" Jo., Stanground	1591 ii, 325	" Rd., Stamford	1538-40, 287
" Jo., Long Benington	1592, 121	" Rd., Stainton	1541, 8
" Jo., Thimbleby	1592, 198	" Rd., Hemingby	1541, 78
" Jo., Greetham	1592, 395	" Rd., N. Willingham	1541, 279
" Jo., Thimbleby	1592, 441	" Rd., Sibsey	1541-3, 263
" Jo., Grimoldby	1592, 475	" Rd., Waddingworth	1541-3, 347
" Jo., Thurlby	1592, 558	" Rd., Lincoln	1543-56, 89
" Jo., Skendleby	1593, 49	" Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1543-56, 157
" Jo., Legbourn	1594 i, 18	" Rd.	1543-56, 169
" Jo., Dunsby	1595 i, 31	" Rd., Kirkby Green	1543-56, 232
" Jo., Swallow	1595 i, 71	" Rd., Boston	1549-50, 41
" Jo., Bicker	1595 i, 103	" Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	
" Jo., Walcot	1595 i, 161	" 1549-50, 187	
" Jo., Cricheley	1597-8, 232	" Rd., Legbourn	1551-3, 63
" Jo., Ulceby	1599, 146	" Rd., Spalding	1553-5 & 6, 107
" als. Clerke, Jo., Tetney	1600, 216 & 272	" Rd., Hough	1556-7, 82
" Lawr., Ulceby	1541, 295	" Rd., Hough	1557 i, 111
" Lawr., Woolsthorpe	1571 i, 60	" Rd., Langtoft	1557 i, 190
" Lawr., Braceboro'	1582, 363	" Rd., Luton (Beds)	1557-72, 216
" Lawr., Laceby	1599, 66	" Rd., Lincoln	1563-6 & 9, 76
" Leon., Baston	1570, 204	" Rd., Foston	1563-6 & 9, 152
" Margt., Gayton	1520-31, 271	" als. Belson, Rd., Fanby	
" als. Clerke, Margt., Tetney	1532-4, 156	" 1563-6 & 9, 167	
" Margt., Thimbleby	1535-7, 59	" Rd., Ashby	1563-6 & 9, 285
" Margt., Burgh	1545-6 &c. ii, 413	" Rd., Stickney	1567, 290
" Margt., Bourn	1547, 178	" Rd., Gt. Limber	1571 i, 45
" Margt., Killingholme	1578, 211	" Rd., Donington	1572 ii, 221
" Margt., Kirkby Underwood	1581, 223	" Rd., Swallow	1573 i, 283 ; ii, 51
" Margt., Watham	1585 ii, 193	" Rd., Minting	1573 i, 296 ; ii, 172
" Margt., Spalding	1588 ii, 67	" Rd., Killingholme	1574 i, 418
" Margt., Westburgh	1592, 140	" Rd., Saltfleetby	1574 i, 427
" Margerie, Grimoldby	1571 ii, 99	" Rd., Witton	1581, 155
" Marmaduke, Deeping	1597, 99	" Rd., Wainfleet	1582, 282
" Matt., Theddlethorp	1571 ii, 76	" Rd., Wiberton	1582, 307
" Mich., Ulceby	1520-31, 270	" Rd., Pinchbeck	1584, 236
" Mich., Scremby	1586, 159	" Rd., Grebby	1585 i, 74
" Nich., Thurganby	1520-31, 287	" Rd., Roughton	1586, 106
" Nich., Holwell	1543-56, 70	" Rd., Ulceby	1586, 200
" Nich., Gedney	1553-5 & 6, 165	" Rd., Ulceby	1588 i, 158
" Nich., Mid. Rasen	1561, 73	" Rd., Sibsey	1588 ii, 55
" Nich., Ranby	1571 ii, 58	" Rd., Hagworthingham	1588 ii, 95
" Ol., Milton Earnest	1580 ii, 288	" Rd., Haunby	1588 ii, 158
		" Rd., Thorp Tilney	1589, 10
		" Rd., Dunsby	1592, 174
		" Rd., Miningsby	1592, 284

Smith, Rd., Sibsey	1593, 63	Smith, Rob., Gunerby	1595 i, 105
" Rd., Digby	1593, 296	" Rob., Fulletby	1595 i, 207
" Rd., Swineshead	1597-8, 169	" Rob., Burton	1597, 156
" Rd., Sutton	1598, 100	" Rog., Kirkby Underwood	1538-40, 290
" Rd., Cadney	1599, 8	" Rog., Hough	1541-3, 93
" Rob., N. Somercotes	Var., 43	" Rog., Harmston	1547, 14, 70
" Rob., Brauncewell	1520-31, 60	" Rog., Thurlby	1557 iii, 36
" Rob., Ewerby	1538-40, 11	" Rog., Boothby	1558 i, 76
" Rob., Gt. Hale	1538-40, 13	" Rog., Messingham	1580 ii, 195
" Rob., Anderby	1538-40, 40	" Rol.	1558 iv, 31
" Rob., Thorpe	1538-40, 225	" Row., E. Rasen	1557-72, 126, 132
" Rob., Belchford	1538-40, 257	" Row., Garnthorp	1599, 149
" Rob., W. Rasen	1538-40, 277	" Sibil, Langton	1562, 237
" Rob., Grimoldby	1538-40, 329	" Sim., Quadring	1538-40, 94
" Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 410	" Sim., Brattleby	1591 ii, 307
" Rob., Gayton in the Msh.	1545-6 i, 218	" St., Mkt. Deeping	1582, 185
" Rob., Barrow	1547, 16	" Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1520-31, 310
" Rob., Croxby	1547, 56	" Tho., Wigtoft	1532-4, 164
" Rob., Lincoln	1547-9, 96	" Tho., Thimbleby	1535-7, 59
" Rob., Gt. Limber	1547-9, 192	" Tho., Rothwell	1535-7, 191
" Rob., Gonerby	1551-2, 17	" Tho., Stallingboro'	1535-7, 262
" Rob., Leverton	1552-6, 215	" Tho., Lincoln	1538-40, 69
" Rob., Carlby	1553-5 & 6, 12	" Tho., Lusby	1538-40, 337
" Rob., Middleton	1557 i, 68	" Tho., Welbourn	1541, 187
" Rob., Bletso	1557 i, 73	" Tho., Halton	1541, 229
" Rob., Whaplode Drove	1557 iii, 185	" Tho., Huttoft	1541, 257
" Rob., Donington	1557 iv, 148, 199	" Tho., Stainfield	1541-3, 295
" Rob., Wootton	1557-72, 121	" Tho., Calcethorpe	1543-5, 33
" Rob., Awthorp	1558 i, 101	" Tho., Wragby	1543-5, 78
" Rob., Biscathorp	1558 i, 142	" Tho., Gt. Limber	1545-6 i, 292
" Rob., E. Loughton	1558 i, 149	" Tho., Spalding	1545-6 i, 304
" Rob., Sutton	1563, 69	" Tho., Goxhill	1545-6 &c. ii, 40
" Rob., Brant Broughton	1563, 173	" Tho., Willoughby	1545-6 &c. ii, 230
" Rob., Bicker	1563-6 & 9, 229	" Tho., Cowbit	1547-9, 338
" Rob., Thorpe	1563-6 & 9, 258	" Tho., Boston	1551-2, 16
" Rob., Swallow	1564, 154	" Tho., Thorpe	1551-2, 182
" Rob., Donington	1565, 104	" Tho., Benington	1553-5 & 6, 46
" Rob., Witham	1567, 42	" Tho., Hagworthingham	1553-5 & 6, 56
" Rob., Huttoft	1568, 16	" Tho., Barnoldby	1553-5 & 6, 93
" Rob., Cadney	1568, 230	" Tho., Grainthorp	1554-6, 82
" Rob., Billinghay	1569 i, 205	" Tho., Carlton Scroop	1554-6, 172
" Rob., Coningsby	1572 i, 204; ii, 171	" Tho., Thorpe	1554-6, 277
" Rob., Dorrington	1574 i, 119; ii, 59	" Tho., Dunsby	1556-7, 55
" Rob., Gate Burton	1577 ii, 365	" Tho., Dunsby	1557 i, 154
" Rob., Rasen	1580 i, 139	" Tho., Roxby	1557 ii, 6
" Rob., Pointon	1580 ii, 244	" Tho., Mumby	1557 iv, 96
" Rob., Ulceby	1581, 38	" Tho., Benington	1557 iv, 116
" Rob., Harrington	1583 i, 137	" Tho., Edenham	1558 i, 31
" Rob., Brothertoft	1584, 335	" Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 20
" Rob., Barnetby	1585 i, 36	" Tho., Lissington	1558 ii, 104
" Rob., Bourne	1588 ii, 106	" Tho., Holbeach	1561, 84
" Rob., Carlton Scroop	1589, 207	" Tho., Sibsey	1561, 236
" Rob., Revesby	1589, 241	" Smethe, Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1562, 158
" Rob., Croft	1591 i, 25	" Tho., Boston	1562, 278
" Rob., Ulceby	1591 i, 59		
" Rob., Gedney	1591 i, 113		
" Rob., Goxhill	1591 i, 175		
" Rob., Deeping	1593, 129		

Smith, Tho., Billinghay	1563, 175	Smith, Wm.	1541, 54
" Tho., Kealby	1564, 170	" Wm., Lit. Hale	1543-5, 240
" Tho., Boston	1565, 204	" Wm., Wigtoft	1543-56, 113
" Tho., Ashby	1568, 129	" Wm., Baumber	1543-56, 147
" Tho., Grimbleby	1571 i, 150	" Wm., Wadingworth	1545-6 i, 58
" Tho., Horsington	1571 i, 169	" Wm., Stickford	1545-6 i, 64
" Tho., Honington	1572 i, 196 ; ii, 197	" Wm.	1547-9, 53
" Tho., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 315	" Wm., Boston	1549-50, 42
" Tho., S. Witham	1574 ii, 87	" Wm., Branston	1549-50, 59
" Tho., Cayso	1577 ii, 233	" Wm., Waythe	1549-50, 81
" Tho., Hundleby	1579, 197	" Wm., Crowland	1552-6, 17
" Tho., Stubton	1579, 254	" Wm., Messingham	1557 ii, 14
" Tho., Sibsey	1580 i, 170	" Wm., Ashby	1557 iii, 187
" Tho., Spalding	1580 ii, 168	" Wm., Lincoln	1557 iv, 129
" Tho., Wragby	1585 i, 91	" Wm., Carlton Scroop	1558 i, 24
" Tho., Ashby	1585 i, 275	" Wm., Ashby Puerorum	1558 i, 59
" Tho., Leicester	1585 ii, 78	" Wm., Lincoln	1558 i, 140
" Tho., Allington	1587, 255	" Wm., Toft	1558 ii, 9
" Tho., Horsington	1587, 421	" Wm., Bourne	1558 iv, 110
" Tho., Wolston	1588 i, 38	" Wm., Foston	1561, 219
" Tho., Northorp	1588 ii, 29	" Wm., Gunthorpe	1562, 219
" Tho., Hagworthingham	1588 ii, 70	" Wm., Burton Pedw.	1563, 73
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 138	" Wm., Brant Broughton	1563, 133
" Tho., Spalding	1588 ii, 251	" Wm., Sibsey	1564, 28
" Tho., Fosdyke	1590, 391	" Wm., Braceboro'	1566 &c., 221
" Tho., Withern	1591 i, 8	" Wm., Witham	1569 i, 23
" Tho., Londonthorpe	1591 i, 93	" Wm., Reston	1571 ii, 89
" Tho., Lit. Coates	1591 i, 206	" Wm., Humberston	1572 ii, 130
" Tho., Quadring	1592, 26	" Wm., Donington	1572 ii, 275
" Tho., Holbeach	1592, 58	" Wm., Gedney	1574 i, 209
" Tho., Hemingby	1592, 235	" Wm., Swineshead	1574 i, 396
" Tho., Elston	1592, 427	" Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 110
" Tho., Fulbeck	1593, 296	" Wm., Braceburgh	1575 i, 117
" Tho., Roxby	1594 ii, 123	" Wm., Braceboro'	1575 ii, 137
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1595 i, 30	" Wm., Gt. Hale	1577 i, 38
" Tho., Asterby	1596, 61	" Wm., Pickworth	1577 i, 97
" Tho., Fosdyke	1597, 44	" Wm., Algarkirk	1578, 145
" Tho., Welton	1597, 322	" Wm., Surfleet	1578, 145
" Tho., Welton	1597-8, 89	" Wm., Coningsholme	1578, 220
" Tho., Dunston	1598, 86	" Wm.	1580 i, 122
" Tho., Ashby	1598, 185	" Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1580 ii, 202
" Tho., Humberston	1599, 49	" Wm., Goxbill	1581, 28
" Wal. N. Thoresby	1552-6, 39	" Wm., Boston	1583 i, 17
" Wal., Deeping	1583 i, 5	" Wm., Stainford	1584, 64
" Wal., Goxhill	1600, 253	" Wm., Waltham	1584, 165
" als. Sawyer, Wm., Thurlby	1506 &c., 15 ; 1520-31, 1	" Wm., Gayton	1584, 176
" Wm., Ulceby	Var., 44	" Wm., Belton	1585 i, 179
" Wm., Riby	1520-31, 165	" Wm., Swinhop	1585 ii, 115
" Wm., Boston	1520-31, 193	" Wm., Garnthorp	1587, 350
" Wm., Honington	1520-31, 253	" Wm., Waddington	1588 i, 74
" Wm., Doddington	1520-31, 292	" Wm., Fulstow	1588 i, 101
" Wm., Humberston	1520-31, 318	" Wm., Steple Gidding	1588 i, 131
" Wm., Stanton	1532-4, 174	" Wm., Garnthorp	1589, 190
" Wm.	1532-4, 222	" Wm., W. Keal	1590, 198
" Wm., Ulceby	1534 &c., 40	" Wm., Owersby	1590, 402
" Wm., Humberston	1535-7, 166	" Wm., Mumby	1591 i, 65
" Wm., Scremby	1538-40, 168	" Wm., Laceby	1591 ii, 300
		" Wm., Saltfleetby	1592, 497
		" Wm., Skirbeck	1592, 510

Smith, Wm., Hough	1594 i, 5	Snell, Hy., Skirbeck	1568, 108
", Wm., Rippingale	1595 i, 192	", Jo., Billinghay	1563, 175
", Wm., Calcethorpe	1597-8, 34	", Jo., Quadring	1565, 139
", Wm., Riby	1597-8, 48	", Jo., Bicker	1582, 72
", Wm., Barkwith	1597-8, 66	", Nich., Quadring	1569 i, 171
", Wm., Tetney	1597, 108	", Rd., Quadring	1566, 90
", Wm., Bratoft	1597, 164	", Rd., Thorp	1586, 169
", Wm., Bamburgh	1597-8, 185	", Rob., Quadring	1520-31, 12
", Wm., Bratoft	1600, 27	", Rob., Frampton	1554-6, 271
", Wm., Stallingbro'	1600, 105	", Sim., Quadring	1583 ii, 34
Smitham, Rd., Fishtoft	1595 ii, 21	", Tho., Thorpe-on-Hill	1566 &c., 219
Smitheson, Chris., Fishtoft	1577 ii, 32	", Tho., Quadring	1584, 251
Smithirst, Jef., Mkt. Deeping	1553-5 & 6, 149	", Tho., Thorp	1599, 217
Smithsman, Tho., Billinghay	1576, 34	", Wm., Kirton	1558 ii, 47
Smithson, Wm., Bardney	1586, 12	", Wm., Stapleford	1592, 258
Smitson, Wm., Killingholme	1579, 87	Snethe, <i>see</i> Snathe.	
Smydall, Hy., Scopwick	1571 i, 80	Snive, Rd., Owston	1557-72, 135
Smyrthwright, Giles, Edlington	1532-4, 99	Snowderson, Tho., Goxhill	1558 ii, 64
Smyton, Smytton, <i>see</i> Smeton.		Snowdon, <i>see</i> Snadon.	
Snaby, Wm., Msh. Chapel	1532-4, 307	Snowe, Jo., Dunsby	1567, 9
Snainton, Anna, Fulbeck	1567, 48	Snydall, Jenet, Dorrington	1573 ii, 100
", Snanton, Jo., Fulbeck	1545-6 i, 95	", Jo., Donington	1573 i, 246
", Snavynton, Wm., Skinnard	1554-6, 266	", Rd., Kealby	1551-3, 174
Snaith, <i>see</i> Snathe.		Soall, <i>see</i> Saule, Sole.	
Snap, <i>see</i> Sneape.		Sobbeth, Rob., Skitter Niell	1596, 174
Snapes, Jas., Riby	1593, 111	Sodoby, Guy, Halton-on-Humber	1547, 11
", Jo., Riby	1567, 159	", Tho., Nettleton	1541, 336
Snathe, Allan, Huttoft	1551-2, 22	See also Suddaby.	
", Sneth, Hy., Panton	1588 i, 156	Sole, Soole, Jo., Threckingham	1553-5 & 6, 86
", Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1553-5 & 6, 181	", Soole, Jo., Pinchbeck	1591 i, 6
", Snethe, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1566 &c., 83	", Margt., Pinchbeck	1589, 160
", Snavyth, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill	1579, 194	", Rob., Pinchbeck	1571 ii, 121
", Snaith, Jo., Huttoft	1579, 215	", Soole, Rob., Pinchbeck	1579, 85
", Rob., Orby	1535-7, 28	", Rob., Pinchbeck	1590, 223
", Snaith, Tho., Hougham	1553-5 & 6, 25	See also Saule.	
", Snethe, Wm., Deeping	1557-72, 109	Soley, Laur., S. Rauseby	1566 &c., 244
", Sneath, Wm., Deeping	1584, 203	", Sooley, Tho., Thorpe	1552-6, 120
Snadon, Ag., Revesby	1558 i, 4	Somerby, Jo., Greatham	1545-6 i, 57
", Ag., Keale	1591 i, 318	", Rob., Colsterworth	1534 &c., 3
", Ar., Tetney	1541-3, 164	", Sim., Denton	1577 ii, 67
", Margt., W. Keal	1589, 157	", Wm., Horbling	1535-7, 226
", Rob., W. Rasen	1558 iv, 105	Somercotes, Hel., Osbournby	1583 i, 23
", Rob., Kirton	1583 ii, 72	", Jo., Osbournby	1583 i, 129
", Snowden, Tho., Sutton	1567, 26	", Margt., Cottam	1554-6, 179
", Snowden, Tho., Rothwell	1587, 167	", Rd., Osbournby	1561, 96
", Wm., Horsington	1541, 109	", Wm., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 264
Snavynton, <i>see</i> Snainton.		", Wm., Osbournby	1553-5 & 6, 10
Snavythe, <i>see</i> Snathe.		Somers, <i>see</i> Summers.	
Sneape, Edw., Broughton	1591-1, 350	Somersall, Jo., Grantham	1577 i, 110
Sneath, <i>see</i> Snathe.		Somersby, Edw., Hammeringham	1582, 49
Snell, Al., Wigtoft	1506 &c., 38	", Jo., Greetham	1592, 395
", Hy., Skirbeck	1567, 201	", Tho., Greetham	1538-40, 274
		Somerscales, Eliz., Alford	1594 i, 60
		", Jas., Grainthorpe	1549-50, 165

Somerscales , Jo., Brigsley	1547, 186	Southwell , Al., Firsby	1547, 257
" Jo., Grainthorpe	1582, 293	" Jo., Baumber	1574 i, 40; ii, 48
" Jo., Brigsley	1588 i, 117	" Jo., Bourn	1581, 58
" Jo., Beasby	1591 i, 269	" Rph., Hacconby	1579, 236
" Rob., Brigsley	1557 iii, 198	" Rd., Howton	1557 i, 311
" Rob., N. Thoresby	1585 i, 164	" Rob.	1547, 252
" Wm., Garnthorpe	1535-7, 143	" Tho., Bamburgh	1590, 106
" Wm., Brigsley	1570, 116	" Wm., Firsby	1567, 114
Somerton , Joan, Sutton	1587, 41	Sowgriste , Jo., Tetney	1557 i, 307
Sonderson , <i>see</i> Saunderson .		" Tho., Msh. Chapel	1561, 190
Somner , Tho., Awnesby	1535-7, 210	Sowgryffe , <i>see</i> Seagrave .	
Sontance , Joan, Londonthorpe	1541-3, 443	Sowle , <i>see</i> Saule, Sole .	
Sooile , <i>see</i> Sole, Soley .		Sowlye , Eliz., Londonthorpe	1558 iv, 278
Soot , Tho., Bourn	1534 &c., 98	Sowrsbie , <i>see</i> Soresby .	
Soper , Jo., Withern	1538-40, 28	Sowter , Ag., Sutton	1554-6, 226
" Rob., Coxwold	1591 i, 20	" Al., Sutton	1592, 340
Sopp , Jo., Kirkby	1580 ii, 45	" Jo., Sutton	1552-6, 27
Soppes , Jo., Langtoft	1572 i, 36	" Jo., Fleet	1564, 78
Sore , Ag., Waddington	1520-31, 225	" Jo., Lutton	1591 i, 49, 282
" Jo., Waddington	1538-40, 73	" Laur., Sutton St. Edmunds	1532-4, 240
Soresby , Wm., Boston	1558 iv, 265	" Lawr., Sutton	1520-31, 338
" Wm., Cowbit	1563-6 & 9, 95	" Marion, Fleet	1543-5, 150
<i>See also Sewersbie</i> .		" Nich., Fleet	1541, 349
Sorocold , Rob., Glamford Briggs	1584, 82	" Sim., Sutton	1595 i, 148
Sotby , Eliz., Fulstow	1592, 531	" Tho., Gt. Sutton	1590, 191
" Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1561, 8	" Wm., Sutton	1600, 69
Sothebie , Rd.	1541, 76	Soye , Rob., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 25
" Wm., Nettleton	1545-6 &c. ii, 39	Spainage , Fra., Alford	1575 i, 91
Sotherne , Tho., Bourn	1577 i, 74	" Hel., Alford	1576, 36
Soughtie , Jo., Lincoln	1543-5, 6	Spaine , Ag., Heckington	1600, 55
Soulby , Eliz., Snelland	1594 ii, 4	" Eliz., Croft	1592, 527
Soule , <i>see</i> Saule, Sole .		" Spaing, Fra., Alford	1575 ii, 207
South , Dor., Wold Newton	1591 i, 252	" Geo., Gedney	1594 ii, 125
" Grace, Grimsby	1582, 54	" Hy., Howell	1583 ii, 144
" Hy., Fotherby	1591 ii, 165	" Hy., Helpringham	1593, 310
" Isab.	1534 &c., 19	" Jo., Howell	1557 iii, 158
" Jo., Orby	1532-4, 79	" Jo., Heckington	1570, 81
" Jo., Lincoln	1551-3, 114	" Rph., Heckington	1595 i, 36
" Jo., Leverton	1571 ii, 163	" Rd., Howell	1587, 18
" Jo., Waltham	1579, 183	" Rob., Scremby	1543-56, 323
" Jo., Ormsby	1584, 350	" Rob., Croft	1590, 202
" Jo., Wrangle	1592, 621	" St., Bicker	1597-8, 192
" Jo., Boston	1597, 36	" Tho., Heckington	1570, 111
" Margt., Roughton	1572 i, 29	" Wm., Ruskington	1562, 114
" Nich., Marshchapel	1583 ii, 30	Spaing , <i>see</i> Spaine .	
" Rd., Firsby	1532-4, 266	Spalding , Al., Panton	1598, 236
" Rd., Leake	1580 ii, 281	" Isab., Toft next Newton	1549-50, 91
" Rd., Leake	1599, 305	" Jenet, W. Rasen	1595 i, 81
" Rob., Covenham St. Barth.	1564, 161	" Jo., Ruckland	1558 i, 68
" Sim., N. Ormsby	1520-31, 297	" Jo., W. Rasen	1597-8, 40
" Sim., Freston	1521 ii, 206	" Rob., Holton Beckering	1540, 334
" Tho., Hatton	1534 &c., 115	" Rob., Linwall	1563-6 & 9, 267
" Wm., Lincoln	1532-4, 222	" Rob., W. Rasen	1565, 59
" Wm., Brough	1551-3, 188	" Rob., Toft	1566-9, 60
" Wm., Sotby	1581, 120	" Rob., Toft next Newton	1569 ii, 33
" Wm., Rasen	1593, 267		
Southgate , Rob., Aylton	1574-1, 51		

Spalding, Tho., Toft next Newton	1532-4, 16
,, Tho., Bicker	1556-7, 33
,, Tho., Elkington	1557 i, 214
,, Tho., Panton	1598, 17
,, Wm., Toft	1534 &c., 62
,, Wm., W. Rasen	1591 ii, 286
Spayne, <i>see</i> Spaine.	
Spare, Wm.	1551-2, 308
Sparkie, Jo., Mavis Enderby	1567, 85
,, Jo., Somercotes	1597, 62
,, Rob.	1520-31, 233
,, Rob., Timberland	1520-31, 362
,, Tho., Wainfleet	1551-3, 117
,, Wm., N. Kyme	1580 i, 172
Sparlinge, Tho., Boultham	1590, 117
Sparrowe, Beat., Nether Toynton	1538-40, 158
,, Jenet, Welbourn	1564, 64
,, Jo.	1520-31, 318
,, Jo., Welbourn	1594 i, 167
,, Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds	1563-6 & 9, 67
,, St., Skinnand	1557-72, 34
,, Tho., Pinchbeck	1541-3, 106
,, Tho., Welbourn	1545-6 i, 185
,, Wm., Welbourn	1563, 155
,, Wm.	1566 &c., 184
Spaven, Rob., Scanthorp	1583 ii, 3
Spayne, <i>see</i> Spaine.	
Specheforth, Jo., Donington-on-Bain	1569 i, 15
Speckman, Hy., Manby	1573 i, 288 ; ii, 33
Speeks, Rd., Pinchbeck	1566 &c., 30
Speight, Ar., Lincoln	1574 i, 8
Spelks, Tho., Ingoldsby	1566 &c., 49
Speltres, Wm., Mumby	1557 iii, 72
Spenceley, Hum., Pinchbeck	1599, 338
Spencer, Al., Heighington	1600, 229
,, Spenser, Austen, Bratof	1545-6 i, 26
,, Chris., Skirbeck	1570, 130
,, Edw., Heighington	1580 i, 149
,, Edw., Cawthorp	1588 ii, 240
,, Eliz., Surfleet	1600, 98
,, Spenser, Geo., Wheathamsted	1557 i, 29
,, Hum., Toft next Newton	1584, 312
,, Isab., Boston	1577 ii, 139
,, Spenster, Jef., Bourn	1598, 225
,, Jo., Bourn	1557 iii, 135
,, Jo., Bedford	1574 i, 331
,, Jo., Bourn	1582, 332
,, Nich., Boston	1578, 36
,, Ol., E. Halton	1584, 170
,, Oswald, Anderby	1583 i, 63
,, Rd., Swineshead	1565, 137
,, Rd., Newton	1594 i, 92
Spencer, Spenser, Rob., Strubby	1558 i, 187
,, Spensar, Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1538-40, 357
,, Spenser, Tho., Dodington	1545-6 &c. ii, 153
,, Tho., Bourn	1557-84, 114
,, Tho., Newton	1576, 210
,, Spenser, Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1579, 125
,, Tho., Riseholme	1580 ii, 309
,, Tho., Bourn	1590, 66
,, Wm., Brothertoft	1557-84, 169
,, Spenser, Wm., Bratof	Var., 28
,, Wm., Whaplode	1561, 44
Spendeley, Tho., Horbling	1538-40, 213
*Spendloffe, Jo., gent., Farlesthorp	1589, 118
,, Rob., Whaplode	1532-4, 72
<i>See also</i> Spenlief.	
Spendlowe, Jo., Saltfleetby	1532-4, 176
<i>See also</i> Spenlow.	
Spene, <i>see</i> Spaine.	
Spenithorne, Jo., Moulton	1591 i, 15
,, Rd., Croxton	1570, 46
Spenze, <i>see</i> Spinke.	
Spenley, Barnard, Cockrington	1547-9, 225
,, Jo., Alvingham	1595 i, 27
,, Jo., Cockerington	1600, 103
,, Rd., Alford	1583 ii, 239
,, Rd., Swaton	1592, 575
,, Rob., Swaton	1596, 28
<i>See also</i> Spendeley.	
*Spenlief, Jo., Farlesthorp	1589, 118
<i>See also</i> Spendloffe.	
Spenlow, Dionysius, Hougham	1582, 295
<i>See also</i> Spendlowe.	
Spenser, <i>see</i> Spencer.	
Spensley, Rd., Legsby	1557 iii, 205
,, Tho., Lissington	1587, 384
,, Wm., Toft	1596, 42
Spenson, Jo., Thorganby	1557 iii, 116
Spenster, Jef., Bourn	1598, 225
Spicer, And., Anwick	1567, 96
,, Jo., Benington	1563, 22
,, Jo.	1566 &c., 63
,, Jo., Freston	1587, 345
,, Wm., Benington	1572 ii, 160
Spikett, Isab., Algarkirk	1588 ii, 236
Spilsby, Barnaby, W. Keal	1575 i, 221
,, Isab., Hough	1553-5 & 6, 56
,, Rob., Tetsford	1553-5 & 6, 32
,, Rob., W. Keal	1558 ii, 72
,, Tho., Thoresby	1551-3, 269
,, Wm., Hough	1547-9, 152
Spine, Tho., Scartho'	1553-5 & 6, 34
Spinke, Jo., Anwicke	1592, 179

Spinke, Laur., Goltho	1584, 156	Spurr, Tho., Middle Rasen	1520-31, 177
" Rd., Sutton	1541, 419	Spuryer, Jas., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 161
" Rob., Swaton	1580 i, 50	Squarra, Ant., Quadring	1594 i, 2
" Spenke, Rob., Barrow	1583 i, 14	Squire, Dor., Owersby	1594 ii, 177
" Tho., Ruskington	1594 ii, 102	" Eliz., Lincoln	1588 ii, 146
" Wm., Ruskington	1568, 147	" Fra., Boston	1592, 47
Spinkes, Rd., Coningsby	1569 i, 124	" Hy., Frampton	1588 i, 79
Sponer, Jo., Stainton	1557 iv, 87	" Jo., Stotfold	1557 i, 38
Spotte, Dowsabel, Somerby	1557 iii, 120	" Rd., Martin	1571 i, 14
Spourne, see Spurne.		" Rob., Thorpe	1557-72, 44
Spragon, Isab., Claxby	1569 i, 55	Staberd, Geo., Quadring	1576, 82
" Spraggan, Jas., Barrow	1590, 307	Stables, Eliz., Clee	1545-6 &c. ii, 344
" Spragyn, Tho., Boothby	1558 iv, 268	" Jo., Cleee	1564, 161
" Spragine, Tho., Panton	1595 ii, 24	Stafforth, Wm., Sutton	1591 i, 297
" Spraggyn, Wm.	1543-5, 221	Stagges, Sim., Hanworth	1558 iv, 121
Spragman, Rd., Boothby	1597, 216	Staile, Jo., Brauncewell	1558 i, 105
Spratt, Tho., Freston	1591 ii, 232	Stainborne, see Staynborne.	
Sprayne, Edm., Walcot	1558 i, 34	Stainfield, Al., Threckingham	1584, 56
Spreckley, Tho., Swaby	1571 i, 190	" Hy., Stainfield	1596, 211
Spridlyngton als. Johnson, Jo.,		" Nich., Threckingham	1581, 4
Burgh in the Marsh	1543-5, 10	" Rph., Heckington	1588 ii, 69
" Rob., Maring	1538-40, 228	" Tho., Torksey	1557 ii, 15
Springe, Tho., Burbage	1563-6 & 9, 203	" Tho., Torksey	1576, 214
Springe, Jo., Nettleton	1568, 229	Stainhouse, Wm., Ferriby	1591 ii, 165
" Rd., Nettleton	1597, 248	Stainthorp, Rob., Bratoft	1578, 47
" Rob.	1534 &c., 52	<i>See also Stanthorp.</i>	
" Tho., Friskney	1568, 178	Stainton, Stanton, Edm., S. Somercotes	1574 i, 95
" Wal., Lit. Steeping	1543-56, 351	" Stanton, Hy.	1547, 124
" Wm., Lit. Steeping	1563-6 & 9, 21	" Jennet, Louth	1558 iv, 134
" Wm., Nettleton	1593, 38	" Margt., Bonby	1575 i, 284 ; ii, 10
Sprott, Fra., Sibsey	1591 i, 353	" Margt., Wood Enderby	1575 ii, 201
" Jo., Asterby	1535-7, 39	" Rd., Horkstowe	1570, 88
" Jo., Welby	1535-5 & 6, 5	" Rd., Pertenhall	1583 ii, 126
" Ka., Ryby	1571 ii, 203	" Rd., Uffington	1584, 57
" Margt., Willoughby	1552-6, 119	" Rob., Gt. Limber	1553-5 & 6, 140
" Rd., Sill Willoughby	1558 i, 194	" Stanton, Rob., Esson	1580 ii, 47
" Sprote, Rob., Riby	1557-72, 131	" Stanton, Tho., Horkstow	1553-5 & 6, 1
" Sprote, Rob., Digby	1558 iv, 208	" Tho., Sempringham	1570, 42
" Tho., Grisby	1541, 184	" Wm., Brocklesby	1535-7, 155
" Tho., Silkwilloughby	1581, 12	" Stanton, Wm., Msh. Chapel	1543-56, 405
" Wm., Sibsey	1585 i, 90	<i>See also Staunton.</i>	
" Wm., Silk Willoughby	1595 i, 113	Staker, Rob., W. Keal	1567, 208
Spurier, see Spurne.		Stallingborough, Jo., Irby	1532-4, 237
Spurne, Margt., Holbeach	1541-3, 223	" Wm., Utterby	1591 i, 126
" Rob., Holbeach	1541-3, 260	Stalwarde, Tho., Frampton	1553-5 & 6, 128
" Spourne, Tho., Holbeach	1590, 128	" Stalworthe, Hy., Bicker	1535-7, 145
" Wm., Holbeach	1532-4, 20	" Rob., Bicker	1543-5, 194
Spurr, Bart., Sutton-on-Trent	1584, 281	Stamford, Geo., Lincoln	1591 ii, 152
" Hy., Scartho	1573 i, 137 ; ii, 19	" Jo., Bardney	1582, 271
" Jo., Foston	1538-40, 143	" Rog., Deeping	1598, 209
" Matt., Stainton	1589, 247	Stamforth, Pet., Steeping	1583 i, 115
" Pet., N. Willingham	1579, 210		
" Rph., Boston	1586, 244		
" Sim., Scartho	1583 ii, 29		

Stamforth, Sim., Gainsboro'	
	1545-6 &c. ii, 278
<i>See also Staneforth.</i>	
Stamp, Geo., Canwick	1590, 251
" Hugh, Horsington	1569 i, 145
" Hum, Wiberton	1584, 90
" Jo., Scawthorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 14
" Rd., Riby	1538-40, 75
" Rd., Gunby	1600, 61
" Tho., W. Barkwith	1589, 229
" Tho., Coningsby	1600, 224
" Wm., Riby	1557-72, 119
" Wm., Lincoln	1565, 120
" Wm., Hogsthorp	1586, 143
Stamper, Chris., Boston	1552-6, 66
" Jo., Nettleton	1532-4, 329
" Jo., Boston	1588 ii, 43
" Jo., N. Scarle	1595 i, 74 & 77
Stampton, Chas., Haxey	1588 i, 178
Stanard, Clem., Kirton	1520-31, 197
" Stannard, Margt., Wigtoft	1538-40, 178
Stanbridge, Rd., Wooton	1583 ii, 41
Stanclif, Jo., Newport Pagnole	1588 i, 227
Standish, Hugh, Baston	1592, 197
" Jas.	1557 iv, 46
" Jo., Colsterworth	1541-3, 433
Standley, see Stanley.	
Stane, Fracer, Bytham	1590, 380
Staneforth, Chris., Lit. Steeping	1584, 165
	<i>See also Stamforth.</i>
Staneppe, Wm., Bassingthorp	1579, 228
Stanger, Ar.	1543-5, 169
Stanhope, see Staneppe.	
Staniborrow, see Stanningborow.	
Stanley, Barnabas, Harmston	1580 i, 215
" Coffenasse, Harmston	1574 i, 405
" Dor., Gainsburgh	1588 i, 170
" Edw., Kyme	1587, 74
" Eliz., Walesby	1587, 171
" Geo., Cleydon	1583 ii, 206
" Jennet, Harmston	1566 &c. i, 142
" Jo., Harmston	1557 iv, 177
" Standley, Jo., Bucknall	1597-8, 59
" Mich., Carlton	1554-6, 275
" Rob., Harmston	1557 i, 340
" Rob., Langton	1570, 21
" Tho., Boston	1545-6 &c. ii, 369
" Tho., Ropsey	1567, 7
" Tho., Boothby	1584, 95
" Tho., Carlton	1588 ii, 145
" Wm.	1545-6 &c. ii, 113
*Stanlowe, Rob., gent., Silk	
	Willoughby 1553-5 & 6, 135
" Wm., Stickford	1538-40, 197
Stanmore, Wm., Tetford	1582, 136
Stannard, see Stanard.	
Stanningborow, Anne, Wainfleet	1576, 56
" Staniborrow, Rd., Sutton	
	St. Edmunds 1568, 184
Stanthorp, Nich., Ardelthorp	1581, 25
	<i>See also Stainthorp.</i>
Stanton, see Stanton.	
Stanwell, Ad., Cowbit	1532-4, 308
" Ag., Spalding	1578, 180
" Eliz., Spalding	1579, 120
" Isab., Cowbit	1582, 202
" Jo., Spalding	1567, 195
" Rd., Cowbit	1568, 76
" Wm., Cowbit	1547-9, 258
" Wm., Cowbit	1593, 193
Stapilforthe, Rd., S. Ormsby	1532-4, 251
Staples, Hy., Fleet	1587, 293
Stapleton, Alison, Fishtoft	1541-3, 169
" Ant., Weilsby	1592, 304
" Jo., Boston	1569 i, 44
" Tho., Fishtoft	1541-3, 180
Starke, Hy., Kealby	1538-40, 124
" Jo., Kealby	1560 i, 108
" Rob., Riby	1557-72, 125
" Tho., Riby	1581, 215
Starkie, Jo., Epworth	1583 ii, 97
Statham, Margt., Lincoln	1549-50, 224, 235
" Wm., Gt. Panton	1532-4, 198
Status, Hy., Suterton	1592, 215
Staunton, Cecil, Fenny Stretford	1557 i, 70
Stavely, Miles, Horncastle	1541-3, 376
Staves, Pet., Woodall	1562, 19
Stavesake, Jo., Welton	1592, 294
Stawkar, Chas., Ingoldsby	1592, 386
Stawper, St., Holbeach	1569 i, 135
Stayborne, Tho., Thornton	1532-4, 244
Stayns, Wm., Ludford Parva	1547-9, 149
Steade, see Steede.	
Steare, Jo., Leake	1572 ii, 106
Steberd, Jo., Gosberton	1585 i, 82
" Stibard, Rd., Gosberton	1586, 246
" Rob., Gosberton	1551-2, 264
" Stebarte, Rob., Quadring	1563, 91
" Stebert, Rob., Suterton	1573 i, 325
" Stibert, Rob., Surfleet	1586, 119
" Wm., Quadring	1568, 12
	<i>See also Styberde.</i>
Stede, see Steede.	
Stedman, Jo., Benington	1583 ii, 190
" Tho., Gosberton	1532-4, 164
" Tho., Benington	1535-7, 102
" Wm., Benington	1563, 125
Steede, Al., Gt. Coates	1590, 15
" Stede, Mich., Lincoln	1594 ii, 16

Steede, Stede, Rob., Lincoln	1547-9, 148
,, Steade, Wm., Bitchfield	1569 i, 111
Steele, Ag., Sleaford	1587, 261
,, Al., Evedon	1532-4, 48
,, Jo., Evedon	1532-4, 47
,, Jo., Wainfleet	1538-40, 273
,, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1547-9, 128
,, Jo., Huttoft	1557-72, 170
,, Jo., Huttoft	1558 i, 95
,, Stell, Jo., Silk Willoughby	1570, 185
,, Jo., Huttoft	1573 ii, 91
,, Jo., Barkston	1600, 26
,, Steyle, Rd., Croft	1557 iii, 31
,, Rd., Corby	1580 i, 196
,, Steyle, Rob., Haltham	1558 i, 90
,, Tho., Huttoft	1552-6, 73
,, Tho., Huttoft	1567, 219
,, Tho., Old Sleaford	1569 i, 54
,, Tho., Sibsey	1575 i, 182; ii, 117
,, Tho., Thorp	1579, 221
,, Wm., Huttoft	1543-5, 71
,, Steyle, Wm., Metheringham	1551-3, 156
,, Wm., Huttoft	1557-72, 183
,, Wm.	1563, 717
,, Stell, Wm., Sleaford	1563-6 & 9, 227
Steeper, Wm., Alford	1541, 290
,, Wm., Cowbit	1543-56, 305
Steepinge, Hy., Holbeach	1566-9, 69
,, Hy., Holbeach	1569 ii, 37
,, Stepine, Wm., Stickney	1588 ii, 10
Stell, see Steele.	
Stennet, Al., Potter Hanworth	1592, 125
,, Ant., Ewerby	1570, 58
,, Beat., Ewerby	1557 iii, 211
,, Jo., Ewarby	1557 iii, 138
,, Jo., Kyme	1597, 79
,, Mich., Awthorpe	1598, 10
,, Nich., Ewerby	1590, 18
,, Rob., Honington	1558 i, 28
,, Rob., Potter Hanworth	1574 i, 86
Stennise, Alison, Stallingboro'	1543-56, 223
Stephenson, Rph., Kirkby-on-Bain	1563
,, Tho., Thorganby	1557 iv, 271
,, Wm., Algarkirk	1538-40, 34
Stepine, see Steepinge.	
Stettell, Jo., Goulceby	1567, 60
Steveinte, Stevenet, Alx., Dorrington	1569, 398
,, Wm., Durrington	1570, 39
Steven, Stevyn, Ca., Aswardby	1532-4, 131
,, Jo., Aswarby	1534 &c., 162
,, Jo., Lavington	1557 iii, 153

Steven, Jo., Corby	1563, 144
,, Rd., Rothby Pannell	1562, 186
,, Rob., Douceby	1558 i, 201
,, Wm., Corby	1545-6 &c. ii, 151
Stevenet, see Steveinte.	
Stevens, Ja., Lincoln	1577 ii, 325
,, Jo., Pitchlethorn	1577 ii, 76
,, Jo., S. Stoke	1590, 195
,, Rd., Lincoln	1572 i, 234; ii, 22
,, Rob., Kirkby Bellairs	1571 i, 178
,, Wm., Dorton	1571 i, 206
Stevenson, Ag., Boston	1563-6 & 9, 99
,, Alx., Toynton	1538-40, 225
,, Alx., Claxby	1575 i, 203
,, Alx., Toynton	1585 ii, 75
,, Al., Croft	1569 ii, 62
,, Al., Ulceby	1587, 384
,, Al., Winthorp	1588 i, 715
,, Ar., Goxhill	1579, 217
,, Ca., Thorganby	1557 i, 309
,, Eli., Goxhill	1573 i, 181
,, Eliz., Leak	1588 i, 68
,, Ell., Kirton	1557 iii, 36
,, Ellis, Barholme	1584, 72
,, Geo., Boston	1591 ii, 323
,, Hugh, Friskney	1541-3, 80
,, Isab., Addlethorp	1586, 310
,, Jenet, Thorganby	1520-31, 166
,, Jennett, Horkstow	1561, 118
,, Jo., Goxhill	1541, 9
,, Jo., Stallingboro'	1541, 83
,, Jo., S. Willingham	1562, 292
,, Jo., Ferriby	1565, 166
,, Jo., Tevelby	1570, 15
,, Jo., Wainfleet	1572 i, 246; ii, 282
,, Jo., Nettleton	1574 i, 113
,, Jo., Toynton	1576, 230
,, Jo., Cockerington	1577 i, 52
,, Jo., Covenham St. Barth.	1582, 98
,, Jo., Winthorp	1586, 17 & 77
,, Jo., Kyme	1587, 51
,, Jo., Carlton Scroop	1587, 91
,, Jo., Wrangle	1588 ii, 127
,, Jo., W. Torrington	1590, 35
,, Jo., Godmanchester	1595 ii, 28
,, Leon., Horncastle	1583 ii, 192
,, Margt., Algarkirk	1538-40, 37
,, Margt., Toynton	1579, 118
,, Margt., Wainfleet	1584, 185
,, Margt.	1591 i, 104
,, Nich., Bassingham	1598, 64
,, Rd., Wiberton	1551-2, 274
,, Rd., Brigsley	1558 i, 74
,, Rd., Goxhill	1594 ii, 24
,, Rd., Wrangle	1594 ii, 129
,, als. Colle, Rob., priest, Boston	1520-31, 157
,, Rob., Kirton	1520-31, 314
,, Rob., Algarkirk	1538-40, 270

Stevenson , Rob., Addlethorpe	1543-56, 331	Stilton , Rog., Lutton	1558 iii, 17
" Rob., Kirton	1557 iii, 10	" Wm., Weston	1570, 141
" Rob., Ulceby	1571 ii, 130	" Wm., Sutton	1576, 47
" Rob., Bassingham	1582, 338	Stirley , <i>see Sturlay</i> .	
" Rob., Boston	1587, 275	Stirrup , <i>see Sturrop</i> .	
" Rob., Ingolmells	1600, 174	Stixwould , Wal., Cockerington	1541, 386
" Tho., Horkstow	1553-5 & 6, 161	Stoanes , <i>see Stones</i> .	
" Tho., Thorngaby	1554-6, 329	Stobbs , Wm., Stixwould	1543-56, 338
" Tho., Nettleham	1557 ii, 119	Stocke , Rob., Mavis Enderby	1567, 283
" Tho., Horncastle	1558 i, 173	" Wm., Sotby	1567, 110
" Tho., Goxhill	1566 &c., 101	Stocker , Jo., Wiboston	1585 ii, 47
" Tho.	1568, 130	Stockerith , Wm., Hogsthorpe	
" Tho., Kenington	1585 i, 146		1535-7, 134
" Tho., Burgh	1587, 247	Stocks , Edw., Walcot	1593, 346
" Tho., Hephem	1588 i, 295	" Jenet, Sixhills	1583 ii, 255
" Tho., Dunsby	1596, 166	" Rd., Potter Hanworth	1572 ii, 19
" Wm., Roughton	1506 &c., 47	" Rd., Bottesford	1588 i, 126
" Wm., Friskney	1520-31, 318	" Wm., Fleet	1591 i, 371
" Wm., Wrangle	1535-7, 36		<i>See also Stocks</i> .
" Wm., Ailsby	1538-40, 76	Stockton , Tho., Burnthorpe	1598, 102
" Wm., Winthorpe	1538-40, 317	Stockwell , Matt., Swineshead	1565, 48
" Wm., Stapleford	1541-3, 20	Stoile , Stoyle, Ant., Tatteshall	1599, 99
" Wm., Gt. Limber	1549-50, 62	" Obeth, Anwick	1556-7, 108
" Wm., Silk Willoughby	1567, 39	" Rob., Billinghay	1571 ii, 29
" Wm., Boston	1567, 195	" Wm., Anwick	1566 &c., 201
" Wm., Croft	1568, 226	Stoite , Jo., Uffington	1593, 256
" Wm., E. Ingoldmells	1569 i, 117	Stoke , Geo., Cockerington	1597, 124
" Wm., Nettleton	1580 i, 190	" Jo.	1557-84, 122
" Wm., Crowle	1583 ii, 24	" Tho., Bassingham	1597-8, 130
" Wm., Croft	1585 ii, 50	Stokeley , Eliz., Gosberkirk	1532-4, 71
" Wm., Leake	1586, 190	Stoker , Tho., N. Coates	1570, 16
" Wm., Leverton	1591 ii, 340	Stokes , Al., Cowbit	1570, 25
" Wm., Netleton	1592, 201	" Dor., Saleby	1569 i, 107
" Wm., Branston	1592, 428	" Geo., Wolverton	1563-6 & 9, 208
Stevers , Tho., Counthorpe	1551-2, 32	" Jo., Grantham	1520-31, 39
Steward , Hum., Stallingsbro	1557-84, 8	" Stokys, Jo., Horncastle	
" Rob., Beesby	1557 iii, 123		1535-7, 158
Stewarson , Miles, Saltfleet	1590, 177	" Jo.	1557-84, 122
Stiberd , <i>see Steberd, Styberde</i> .		" Jo., N. Stoke	1558 i, 202
Stickney , Chris., Kirton	1567, 58	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1566-9, 73
" Jo., Kirton	1553-5 & 6, 170	" Jo., N. Stoke	1579, 446
" Jo., Gedney	1574 i, 135; ii, 124	" Jo., S. Witham	1583 ii, 143
" Jo., Newton	1594 i, 104	" Jo., Sixhills	1597, 68
" Margt., Lit. Hale	1571 i, 141	" Margt., Hanworth	1558 iv., 156
" Margt., Kirton	1585 ii, 130	" Mich., N. Coates	1592, 131
" Rob., Frampton	1582, 84	" Rd., Skirbeck	1563
" Rob., Frampton	1596, 123	" Tho., N. Coates	1570, 16
" Tho., Frampton	1584, 171	" Tho., N. Coates	1592, 98
" Wal., Silk Willoughby	1563	Stolaie , Jo.	1545-6 &c. ii, 185
" Wm., Frampton	1532-4, 163	Stoles , Stolls, Anne, Barton	1552-6, 31
" Wm., Frampton	1591 i, 270	" Hugh, Buckingham	1557 i, 62
Stidie , Jo., Wootton	1574 ii, 98	Stolkes , Tho., Hanworth	1558 iv., 84
Stile , Jas., Billinghay	1586, 163	Stolls , <i>see Stoles</i> .	
Still , Styll, Ag., Marston	1520-31, 365	Stone , Jo., Witherne	1551-2, 106
" Barnard, Stoke	1574 i, 354	" Jo.	1557 i, 58
" Styll, Jo., Marston	1520-31, 356	" Rob., Shenley	1588 i, 308
" Wm., Reepham	1557 ii, 17	Stoner , Jenet, Grimoldby	1565, 97
Stilton , Rob., Sutton in Lutton	1561-67,	" Rob., Castle Carlton	1563, 119
		Stones , Ad., Waltham	1571 ii, 97

Stones, Ag., Utterby	1592, 594	Storre, Sturrye, Jo., Stallingboro'
" Al., Friskney	1547, 68	" Stor, Jo., Hallington 1554-6, 149
" Barnard, Fosdyke	1588 ii, 78	" Store, Jo., Garthorp 1571 i, 143
" Chris., Clee	1588 i, 191	" Jo., Yarburgh 1571 ii, 96
" Hy., Helpringham	1592, 536	" Storr, Jo., Gaudby 1572 ii, 252
" Stonys, Jo., Friskney	1538-40, 25	" Stor, Jo., Sturton 1592, 75
" Stonys, Jo., Witherne	1541-3, 317	" Storr, Jo., Branston 1593, 239
" Jo., Boston	1549-50, 246	" Ka., Fulstow 1543-56, 248
" Nich., Stixwold	1596, 35	" Oswald, Spalding 1538-40, 182
" Stonys, Rd., Kirmond	1520-31, 341	" Store, Rd., Manby 1547-9, 84
" Stonys, Rd., Waltham	1538-40, 262	" Rd., Covenham St. Mary 1563
" Rd., Lincoln	1568, 34	" Rob., Tattershall 1557 i, 139
" Rd., Thedlethorp	1593, 276	" Rob., Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 230
" Stoms, Sim., Saleby	1541, 263	" Store, Rob., Stallingbro' Var., 5
" Stouns, Tho., Horbling	1541, 420	" Storr, Rob., Bamburgh 1583 ii, 215
" Tho., Covenham	1572 ii, 256	" Storr, Rob., Marsh Chapel 1595 i, 78
" Tho., Scrivelsby	1574 i, 416	" Stor, St., Waith 1591 i, 9
" Wm., Swaton	1580 i, 40	" Tho., Garnthorpe 1538-40, 121
" Wm., Waltham	1591 i, 124	" Store, Tho., Blankney 1557-72, 57
" Stoanes, Wm., Waltham	1600, 95	" Tho., Bucknall 1569 i, 98
Stonesby, Beat., Stickford	1579, 84	" Tho., Alvingham 1570, 8
" Eliz., Stickford	1588 i, 150	" Storr, Tho., Dorrington 1594 i, 99
" Jo., Stickford	1588 i, 189	" Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel 1547-9, 83
" Wm., Waltham	1600, 43	" Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel 1597, 164
Stocks, Bart., Swineshead	1552-6, 263	" Wm., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 16
" Geo., Frieston	1594 ii, 148	" Stor, Wm., Covenham Barth. 1572 i, 157; ii, 90
" Rd., Potter Hanworth	1572 i, 179	" Storr, Wm., Somercotes 1583 i, 68
<i>See also Stocks.</i>		" Storr, Wm., Dorrington 1589, 136
Stor, Store, see Storre.		<i>See also Story.</i>
Storer, Hy., Quadring	1578, 75	Stors, Wm., Holme Grange 1557 ii, 39
" Storrare, Hum., Witham	1557-72, 110	Storton, Rob., Cockrington 1545-6 &c. ii, 258
" Jo.	1551-2, 26	Story, Cuthbert, Louth 1543-56, 82
" Margt., Burgh	1588 i, 44	" Cuthbert, Louth 1551-2, 114
" Rob., Lit. Bytham	1574 ii, 105	" Hugh, Blyborough 1591 ii, 183
" Tho., Careby	1532-4, 199	" Jo., Deeping 1596, 175
" Tho., Quadring	1543-56, 209	" Storrie, Leon., Thoresway 1558 i, 194
" Tho., Billingboro'	1557 i, 389	" Rob., Luenay 1520-31, 217
" Tho., Claxton	1583 ii, 282	" Rog., Eagle 1597, 227
" Wm., Rouhall	1591 ii, 135	<i>See also Storre.</i>
Stork, Jo., Swineshead	1553-5 & 6, 66	Stoterd, Jo., Bonby 1591 ii, 176
Storkes, Ag., Swineshead	1553-5 & 6, 127	" (or? Skotter), Lucas, Newton 1590, 28
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1569 ii, 45	Stotheard, Jas., Ferriby 1582, 325
" Rd., Wigtoft	1541-3, 126	" Jo., Worlaby 1580 ii, 222
" Wm., Swineshead	1538-40, 92	Stouns, see Stones.
" Wm., Wiberton	1585 ii, 170	Stovinge, Jo. 1545-6 &c. ii, 357
" Wm., Fleet	1587, 431	Stoward, Hy., Bicker 1597, 56
Storle, Rob., Lincoln	1587-2, 99	" Wm., Bicker 1543-56, 371
Storre, Ag., Leak	1571 ii, 163	<i>See also Stoworthe.</i>
" Store, Alan, Fulstow	1547-9, 130	Stowe, Alx., Kettlethorp 1580 ii, 251
" Storr, Geo., Grainthorp	1592, 350	" Alx., Ingham 1585 ii, 67
" Store, Gilb., Garnethorp	1567, 127	
" Store, Hy., Fulstow	1578, 246	
" Hugh, Stallingboro'	1563, 33	
" Storr, Joan, S. Somercotes	1584, 231	
" Jo., Metheringham	1543-5, 31	

Stowe , Emot, Marton	1588 i, 235	Strowtinge , Strewtinge, Wm.,
" Geo., Horkstow	1568, 36	Algarkirk 1592, 378
" Stow, Hugh, Newton	1545-6 &c. ii, 377	Strubby , Rd., Friskney 1584, 263
" Jo., Holbeach	1543-5, 5; 384	" Tho., Leak 1547, 273
" Jo., Holme Grange	1558 iv, 147	Struggle , Strogell, Nich., Ashby
" Margt., Laughterton	1585 ii, 95	1574 i, 44; ii, 108
" Rd., Horkstow	1541, 224	" Rob., Conesby 1572 ii, 225
" Rd., Horkstow	1562, 148	Stubbe , Rob., Winthorpe 1552-6, 199
" Rob., Tattershall	1557-72, 13	Stubbes , Alx., Surfleet 1558 ii, 20
" Rob., S. Ferriby	1600, 230	" Edw., Dunston 1594 i, 167
" Tho., Lincoln	1532-4, 147	" Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 13
" Wm., Holbeach	1593, 232	" Godf., Maltby 1588 i, 94
Stowell , Wm., Bloxam	1585 i, 181	" Jas., Thimbleby 1597, 89
Stowing , Rd., Boston	1532-4, 18	" Stubes, Jo., Swaby 1549-50, 114
Stowithe , Tho., Bicker	1543-5, 335	" Jo., Oxcombe 1572 ii, 166
<i>See also Stoward.</i>		" Jo., Frampton 1578, 162
Stowphine , Ant., Laughton	1591 ii, 112	" Stubbis, Rd., Timberland
" Wm., Langton	1591 ii, 279	1541-3, 66
<i>See also Stuffinge.</i>		" Rob., Morton 1561, 209
Stoyle , <i>see Stoile.</i>		" Rob., Dunston 1590, 139
Strabie , Chris., Stickney	1590, 34	" Tho., Oxcomb 1585 i, 263
Strailes , Alx., Boston	1588 i, 77	" Tho., Blankney 1590, 413
" Chris., Boston	1586, 296	" Wm., Alford 1561, 37
Strake , Tho., Gosberkirk	1557 iii, 90	" Wm., Skirbeck 1586, 192
Strange , Jo., Stubton	1575 i, 180	<i>See also Stobbs.</i>
" Jo., Barton	1584, 214	Stubbin , Hel., Somercotes 1549-50, 9
" Wm., Sibsey	1588 ii, 179	Stuble , Ell., Colsterworth 1599, 81
Strangwidge , Rob., Burgh	1586, 90	Stuffinge , Rd., Laughton 1556-7, 143
Stratton , Wm., Puddington	1563-6 & 9, 166	<i>See also Stowphine.</i>
Strawson , Jo., Wigtoft	1591 ii, 276	Stukes , Wm., Skirbeck 1553-5 & 6, 126
" Rd., Irnham	1564, 71	Sturdevante , Eliz., Gunby 1552-6, 235
" Strowson, Tho., Swafield	1538-40, 115	" Jas., N. Witham 1543-56, 234
<i>See also Strailes.</i>		" Rd., N. Wytham 1566 &c., 158
Streaker , Edw., Weston	1599, 116	" Tho., Donington 1600, 109
Streame , Hy., Hollywell	1599, 89	Sturdewell , Fra., Algarkirk 1592, 384
Stretton , Tho., St. Trives	1569 ii, 2	" Jo., Frampton 1563, 17
Streynyer , Jo., Harmston	1520-31, 293	" Jo., Kirton 1586, 13
Stringer , Hy., Swinderby	1591 i, 212	" Margt., Kirton 1590, 15
" Jas., Redbourne	1585 ii, 97	" Rd., Walcot 1573 i, 322; ii, 5
" Jo., Bicker	1581, 35	" Rob., S. Kyme 1584, 245
" Tho., Swineshead	1568, 235	" Sturdiwell, Tho., Thorp 1592, 70
" Wm., Fulstow	1580 i, 39	Sturdewine , Wm., Bag Enderby
" Wm., Horbling	1591 ii, 332	1590, 79
Strogell , <i>see Struggle.</i>		Sturdy , Alison, Addlethorpe 1543-5, 294
Strong , Edm., Stubton	1597, 169	" Hy., Addlethorpe 1541-3, 362
" Jo., Stubton	1575 ii, 60	Sturges , Jo., Hawsham 1594 ii, 174
" Tho., Marston	1543-56, 59	" Sturges, Wm., Hawsham
Stropper , Tho., Killingholme	1567, 184	1594 ii, 173
<i>See also Strawson.</i>		Sturlay , Wm., Ranceby 1535-7, 175
Strowtinge , Isab., Moulton	1561, 223	Sturr , Rog., Woolsthorpe 1538-40, 81
" Jas., Weston	1552-6, 74	Sturrop , Rob., Coleby 1588 i, 62
" Jas., Wilstow	1557-72, 212	Sturrye , Jo., Stallingsbro' 1549-50, 244
" Jo., Algarkirk	1595 i, 72	Sturt , Rob., Stapleford 1591 ii, 291
" Jo., Algarkirk	1599, 197	Sturton , Al., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 53
" Jo., Moulton	1600, 137	" Stirton, Hy., Garwickie 1599, 256
" Tho., Moulton	1545-6 i, 97	" Jo., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 225
		" Jo., Sibsey 1586, 165
		" Rd., Firsby 1582, 251
		" Tho., Carwickie 1583 i, 11

Sturton , Stirton, Wm., Heckington	1571 ii, 200
" Wm., Lit. Steeping	1590, 153
<i>See also Storton.</i>	
Stutte , Harrye, Mablethorpe	1563, 102
" Stute, Jo., Horsington	1558 i, 95
" Tho., Huttoft	1591 i, 157
" Wm., Gedney	1563-6 & 9, 255
Stutting , Jo., Scotter	1557-72, 72
Styberde , Jo.	1543-5, 329
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1543 &c., 77
" Tho., Quadring	1547, 103
<i>See also Steberd.</i>	
Style , Jo., Moulton	1547-9, 46
Styles , Rob.	1600, 95
Styll , <i>see Still.</i>	
Suard , <i>see Seward.</i>	
Surray , Jo., S. Somercotes	1532-4, 80
Sudbery , Beat., Gosberton	1591 i, 270
Suddaby , Beat., Hawerby	1577 i, 1
" Chris., E. Halton	1590, 81
" Suttabie, Chris., Orby	1591 i, 3
" Jo., Tovelby	1585 ii, 113
" Jo., Linwood	1590, 75
" Tho., E. Halton	1599, 292
<i>See also Sodoby.</i>	
Suffolk , Hy., duke of, <i>see Brandon.</i>	
Sugar , Sim., Thurlby	1597-8, 3
" Tho., Holbeach	1589, 260
" Tho., Spalding	1593, 1
" <i>als.</i> Simpkinson , Wm.,	
Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 134
Sugden , Rob., Kirmington	1597-8, 144
" Tho., Croxton	1596, 271
Sullam , Jo.	1585 ii, 1
Sulmon , Jenet, Boston	1557 iv., 172
Summers , Jo., Stainton-in-the-Hole	1541-3, 290
" S'meres, Jo., Careby	1545-6 &c. ii, 256
" Somers, Jo., Cowbit	1584, 253
" Somers, Margt., Cowbit	1584, 91
" Rog., Stubton	1557 iv., 186
" Symmers, Wm., Stainton le Hole	1547-9, 71
Sumpter , Rob., Deeping	1591 iii, 341
" Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1557 iii, 154
Sumpton , Rph., Boston	1596, 8
Surfleete , Tho., Wrangle	1570, 139
Surflet , Jo., Gosberton	1557 iv., 221
Surr , Brian, N. Scarle	1596, 198
Surrey , Hy., Horsington	1558 i, 4
" Jelian, Horsington	1558 i, 78
Suthergill , Pet., W. Langton	1564, 12
Suttall , <i>see Suddaby.</i>	
Suttell , Jo., Boston	1589, 135
" Rob., Sibsey	1557-72, 205
" Rob., Sibsey	1566-9, 20

Sutton , Al., Brant Broughton	1558 iv, 258
" Al., Stragglethorp	1596, 204
" Al., Clee	1597, 160
" Ca., Kelsey	1600, 97
" Edm., Morton	1598, 222
* " Eliz., wid., Washingbro'	1581, 181
" Em., Wrangle	1589, 98
" Geo., Tointon All Saints	1569 i, 201
" Geo., Kelsey	1600, 31
" Godf., Spalding	1591 i, 178
" Hamond, Washington	1553-5 & 6, 208
" Hamon, Washington	1568, 228
" Jo., Brant Broughton	1551-3, 77
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1557 iii, 110
" Jo., Hundleby	1566 &c., 150
" Sewton, Nich., Bassingham	1571 i, 38
" Nich., Hornastle	1578, 109
" Rd., Hareby	1541, 67
" Rd., Brant Broughton	1541, 108
" Rd., Lincoln	1562, 181
" Rd., Stragglethorp	1585 i, 48
" Rd., Clee	1594 i, 77
" Rob., Ferriby	1541, 393
" Rob., Dowsby	1565, 76
" Rob., Carlton Scrop	1582, 60
" Rob., Binbrook	1591 i, 321, 392
" St., Boothby Pagnell	1583 ii, 135
" Tho., Brant Broughton	1558 i, 27
" Tho., S. Kelsey	1572 i, 81
" Tho., N. Kelsey	1572 ii, 190
" Tho., Stixwold	1597, 119
" Wm., Ferriby	1547, 131
" Wm., Leake	1557 iii, 47
" Wm., Brant Broughton	1563, 134
" Wm., Quadring	1586, 246
" Wm., Kelsey	1589, 16
Swaby , Ag., Manby	1541-3, 182
" Eliz., Aswarby	1581, 110
" Isab., Baumber	1551-2, 161
" Jo., Minting	1566 &c., 55
" Matt., Horsington	1562, 161
" Rob., Garnthorpe	1541-3, 332
" Rob., Marsh Chapel	1599, 325
" Wm., Msh. Chapel	1532-4, 307
" Wm., Roughton	1564, 139
Swadall , Ag., Sommercoates	1538-40, 330
" Anne, Clee	1545-6 i, 174
" Tho., Clee	1545-6 i, 213
" Tho., Habrough	1545-6 &c. ii, 317
" Wm., Howell	1538-40, 225
Swaeg , Wm., Spilsby	1547, 240
Swafield , Ant., Burton	1571 i, 175
" Jo., Tattershall	1565, 197
Swagge , Ann, Friskney	1532-4, 48
" Rd., Friskney	1574 ii, 114

Tatam, Tho., Lit. Coates	1579, 162	Taylor, Ar., Scartho	1579, 127
" Tattam, Tho., Ashby	1590, 91	" Brian, Mumby	1575 i, 173 ; ii, 105
" Wm., Boston	1583 ii, 4	" Chris., Braceboro'	1543-5, 24
<i>See also Tetham.</i>		" Chris., Tetford	1551-3, 22
Tate, Ag., Steeping	1558 iv, 74	" Chris., Stainton	1587, 112
" Edm., Cuxwold	1554-6, 198	" Chris., Boston	1592, 442
" Jo., Steeping	1557 iii, 32	" Dennis, Gedney	1591 i, 109
Tatham, see Tatam.		" Edm., Algarkirk	1574 ii, 35
Tathwell, Eliz., Willingham-by-Stowe	1545-6 i, 286	" Edm., Boston	1590, 16
" Wm., Hale	1554-6, 264	" Edw., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 118
" Wm., W. Keal	1594 i, 153	" Edw., Fotherby	1556-7, 182
Tatnell, see Tattnell.		" Eliz., Quadring	1577 i, 3
Tattam, see Tatam.		" Eliz., Denton	1591 ii, 303
Tattershall, Tatsaull, Eliz., Bennington	1545-6 i, 254	" Eliz., Heckington	1599, 334
" Jo., Frieston	1545-6 &c. ii, 342	" Ezekiel, Thorpe	1594 ii, 189
" Jo., Broughton	1557 iv, 202	" Fra., Mumby Chapel	1580 ii, 250
" Jo., Benington	1585 i, 98	" Geo., Claxby	1576, 45
" Tho., Bennington	1520-31, 115	" Geo., Heckington	1577 ii, 349
" Tho., Bennington	1585 i, 152	" Gilb., Garnthorp	1566 &c., 164
" Wm., Bennington	1541-3, 250	" Hel., Skirbeck	1567, 223
" Wm., Bennington	1557 iv, 203	" Hy., Sedgebrook	1543-5, 221
Tattnell, Tho., Pettisthorpe	1557 i, 87	" Hy., Howsham	1581, 56
Tauche, see Tashe.		" Hy., Allhallowes	1588 i, 68
Tauton, Laur., Sutton	1551-2, 180	" Hy., Bucknall	1594 ii, 60
Taux, see Tawkes.		" Hy., Hykeham	1599, 252
Taverner, Eliz., Billingbro'	1587, 221	" Hugh, Bennington	1563-6 & 9, 151
" Jo., Billingbro'	1585 ii, 148	" Hugh, Belchford	1600, 40
" Jo., Kirton	1592, 501	" Jas., Gedney	1583 ii, 40
" Rob., Fishtoft	1587, 87	" Jas., Kyme	1589, 81
" Rose, Boston	1551-3, 271	" Jenet, Croft	1543-56, 17
" Rose, Boston	1552-6, 177	" Jennet	1551-3, 185
" Tho., Billingbro'	1557 iii, 150	" Jennett, Nettleton	1567, 63
" Tho., Billingbro'	1585 ii, 152	" Jerat, Ludford	1589, 140
" Wm., Tattershall	1557 iii, 28	" Joan, Halton	1577 i, 56
Tawbut, see Talbot.		" Jo., Gt. Coates	1520-31, 324
Tawkes, Jo., Gaiton	1564, 22	" Jo., E. Keal	1532-4, 101
" Tho., N. Elkington	1564, 66	" Taler, Jo., Ruskington	
" Taux, Wm., Gayton	1591 i, 75		1532-4, 220
Taxfurthe, Wm., Panton	1563, 183	" Jo., Bag Enderby	1534 &c., 6
Tayke, Rd., Claxby	1547, 93	" Jo., Elsham	1538-40, 125
Taylbus, Wm., Woolsthorpe	1538-40, 346	" Jo., Ashby	1538-40, 230
Taylor, Ad., Sudbrook	1558 i, 27	" Jo., E. Keal	1538-40, 231
" Ag., Stallingbro'	1558 i, 6	" Jo., Ashby	1541-3, 34
" Ag., Bassingham	1596, 209	" Jo., Bliton	1543-56, 403
" Alan, Freiston	1585 i, 84	" Jo., E. Keal	1545-6 i, 108
" Alx., Croft	1541, 227	" Jo., Wickenby	1545-6 i, 177
" Alx., Wainfleet	1541, 379	" Jo., Aby	1547-9, 92
" Alx., Oxcomb	1573 i, 310	" Taler, Jo., Rowston	1551-2, 208
" Alx., Welbourne	1582, 251	" Jo., Belchford	1557 i, 322
" Talor, Al., Sutton	Var., 37	" Jo., Long Lednam	1557 iv, 310
" Al., Elsham	1534 &c., 50	" Jo., Tetford	1558 i, 59
" Al., Heckington	1590, 214	" Jo., Saxby	1562, 207
" Alyson	1541, 71	" Jo., Heckington	1562, 228
" Alyson, Fishtoft	1541-3, 67	" Jo., Wickenby	1563, 61
" And., Boston	1582, 180	" Jo., Stallingboro'	1566-9, 12
" Anne, Gedney	1598, 201	" Jo., Dogdike	1568, 55
" Ant., Saleby	1578, 91	" Jo., Stallingboro'	1569 i, 154
		" Jo., Thorpe	1573 i, 184
		" Jo., Thorpe	1574 i, 291

Taylor, Jo., Whitton (Huntingdon)	1577 ii, 102	Taylor, Rob., Kealby	1545-6 i, 217
" Jo., Stainfield	1577 ii, 227	" Rob., Boston	1547-9, 36
" Jo., Grantham	1578, 265	" Taler, Rob., Boston	1549-50, 229
" Jo., Mumby Chapel	1579, 139	" Taler, Rob., S. Kyme	1556-7, 61
" Jo., W. Barkwith	1579, 157	" Rob., Lit. Gonerby	1556-7, 129
" Jo., Belton	1580 ii, 78	" Rob., Kyme	1557 i, 146
" Jo., Heckington	1587, 335	" Rob., Howsham	1561, 216
" Jo., Camthorp	1588 i, 76	" Rob., Oxcome	1562, 161
" Jo., S. Witham	1589, 75	" Rob., Moulton	1564, 72
" Jo., Salmonby	1595 i, 10	" Rob., Gt. Coates	1564, 93
" Jo., Bassingham	1598, 73	" Rob., Thorpe	1571 i, 93
" Lawr., Toft	1541, 142	" Rob., Bag Enderby	1571 ii, 208
" Leon., Markby	1599, 59	" Rob., Slotheby	1580 ii, 256
" Margt., Heckington	1587, 218	" Rob., Bassingham	1582, 51
" Margt., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 381	" Rob., Hale	1586, 3
" Mart., Saxby	1580 ii, 227	" Rob., Hagworthingham	1589, 192
" Mart., Thorp	1599, 63	" Taler, Rog., Bag Enderby	1534 &c., 33
" Ma., Thurlby	1571 i, 79	" Sim., Kyme	1597, 241
" Ma., Sudbrook	1580 ii, 89	" St., Tetney	1597, 130
" Mich., Orby	1592, 318	" Tho., Worleby	Var., 48
" Nich., Clapole	1596, 26	" Tho., Stallingboro'	1541-3, 301
" Per., Ruskington	1558 ii, 29	" Tho., Ewerby	1543-56, 132
" Per., Heckington	1582, 41	" als. Ewyton, Tho., Gunby	1547-9, 123
" Pet., Cadney	1557 i, 284	" Talor, Tho., Fishtoft	1549-50, 135
" Pet., Bourn	1577 i, 105	" Tho., Fishtoft	1551-2, 261
" Pet., Mareham	1579, 209	" Tho., Scottlethorpe	1551-3, 162
" Pet., Thorpe	1588 ii, 73	" Talor, Tho., Stainfield	1554-6, 344
" Rph., Billingburgh	1600, 157	" Tho., Langton	1556-7, 144
" Rd., Elsham	1520-31, 176	" Tho., Anwick	1557 iii, 67
" Rd.	1534 &c., 136	" Tho., Holywell	1557 iii, 85
" Rd., Frieston	1538-40, 100	" Tho., Stainfield	1557 iv, 300
" Rd., Stallingbro'	1541-3, 149	" Tho., Freiston	1557-72, 8
" Taler, Rd., E. Keal	1541-3, 342	" Tho., Carlton	1557-72, 43
" Rd.	1541-3, 418	" Tho., Thoresby	1558 iv, 244
" Rd., Cadney	1545-6 i, 173	" Tho., Londonthorpe	1561, 5
" Rd., Wrangle	1547-9, 24, 346	" Tho., Hough	1564, 187
" Rd., Langton	1556-7, 131	" Tho., Thornton	1565, 54
" Rd., Killingholme	1557 iii, 75	" Tho., E. Keal	1567, 240
" Rd., Teford	1557 iii, 120	" Tho., Newton	1572 i, 47
" Rd., Heckington	1557 iii, 137	" Tho., Hemingby	1579, 124
" Rd., Spalding	1557 iv, 142	" Tho., N. Willingham	1579, 210
" Rd.	1558 iii, 23	" Tho., Stixwold	1580 i, 189
" als. Baxter, Rd., Ludborough	1562, 217	" Tho., Worleby	1582, 301
" Rd., Hemingby	1563, 12	" Tho., Surfleet	1583 ii, 60
" Rd., Hellowe	1563, 143	" Tho., Riby	1583 ii, 127
" Rd., Stallingboro'	1564, 18	" Tho., Gedney	1585 i, 193
" Rd., Kirton	1566 &c., 270	" Tho., Anwick	1585 i, 259
" Rd., Fosdyke	1575 i, 68	" Tho., Bourne	1585 ii, 150
" Rd., Quadring	1577 i, 40	" Tho., E. Keal	1587, 130
" Rd., Maidenwell	1590, 185	" Tho., Bucknall	1587, 391
" Rd., N. Stoke	1591 i, 471	" Tho., S. Kelsey	1588 ii, 47
" Rd., Beckingham	1591 ii, 210	" Tho., Thoresby	1590, 430
" Rd., Bourn	1598, 170	" Tho., Gedney	1591 i, 329
" Rd., Kirkby	1600, 144	" Tho., Nettleton	1591 ii, 190
" Rob., Worleby	1520-31, 342	" Tho., Leake	1594 ii, 13
" Rob., Cumberworth	1532-4, 327	" Tho., E. Barkwith	1596, 27
" Rob., Langworth	1541, 25	" Tho., Evedon	1598, 41
" Rob., Grainsby	1543-56, 315	" Tho., Humberston	1599, 61

Taylor, Wal., Sotby	1570, 3	Tedde, Libeus, Sibsey	1543-5, 330
" Wal., Dunsby	1582, 1	" Tho., Coningsby	1532-4, 51
" Wal., Ardelthorp	1582, 25	" Wm., Hundleby	1532-4, 59
" Wm., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 53	Tee, Jo., Waddington	1588 ii, 135
" Wm., Dogdike	1547, 24, 256	" Jo., Lincoln	1594 ii, 38
" Wm.	1547-9, 206	Tegg, Jo., Tallington	1541-3, 429
" Wm., Sowerby	1552-6, 42	Tego, Jas., Sutterton	1556-7, 44
" Wm., Cretton	1557 i, 132	" Jas., Sutton	1557 i, 170
" Wm., Ruskington	1558 ii, 32	" Jo., Whaplode	1580 i, 7
" Wm., Hareby	1562, 155	" Wm., Mkt. Deeping	1543-5, 26
" Wm., Rowston	1562, 208	Tegon, Margt., Gedney	1520-31, 41
" Wm., Utterby	1562, 248	Teilbie, <i>see Tealby</i> .	
" Wm., Tetney	1565, 52	Teilford, Jas., Hanworth	1554-6, 279
" Wm., S. Witham	1567, 39	Teiney, Margt., Limber	1599, 23
" Wm., Horkstowe	1570, 121	Telforth, Isab., Hanworth	1558 iv, 150
" Wm., Linwood	1573 i, 262 ; ii, 23	Telie, Jo., Donington	1584, 62
" Wm., Boston	1577 i, 64	Temay, Tho., Weston	1551-2, 80
" Wm., Tetford	1578, 54	Temper, Al., Ingoldmells	1571 ii, 86
" Wm., Barton	1579, 35	" Al., Fishtoft	1591 i, 22
" Wm., Carlton le Morland	1579, 152	" Geo., Mumby	1554-6, 59
" Wm. the younger, Stalling-	1579, 280	" Jo.	1547-9, 144
burgh		" Anderby	1549-50, 173
" Wm., Mumby	1580 ii, 235	" Leon, Addlethorpe	1587, 175
" Wm., Heckington	1584, 205	" Nich., Addlethorpe	
" Wm., Heckington	1585 i, 161	* " Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1541, 7, 35, 358
" Wm., Hamersham	1588 i, 29	" Wm., Anderby	1535-7, 30
" Wm., Firsby	1588 ii, 22	" Wm., Boston	1520-31, 379
" Wm., Bag Enderby	1591 i, 189	* Tempest, Ag., wid., Gosberkirk	1538-40, 192
" Wm., Belton	1591 ii, 120	" Jo., gent., Gosberkirk	1532-4, 127
" Wm., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 194	" 1506 &c., 63	
" Wm., Stallingboro'	1593, 131	Temple, Al., Horncastle	1570, 81
" Wm., Cabourn	1597-8, 147	" Ant., Horsington	1565, 34
" Wm., Stallingboro'	1599, 77	" Eliz., S. Kime	1567, 222
<i>See also Tallyer, Talyer.</i>		" Jo., Leverton	1569 i, 86
Tayton, Jo., Bradley	1577 ii, 277	" Jo., Thimbleby	
Tealby, Al., Donington	1578, 236	" 1572 i, 208 ; ii, 194	
" Teylby, Jo., Sutton	1547, 23	" Sim., Woodall	1583 ii, 250
" Margt., Sutton	1572 ii, 271	" Tho., Horsington	1573 i, 314
" Rd., Theddlethorp	1590, 382	" Tho., Billinghay	1581, 224
" Teilbie, Rob., Huttoft	1571 ii, 80	" Trinian, Gautby	1568, 42
" Teilby, Tho., Theddlethorp	1547, 245	" Wm., Bucknal	1564, 115
" Tho., Sutton	1582, 284	Templeman, Jo., Wilsthorp	
<i>See also Tevelby.</i>		" 1557 iv, 325	
Teames, Rob., Kyme	1588 i, 267	" Jo., Wolsthorp	1584, 48
Teate, Edw., Howell	1587, 395	" Rog.	1584, 272
" Pet., Howell	1585 i, 12	" Tho., Wolsthorp	1557 iii, 98
Tebbe, Jo., Kirton	1538-40, 237	" Tho., Wilsthorp	1594 i, 73
" Nich., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 262	<i>See also Tepylman.</i>	
" Rob., Boothby	1575 i, 40	Templer, Jo., Morton	1562, 182
" Sim., Edenham	1591 i, 447	Tenade, Wm., Quadring	1573 ii, 27
" Wm., Kirton	1565, 35	Tenant, <i>see Tenant.</i>	
" Wm., Swineshead	1580 i, 156	Tenant, Tenant, Ant.	
" Wm., Burton	1585 i, 145	" 1545-6 &c. ii, 316	
Tebbes, Margt., Stamford	1593, 304	" Edm., Linwood	1592, 187
Tebbut, Joan, Hale	1590, 83	" Edw., Linwood	1571 ii, 202
" Rob., Gt. Hale	1543-5, 318	" Tenand, Greg., Linwood	
" Rob., Hale	1589, 127	" 1594 i, 169	
Tedde, Geo., Croft	1569 i, 196		

Tenant , Jennett, Nettleton	1561, 202	Thacker , Jo., Fishtoft	1561, 139
" Jo., Grimoldby	1579, 54	" Jo., Deeping	1573 i, 341; ii, 27
" Jo., Grimoldby	1587, 321	" Jo., Holbeach	1587, 169
" Tenand, Tho., Quadring	1549-50, 66	" Jo., Fishtoft	1587, 313
" Tenand, Tho., Kirkby	1557-72, 48	" Margt., Sibsey	1554-6, 10
" Wm., Quadring	1573 i, 193	" Rd., Mkt. Deeping	1551-2, 223
Tenby , <i>see</i> Teneby .		" Rd., Fishtoft	1593, 9
Tendall , <i>see</i> Tindall .		" Rob., Fishtoft	1535-7, 197
Tender , Rd., Stallingboro'	1547-9, 237	" Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1547-9, 313
Teneby , Teynby, Edin., Barrowe	1535-7, 192	" St., Sibsey	1563, 206
" Edm., Barrow	1589, 7	" St., Fishtoft	1587, 390
" Teyneby, Edw., Barrow	1594 i, 20	" Tho., Holbeach	1543-5, 148
" Tenby, Gef., Binbrook	1587, 191	" Tho., Anderby	1580 ii, 99
" Geo., Barrow	1587, 312	" Tho., Whapload	1581, 163
" Teynbye, Wm., Barrow	1573 i, 81 ; ii, 64	" Tho., Deeping	1584, 190
Teneslaie , Tristrine, Donington	1579, 105	" Wm., Wrangle	Var., 44
Tenetby , St., Barrow	1594 i, 53	" Wm., Gosberkirk	1535-7, 220
Teninge , Jo., Pinchbeck	1572 i, 161 ; ii, 88	" Wm., Fleet	1541, 28
Tenny , Tho., Limber	1593, 251	" Wm., Sibsey	1541-3, 380
" Wm., Limber	1591 ii, 127	" Wm., Kirton	1571 ii, 138
Tepylman , Jo.	1543-5, 229	" Wm., Whapload	1581, 212
Teryn , Tho., Uffington	1543-56, 321	" Wm., Whapload	1582, 215
Teryngton <i>als.</i> Wright , Rd.,		" Wm., Deeping	1584, 70
Swineshead	1541, 445	" Wm., Holbeach	1592, 115
Tesedale , <i>see</i> Tiesdale .		" Wm., Sibsey	1593, 247
Tesse , Jo., Middle Rasen	1579, 88	Thackston , Alan, Stickney	1593, 142
Tetam , <i>see</i> Tetham .		" Thexton, Sim., Spalding	1538-40, 98
Tetforth , Jenet, Spalding	1538-40, 213	" Thaxton, Tho., Spalding	1582, 37
Tetham , Jo., Barnetby	1554-6, 335	" Wm., Spalding	1557 i, 122
" Tetam, Jo., Barnoldby	1557 iv, 289	Thackwaye , Edm., Aslackby	1532-4, 131
Tethe , Jo., Sempringham	1541, 16	Thackwraie , Jo., Benington	1597, 214
Tevelby , Benedict, Barrowby	1541, 202	Thancton , Jo., Hougham	1562, 226
" Isab., Garnthorp	1587, 237	Tharoide , Al., Whathe	1534 &c., 30
<i>See also</i> Tealby .		" Allen, Wyam	1581, 144
Tevington <i>als.</i> Wright , Rd.,		" Tharole, Chris.	1534 &c., 6
Swineshead	1541, 445	" Chris., Wathe	1554-6, 112
Tewe , Row., Barton	1549-50, 112	" Edm., Tetney	1543-5, 57
Teyce , Ja., Holbeach	1552-6, 191	" Eliz., N. Thoresby	1586, 121
Teylby , <i>see</i> Tealby .		" Ell., Humberston	1557 iii, 69
Teyneby , <i>see</i> Teneby .		" Jenet, Stallingboro'	1545-6 &c. ii, 331
Thacker , Ag., Deeping St. Jas.	1547, 175	" Jo., Tetney	1538-40, 48
" Ant., Fishtoft	1592, 86	" Jo., Humberstone	1541, 218
" Chris., Friskney	1596, 233	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1552-6, 21
" Geo., Trusthorp	1583 ii, 16	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1580 ii, 236
" Geo., Whaplode	1593, 151	" Jo., Ashby	1591 i, 266
" Hy., Suterton	1553-5 & 6, 109	" Matt., N. Coates	1571 ii, 28
" Hy., Sibsey	1593, 38	" Nich., Thoresby	1592, 44
" Jas., Sibsey	1552-6, 132	" Ph.	Var., 74
" Jas., Sibsey	1583 ii, 85	" Rd., N. Owersby	1552-6, 241
" Jo., Holbeach	1535-7, 96	" Rd., Tetney	1575 i, 136
" Jo., Whaplode	1541-3, 85	" Rd., Tetney	1575 ii, 150
" Jo., Sibsey	1556-7, 168	" Thayrall, Rob., Grainsby	1545-6 i, 260
		" Rob., Waltham	1571 ii, 78
		" Tho., N. Thoresby	1558 i, 189

Tharolde , Wm., Tetney	1543-5, 76	Thexton , <i>see Thackston.</i>	
" Wm., Thoresby	1575 i, 122	Theyllis , Jo., Anderby	1541-3, 60
" Wm., Harmston	1581, 6	Theyre , <i>see Theire.</i>	
" Wm., N. Oresby	1584, 191	Thickins , Tho., Stamford	1580 ii, 53
<i>See also Thorold.</i>		Thimbleby , Geo., Thurlby	1572 i, 43
Tharratt , Jo., Aswarby	1591 ii, 292	" Isab., E. Rasen	1558 i, 21
" Rd., Somercotes	1588 i, 172	" Joan, Holbeach	1567, 108
" Rob., Alvingham	1562, 224	" Thimoldby, Jo., W. Deeping	1541-3, 143
" Wm., Alford	1598, 235	* " Margt., Wolsthorp	1587, 180
Thawner , Rph., Horncastle	1538-40, 165	* " Rd., esq., Gt. Grimsby	1551-2, 15
Thaxton , <i>see Thackston.</i>		" Thymolbe, Rd., Sibsey	1557-72, 12
Thayrall , <i>see Tharolde.</i>		* " Rd., gent., Gt. Grimsby	1595 i, 57
Theaker , Alx., Sibsey	1557-72, 9	" Rob., Sibsey	1570, 22
" Chas., Sibsey	1600, 106	" Tho.	1541-3, 239
" Chris., Boston	1570, 124	" Tho., N. Coates	1576, 200
" Hy., Sibsey	1541-3, 47	" Wm., Wilsthorpe	1575 i, 49
" Jo., Sibsey	1570, 138	" Wm., Skirbeck	1587, 273
" Jo., Thornebury	1571 i, 67	Thimpton , <i>see Thympton.</i>	
" Jo., Sibsey	1571 i, 98	Thin , Thyn, Margt., Barnoldby	1547-9, 276
" Miles, Sibsey	1591 i, 45	Thirkill , Giles, Gedney	1584, 193
" Rd., Sibsey	1577 ii, 360	" Isab., Gedney	1576, 186
" Rob., Sibsey	1532-4, 213	" Jo., Gedney	1557 iv, 58
" Rob., Sibsey	1547-9, 82	" Laur., Gedney	1573 i, 242; ii, 155
" Rob., Sibsey	1571 i, 163	" Rob., Gedney	1583 ii, 86
" Thecker, Rob., Sibsey	1587, 1	" Wm., Gedney Fen	1566 &c., 21
" Tho., Sibsey	1541-3, 312	Thisselton , Edw., Tallington	1567, 305
" Thecker, Tho., Winthorp	1554-6, 35	" Hy., Thoresway	1541, 75
" Thecker, Tho., Sibsey	1592, 77	" Joan, Tallington	1573 i, 110; ii, 177
" Thecker, Wm., Huttoft	1532-4, 152	" Jo., Tallington	1545-6 &c. ii, 116
" Thecker, Wm., Gayton	1558 i, 98	" Jo., Tallington	1557-72, 193
Thecker , <i>see Theaker.</i>		" Tho., Tallington	1557 iii, 85
Theire , Rob., Gayton	1545-6 &c. ii, 137	" Wm., Tallington	1571 i, 123
" Theyre, Tho., Gayton	1543-5, 349	Thistlewathe , Jo., Witherne	1577 ii, 79
Therby , <i>see Thurlby.</i>		Thistlewithe , Tho., Boston	1551-3, 147
Thether , Maurice, Moulton	1543-5, 97	Thomas , —, E. Halton	1545-6 &c. ii, 58
Thewe , Edm., Ashby	1557 iii, 79	" Ag., Claypole	1541, 150
" Eliz., Fulletby	1568, 205	" Allinson, Tetney	1596, 92
" Hy., E. Halton	1557 iii, 155	" Ant., Steeping	1583 ii, 188
" Jo., Salmonby	1535-7, 212	" Brian, Hacconby	1580 i, 14
" Jo., Sturton	1565, 217	" Ca., Barrow	1541-3, 61
" Jo., Somerby	1577 ii, 13	" Hugh, Claypole	1538-40, 29
" Jo., Ketsby	1585 i, 11	" Jo., Wathe	1587, 139
" Maud, Aleby	1543-5, 387	" Margt., Wickenby	1520-31, 364
" Rd., Ashby	1576, 220	" Nich., Kirkby-on-Bain	1569 i, 52
" Rd., Salmonby	1597-8, 350	" Pet., Sutton	1551-3, 61
" Rog., Fulletby	1547-9, 137	" Rd., Barton	1506 &c., 84
" Tho., Ashby Puerorum	1535-7, 225	" Rd., Tetney	1543-5, 93
" Tho., Kirton	1584, 67	" Rd., Coningsby	1558 i, 167
" Tho., Fulletby	1597, 246	" Rd., Tetney	1591 i, 125
" Wm., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 389	" Rob., Bardney	1535-7, 65
" Wm., Salmonby	1574 i, 154; ii, 8	" Rob., Surfleet	1568, 249
<i>See also Tewe.</i>		" Rob., Cowbit	1597, 327
Thewston , Geo., Skirbeck	1569 i, 91	" Tho., Whaplode	1541-3, 247

Thomas, Valentine, Helpringham	1547, 6	Thomson, Geo., Wrawby	1592, 547
" Wm., Wickenby	1520-31, 189	" Geo., Wigtoft	1594 i, 56
" Wm., Barrow-on-Humber	1535-7, 101	" Geo., Stixwold	1597, 219
" Wm., Dunston	1545-6 &c. ii, 363	" Hel., Wrawby	1593, 187
" Wm., Grimsby	1577 i, 117	" Hy., Irnham	1557-84, 77
Thomscale, Tho., Swineshead	1561, 76	" Hy., Bourne	1587, 226
Thomson, Ag., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 70 ; ii, 39	" Hy., Burgh	1590, 419
" Alan, Barnoldby	1541-3, 164	" Isab., Willoughby	1575 i, 53
" Alx., Ruskington	1589, 151	" Isab., Willoughby	1576, 29
" Al., Goulceby	1558 i, 99	" Isab., S. Ormsby	1587, 243
" Al., Thurlby	1562, 25	" Isab., Ashby	1588 ii, 198
" Al., Sutton	1587, 122	" Jas.	1547-9, 292
" Al., Deeping	1592, 26	" Jas., Boston	1562, 288
" Al., Morton	1600, 281	" Jas., Kingerby	1577 ii, 55
" An., Boothby	1578, 45	" Ja., Spalding	1573 ii, 62
" Ant., Bourne	1545-6 &c. ii, 48	" Jenet, Cadney	1583 ii, 46
" Ant., Gandby	1592, 481	" Joan, Sutton St. Edm.	1547-9, 19
" Ar., Ruskington	1558 i, 47	" Joan, Wigtoft	1565, 119
" Ar., Sibsey	1585 ii, 131	" Joan, Waddingworth	1572 ii, 218
" Bart., Pointon	1563-6 & 9, 104	" Joan, Spalding	1573 i, 304
" Beat., Digby	1594 ii, 112	" Joan, Threckingham	1588 ii, 5
" Bryan, Wiberton	1571 ii, 25	" Joan, Nettleton	1592, 271
" Ca., Freiston	1587, 74	" Jo., Croft	1592, 606
" Ca., Wragby	1592, 490	" Jo., Frieston	1520-31, 71
" Chris., Bicker	1545-6 &c. ii, 145	" Jo., Brandon	1520-31, 152
" Chris., Bicker	1554-6, 13	" Jo., Fosdike	1532-4, 44
" Chris., Wellingore	1556-7, 112, 140	" Jo., Normanby	1532-4, 61
" Chris., Kealby	1557 iii, 206	" Jo., Wrangle	1532-4, 95
" Chris., Wiberton	1585 ii, 144	" Jo., Anwick	1535-7, 12
" Chris., Cumberworth	1590, 31	" Jo., Sixhills	1538-40, 262
" Chris., Grantham	1593, 279	" als. Pawmrett, Jo.	
" Chris., Cathorpe	1597-8, 110	Gt. Steeping	1541, 230
" Dionysius, Dembleby	1589, 74	Jo., Toft	1541-3, 195
" Dor., N. Reston	1592, 331	Jo., Wigtoft	1541-3, 219
" Edm., Lincoln	1568, 57	Jo., W. Barkwith	1541-3, 261
" Edw., Wigtoft	1597-8, 43	Jo., Boothby	1543-5, 223
" Eliz., Newton	1557 i, 399	Jo., Cadney	1543-5, 382
" Eliz., Boston	1562, 289	Jo., Cadney	1543-56, 92
" Eliz.	1566 &c. ii, 110	Jo., Caythorpe	1545-6 i, 64
" Eliz., Sutton St. Edm.	1575 i, 298	Jo., Toft	1545-6 &c. ii, 405
" Eliz., Folkingham	1577 i, 92	Jo., Carlton Scroop	1551-2, 116
" Eliz., Bourne	1581, 124	Jo., Rothwell	1554-6, 280
" Eliz., Normanton	1591 ii, 222	Jo., Kelfield	1556-7, 27
" Eliz., Barkston	1597, 182	Jo., Owston	1557 i, 209
" Geo., Kealby	1543-5, 60	Jo., Harlaxton	1557 iv, 318
" Geo., Beasby	1543-5, 63	Jo., Stroxtone	1558 i, 170
" Geo., Metheringham	1545-6 &c. ii, 250	Jo., Horncastle	1558 i, 190
" Geo., Wyberton	1562, 276	Jo., N. Stoke	1558 ii, 8
" Geo., Wispington	1564, 129	Jo., Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 29
" Geo., Hemingby	1573 i, 158	Jo., S. Hykeham	1558 iv, 17
" Geo., Hemingby	1574 i, 282	Jo., Dyke	1562, 260
" Geo., Swinderby	1576, 191	Jo., Wigtoft	1563, 93
" Geo., Gt. Hale	1577 ii, 118	Jo., Owersby	1565, 93
" Geo., Boston	1578, 215	Jo., Swallow	1568, 196
" Geo., Haltham	1579, 181	Jo., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 172
		Jo., Sutterton	1574 i, 259
		Jo., N. Stoke	1576, 28
		Jo., Scartho	1577 i, 29
		Jo., Brothertoft	1577 ii, 198
		Jo., Wiberton	1579, 8

Thomson, Jo., Oxcombe	1579, 62	Thomson, Rob., Tevelby	1564, 137
" Jo., Kirkstead	1582, 94	" Rob., Norton	1565, 79
" Jo., Freiston	1583 ii, 46	" Rob., Threckingham	1578, 192
" Jo., E. Rasen	1584, 173	" Rob., Cadney	1579, 6
" Jo., Quadring	1584, 288	" Rob., Oxcombe	1579, 230
" Jo., Bicker	1584, 299	" Rob., Candlesby	1583 ii, 12
" Jo., Wrawby	1589, 32	" Rob., Canwick	1586, 140
" Jo., Stickford	1589, 105	" Rob., Middle Rasen	1588 i, 116
" Jo., Utterby	1590, 26	" Rob.	1588 ii, 39
" Jo., Gontery	1591 ii, 18	" Rob., Caythorp	1588 ii, 153
" Jo., Slothby	1593, 100	" Rob., Goxhill	1590, 218
" Jo., Firsby	1593, 112	" Rob., Minting	1594 i, 104
" Jo., Frampton	1594 i, 144	" Rob., Lincoln	1597, 13
" Jo., Witham	1599, 317	" Rob., Gunerby	1597, 214
" Julian, S. Kelsey	1570, 163	" Rob., E. Halton	1600, 255
" Leon, Stixwold	1590, 239	" Rog., S. Kelsey	1552-6, 115
" Margt., Stamford	1553-5 & 6, 1	" Rog., Boothby	1583 ii, 221
" Margt., Gedney	1563, 88	" Sim., Sutton St. Edm.	1563, 160
" Margt., Wigtoft	1577 ii, 39	" Sim., Leake	1586, 154
" Margt., Carlton Scroop	1587, 91	" St., Blyton	1566 &c., 210
" Margt., Oxcombe	1587, 131	" St., Tettford	1586, 122
" Ma., Winceby	1567, 221	" Tho., Clee	Var., 2
" Matt., Hagworthingham		" Tho., Grimoldby	1535-7, 140
	1585 i, 57	" Tho., Swineshead	1541, 46
" Matt., Anwick	1589, 284	" Tho., Goulceby	1543-56, 349
" Morice, Sutton St. Edm.		" Tho., Hogsthorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 299
	1568, 63	" Tho., Freeston	1551-3, 51
" Nich., Sutton St. Edm.		" Tho., Newton	1557 iv, 84
	1538-40, 185	" Tho., S. Somercots	1558 i, 180
" Nich., Scartho	1538-40, 193	" Tho., Hough	1563-6 & 9, 117
" Nich., Donington	1558 iv, 25	" Tho.	1565, 110
" Nich., Sutton St. Edm.	1579, 9	" Tho., St. Martin's	1565, 111
" Nich., Nocton	1595 i, 100	" Tho., Bennington	1567, 211
" Ol., Wispington	1583 ii, 18	" Tho., Saltfleethaven	1569 i, 9
" Parnell, Sutton St. Edm.		" Tho.	1574 i, 147
	1535-7, 96	" Tho., Caythorp	1577 i, 47
" Pet., N. Scarle	1595 i, 134	" Tho., Fleet	1577 ii, 18
" Rd., Moulton	1532-4, 135	" Tho., Lincoln	1579, 213
" Rd., Theddlethorpe	1541-3, 419	" Tho., Carlton Scroop	1583 ii, 69
" Rd., Gosberton	1543-5, 138	" Tho., Cawthorp	1587, 281
" Rd., Sutton	1547-9, 5	" Tho., Gosberton	1589, 82
" Rd., Algarkirk	1562, 119	" Tho., Gelson	1592, 280
" Rd., Tetney	1562, 246	" Tho., Gt. Coates	1593, 59
" Rd., Belton	1562, 271	" Tho., Gayton	1595 ii, 9
" Rd.	1563-6 & 9, 52	" Tho., Tealby	1599, 214
" Rd., Willoughby	1566 &c., 149	" Wal., Weston	1538-40, 17
" Rd., Stixwold	1568, 227	" Wm., S. Somercoats	1535-7, 101
" Rd., Sutton St. Edm.	1572 i, 66	" Wm., Walesby	1538-40, 360
" Rd., Winthorpe	1573 i, 123	" Wm., Thornton	1541-3, 148
" Rd., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 179	" Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 162
" Rd., S. Stoke	1573 ii, 21	" Wm., E. Wykham	1541-3, 273
" Rd., Gaudby	1577 i, 26	" Wm., Tointon St. Peter	1545-6 &c. ii, 53
" Rd., Tointon	1588 i, 206	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1547, 198
" Rd., Nettleton	1591 i, 322	" Wm., Coningsby	1553-5 & 6, 89
" Rd., Appleby	1597-8, 188	" Wm., Thornton	1557 i, 16
" Rd., Anwicke	1600, 233	" Wm., Witham	1557-72, 99
" Rob., Elsham	1520-31, 165	" Wm., Coleby	1557-72, 212
" Rob., Saltfleet Haven	1543-5, 362	" Wm., Threckingham	1557-84, 80
" Rob., Kingerby	1561, 179		
" Rob., Golsby	1562, 136		

Thomson , Wm., Horncastle	1561, 143	Thornton , Edw., Owston	1577 ii, 107
" Wm., Bennington	1565, 71	" Fra., Belton	1557 iv, 336
" Wm., Kelstern	1567, 44	" Geof., Gosberton	1587, 140
" Wm., Stoke	1570, 208	" Geo., Billinghay	1599, 159
" Wm., Wybussen	1571 i, 215	" Gilb., Washingboro'	1592, 501
" Wm., Gt. Limber	1572 i, 31	" Hy., S. Reston	1535-7, 16
" Wm., Coleby	1573 ii, 51	" Jas., Swaby	1579, 161
" Wm., Bottesworth	1574 i, 110	" Jenet, Howsham	1579, 205
" Wm., Navenby	1581, 196	" Jo., N. Reston	1541, 414
" Wm., Dyke	1588 ii, 37	" Jo., Grantham	1557 iii, 193
" Wm., Carlton	1589, 213	" Jo., Quadring	1567, 56
" Wm., Goulceby	1591 i, 54	" Leon., Gedney Fen	1543-56, 344
" Wm., Wrawby	1591 i, 302	" Margt., Saltfleetby	1535-7, 142
" Wm., Morton	1591 ii, 15	" Margt., Quarrington	1573 i, 134
" Wm., Hitchine	1594 ii, 100	" Rd., Carlton Scroop	1545-6 i, 18
" Wm., Haltham	1597, 65	" Rd., Cabourne	1551-3, 62
" Wm., Silk Willoughby	1597-8, 48	" Rob., Kirton	1541-3, 352
" Wm., Somercotes	1597-8, 145	" Rob., Swineshead	1549-50, 269
" Wm., Grantham	1599, 37	" Rob., Belton	1557 ii, 3
" Wm., Cawthorpe	1599, 298	" Rob., Gayton	1563, 201
Thonnard , Rd., Kirton	1535-7, 173	" Rob., Fleet	1569 i, 42
Thore , <i>see Thory</i> .		" Rob., Gedney	1571 ii, 161
Thoresby , Geo., Langton	1597, 13	" Rob., Barrow	1594 i, 137
Thoresthorpe , Rd., Saleby	1545-6 &c. ii, 295	" Tho., Tyd St. Mary	1535-7, 268
Thorby , <i>see Thurlby</i> .		" Tho., Muckton	1538-40, 63
Thornbecke , Tho., Willoughby	1557 iii, 186	" Wm., Toynton	1520-31, 128
*Thorndicke , Harbart, Gt. Carlton	1578, 36	" Wm., Howton	1558 iv, 223
" Jenet, Lit. Carlton	1545-6 &c. ii, 214	" Wm., Crowle	1566 &c., 165
" Jo., Gt. Carlton	1541-3, 83	" Wm., Howton-le-Marsh	
" Jo., Carlton Parva	1591 ii, 160		1571 ii, 106
* " Nich., Gt. Carlton	1580 ii, 151	" Wm., Holbeach	1592, 135
" Wm., Lit. Carlton	1538-40, 198	" Wm., Ashby	1599, 5
Thorne , Jo., Tetney	1571 ii, 16	Thorold , Al., N. Thoresby	1594 i, 58
" Jo., E. Barkwith	1574 i, 310; ii, 67	" Eliz., N. Thoresby	1585 i, 261
" Jo., Gosberton	1585 i, 43	" Joan, Tetney	1538-40, 341
" Rd., Wrangle	1578, 168	" Wm., N. Thoresby	1538-40, 164
" Tho.	1534 &c., 96	" Wm., Thoresby	1587, 174
" Wm., Winthorp	1558 iv, 21	" Wm., Thoresby	1592, 389
Thornef , Rob., Folkingham	1558 ii, 13		<i>See also Tharolde.</i>
Thorneide , Jo., Bourn	1558 i, 197	Thorpe , Ag., Heckington	1569 i, 113
Thornell , Ag., Bourne	1586, 85	" Ag., Frampton	1584, 327
" Jo., Ingham	1591 ii, 344	" Avice, Ferriby	1556-7, 191
" Rob., Owmby	1585 ii, 85	" Chris., Swineshead	
" Wm., Bourne	1585 ii, 32	" 1545-6 &c. ii, 287	
Thornely , Joan	1557 iv, 243	" Chris., Boothby	1594 i, 160
" Wm., Hough	1520-31, 371	" Edm., Swafield	1563, 197
Thorner , <i>see Thawner</i> .		" Edw., Coleby	1592, 39
Thornerd , Rob., Walcot	1557 iv, 229	" Eliz., Kirby Laythorp	1599, 148
Thornse , Jo., N. Somercotes	1552-6, 240	" Geo., Affordby	1541-3, 134
Thornton , Ag.	1561, 40	" Hel., Coleby	1545-6 &c. ii, 62
" Edm., Leake	1577 ii, 357	" Hy., Anderby	1567, 276
" Edw., Billinghay	1573 i, 348; ii, 193	" Isab., Scamblesby	1573 i, 332
		" Isab., Thimbleby	1574 i, 277
		" Jef., Ingoldsby	1582, 47
		" Jenet	1534 &c., 73
		" Jo., Moulton	1506 &c., 30
		" Jo., Denton	1520-31, 282
		" Jo., Claxby	1535-7, 170
		" Jo., Donington	1538-40, 94
		" Jo., Stapleford	1541-3, 406

Thorpe, Jo., Ingoldmells	1543-5, 183	Thurlby, Therlby, Eliz., Washingboro'	1545-6 i, 183
" Jo., Swineshead	1545-6 i, 87	" Therlbie, Jas., Swaton	1553-5 & 6, 185
" Jo., Ingoldmells	1547-9, 236	" Thorlby, Jo., Heckington	1557-72, 29
" Jo., Coleby	1558 iv, 103	" Thourlbie, Ka., Leasingham	1564, 125
" Jo., Ashby de la Zouch	1563-6 & 9, 213	" Therlby, Rob., Washngboro'	1543-5, 211
" Jo., Leasingham	1570, 48	" Tho., Quarrington	1584, 47
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1571 ii, 174	Thurston, Rd., Mursley	1585 ii, 118
" Jo., Ingolsby	1580 ii, 246	Thymere, Wm., Tetney	1598, 124
" Jo., Kirton	1592, 510	Thympton, Rob., Bourn	1557 iv, 359
" Jo., Kirkby Laythorp	1599, 233	Thyn, see Thin.	
" Ka., Swineshead	1584, 353	Tibthorpe, Rob., Theddlethorp	1591 ii, 143
" Margt., Coleby	1558 iv, 98	Ticker, Brian, Stallingboro'	1591 i, 249
" Margt., Ingoldsby	1581, 48	Ticle, Jas., Sibsey	1564, 141
" Nich., Ingolmells	1572 i, 128 ; ii, 146	" Tho., Leake	1565, 8
" Rd., Howell	1545-6 &c. ii, 34	" Tickell, Wm., Mablethorp	1588 ii, 53
" Rd., Bourne	1558 i, 142	Tidd, see Tydd.	
" Rd., Harmston	1565, 70	Tidie, Tydie, Al., Sudbrook	1599, 289
" Rd., Coningsby	1583 ii, 60	" Jo., Sudbrook	1597, 80
" Rd., Revesby	1588 ii, 245	Tiesdale, Jo., Tetney	1534 &c., 113
" Rob., Croft	1534 &c., 109	" Jo., Tetney	1578, 202
" Rob., Anderby	1541-3, 331	" Tysedall, Nich., Tydd	
" Rob., Quadring	1558 i, 126	St. Mary	1593, 62
" Rob., Saxby	1562, 240	" Tesedale, Ph., Tyd St. Mary	1565, 169
" Rob., Frampton	1583 ii, 112	" Tiesdall, Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1591 i, 464
" Rob., Garwick	1591 ii, 227	" Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1594 ii, 93
" Rob., Trusthorpe	1596, 140	" Tysedall, Tho., Tydd	
" Rob., Ruskington	1600, 198	St. Mary	1551-2, 43
" St., Stickney	1589, 28	" Wm., Tidd St. Mary	1547-9, 57
* " Tho., Freeston	1506 &c., 22	" Wm., Tetney	1575 i, 256 ; ii, 31
" Tho.	1543-5, 194	Tiese, Nich., Fosdyke	1578, 172
" Tho., Repham	1561, 94	Tiffine, see Tyffyne.	
" Tho., Kirkby	1568, 38	Tigh, Al., Deeping	1583 i, 141
" Tho., Bourn	1597-8, 20	" Ca., Deeping St. Jas.	1565, 83
" Tho., Miningsby	1597-8, 128	" Jo., Deeping	1557 i, 102
" Tho., Heckington	1599, 93	" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1557-84, 26
" Wm., Bratoft	Var., 36	" Jo., Deeping	1589, 257
" Wm., Holbeach	1543-56, 369	" Tho., Deeping	1592, 542
" Wm., Quadring	1547-9, 45	Tigwell, Jo.	1543-5, 220
" Wm., Heckington	1578, 166	Tilberie, Jo., Stickford	1590, 283
" Wm., Kirkby	1581, 96	Tiler, see Tyler.	
" Wm., Canwick	1586, 25	Till, Jo., Tetney	1557 iii, 177
" Wm., Miningsby	1596, 16	" Jo., Marshchapel	1585 i, 55
* Theory, Tho., E. Ingoldmells	1554-6, 251	" Jo., Whaplode	1588 ii, 210
* " Tho., alderman of Boston	1580 ii, 161	" St., Moulton	1588 ii, 88
" Wm., Ingoldmells	1532-4, 265	" Tyle, Tho., Whaplode	1532-4, 73
Thoule, Rob., Donnington	1584, 143	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1553-5 & 6, 199
Thourlby, see Thurlby.		" Wm., Tetney	1576, 109
Threacher, Jo., Lovington	1583 ii, 139	" Wm., Sutton	1586, 46
Threwston, Jo., Benington	1583 ii, 140	Tilling, Rob., Gunby	1532-4, 274
Thrushe, Ag., Rand	1565, 99		
Thurkill, see Thirkill.			
Thurland, Jo., Skegness	1563-6 & 9, 221, 223		
" Wm., Croft	1568, 177		
Thurlby, Al., Quarrington	1598, 105		

Tilly, Wm., Harrington	1579, 149	Tindall, Rob., Bicker	1588 ii, 188
Tilby, Margt., Benington	1573 i, 298 ; ii, 189	" Tho., Belton	1549-50, 45
Tilsey, Thurstan, Mareham	1551-2, 254	" Tendall, Tho., Quadring	1563-6 & 9, 183
Tilsay, Geof., Kirkby-upon-Bain	1538-40, 209	" Tho., Walesby	1600, 167
" Jas., Mareham	1552-6, 16	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1543-56, 278
" Jas., Wilksby	1593, 297	" Wm., Lincoln	1575 i, 247 ; ii, 82
" Jo., Mareham	1577 ii, 220	" Wm., Barrow	1590, 259
" Seth	1543-5, 15	Tingle, Rob., Rippingale	1590, 376
" Wm., Wilkesby	1580 i, 208	Tinkard, <i>see Tynkard</i> .	
" Wm., Goltho	1590, 263	Tinke, Pet., Worleby	1586, 270
Tilson, Ag., Pinchbeck	1595 ii, 2	Tinker, Barb., Boston	1592, 265
" Al., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 329	Tinsdale, Edm., Tetney	1590, 397
" Edw., Barson	1586, 87	Tinsley, Teneslaie, Tristrine,	
" Gilb., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 192	Donington	1579, 105
" Gilb., Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 137	Tinson, Wm., Trusthorpe	1552-6, 243
" Joan, Pinchbeck	1564, 80	Tintle, Tho., Burgh	1587, 418
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1557-72, 55	Tipling, Ja., Sheepshead	1543-56, 392
" Jo., Bucknall	1570, 69	Tipping, Ant., Coningsby	1571 i, 167
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1572 i, 230 ; ii, 33	" Jo., Marton	1590, 328
" Jo., Timberland	1599, 20	" Rd., Legsby	1543-5, 366
" Margt., Bucknall	1571 ii, 136	" Rob., Hatton	1553-5 & 6, 195
" Rph., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 22	" Tho.	1545-6 i, 289
" Rph., Surfleet	1571 ii, 189	" Wm., Timberland	1599, 21
" Rd., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 239	Tippler, Rd., Iwardby	1532-4, 293
" Rd., Pinchbeck	1568, 97	" Rd., Gt. Hale	1570, 37
" Rd., Pinchbeck	1577 ii, 246	" Wm., Algarkirk	1557 iii, 194
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1554-6, 304	" Wm., Gosberton	1581, 112
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1579, 197	Tirlington, Hugh, Sheapeshead	
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1580 i, 13		1558 ii, 1
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1583 ii, 118	Tirringam, Rob., Tevelby	1592, 405
" Rog., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 262	Tirrington, Isab., Gedney	1580 ii, 125
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1564, 76	*Tirwhit, Edw., esq., Stainfield	
" Tho., Donington	1571 ii, 149		1590, 445
" Tho., Swineshead	1578, 187	" Geo., Maltby	1553-5 & 6, 157
" Tho., Donington	1583 ii, 54	* " Margt., wid., Barton	1592, 103
" Tho., Stickney	1591 i, 383	* " Marmaduke, gent., Bigby	1589, 20
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1547, 113	" Rd., Hanworth	1558 ii, 105
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1547-9, 119	" Rob., Hanworth	1557 i, 170
" Wm., Mareham	1571 i, 170	* " sir Wm., knt., Scoiter	
Tiway, <i>see Tylway</i> .			1566 &c., 32
Timberland, Jo., Messingham	1591 ii, 66	" Wm., Partney	1568, 175
" Rob., Sleaford	1543-56, 7	Tisay, <i>see Tysay</i> .	
" Tho., Roughton	1588 i, 263	Tisney, Wm., Haddington	1557-72, 76
" Wm., Ancaster	1520-31, 254	Tison, Tisson, <i>see Tyson</i> .	
Timbie, <i>see Tymbie</i> .		Tissyn, Jo., Tetney	1587, 398
Timinge, <i>see Tyminge</i> .		" Rd., Tetney	1557 iii, 205
Timpson, <i>see Tympson</i> .		Titchmarsh, Tho., Northill	1585 ii, 73
Tin, Jo., Glentworth	1583 ii, 163	Tithe, <i>see Tythe</i> .	
" Wm., Bourne	1551-3, 212	Tittle, Tho., Frieston	1594 i, 147
See also Tyn.		Toche, Rd., Spalding	1541-3, 90
Tinby, <i>see Tynbie</i> .		" Wm., Pinchbeck	1541-3, 113
Tindall, Chris., Nettleton	1574 i, 300	Todd, Tode, Ant., Boston	1532-4, 262
" Chris., Tumbry	1580 ii, 240	" Chris., Thorpe	1558 iv, 200
" Hugh, Nettleton	1580 i, 83	" Jo.	1557 iv, 183
" Jo., Nettleton	1582, 49	" Jo., Bucknall	1562, 138
" Miles, Anwick	1558 i, 51	" Jo., W. Keal	1588 i, 4
" Rd., Deeping	1594 ii, 26	" Jo., Ludney	1594 i, 51
		" Margt., Lincoln	1576, 140

Todd, Nich., Bicker	1581, 81	Tomline, Rob., Hougham	1564, 118
", Tode, Rob., Kealby	1538-40, 337	", Wm., Weston	1557 iii, 7
", Rob., Corby	1567, 102	", Wm., Awthorp	1567, 103
", Tho., Bicker	1580 ii, 106	Tomlinge, Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1593, 87
", Tho., Bicker	1592, 341	Tomlinson, . . Redbourn	1543-56, 58
", Tho., Horbling	1599, 7	", Chris., Blyton	1557 ii, 36
Tode, <i>see</i> Todd.		", Edw., Norton Disney	1543-56, 267
Todes, Tho., Fotherby	1593, 138	", Geo., Swineshead	1577 ii, 362
Todkill, Edm., Grantham	1552-6, 92	", Ma., Leadenham	1595 i, 40
", Jo., Holbeach	1556-7, 139	", Miles, Quadring	1590, 312
", Rph., Grantham	1593, 87	", Rd., Swinhop	1535-7, 80
Toft, Chas., Langton	1591 ii, 74	", Rd., Gosberton	1569 i, 33
", Hy., Tidd St. Mary	1569 i, 136	", Rd., Thoresway	1591 i, 101
", Margt., S. Ferriby	1520-31, 277	", Rob., Leadenham	1588 ii, 139
", Rd., Tid St. Mary	1568, 237	", sir Rog.	1543-56, 252
", Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1553-5 & 6, 167	", Tho., Blankney	1535-7, 164
", Tho., Ferriby	1593, 162	", Tho., Swinhop	1545-6 &c. ii, 118
", Wm., Gosberkirk	1543-56, 166	", Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1547-9, 272
", Wm., Braceby	1547-9, 209	", Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1549-50, 11
", Wm., Langton	1574 i, 45 ; ii, 15	", Tho., Witham	1594 i, 151
", Wm., Horkstowe	1585 i, 136	", Wm., Sibsey	1551-2, 123
", Wm., Kirmington	1597-8, 350	", Wm., Waddington	1583 i, 48
Togoode, Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1553-5 & 6, 20	Tompson, Tomson, <i>see</i> Thompson.	
", Tho., Sutton St. Jas.	1563, 210	Tonge, Ag., Epworth	1557 ii, 100
<i>See also</i> Dogood.		", Rob., Lincoln	1599, 294
Toile, Tho., Osbournby	1557 i, 388	", Towng, Tho., Gedney	1563-6 & 9, 272
", Wm., Spilsby	1563, 188	", Tho., Coningsby	1577 ii, 379
Toine, <i>see</i> Toyne.		", Tho., Gayton	1584, 180
Tointon, <i>see</i> Toynton.		", Wm., W. Keal	1543-56, 220
Tolbe, Rob.	1557 iv, 34	", Wm., Sutton	1591 i, 208
Tolie, <i>see</i> Tooley.		Tonnard, <i>see</i> Tunnard.	
Tolkine, Felix, Mareham	1580 i, 70	Tool, Hy., Habrough	1532-4, 254
", Jo., Scrivelsby	1564, 165	", Jo., Halton	1595 i, 59
", Tolkinge, Rob., Screvelsby	1553-5 & 6, 155	", Wm., Immingham	1582, 150
", Wm., Mareham	1572 ii, 132	Tooley, Cassander, Wilksby	1566 &c., 87
Toll, Tole, Al., N. Rauceby	1564, 149	", Dor., Grainthorp	1599, 71
", Hy., Lincoln	1579, 82	", Towley, Geo., Enderby	1589, 27
", Tole, Jas., E. Halton	1584, 99	", Hy., Maringe	1567, 290
", Ol., Thornton	1553-5 & 6, 213	", Tolye, Jo., Raithby	1547-9, 145
", Pet., Killingholme	1552-6, 166	", Jo., Wood Enderby	1569 i, 126
", Tolle, Rob., Maring	1545-6 i, 13	", Jo., Brinkhill	1577 i, 93
", Rob., E. Halton	1568, 185	", Rd., Wood Enderby	1568, 189
", Tolle, Tho., Halton	1541, 200	", Tolley, Rob., Claxby	1554-6, 119
", Tolle, Wal.	1534 &c., 118	", Tolley, Rob., Claxby	1554-6, 297
", Tolle, Wm., Gedney	1562, 145	", Rob., Mareham	1558 iv, 225
Toller, Edw., Grantham	1585 i, 155	", Rob., Mareham	1580 ii, 149
", Hy., Horbling	1561, 17	", Rob., Wragby	1597-8, 349
", Jo.	1543-5, 270	", Tho., Moorby	1535-7, 56
", Jo., Boston	1547-9, 223	", Tho., Wood Enderby	1563, 171
", Toler, Jo., Linwood	1562, 106	", Tho., Wilsby	1566 &c., 279
", Tollare, Rob.	1534 &c., 18	", Tho., Tumby Wood	1580 ii, 62
", Tho.	1545-6 &c. ii, 324	", Towley, Wm., Mareham	1557 iv, 10
", Tho., Somerby	1567, 41	", Wm., Mareham le fen	1578, 158
", Wm., Spalding	1538-40, 311	", Wm., Enderby	1580 i, 76
Tolley, Rob., Claxby	1554-6, 297	", Wm., Mareham	1597-8, 197
Tollyn, Jenet, Leverton	1532-4, 133		
Tolye, <i>see</i> Tooley.			

Toot , Hy., Skidbrook	1585 ii, 23	Tottye , Hy., S. Ormsby	1577 ii, 92
<i>See also Towt.</i>		Tough , Jo., Quadring	1586, 182
Tooting , Towinge, Hy., Horsington	1573 i, 99	Toull , <i>see Towle.</i>	
" Jo., Billinghay	1589, 233	Toulson , <i>see Towlson.</i>	
Toplish , Hy., Gosberton	1547-9, 48	Toundie , Rog., Kirton	1520-31, 122
" Jo., Donington	1545-6 i, 89	Toune , <i>see Towne.</i>	
" Jo., Donington	1587, 422	Tourner , Wm., Claypole	1562, 123
" Ka., Donington	1590, 98	<i>See also Torner.</i>	
" Tim., Donington	1592, 492	Tovie , Jo., Turfield	1577 ii, 193
" Wm.	1557 iv, 75	Towell , <i>see Towle.</i>	
Toplyn , Ag., Baumber	1541, 103	Towenton , <i>see Toynton.</i>	
<i>See also Tupplyn.</i>		Towers , Edw., Threkingham	1589, 73
Toppam , Alx., Coningsby	1587, 250	* " Guy , Tetney	1541, 27
" Roland, Thoresway	1590, 374	" Jo. , Thynnock	1594 ii, 126
Topper , Edm., Osbournby	1572 ii, 227	" Tho. , Panton	1585 i, 158
" Edm., Osbournby	1582, 190	" Wm. , Quadring	1579, 238
" Jo., Osbournby	1583 ii, 99	" Wm. , Gainsbro'	1597-8, 87
" Jo., Osbournby	1583 ii, 238	Towlas , Towlus, Jo., Wrangle	
" Rph., Ingoldby	1596, 32	1543-5, 218	
" Rd., Sutton St. Jas.	1600, 151	" Wm. , Wrangle	1572 ii, 123
" Tho., S. Witham	1600, 4	Towle , Ag., Wigtoft	1541, 402
Topperd , Tho., Osbournby	1579, 269	" Ag. , Imingham	1543-56, 48
Topping , Ag., Langham	1578, 279	" Al. , Limber	1557-84, 182
" Edm., Marston	1589, 173	" Al. , Welton	1570, 10
" Jo., Frieston	1564, 36	" Al. , Gt. Limber	1573 i, 198; ii, 112
" Rob., W. Keal	1558 iv, 224	" Geo. , Ulceby	1597, 12
" Wm., Hougham	1562, 223	" Joan , Ulceby	1573 i, 136; ii, 16
" Wm., Marston	1581, 15	" Jo. , Wigtoft	1538-40, 268
Torksay , Jo., Scotton	1557 ii, 104	" Towell , Jo., Glentworth	
" Wm., Scotter	1558 ii, 45	1549-50, 52	
Torner , Hy., Whaplode	1569 i, 170	" Mich. , Ulceby	1585 i, 172
" Jo., Dowesby	1569 i, 197	" Rob. , Halton	1563, 178
" Tourner, Rob., Partney	1562, 85	" Rob. , Moulton	1582, 89
" Tho., Maltby	1553-5 & 6, 157	" Toull , Rob., Haburgh	1587, 332
Torney , Wm., Kingerby	1520-31, 222	" Tho. , Ulceby	1573 i, 151
Torrington , Tho., Coningsby	1570, 2	" Tho. , Ulceby	1574 i, 287
Torry , Eliz., Benington	1571 ii, 203	" Wm. , Stickney	1535-7, 253
" Eliz., Threckingham	1589, 308	" Wm. , Maringe	1561, 64
" Jo., Carlton Scoop	1541, 335	Towler , Edw., Grantham	1590, 427
" Tory , Jo., Billingboro'	1567, 39	" Geo. , N. Scarle	1589, 68
" Torie , Mart., Tydd St. Mary	1580 i, 155	" Joan , Elsham	1599, 53
" Rd., Sudbrook	1556-7, 64	" Rd. , N. Coates	1593, 127
" Rd., Sudbrook	1557 i, 121	" Rob. , Bardney	1590, 50
" Torey , Rob., Helpringham	1599, 234	" Wm. , Elsham	1597-8, 85
" Tory , Tho., Honington	1558 iv, 274	Towley , <i>see Tooley.</i>	
" Tho., Fosdyke	1593, 37	Towlson , Jo., Beckering	1561, 171
Toste , Dor., Washingboro'	1582, 335	" Wm. , Scrivelsby	1573 i, 224; ii, 98
Totericke , Mab., Tattershall	1562, 6	Towlus , <i>see Towlas.</i>	
Tothe , Wm., Spilsby	1579, 269	Townard , <i>see Tunnard.</i>	
* Totheby , Fra., Towthby	1552-6, 129	Towne , Jo., Irby	1541, 204
* " Tho., yeo., Bilsby	1589, 21	" Toune , Jo., Stainton	1561, 241
* " Wm., Thoresthorpe in Sailby	1572 ii, 8	" Wm. , Lincoln	1534 &c., 20
Totle , Mich.	1535-7, 70	" Wm. , Halliwell	1554-6, 208
* Totofte , Fra., gent., Revesby	1567, 295	" Wm. , Ailsby	1558 iv, 68
Tott , Allen, Sibsey	1557 iv, 288	Townend , <i>see Townsend.</i>	
		Townes , Jo., Newton	1591 i, 198
		Townsend , Ant., Barton	1589, 275
		" Townend , Edw., Brigg	1572 i, 76
		" Edw. , Glamford Briggs	
		1572 ii, 117	

Townesend, Geo., Clee	1577 ii, 178	Toynton, Wm., Alford	1547, 262
„ Grace, Glamford Briggs	1558 iv, 251	„ Wm., Bicker	1592, 23
„ Hy., Swaton	1541-3, 105	Traine, Ag., Rasen	1595 i, 120
„ Jo., Horbling	1532-4, 170	Tranan, Jenet, Coningsby	1541-3, 272
„ Jo., Morton	1547, 147	Trapet, Tho., Boston	1582, 184
„ Jo., Hallington	1552-6, 159	Trashe, Jo., Algarkirk	1538-40, 264
„ Jo., Morton	1562, 274	Travers, Rd., Haxey	1558 ii, 44
„ Townend, Jo., Farnforth	1567, 269	Traves, Isab., Haxey	1558 ii, 43
„ Jo., Osbournby	1568, 113	„ Isab., Haxey	1566-9, 113
„ Townend, Jo., Haxey	1574 i, 309	„ Travis, Rd., Wintringham	1563-6 & 9, 25
„ Jo., Hacconby	1584, 218	„ Rog., Plunger	1588 i, 13
„ Mart., Rippingale	1597, 167	Travill, Hy., Hanslap	1588 i, 203
„ Maurice, Morton	1596, 201	Traynholme, Wm., Carlton	Scoop
„ Rob., Swaton	1593, 97	1545-6 i, 17	
„ Tho., Mkt. Deeping	1538-40, 291		
„ Townende, Tho., Swaby	1557 i, 308		
„ Townend, Tho., Blyborough	1588 i, 121		
„ Tho., Hemingford	1591 ii, 313	Tredwell, Rog., Boston	1570, 128
„ Townend, Wm.	1545-6 &c. ii, 42	Trentam, Ag., Trussington	1556-7, 95
„ Wm., Harmthorp	1572 i, 73	Trese, Tho., Holbeach	1565, 5
„ Wm., Morton	1572 ii, 115	Tresse, Wm., Algarkirk	1579, 145
„ Wm., Osbournby	1575 i, 18	Treste, Hy., Lincoln	1541-3, 400
Townie, Rph., Grimoldby	1567, 48	Treve, Al., Burgh-in-Marsh	
* Townley, Rob., gent., Boston	1585 i, 264	1547-9, 151	
Townrowe, Joan, Claypole	1569 i, 128	„ Edm., Halton	1547, 259
Towtote, Edw., Skidbrook	1562, 10	„ Jo., N. Willingham	1541, 279
Towson, Rob., Scrivelsby	1572 ii, 174	„ Jo., Halton	1551-3, 216
Towt, Hy., Saltfleetby	1592, 131	„ Rd., Elsham	1520-31, 176
„ Rob., Skidbrook	1538-40, 121	„ Rd., Tealby	1532-4, 187
<i>See also Toot.</i>		„ Rd., Leake	1553-5 & 6, 68
Towthby, see Totheby.		Trewes, Clem., Gt. Limber	
Towtinge, see Tooting.		1534 &c., 142	
Toyne, Isab., Upton	1588 i, 20	Trewman, Rob., Ulceby	1576, 67
„ Jo., Ailsby	1573 i, 149	Trigge, Ag., Ashwell	1588 i, 105
„ Jo., Ailsby	1574 i, 271	„ Ag., Goxhill	1591 ii, 326
„ Matt., Laceby	1578, 38	„ Chris., Gedney	1569 i, 165
„ Rd., Grainthorp	1580, 30	„ Jas., Gedney	1547-9, 60
„ Wm., Scopwick	1575 i, 178 ; ii, 54	„ Joan, Thurlby	1564, 119
Toyns, Wm., Blankney	1551-2, 12	„ Jo., N. Ingleby	1545-6 &c. ii, 136
Toynton, Chris., Wragby	1584, 27	„ Jo., Brigg	1545-6 &c. ii, 147
„ Edm., Boston	1575 i, 268	„ Tho., Stain	1558 iii, 38
„ Edw., Boston	1575 ii, 5	Trim, Wal., Witham	1541, 275
„ Hy., Wickenby	1587, 382	<i>See also Tryme.</i>	
„ Towenton, Jo., Conisholme	1571 ii, 77	Triplin, Matt., Clee	1561, 114
„ Jo., Rothwell	1591 i, 126	Trippman, Jo., Tydd St. Mary	
„ Ol., Lissington	1520-31, 305	1597-8, 191	
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1573 i, 287 ; ii, 178	Tripp, Geo., Horkstow	1580 i, 152
„ Tho., Coningsby	1551-3, 54	„ Margt., Ferriby	1599, 23
„ Tho., Conisholme	1563-6 & 9, 54	„ Tripe, Tho., Horkstow	1564, 106
„ Tho., Sutton	1578, 154	„ Tho., Horkstow	1574 i, 181 ; ii, 57
„ Tho., Conisholme	1587, 378	„ Tho., Blidlowe	1597-8, 163
„ Tho., Grainthorp	1591 i, 331	„ Wm., Horkstowe	1570, 122
„ Tho., Wragby	1591 i, 422	Tristram, Chris.	1584, 297
„ Tim., Hough	1593, 85	„ Jo., Hitchin	1580 ii, 292
		„ Tho., Quadring	1593, 61
		Triswell, Sim., Coningsby	1571 ii, 168
		Trobucke, Cassandra, Frampton	
		1587, 155	
		„ Eliz., Kirton	1565, 16

Trobucke , Lawr., Kirton	1565, 84	Tucke , Wm., Horbling	1532-4, 27
" Ph., Algarkirk	1567, 3	Tuffine , Bart., Skellingthorpe	1557-72, 76 and 103
" Ph., Algarkirk	1579, 192	Tuggill , Raffe, Brigsby	1563, 42
" Trowbucke, Tho., Sutterton	1568, 67	Tulbie , Wm., S. Hykham	1547, 51
" Wm., Kirton	1590, 343	Tuley , Tule, Hy., Halton	1591 i, 201
Trollop , Trowlope, Chas., S. Sommercoates	1538-40, 161	" Jenet, Mavis Enderby	1547, 91
" Edw., Helpringham	1551-2, 270	" Tulle, Jo., Wood Enderby	1520-31, 117
" Isab., Navenby	1590, 310	" Rob., Langton	1532-4, 235
" Joan, Bourne	1570, 185	" Rob., Donington	1541, 259
" Margt., Donington	1581, 54	Tullus , Tho., Wrangle	1538-40, 42
" Tho., Welbourn	1553-5 & 6, 24	Tulzey , Tho., Fishtoft	1551-2, 173
" Tho., Helpringham	1572 ii, 85	Tundle , <i>see Toundle</i> .	
" Tho., Bourn	1581, 182	Tune , Ag., N. Scarle	1558 iv, 195
" Wm., Dodington	1573 i, 231	Tunnard , Ag., Sibsey	1589, 256
" Trowlopp, Wm., Wainby	1586, 183	" Al., Brothertoft	1535-7, 149
Tromp , Rob., Carlton	1584, 122	" Al., Frampton	1549-50, 121
Tronlong , Tho., Helpringham	1572 i, 105	" Beat., Kirton	1585 i, 219
Troope , Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1593, 226	" Cecilia, Kirton	1572 ii, 278
Troote , Troute , <i>see Trowte</i> .		" Chris.	1565, 143
Trott , Jo., Tattershall	1554-6, 205	" Chris., Algarkirk	1583 ii, 186
Trotter , Jo., Gedney	1598, 173	" Chris., Coningsby	1591 i, 61
" Wm., Lincoln	1532-4, 277	" Edw., Skirbeck	1567, 136
Troulong , <i>see Fronlong</i> .		" Eliz., Bicker	1545-6 i, 158
Trouthe , <i>see Trowth</i> .		" Geff., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 250
Trowell , Jo., Grantham	1577 i, 109	" Greg., Greetwell	1557 ii, 72
Trowlopp , <i>see Trollop</i> .		" Greg., Frampton	1582, 112
Trowman , Hy., Panton	1558 i, 112	" Hum., Kirton	1573 i, 150
Trowte , Troute, Hel., Stallingburgh	1591 i, 66	" Hum., Kirton	1592, 65
" Troote, Jef., East Ferne	1588 i, 24	" Isab., Kirton	1585 ii, 125
" Troute, Rd., E. Ferriby	1580 ii, 1	" Jenet, Kirton	1520-31, 182
" Wm., Immingham	1541, 214	" Jo., Coningsby	1534 &c., 164
Trowth , Rd., Spalding	1532-4, 161	" Jo., Kirton	1562, 285
" Wm., Stallingboro'	1584, 204	" Jo., Kirton	1578, 42
Trowting , Alx., Wrangle	1543-5, 345	" Jo., Mearbooth	1584, 259
" Jo., Wrangle	1572 i, 228; ii, 30	" Jo., Kirton	1585 i, 85
" Rd., Leake	1534 &c., 133	" Lambert, Frampton	1579, 181
Trubland , Wm., Marston	1592, 486	" Nich., Fosdyke	Var., 41
Trucks , Wm., Alford	1584, 287	" Nich., Wrangle	1588 ii, 202
Trust , Jo., Silk Willoughby	1564, 59	" Rd., Frampton	1506 &c., 76
Trustham , Chris., Leverton	1563, 22	" Rd., Kirton	1541, 449
Trusthorpe , Rd., Saleby	1541, 180	" Rd., Boston	1541-3, 285
Trusto , Jo., Wigtoft	1541-3, 79	" Rd.	1562, 318
Tryme , Rd., Mumby	1585 i, 108	" Rd., Kirton	1565, 74
<i>See also Trim.</i>			
Tubbe , Hy.	1547-9, 151	" Rd., Brothertoft	1575 i, 269; ii, 28
" Jennet, Reepham	1557 ii, 64	" Rd., Fosdyke	1578, 139
" Jennett, Awburgh	1569 i, 38	" Rob.	1520-31, 45
" Rd., Washingbro'	1590, 137	" Rob., Kirton	1541, 399
" Tube, Rob., Aubourn	1545-6 i, 56	" Rob., Brothertoft	1585 ii, 183
" Sim., Bardney	1565, 198	" Rog., Kirton	1562, 45
Tube , <i>see Tubbe</i> .		" Sim., Sibsey	1588 i, 240
		" Tho., Kirton	1520-31, 197
		" Tho., Gosberton	1558 ii, 49
		" Tho., Wigtoft	1564, 130
		" Tho., Kirkton	1584, 66
		" Tho., Sibsey	1588 i, 65
		" Tho., Kirton	1591 i, 75
		" Tho., Kirton	1593, 5

Tunnard, Wm., Kirton	1532-4, 138	Turner, Rob., Dowsby	1532-4, 26
" Wm., Nettleton	1557 iii, 181	" Rob., Tothill	1547, 232
" Wm., Frampton	1558 i, 196	" Rob., Maltby	1563-6 & 9, 55
" Wm.	1561, 27	" Rob., Waucote	1591 ii, 323
" Wm., Kirton	1585 ii, 26	" Tho., Brant Broughton	1576, 178
" Wm., Gosberton	1586, 158	" Tho., Claypole	1588 ii, 31
" Wm., Sibsey	1588 i, 239	" Tho., N. Willingham	1592, 477
" Wm., Rauceby	1593, 95	" Wm., Bloxholme	1538-40, 263
<i>See also Thonnard, Thornerd.</i>		" Wm., Scremby	1541-3, 216
Tupholme, Alison	1543-5, 208	" Wm., Bloxholm	1543-5, 316
" Jo., Ashby	1551-3, 7	" Wm., Rason	1582, 51
" Tho., Appleby	1538-40, 106	" Wm., Bardney	1588 ii, 2
" Wm., Baumber	1535-7, 40	" Wm., Enderby	1589, 274
" Wm., W. Ashby	1575 i, 111	" Wm., Tetney	1592, 466
Tuplaie, Jo., Clee	1572 ii, 248	<i>See also Torner.</i>	
Tupp, Edm., Ilmer	1588 i, 29	Turnepenny, <i>see Turnepenny.</i>	
Tupplyn, Jo., N. Somercoats	1520-31, 94	Turpine, Eliz., Boston	1582, 145
" Rd., S. Sommercoates	1543-5, 206	" Jo., Frieston	1532-4, 179
" Wm., Clee	1569 ii, 35	" Jo., Fishtoft	1558 i, 44
<i>See also Toplyn.</i>		" Matt., Fishtoft	1591 ii, 151
Turboke, Pet., Kirton	1547-9, 281	" Pet., Fishtoft	1584, 270
Turbucke, Tho., Kirton	1566 &c., 269	" Rd., Boston	1547, 149
Turgill, Hugh, Billingboro	1571 ii, 43	" Rd., Boston	1570, 55
Turgose, Rd., N. Somercotes	1588 ii, 133	" Rd., Frieston	1576, 43
Turgus, Jo., Messingham	1557 ii, 63	" Rd., Frieston	1597, 40
Turnbull, Austen, Ropsley	1594 i, 171	" Rob., Boston	1590, 359
" Eliz., Bourne	1545-6 i, 266	" Sim., Frieston	45-6 i, 198
" Jenet, Harmston	1545-6 &c. ii, 154	" Sim., Boston	1582, 108
" Jo., Harmston	1566 &c., 152	" Tho., Claxby	1541, 87
" Jo., Bourne	1579, 175	" Tho., Boston	1587, 113
" Marg., Welby	1538-40, 207	" Tho., Frieston	1588 ii, 237
" Rph., Ropsley	1553-5 & 6, 197	" Wm., Fishtoft	1547, 192
" Rph., Ropsley	1598, 27	" Wm., Epworth	1580 ii, 214
" Rob., Ropsley	1583 ii, 158	" An., Pinchbeck	1591 i, 84
" Wm., Bourne	1543-5, 102	" Rd., Newton	1557 iv, 123
" Wm., Croyland	1593, 75	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1591 i, 212
Turnepenny, Rob., Allington	1532-4, 273	" Tho., Westwood	1558 ii, 34
Turner, Alx., Wrawby	1575 i, 147	Turrington, Lawr., Sutton	1583 i, 118
" Al., N. Willingham	1592, 208	" Wm., Gonby	1549-50, 159
" Beat., Claypole	1558 i, 29	" Wm., Gunby	1549-50, 260
" Edm., Boston	1551-2, 103	Turtesse, Wm., Frampton	1553-5 & 6, 123
" Edw., Milton Ernes	1597-8, 212	Turtle, Jas., Alford	1593, 242
" Jo., Tealby	1558 i, 6	Turton, Eliz., Belton	1588 i, 59
" Jo., Claypole	1566-9, 109	Turve, Rd., Weston	1566-9, 9
" Jo., Surfleet	1572 i, 98 ; ii, 172	Turwhitt, <i>see Tirwhit.</i>	
" Jo., N. Willingham	1577 ii, 237	Tuson, Jo., Tattershall	1545-6 i, 14
" Jo., Billingham	1599, 193	Tutburne, Jo., Trusthorpe	1562, 88
" Leon., Edlington	1558 i, 186	Tuting, Hy., Horsington	1573 ii, 111
" Margt., Hackthorne	1563-6 & 9, 297	Tutton, Jenet	1552-6, 211
" Mart., Mumby	1584, 345	Tutyll, Jo., priest, Tydd St. Mary	1551-2, 286
" Ma., Boston	1588 i, 90	Tuxford, Wm., Panton	1543-56, 103
" Randall, S. Reston	1597, 106	Tuxforth, Ad., Sturton	1597-8, 204
" Rd., Thorpe	1535-7, 154	" Jo., Sotby	1581, 100
" Rd., Spalding	1568, 119	" Nich., Stanigott	1567, 198
" Rd.	1577 ii, 77	" Rob., Stanigott	1535-7, 170
		" Tho., Stanigott	1569 i, 192
		" Tho., Barkwith	1538-40, 340

Tweede, Edm., Boston	1538-40, 41	Tyrry, Hugh, Stow	1534 &c., 93
" Jo., Frith Bank	1590, 305	Tyrwhit, <i>see</i> Tirwhit.	
" Rob., Sibsey	1587, 5	Tysay, Rob., Holbeach	1543-56, 310
Twell, Ag., Lit. Hale	1578, 188	Tysedale, <i>see</i> Tiesdale.	
" Fra., Hale	1585 ii, 27	Tyson, Geo., Ashby	1591 i, 354
" Joan, Burton	1580 ii, 192	" Hel., Cockerington	1580 ii, 147
" Jo., Barton	1580 ii, 198	" Jo., Coxwold	1538-40, 363
" Rd., Lit. Hale	1562, 64	" Jo., Allington	1543-56, 215
" Rob., Helpringham	1547, 43	" Jo., Sixhills	1564, 28
" Tho., Winthorpe	1532-4, 271	" Tisson, Rd., Timberland	
Twellys, Al., Burton, Pedwardine	1520-31, 258		1563-6 & 9, 293
Twelvetrick, Jo., Sutton St. James	1593, 309	" Rd., Cockerington	1572 ii, 128
Twiller, Gilb., Grainthorpe	1552-6, 181	" Wm., Cockerington	1593, 292
Twine, <i>see</i> Twyne.			<i>See also</i> Tissyn.
Twiste, Tho., Holbeach	1582, 247	Tythe, Miles, Gosberkirk	1583 ii, 80
Twyne, Wm., E. Halton	1572 i, 101		
" Twyen, Wm., E. Halton	1572 ii, 145		
Twyvill, Rob., Clee	1584, 242		
Tyas, Jo., Brant Broughton	1551-3, 27	Ulceby, Houlsebe, Wm., Fulletby	
Tybell, Fra.	1571 ii, 30	" Wm., Grainsby	1551-2, 118
Tydd, Tidd, Chris., Cranwell	1598, 139		<i>See also</i> Oulsbie.
" Eliz., Colsterworth	1584, 200	Ullet, Pet., Stickney	1589, 156
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 252	Ulliot, Eliz., Swaton	1585, 261
" Tyde, Jo., Marston	1520-31, 307	" Geo., Barrowby	1551-3, 223
" Jo., Stoke Rochford	1541, 429	" Grace, Barrowby	1577 i, 14
" Jo., Colsterworth	1581, 27	" Jo., Leake	1588 i, 152
" Jo., Tevelby	1588 ii, 244	" Nich., Swaton	1586, 105
" Rob., Colsterworth	1553-5 & 6, 84	" Rob., Chapel	1543-5, 292
" Rob., Roxam	1563, 213	" Rob., Spilsby	1583 ii, 82
" Rob., Swafield	1572 ii, 18	" Tho., Greetham	1593, 295
" Rob., Castle Bytham	1579, 267	" Wm., Denton	1538-40, 133
" Tho., Holiwell	1543-5, 99		<i>See also</i> Hulliott.
" Wm., Brauncewell	1535-7, 71	Ulyetsonne, Hy., Atterby	1595 i, 23
" Wm., Swafield	1564, 121	Umphrey, Jo., Deeping	1582, 285
" Wm., Colsterworth	1592, 505	" Rob., Spalding	1532-4, 182
Tydie, <i>see</i> Tidie.		Uncle, Al., Bolingbroke	1594 i, 51
Tyer, Hy., Therskew	1566-9, 34	" Lyon, Tattershall	1591 i, 101
Tyffyne, <i>see</i> Tissyn.		" Tho., Bolingbroke	1520-31, 153
Tyle, <i>see</i> Till.		" Tho., E. Kirkby	1534 &c., 36
Tyler, Tiler, Joanna, Dorton	1595 ii, 23	" Tho., E. Kirkby	1553-5 & 6, 156
" Jo., Mumby	1541, 270	" Tho., Bolingbroke	1590, 150
" Jo., Swafield	1575 i, 236 ; ii, 50	" Wm., Leake	1593, 78
" Tho., E. Keale	1596, 24	Underhill, Al., Sutton St. Edm.	
Tylway, Rd., Donington	1547, 211		1583 ii, 2
Tymbie, Rob., Willingham	1575 i, 307	Underwater, Rob., Donington	
Tyminge, Tho., Stamford	1583 ii, 234		1586, 170
" Wm., Stamford	1557 iii, 86	Underwell, Jo., Withern	
Tymson, Rob., Waltham	1573 i, 128		1573 i, 337 ; 1574 i, 291
" Tho., Boston	1575 i, 278 ; ii, 9	" Ph., Withern	1588 ii, 214
" Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1591 i, 399	Underwood, An., Donington	
Tyn, Hy., Shewstenne	1569 ii, 12		1577 ii, 38
Tynbie, Jef., Bourn	1557 iii, 89	" Jo., Donington	1576, 44
" Wm.	1571 ii, 48	" Rob., Sutton	1538-40, 232
Tynkard, Rob., Appleby	1557 ii, 122	" Wm., Stamford	1558 iv, 116
		Unt (?), Tho., Steventon	1569 ii, 8
		Unwine, Alx., Toynton Peter's	
			1583 ii, 38
		" Rd., Digby	1599, 184
		Uppleby, Tho., Barton	1575 i, 164

Uproberde , Jo., Ingoldby	1563, 44	Vassell , Tho., Quadring	1543-5, 321
" Jo., Ingolsby	1593, 298	" Tho., Spalding	1582, 88
Upsall , Ellis, Lincoln	1585 i, 117	Vaunte , Jo., Freeston	1557 iii, 3
* Upton , Jo., esq., Northholme	1534 &c., 9	" Wm., Skirbeck	1572 i, 116; ii, 209
" Nich., esq., Northholme	1532-4, 210	Vause , Jo., Killingholme	1557 iv, 164
" Tho., Honington	1520-31, 308	" Jo., Crowle	1591 ii, 241
Urebbe , <i>see Ewerby</i> .		Vausor , Rd., Gosberkirk	1532-4, 137
Urry , Rob., Messingham	1557 ii, 24	Vaux , Voox, Jo., Fosdyke	1579, 148
" Rob., Sturton	1557 ii, 37	Vavesor , Ag., Potterhanworth	1572 ii, 271
" Urre, Tho., Saleby	1543-56, 134	" Jo., Potter Hanworth	1578, 239
" Tho., Messingham	1573 ii, 84	" Jo., Hanworth	1593, 333
" Tho., Tetney	1575 i, 11; ii, 170	Vayle , <i>see Veale</i> .	
" Tho., Toft	1593, 284	Veale , Veyle, Ann, Withern	1538-40, 323
" Wm., Laceby	1565	" Jo., Honington	1576, 220
" Urre, Wm., Laceby	1565, 150	" Randall, Alford	1600, 33
See also Hurry, Orie, Orre.		" Vayle, Rd., Mkt. Stainton	1574 i, 114
Ustwayte , <i>see Hustwaite</i> .		" Rob., Burgh	1590, 335
Utdale , Hugh, Stickford	1578, 206	" Wm., Alford	1547, 199
Udling , Wm., Frieston	1568, 193	Veare , <i>see Vere</i> .	
Utterby , Jo., Middle Rasen	1534 &c., 106	Vearley , <i>see Varley</i> .	
See also Otterbie.		Velerian , Margt., Swaton	1583 ii, 181
Utterham , Wm., Stamford	1545-6 &c. ii, 132	Vellam , Wm., Thurlby	1558 iii, 43
Utinge , Edm., Freston	1581, 153	Venable , Rob., E. Kirkby	1597, 116
" Ellis, Freston	1554-6, 225	Vennys , Al., E. Keal	1595 i, 183
" Jo., Fishtoft	1565, 149	Verdit , Rd., Potter Hanworth	1592, 222
" Jo., Benington	1595 i, 24	Verdue , Jo., Chalton	1557 i, 35
" Rd., Freston	1520-31, 39	Vere , Jo., Coningsby	1557 iv, 303
" Rob., Toft	1569 i, 121	" Jo., N. Hykeham	1557-84, 103
" Tho., Freston	1535-7, 250	" Veare, Jo., N. Hykeham	1569 i, 123
" Tho., Freston	1547-9, 82	" Jo., Bracebridge	1592, 402
" Wm.	1553-5 & 6, 202	" Wm.	1565, 51
Utward , Jo., Sibsey	1575 i, 204	See also Veyr.	
Vaddyke , Jo., Toft	1520-31, 247	Vericke , Jo., Mumby	1591 ii, 140
Valcye , Wm., Holton	1551-2, 112	Verley , <i>see Varley</i> .	
Valentine , Rd., Revesby	1578, 108	Vernam , Rob., Bassingthorpe	1568, 160
" Rob., Reasby	1557 iv, 88	" Tho., Winthorpe	1563, 8
" Rob., Reasby	1580 ii, 61	Vernon , Geo., Barrowby	1582, 318
" Wm., Mareham	1577 i, 70	Vernor , Nich., Spilsby	1571 i, 95
" Wm., Revesby	1590, 174	Vero , Nich., Skidbrook	1569 i, 211
Vanter , Rob., Kirkby	1549-50, 88	" Rob., Croft	1520-31, 330
Varley , Ag., Brothertoft	1585 ii, 145	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1535-7, 267
" Chris., Brothertoft	1585 ii, 92	Versie , Wm., Ingoldsby	1571 ii, 104
" Jo., Fulstow	1538-40, 298	Very , Eliz., Gayton	1587, 101
" Verley, Jo., Wigtoft	1543-5, 51	Vessey , Edw., Bloxholme	1592, 159
" Vorley, Rob., Brothertoft	1578, 86	" Jo., Awbourn	1535-7, 182
" Tho., Morton	1549-50, 205	" Jo., Aubourn	1552-6, 126
" Vurley, Tho., Morton	1549-50, 217	" Raphe, Heckington	1563, 34
Vart , Rob.	1543-56, 289	" Rob., Ingoldsby	1582, 275
Vassell , Al., Quadring	1506 &c., 52	" Tho., Belton	1551-3, 126
" Al., Quadring	1520-31, 3	" Tho., Awborne	1582, 212
" Jo., Gosberton	1576, 37	" Tho., S. Kelsey	1597-8, 181
" Rd., E. Rasen	1532-4, 50	" Wal., Marston	1575 i, 17
" Tho., Quadring	1538-40, 175	" Wm., Cadney	1543-56, 263 & 264
		" Wm., Ingoldsby	1571 ii, 104
		" Wm., Awborow	1574 i, 178

Vessey , Wm., Awborough	1574 ii, 50	Waddington , Al., Claypole	1570, 92
<i>See also Vessee.</i>			
Veyle , <i>see Veale.</i>		" Rd., Walcot	1543-5, 312
Veyr , Jo., Donington	1535-7, 77	" Rob., Uffington	1543-5, 100
Vicar , Jo., Cowbit	1543-56, 101	" Wm., Colsterworth	1582, 193
Vickers , And., Leake	1568, 192	" Wm., Clapole	1587, 385
" Beat., Thurlby	1572 ii, 38	Wade , Geo., Kirkby	1572 ii, 24
" Chris., Thurlby	1600, 242	" Jo., Ruckland	1532-4, 151
" Em., E. Torrington	1591 i, 95	" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1572 ii, 31
" Hy., Ludford Parva	1576, 59	" Rob., Sutterby	1578, 178
" Jo., Ludford	1535-7, 61	" Sim., Anderby	1578, 226
" Jo., Leake	1549-50, 157	" Tho., Farnforth	1567, 253
" Jo., Wickenby	1551-2, 32	" Tho., Manthorpe	1599, 68
" Rd., Northorp	1586, 86	" Wm., Marton	1549-50, 7
" Rd., Ludford	1589, 321	<i>See also Waide.</i>	
" Tho., E. Torrington	1591 i, 270	Wadesley , Jo., S. Willingham	
" Tho., Thurlby	1600, 243	" Jo., Nether Langton	1532-4, 97
" Wm., Gt. Coates	1557 iii, 38	" Jo., Hatton	1535-7, 206
" Wm., Thurlby	1557-72, 100	" Jo., Tetney	1541-3, 405
" Wm., Ludboro'	1588 ii, 123	" Jo., S. Willingham	1585 i, 198
" Wm., Washinbro'	1590, 46	" Wadsle, Tho., Wragby	1596, 39
*Villers , Chris., gent., parson of Dowceby	1571 ii, 23		1572 i, 65
Vincent , Cecilia, S. Witham	1592, 14	" Tho., Hatton	1592, 134
" Eliz., Belchford	1541, 163	" Tho., Wragby	1596, 188
" Jo., Ludburgh	1558 ii, 102	" Wm., Wragby	1547, 63
" Rd., Waltham	1532-4 &c., 21	" Wm., W. Torrington	1569 i, 143
" Rd., S. Witham	1591 ii, 31	" Wm., Lissington	1575 i, 105 ; ii, 175
" Tho., Belchford	1520-31, 363	Wadeson , <i>see Waydson.</i>	
" Tho., Waltham	1532-4, 14	Wadie , Tho., Fulstow	1595 i, 158
" Tho., Ludburgh	1572 ii, 81, 112	Wadingham , <i>see Waddingham.</i>	
" Wm., Waltham	1541, 282	Waddington , <i>see Waddington.</i>	
" Wm., Ludburgh	1572 ii, 112	Wadox , Ag., Moulton	1561, 131
Vindall , Edw., Wiberton	1591 ii, 229	Wadsle , <i>see Wadesley.</i>	
Vinter , Ar., Thornton	1593, 78	Watson , Chris., Hareby	1562, 23
" Eliz., N. Somercotes	1583 ii, 25	" Jas., Lincoln	1593, 333
" Jo., Thornton	1576, 177	" Rd., Boston	1573 i, 330
" Tho., E. Keal	1590, 278	" Rob., Bardney	1557 iv, 133
" Wm., Thornton	1591 i, 355	Wadsworth , Tho., Tevelby	1580 i, 117
Voox , <i>see Vaux.</i>		Wagge , Jef., Edenham	1568, 30
Vordof , Tho., Donington	1579, 182	Waide , Ann, Kirmington	1551-2, 35
Vorley , Vurley, <i>see Varley.</i>		" Ann, E. Kirkby	1597, 262
Waall , <i>see Wall.</i>		" Geo., Kirkby	1572 i, 216
Waby , Rob., Weston	1547-9, 68	" Gilb.	1557-72, 214
Wace , Godf., Boston	1589, 71	" Jo., Kirmington	1543-56, 83
" Rob., Sutterton	1558 i, 127	" Jo., Mareham	1558 iv, 69
Wacke , Elr., Lincoln	1594 i, 68	" Jo., Swineshead	1565, 128
Waddesdon , Jas., Colsterworth	1585 ii, 16	" Rd., Billinghay	1538-40, 254
" Hugh, Benington	1557-72, 8	" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1572 i, 226
" Jo., Aswardby	1532-4, 204	" Tho., Fishtoft	1543-56, 180
" Jo., Skirbeck	1556-7, 157	<i>See also Wade.</i>	
" Jo., Ingoldmells	1563, 3	Waidson , <i>see Waydson.</i>	
" Jo., Addlethorpe	1579, 227	Waife , Rd., Billinghay	1564, 91
" Jo., Miningsby	1591 ii, 28	Wainfleet , Hugh, Stickford	1584, 307
" Mart., Boston	1575 i, 145 ; ii, 99	" Jo., Stickford	1520-31, 149
" Mich., Sibsey	1582, 86	" Rob., Stickford	1541-3, 63
" Tho., Lusby	1552-6, 8	" Wm., Stickford	1535-7, 167

Wainwright, Wm., Cadney	1591 ii, 70	Walgrave, Jo., Wigtoft	1566 &c., 74
Waite, Ag., Suterton	1561, 136	" Jo., Billingboro'	1586, 141
" Eliz., Tetford	1572 i, 177; ii, 58	" Jo., Partney	1589, 226
" Elvine, Tetford	1568, 181	" Jo., Silk Willoughby	1594 i, 107
" Jo., Wigtoft	1574, 126	" Leon., Swineshead	1589, 99
" Matt., Tetford	1558 i, 101	" Wargrave, Rd., Barrow	1520-31, 327
" Rd., Harlaxton	1561, 55	" Rd., Silk Willoughby	1584, 174
" Rd., Woolsthorpe	1578, 258	" Rd., Silk Willoughby	1586, 98
" Rob., Suterton	1562, 73	" Rob., Swineshead	1599, 8
" Rob., Tetford	1563, 222	" Sim., Burton Ped.	1545-6 &c. ii, 21
" Rob., S. Ormsby	1589, 36	" Tho., Horbling	1520-31, 256
" Rog., Mumby	1588 i, 19	" Wm., Burton Pedward.	1520-31, 180
" Tho., Tetford	1573 i, 308		<i>See also Walgrae.</i>
" Tho., Boothby	1582, 27		
" Tho., Addlethorpe	1590, 27		
" Wm., Woolsthorpe	1543-56, 136		
" Wm., Ingolmells	1597, 222		
	<i>See also Wayght, Whate, Weyte.</i>		
Waitman, Tho., Lincoln	1578, 120	Walhewe, Jo., Boultham	1543-56, 229
Wakefeld, Dor., Goxhill	1563, 77	Walker, Al., Haburgh	1557-72, 161
" Geo., Goxhill	1558 ii, 71	" Al.	1566 &c., 297
" Jo., Barrow	1520-31, 30	" Wawker, Al., Habrough	1573 ii, 180
" Jo., Iwardby	1532-4, 119	" Wawker, And., Kirkby	1551-3, 249
" Jo., Boston	1541-3, 33	" Ann., Tothill	1580 i, 79
" Jo., Swafield	1543-5, 24	" Cecil, Owersby	1586, 226
" St., Goxhill	1538-40, 50	" Cuthbert, Haltham	1541, 70
" St., Goxhill	1585 i, 1	" Dor., Lincoln	1552-6, 131
Wakelyn, Rd., E. Halton	1584, 3	" Edm., N. Scarle	1571 i, 181
Waker, Jennet, Manby	1558 i, 188	" Edw., Middle Rasen	1558 i, 93
Wakman, Alan, Lincoln	1535-7, 65	" Edw., Habrough	1562, 102
Walbanke, Wm., Mavis Enderby	1545-6 i, 162	" Eliz., Quadring	1599, 88
Walbutt, Jo.	1558 iii, 22	" Wauker, Em., Hollywell	1561, 6
Walcot, Alx., Folkingham	1534 &c., 5	" Gabriel, Algarkirk	1593, 157
" Al., Swaton	1590, 385	" Geo., Laceby	1597-8, 6
" Hy., Lound	1538-40, 260	" Hy., Donington	1547-9, 48
" Hugh, Swaton	1590, 384	" Hy., Durrington	1570, 109
" Hum., Walcot	1538-40, 118	" Hy., Coningsby	1582, 24
* " Hum., esq., Walcote	1586, 308	" Hy., Haleweston	1588 i, 57
" Jo., Swaton	1598, 159	" Hy., Boston	1590, 353
" Rob., S. Ferriby	1574 i, 6	" Jas., Grimoldby	1538-40, 228
" Sim., Swaton	1589, 263	" Joan, Stainton	1573-i, 174
Waldocke, Jo., Mowlso	1585 ii, 80	" Jo., Mid. Rasen	1541, 33
Waldwyn, Hy., Heckington	1566-9, 31	" Wawker, Jo., Mid. Rasen	1541, 359
Wale, see Whale.		Waucker, Jo., Wainfleet	
Wales, Al., Wainfleet	1597, 102	" St. Mary	1543-56, 87
" Jo., Lusby	1538-40, 338	" Jo., Doddington	1557-72, 51
" Patriarch, Leake	1592, 623	" Jo., N. Scarle	1579, 135
Walesbie, Ja., Donington	1575 i, 240	" Jo., Whisby	1584, 65
" Margt., Donington	1578, 176	" Jo., Kexby	1585 ii, 95
" Rd., Panton	1586, 95	" Jo., Stainton	1589, 110
" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1587, 49	" Jo., Gt. Coates	1590, 1
" Wm., Humberston	1541, 88	" Jo., Bardney	1590, 59
Walford, Margt., Chalfont		" Jo., Gedney	1591 i, 16
St. Peter	1591 ii, 321	" Jo., W. Torrington	1594 ii, 53
Walgate, Rd., Wigtoft	1597-8, 27	" Jo., Grimoldby	1595 i, 68
Walgrae, Tho., Quarrington	1562, 39	" Julian, E. Halton	1557 iii, 161
Walgrave, Dennis, E. Barkwith		" Laur., Tidd	1588 i, 18
	1600, 254	" Margt., Grimoldby	1541, 310
" Jenet, Willoughby	1538-40, 11	" Margt., Habrough	1565, 101

Walker, Mich., Gedney	1586, 116	Wall, Waall, Wm., Willingham	1566-9, 63	
” Nicholson, Thornton	1562, 54	” Waall, Wm., Willington	1569 ii, 19	
” Rd., W. Torrington	1584, 237	Waller, Tho., Boston	1565, 84	
” Rd., Wisby	1586, 265	Walles, see Wallis.		
” Rd., Swineshead	1587, 48	Wallet, Geof., Baston	1591 i, 145	
” Rd., Bassingham	1591 ii, 349	” Jo., Baston	1543-56, 164	
” Rob., Grimoldby	1538-40, 48	” Jo., Baston	1590, 229	
” Rob., Holiwell	1543-56, 320	” Margt., Langtoft	1580 i, 166	
” Rob., Old Sleaford	1551-3, 93	” Rd., Langtoft	1572 ii, 226	
” Rob., Winthorpe	1557 iv, 102	” Wm., Baston	1596, 107	
” Rob., Thornton	1558 i, 200	Walley, Isab., Driby	1538-40, 208	
” Rob., Fenton	1579, 100	” Jo., Boultham	1543-56, 206	
” Rob., Boston	1579, 109	” Rob., Wottone near Louth	1569 i, 106	
” Rob., Goxhill	1591 ii, 163	” Tho., Gaudby	1594 ii, 151	
” Rob., Metheringham	1594 i, 111	” Wm., Mareham	1543-56, 240	
” Rog., Bassingham	1532-40, 157		<i>See also Whalley.</i>	
” Rog., Crowland	1583 i, 1	Walleys, see Wallis.		
” Rog., N. Coates	1590, 2	Wallhouse, Hugh, Doddington	1571 i, 69	
” Wauker, Tho., Bardney	1538-40, 86	Wallington, Alison, Goxhill	1569 i, 195	
” Tho., Bilsby	1541-3, 65	Wallis, An., Kirkby	1591 ii, 23	
” Wawker, Tho., Crowland	1558 iv, 286	” Edw., E. Halton	1582, 117	
” Tho., Cockerington	1563, 183	” Geo., Goxhill	1586, 326	
” Tho., Torrington	1563-6 & 9, 75	” Walles, Hy.	1547, 67	
” Tho., Westboro’	1572 i, 109	” Hy., Goxhill	1570, 100	
” Tho., West Burgh	1572 ii, 148	” Isab., Sixhills	Var., 54	
” Tho., Grimoldby	1573 i, 285	” Walles, Isab., Sixhills		
” Tho., Deeping	1575 i, 63	* ” Walleys, sir Jas., priest,	1545-6 &c. ii, 205	
” Tho., Utterby	1580 ii, 236	late prior of Sixhills	1538-40, 194	
” Tho., Blankney	1584, 91	” Jas., Tealby	1547, 6	
” Tho., Wilsford	1585 i, 282	” Jas., Fulnetby	1575 i, 137 ; ii, 135	
” Tho., Quadring	1597, 184	” Jas., Grantham	1588 ii, 42	
” Wm., Boston	1538-40, 20	” Jo., Goxhill	1575 i, 310	
” Wm.	1547, 72	” Jo., Gosberton	1585 i, 150	
” Wm., Haburgh	1549-50, 182	” Jo., Moorby	1593, 250	
” Wm.	1551-2, 242	” Jo., Holbeach	1599, 210	
” Wm., Wrawby	1551-2, 324	” Margt., Mid. Rasen	1535-7, 161	
” Wm., Winthorpe	1558 i, 10	” Walles, Margt., Laceby		
” Wm., Boston	1565, 128		1541-3, 370	
” Wm., Tothill	1567, 62	” Mich., Woodall	1563, 120	
” Wm., N. Stoke	1579, 245	” Nich., Tattershall	1584, 118	
” Wm., Goxhill	1580 ii, 154	” Rd., Sixhills	1541, 68	
” Wm., Thornton	1588 ii, 230	” Walles, Rd., Clee	1588 i, 184	
” Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1589, 105	” Rd., Asterby	1594 ii, 75	
” Wm., Wrawby	1593, 264	” Walles, Rob., Billesby	1572 i, 169 ; ii, 67	
” Wm., W. Butterwick	1599, 187		” Rob., Bolingbroke	1572 ii, 100
Walkerley, Edm., Barkwith	1595, i, 15		” Tho., Gosberkirk	1554-6, 14, 164
” Jo., W. Barkwith	1568, 130		” Tho., Deeping	1558 iii, 21
” Rob., N. Thoresby	1563-6 & 9, 93		” Tho., Easham	1574 i, 324
” Rob., S. Willingham	1565, 207		” Tho., Dalderby	1585 i, 195
” Rob., Donington	1567, 13		” Tho., Quadring	1590, 173
” Tho., Donington	1564, 64		” Tho., N. Willingham	1599, 342
Walkington, Jenet, Cadney	1591 i, 174		” Wm., Greatham	1535-7, 124
” Jo., Goxhill	1570, 208		” Wm., Gosberton	1580 ii, 134
” St., Barrowe	1538-40, 50			
Walkwoode, Wm., Cathorpé	1538-40, 147			
” Wm., Stamford	1581, 29			

Wallis , Wm., Fulnetby	1581, 12	Walshe , Wm., Gedney Fen	1541 3, 96
" Wm., Bytham	1589, 3	Walsingham , Wm.	1543-56, 16
" Wm., Northorpe	1598, 96	Walsthe , Laur., Gedney Fen	1543-5, 257
Wallowe , Jo., Ailsby	1549-50, 188	" Nich., Gedney Fen	1543-5, 257
Walls , Al., Bardney	1534 &c., 138	Walta , Laur., Withern	1534 &c., 39
" Wawles, Eliz., Markby	1587, 166	Waltam , <i>see Waltham</i> .	
" Geo., Friskney	1541-3, 321	Walteney , Jas., Barrowby	1538-40, 138
" Geo., Polton	1557-72, 215	Walter , Hel., Goxhill	1590, 282
Wallyll , Rob., Westboro'	1534 &c., 111	" Isab., Sibsey	1583 i, 145
Walmesley , Laur., Raithby	1595 i, 117	Walters , Wm., N. Thoresby	1551-3, 136
" Rd., Kirmond	1599, 320	Waltham , Eliz., Garnthorpe	1580 i, 134
Walmitt , Rd., Toft	1561, 134	" Jo., Thurganby	1568, 214
Walnot , Jo., Toft	1520-31, 398	" Jo., Bolingbroke	1573 i, 259 ; ii, 174
" Safery, Fishtoft	1543-56, 140	" Jo., Tetney	1577 ii, 157
" St., Wiberton	1520-31, 14	" Waltam, Jo., Langtoft	1595 i, 154
* Walpole , Ar., esq., Pinchbeck	1538-49, 104	" Waltam, Ka., Steeping	1590, 198
" Hy., Careby	1568, 26	" Waltam, Rd., Bolingbroke	1543-5, 1
" Isab., Cumberworth	1599, 323	" Rd., Bratoft	1583 ii, 133
" Wapull, Jo., Addlethorpe	1538-49, 104	" Waltam, Rob., Howton-in-	
" Wapole, Jo., Addlethorpe	1543-5, 90	the-Marsh	1543-56, 337
" Waypull, Jo., Castle Bytham	1543-5, 105	" Rob., Grainthorp	1558 ii, 99
" Wapel, Jo., Ashwell	1557-72, 155	" Rob., Ferriby	1575 i, 247 ; ii, 75
" Jo., Careby	1578, 280	" Rob., Muckthorp	1581, 209
" Jo., Toft	1598, 227	" Tho., Ferriby	1547-9, 284
" Nich., Pinchbeck	1556-7, 149	" Tho., Grainsby	1572 i, 203
" Rd., Billingburgh	1589, 185	" Tho., Firsby	1572 i, 244
" Rob., Wainfleet	1591 i, 420	" Waltam, Tho., Firsby	1572 ii, 10
" Rog., Pinchbeck	1570, 33	" Tho., Grainsby	1572 ii, 143
" Tho., Whitham	1541-3, 434	" Waltam, Wm., Friskney	1592, 450
" Tho., Gretton	1583 ii, 26		
" Wapole, Wm., W. Deeping	1574 i, 94		
" Wm., Mumby cum Chapel	1581, 228	Walton , Jo., Osbournby	1572 i, 218 ; ii, 49
" Wm., Newton	1595 i, 70	" Jo., Heckington	1591 i, 369
" Wm., Alvingham	1600, 133	" Rob., Kirton	1558 i, 45
" Wm., Carlby	1600, 230	" Tho., Bourne	1553-5 & 6, 189
Walshe , Edw., Swineshead	1570, 149	" Wm., Cumberworth	1532-4, 267
" Eliz., Sutterton	1572 i, 100 ; ii, 84	Walwill , Wm., Normanton	1565, 113
" Geo., Tealby	1545-6 i, 211	Walwin , Hy., Folkingham	1569 ii, 57
" Joan, Gedney Fen	1538-40, 309	Wanler , Wm., Sempringham	1563, 53
" Jo., Boultham	1549-50, 206	Wansley , <i>see Wausley</i> .	
" Jo., Sutterton	1569 i, 186	Wanton , Eliz., Much Stonington	1569 ii, 27
" Jo., Market Rasen	1571 iii, 37		
" Jo., Maplethorp	1587, 244	Wanwork , Alx.	1543-56, 77
" Jo., Holbeach	1589, 102	Wapel , Wapole , <i>see Walpole</i> .	
" Jo., Tevelby	1596, 53	Ward , Ag., S. Witham	1505, 36
" Lawr., Gedney	1545-6 &c. ii, 133	" Ag., Allington	1583 i, 106
" Rd., Gedney Fen	1543-5, 144	" Al., Scotton	1557 iv, 287
" Rd., N. Hykeham	1596, 210	" Al., N. Scarle	1600, 212
" Rd., Holbeach	1598, 63	" Allison, Sutton	1554-6, 334
" Rob., W. Keal	1563-6 & 9, 127	" And., Thornton	1547-9, 122
" Tho., Tevelby	1571 ii, 6	" Ant., Harmiston	1591 i, 97
" Tho., Tevelby	1589, 97	" Beat., Tidd	1588 ii, 19
" wid., Timberland	1594 i, 131	" Brian, Ludburgh	1558 iv, 201
		" Chris., Fulbeck	1543-5, 28

Ward, Chris., Thorpe	1551-2, 253	Ward, Rd., Friskney	1562, 196
" Chris., Grainthorpe	1584, 218	" Rd., Timberland	1567, 198
" Edw., Sommercoats	1541-3, 165	" Rd., Ratheby	1588 ii, 74
" Edw., Kirkstead	1552-6, 117	" Rob., Folkingham	1535-7, 234
" Edw., Bilsby	1561, 170	" Rob., Osbournby	1541-3, 73
" Edw., Carlton	1587, 334	" Rob., Tieford	1541-3, 417
" Eliz.	1534 &c., 121	" Rob., Kelstern	1547, 257, 269
" Eliz.	1543-5, 284	" Rob., Boston	1554-6, 294
" Eliz., Withern	1587, 188	" Rob., Lincoln	1566-9, 121
" Eliz., Bourne	1595 i, 156	" Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 10
" Geo., Anderby	1541, 166	" Rob., Lincoln	1569 ii, 29
" Geo., Halton	1563-6 & 9, 286	" Rob., Friskney	1572 i, 238 ; ii, 14
" Hy., Withern	1577 ii, 191	" Rob., Falkingham	
" Hy., Riby	1579, 99		1573 i, 240 ; ii, 131
" Hy., Bourne	1587, 245	" Rob., Spalding	1578, 73
" Hy., Gretford	1598, 215	" Rob., Bourne	1582, 317
" Hy., Quarrington	1599, 111	" Rob., Withcall	1587, 411
" Hum., E. Burnham	1563-6 & 9, 191	" Rob., Lincoln	1587, 415
" Isab., Hemingby	1553-5 & 6, 101	" Rob., Sibsey	1588 ii, 1
" Isab., Ropsley	1558 ii, 5	" Rog., Manthorpe	1583 i, 146
" Jas., Mumby Chapel	1593, 84	" Sim., Waddington	1574 i, 16
" Ja., Kirkstead	1585 i, 123	" St., Thurlby	1551-2, 249
" Ja., Harmston	1597, 75	* " Tho., Partney	1520-31, 114
" Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 134	" Tho., N. Ranceby	1520-31, 169
" Jennet, Theddlethorp	1554-6, 202	" Tho., Fulbeck	1535-7, 172
" Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 352	" Tho., Hatcliff	1535-7, 230
" Jo., Tattershall	1520-31, 375	" Tho., Kirkby	1541, 235
" Jo., Gayton	1541, 268	" Tho., Ropsley	1545-6 i, 118
" Jo., Stainby	1547-9, 101	" Tho., Boston	1545-6 i, 187
" Jo., Stickney	1547-9, 277	" Tho., Kelstern	1547, 1
" Jo., Theddlethorp	1556-7, 56	" Tho., Whithcall	1553-5 & 6, 159
" Jo., Theddlethorp	1557 i, 21, 155	" Tho., Kelsterne	1557 iii, 68
" Jo., Waddington	1557-72, 42	" Tho., Raithby	1563-6 & 9, 11
" Jo., Saltfleethaven	1557-72, 189	" Tho., Calthorpe	1567, 169
" Jo., Kelstern	1578, 178	" Tho., Osbournby	1570, 44
" Jo., Folkingham	1583 i, 58	" Tho., Withern	1580 i, 37
" Jo., Wrangle	1583 ii, 120	" Tho., Thorp	1592, 375
" Jo., Skellingthorpe	1588 i, 100	" Tho., Quarrington	1594 i, 95
" Jo., Beniworth	1588 ii, 24	" Tim., Weldon	1597-8, 237
" Jo., Croyland	1591 i, 225	" Wm., Freston	1534 &c., 160
" Jo., Stickney	1592, 221	" Wm., Anderby	1535-7, 136
" Jo., Friskney	1594 i, 45	" Wm., Wainfleet	1538-40, 103
" Ka., Boston	1547-9, 28	" Wm., Aby	1541-3, 421
" Letitia, Sutton	1592, 137	" Wm., Oxcombe	1543-5, 90
" Margt., Fishoft	1551-3, 225	" Wm., Boston	1545-6 i, 99
" Margt., Carlton	1589, 323	" Wm., Harmston	1545-6 &c. ii, 178
" Ma.	1556-7, 76	" Wm., M'ton	1547-9, 268
" Ma.	1557 i, 120	" Wm., Theddlethorp	1551-3, 250
" Maurice, Kirkstead	1585 i, 49	" Wm., Swaton	1553-5 & 6, 10
" Rph., Deeping	1591 i, 143	" Wm., Friskney	1557 iv, 167
" Rd., Quadring	1538-40, 265	" Wm., Huttoft	1558 i, 64
" Rd., Stickney	1541, 110	" Wm., Osbournby	1561, 113
" Rd., Hemingby	1545-6 i, 16	" Wm., Boston	1562, 63
" Rd., Pickworth	1545-6 &c. ii, 384	" Wm., Croft	1571 ii, 133
" Rd., Burton	1557 i, 98	" Wm., N. Coates	1572 i, 189 ; ii, 60
" Rd., Huttoft	1557 i, 243	" Wm., Skidbrook	1584, 229
" Rd., Threckingham	1561, 204	" Wm., Horncastle	1592, 336
		" Wm., Butterwick	1592, 376
		" Wm., N. Scarle	1594 ii, 58

Ward , Wm., Deeping	1596, 208	Warner , Hugh, Bourn	1557 iii, 99
", Wm., Tallington	1597, 175	", Jenet, Boston	1532-4, 245
", Wm., Waddington	1598, 202	", Jenet, Grasby	1563-6 & 9, 25
Wardall , Al., Boston	1592, 263	", Joan, N. Holme	1586, 164
", Edw., Killingholme	1532-4, 254	", Jo., Bucknall	1520-31, 396
", Edw., Stallingboro'	1574 i, 208, 244	", Jo., Bennington	1538-40, 142
", Hy., Boston	1551-3, 139	", Jo., Kirton	1545-6 &c. ii, 126
", Hy., Candelsby	1558 iv, 186	", Jo., Morton	1562, 188
", Jo., Laceby	1591 i, 268	", Jo., Morton	1572 ii, 48
", Jonas, Boston	1591 i, 14	", Jo., Caddington	1588 i, 137
", Nich., Scremby	1596, 17	", Jo., Bytham	1591 ii, 228
", Ph., Barton	1593, 255	", Jo., Bourn	1592, 154
", Rph., Wrangle	1571 i, 51	", Margt., Stickney	1573 i, 165
", Wm., Boston	1589, 279	", Ma., Pinchbeck	Var., 38
Warden , Rob., Benington	1520-31, 292	", Mich., Winthorp	1579, 48
", Rob., Mablethorpe	1565, 161	", Rob., Kirton	1597-8, 126
Warder , Ag., Bennington	1543-5, 32	", Tho., Kirton	1520-31, 61
Wardisdale , Jo., Braceby	1541-3, 321	", Tho., W. Torrington	1556-7, 39
", Wardsdall, Rd., Killingholme	1557-72, 122	", Tho., Torrington	1557 i, 210
Wardrop , Geo., Mumby	1584, 185	", Tho., Kirton	1557 iv, 16
", Tho., Tothill	1543-56, 306	", Tho., Bourn	1576, 18
Wardsdall , see Wardisdale .		", Wm., Kirton	1557-72, 9
Ware , Al., Queniburgh	1583 ii, 137	", Wm., Brigg	1588 i, 66
", Hy., Falkingham	1583 ii, 110		
", Wayr., Jo., Ashby	1520-31, 299	Warr , Al., Steple Claydon	1563-6 & 9, 196
", Rd., Gt. Sturton	1562, 240	Warren , —, Moulton	1552-6, 37
", Rob., Ashby	1532-4, 109	", Jo., Buckwood	1585 ii, 40
", Rob., Ashby	1579, 17	", Nich., Horncastle	1586, 63
", Rob., Ludford Magna	1582, 32	", Rob., Weston	1570, 74
", Rog., Cheshambury	1583 ii, 211	", Tho., Moulton	1582, 101
", Tho., Coningsby	1581, 129	", Wm., Langley	1574 i, 54
", Wayre, Wm., Ashby	1561, 236		<i>See also Wharyn.</i>
Waregood , Hugh, Bennington	1565, 129	Warrener , Jo., Morton	1572 i, 220
", Jenet, Benington	1575 i, 297	", Rob., Sutton	1598, 69
Wares , Jo., N. Reston	1580 ii, 249	", Rog., Pinchbeck	1586, 8
Waresdale , see Whersdale ,		", Wm., Fulbeck	1599, 100
<i>Wiersdale, Wirsdale</i> .		Warrington , Lambert, Swineshead	1538-40, 280
Warfe , see Wharf .		Warter , Al., Thornton	1588 ii, 111
Waringe , Ant., Wood Enderby	1592, 53	", Chris., Kirkby	1591 i, 100
", Waryn, Hy., Spalding	1538-40, 19	", Wm., Roughton	1565, 156
", Jo., Hough	1587, 349	", Wm., Tevelby	1573 i, 140
", Jo., Blankney	1588 ii, 112	", Wm., Tevilsby	1573 ii, 116
", Jo., Billinghay	1594 ii, 69		
", Rph., Munckton	1591 ii, 394	Warther , Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1520-31, 299
", Rd., Pinchbeck	1566 &c. 216	Warton , Dennis, Langtoft	1600, 245
", Rob., Rippingale	1595 i, 112	Warwicke , Wm., Bluntisham	1583 ii, 263
Warmouth , Hy., Fleet	1582, 123	Warwin , Isab., Stewton	1566-9, 122
", Jo., Hagnaby	1558 i, 8	", Jo., Dowesby	1543-56, 379
", Warmothe, Jo., Tetney	1565, 90	Washe , Whash, Edw., Boston	1587, 404
", Wm., E. Halton	1582, 112	", Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey	1553-5 & 6, 160
", Wm., Huttoft	1596, 72	", Whash, Jo., Manton	1588 i, 73
Warner , Ag., Foston	1547-9, 139	", Whashe, Pet., Kirmond	1571 i, 102
", An., Bourne	1593, 280	", Rob., Legsby	1538-40, 43
", Ca., Sutton	1593, 83	", Whashe, Rob., S. Kelsey	1598, 49
", Edw., Wainfleet	1565, 80		

Washe, Wasshe, Thurstan	1545-6 &c. ii, 340	Watham, Jo., Garnthorpe	1547, 126
" Wm., Kirmond	1545-6 i, 32	Wathe, Jo., Leadenham	1563-6 & 9, 232
" Whash, Wm., Netleton	1592, 275		<i>See also Wayth.</i>
<i>See also Wasse, Wayse.</i>			
Washingburgh, Ag., Leasingham	1558 i, 50	Watkinson, Ag., Leake	1584, 145
" Chris., Leasingham	1558 i, 77	" Edm., Leverton	1552-6, 252
" Chris., Lessingham	1583 ii, 195	" Hy., Ropsley	1592, 16
" Jas., Wiberton	1520-31, 334	" Jo., Upton	1580 ii, 34
" Jenet, Wiberton	1532-4, 182	" Ka., Burton	1545-6 &c. ii, 161
Wasingley, Ar., Marsh Chapel	1585 ii, 89	" Tho., Swineshead	1592, 573
Wasler, <i>see</i> Wastler.		" Wm., Langton	1535-7, 251
Wasse, Jo., Castle Bytham	1585 i, 280	" Wm., Coningsby	1538-40, 189
Wast, Margt., Halliwell	1588 ii, 258	" Wm., city of Lincoln	1572 i, 82
Wastall, Rob., Grantham	1538-40, 30	" Wm., Lincoln	1572 ii, 139
Wastler, Jo., Leverton	1535-7, 248	" Wm., Leverton	1590, 216
" Wasler, Jo., Leake	1563, 43	Watle, Jo., Algarkirk	1557 iii, 19
" Rd., Leverton	1543-5, 73	Watmough, Jas., Westlaby	1570, 53
" Wasler, Wm., Leverton	1563-6 & 9, 69	Watson, —, Burnby	1534 &c., 98
Waterfall, Eliz., Thurlby	1574 i, 150 ; ii, 7	" Ag., Croft	1585 i, 247
" Jo., Bourn	1532-4, 25	" Alba, Holbeach	1557 iv, 171
" Jo., Bourn	1541, 305	" Alx., Swinested	1545-6 i, 94
" Rd., Thurlby	1572 i, 57	" Al., Thurlby	1558 iv, 194
" Rob., Cowbit	1581, 67	" Al., Boston	1586, 189
" Rog., Kirkby	1586, 81	" Al., Mumby	1589, 13
" Wm.	1585 ii, 121	" And., Fleet	1593, 11
Waterhouse, Rd., Grimsby	1597, 149	" An., Candelsby	1594 ii, 148
Waterland, Rob., Winthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 277	" Ar., Moreby	1593, 37
" Wm., Haxey	1577 ii, 106	" Beat., Muckton	1565, 73
Waterman, Ag., Gedney	1541, 358	" Beat., Deeping	1591 ii, 349
" Tho., Aswarby	1583 i, 51	" Chas., Hundley	1589, 139
Waters, Al., Uffington	1566-9, 103	" Chris., Kirkby	1558 i, 194
" Alison, Claxby	1580 i, 154	" Chris., Hareby	1562, 23
" Fra., Claxby	1597, 91	" Chris., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	
" Geof., Toft	1592, 591		1570, 20
" Geo., Hale	1592, 35		
" Jo., Appley	1532-4, 268	Chris., Folkingham	1598, 158
" Jo., Uffington	1557 iii, 208	" Cuth., Donington	1584, 98
" Reg., Branston	1582, 18	" Edm., Normanby	1591 ii, 9
" Rd., Anwick	1570, 119	" Edw., Luddington	1558 iii, 32
" Rd., Hitchine	1594 ii, 147	" Eliz., Humby	1554-6, 66
" Rob., Claxby	1571 ii, 51	" Eliz., Friskney	1562, 134
" Rob., Cockrington	1571 ii, 73	" Eliz., Barnetby	1563-6 & 9, 180
" Sim., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 165	" Florence, Buckland	1580 ii, 145
" Tho., Potterhanworth	1558 i, 195	" Geo., Mumby	1538-40, 111
" Tho., Claxby	1591 i, 149	" Geo., Carlton	1554-6, 94
Waterson, Hy., Stallingboro'	1538-40, 221	" Geo., Grenfield	1564, 40
" Jef., Stallingboro'	1593-216	" Geo., Walesby	1600, 121
" Jo., Stallingboro'	1584, 347	" Greg., Greenfield	1557 iv, 207
" Jo., Osgodby	1599, 24	" Greg., Frieston	1588 ii, 3
" Rd., Stallingburgh	1590, 162	" Hy., Kirkby	1558 i, 108
" Wm., Tevelby	1599, 78	" Hy., Thornton Curtis	1561, 212
Wates, Tho., Potterhanworth	1558 i, 195	" Hy., Lincoln	1574 i, 14
		" Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh	1576, 186
		" Hy., Alford	1579, 85
		" Hy., Croft	1589, 122
		" Isab., Wrangle	1596, 13
		" Jas., Howell	1557-72, 106
		" Jas., Moulton	1583 ii, 76
		" Jo., Lincoln	Var., 35
		" Jo., Croft	1532-4, 18
		" Jo., E. Rasen	1535-7, 272

Watson, Jo., Witham	1545-6 i, 267	Watson, Sim., Wrangle	1590, 435
" Jo., Stallingbro'	1549-50, 166	" St. Freston	1590, 26
" Jo., Lincoln	1551-3, 6	" Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1532-4, 35
" Jo., Holbeach	1552-6, 111	" Tho., Welby	1538-40, 61
" Jo., Scopwick	1553-5 & 6, 90	" Tho., Deeping	1545-6 i, 92
" Jo., Thornton	1557 iii, 155	" Tho., Manton	1545-6 &c. ii, 14
" Jo., Harmston	1557 iv, 71	" Tho., Tointon St. Peter	1547, 209
" Jo., Thornton	1557 iv, 131	" Tho., Horncastle	1547-9, 231
" Jo., Horsington	1558 i, 102	" Tho., E. Randall	1551-2, 273
" Jo., S. Somercoates	1561, 173	" Tho., Boothby	1557 i, 370 ; iv, 163
" Jo., sen., Whaplode	1564, 76	" Tho., Donington	1563, 18
" Jo., Randby	1569 i, 51	" Tho., Scotton	1563-6 & 9 183
" Jo., Leasingham	1570, 57	" Tho., Hausby	1572 i, 130
" Jo., Collingham	1573 i, 190	" Tho., Aunsby	1572 ii, 151
" Jo., Cockerington	1574 i, 292	" Tho., Lit. Steeping	1577 ii, 163
" Jo.	1575 i, 222	" Tho., Lutton	1577 ii, 204
" Jo., Ranby	1575 i, 191 ; ii, 64	" Tho., Leverton	1578, 257
" Jo., Holbeach	1577 ii, 309	" Tho., Wigtoft	1581, 103
" Jo., Wrangle	1578, 138	" Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	
" Jo., Carlton	1580 i, 78		1581, 197
" Jo., Leake	1580 ii, 165	" Tho., Mkt. Deeping	1583 ii, 36
" Jo., Carwicke	1583 i, 136	" Tho., Hundley	1592, 457
" Jo., Gedney	1586, 31	" Tho., Hagworthingham	
" Jo., Boothby	1588 i, 78		1597-8, 342
" Jo., Brandon	1590, 383	" Wm., Owersby	1520-31, 351
" Jo., Covenham	1591 ii, 141	" Wm., S. Somercoates	
" Jo., Toft	1597-8, 141		1538-40, 159
" Jo., Doddington	1599 179	" Wm., Bourn	1541, 424
" Jos., Elmcole	1574 i, 82	" Wm., Burgh	1541-3, 361
" Julian	Var., 39	" Wm., Wrangle	1547-9, 340
" Julian, Wrangle	1558 i, 43	" Wm., Holbeach	1551-3, 40
" Leon., city of Lincoln	1571 i, 1	" Wm., Halton	1554-6, 98
" Margt., Toft	1572 ii, 20	" Wm., Tumby	1556-7, 97
" Margt., Somerby	1581, 11	" Wm., E. Rasen	1561, 121
" Margt., Leake	1584, 73	" Wm., S. Somercoates	1563, 27
" Margt., Swaby	1587, 159	" Wm., Wrangle	1567, 17
" Mart., Wigtoft	1569 i, 189	" Wm., Baston	1568, 81
" Mich., Bytham Pa.	1590, 239	" Wm., Stamford	1574 i, 305
" Nich., Thurlby	1558 iv, 205	" Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 259 ; ii, 38
" Pet., Spilsby	1543-5, 124	" Wm., Thimbleby	1582, 75
" Ph., Saxby	1585 i, 63	" Wm., S. Reston	1584, 176
" Rph., Goxhill	1570, 135	" Wm., Harmston	1585 i, 284
" Rd., Holbeach	1543-5, 22	" Wm., Surfleet	1586, 20
" Rd., Harby	1574 i, 358	" Wm., Mumby	1588 i, 5
" Rd., Goltho	1577 ii, 3	" Wm., Donington	1589, 74
" Rd., Mkt. Deeping	1599, 238	" Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1589, 209
" Rob., Surfleet	1541, 342	" Wm., Riby	1591 ii, 2
" Rob., Bradley	1545-6 i, 68	" Wm., Spalding	1596, 213
" Rob., Mumby	1551-2, 268	" Wm., Normanby	1597, 132
" Rob., Maltby	1553-5 & 6, 60	" Wm., Ailsby	1597-8, 58
" Rob., Thimelby	1557 iv, 104	" Wm., Wickenby	1597-8, 356
" Rob., Friskney	1557-72, 111	Watt, Rd., Wainfleet	1589, 35
" Rob., Saxby	1562, 51	Wattam, Cecil, Howton	1557 iii, 60
" Rob., Saxby	1574 i, 303	" Isab., Saltfleetby	1591 i, 268
" Rob., Donington	1578, 184	" Jef., Thorganby	1572 i, 209
" Rob., Irnham	1580 i, 180	" Jo., Thorganby	1572 ii, 183
" Rob., E. Keal	1586, 122	" Nich., E. Randall	1591 i, 5
" Rob., Barrow	1587, 338	" Rd., Freston	1561, 203
" Rob., Freston	1599, 88	" Rd., Swinhop	1568, 44
" Rog., Stickney	1561, 107	" Wm., Kelstern	1580 i, 121

Wattam, Wm., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 271
Watts, Alx., Belton 1597-8, 102
 " Hy., Pottesgrave 1594 ii, 95
 " Wattys, Jo., Suterton 1535-7, 202
 " Jo., Buckingham 1557 i, 90
 " Jo., Suterton 1588 i, 124
 " Jo., Thornton 1589, 248
Wauker, *see Walker*.
Wauler, *see Wanler*.
Wausley, Hy., Hanworth 1563-6 & 9, 180
 " Margt., Swafield 1563-6 & 9, 232
Wauton, *see Wanton*.
Waver, Jo., Holbeach Var., 62
Wavery, Wrangle 1543-56, 32
Wawker, *see Walker*.
Wawles, *see Walls*.
Way, Jo., N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 365
 " Jo., Bornethorp 1583 ii, 254
 " Rd., Anderby 1538-40, 170
 " Rd., S. Somercotes 1586, 247
 " Tho., Theddlethorp 1583 ii, 252
 " Wm., Cockerington 1520-31, 373
Waydson, Edm., Bardney 1543-56, 285
 " Wm., Awthorp 1589, 198
Wayght, Mart., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 203
Waynhope, Tho., Friskney 1557 iii, 30
Waypull, *see Walpole*.
Wayre, *see Ware*.
Wayse, Allan, Suterton 1532-4, 51
 " Tho., Kirton 1600, 11
 See also Wasse, Washe.
Wayth, Tho., Hawby 1558 ii, 74
 See also Wathe.
Weake, Nich., Bliton 1595 ii, 54
Weale, Jo., E. Prine 1569 ii, 32
Weatherhead, *see Wetherhede*.
Weaver, *see Wever*.
Webb, Tho., Sutton 1600, 294
Webster, Ag., Welbourn 1532-4, 132
 " Ag., Spalding 1547-9, 86
 " And., Alford 1551-2, 135
 " Chris., Alford 1572 i, 11
 " Chris., Welbourn 1588 ii, 45
 " Edm., Legbourne 1598, 47
 " Geo., Willoughby 1564, 7
 " Jas., Folkingham 1553-5 & 6, 143
 " Joan, Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 216
 " Jo., Alford 1541, 112
 " Jo., Owersby 1541, 158
 " Jo., Spanby 1543-5, 197
 " Jo., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 96
 " Jo., Spalding 1562, 265
 " Jo., Alford 1563, 187
 " Jo., Gt. Limber 1585 ii, 100
 " Jo., Walcot 1588 i, 188
 " Jo., Humberstone 1594 ii, 187

Webster, Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 162
 " Rd., Thornton 1594 ii, 6
 " *als. Bannister*. Rob., Gosberkirk 1520-31, 12, 27
 " Rob., Welbourn 1556-7, 142
 " Rob., N. Hykeham 1572 i, 98 ; ii, 82
 " Rob., Toynton All Saints 1574 i, 126
 " Tho., Alford 1532-4, 217
 " Tho., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 388
 " Tho., Water Willoughby 1554-6, 91
 " Tho., Alford 1558 i, 189
 " Tho., Tetney 1573 i, 333 ; ii, 30
 " Wm., Wrangle 1520-31, 40
 " Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162 ; ii, 102
 " Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197
 " Wm., Anderby 1583 i, 32
 " Wm., Humberston 1587, 32
 " Wm., Barton 1587, 408
 " Wm., Bourn 1600, 201
Wedderell, Jo., Burwell 1558 iv, 88
Weekes, —, Whaplode 1558 iv, 127
 " Weekes, Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 41
Weete, *see Wheate*.
Wegine, Margt., E. Kirkby 1570, 22
Welbourne, Ag., Cadney 1573 i, 133
 " Tho., Gunby 1586, 61
 " Wm., Cadney 1591 i, 160
Welby, Al., Fosdyke 1578, 68
* " Eliz., wid., Buckenhall 1583 ii, 152
 " Jo., Denton 1547, 86
 " Jo. 1551-3, 99
 " Rd., Gedney 1520-31, 41
 " Rd., Fosdyke 1547-9, 314
 " Rob., Dogdyke 1554-6, 249
 " Sim., Barkston 1545-6 i, 9 ; ii, 212
* " Tho., esq., Halsted 1506 &c., 81 ; 1566 &c., 34
 " Tho., Wispington 1571 ii, 201
 " Tho., Fosdyke 1576, 114
 " Tho., Whaplode 1592, 466
 " Tho., Stickney 1592, 480
 " Wm., N. Hykeham 1541-3, 20
 " Wm., Dogdyke 1549-50, 116
 See also Wolby.
Welche, Joan, Suterton 1578, 137
* **Welcome**, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 250
Weldale, Jo., Howell 1538-40, 88
Weldon, Laur., Baston 1599, 259
 " Rd., Thurlby 1568, 247
 " Rd., Careby 1588 i, 153
 " Rob., Thurlby 1569 i, 1
 " Rob., Northop 1584, 47
 " Tho., Langtoft 1572 ii, 224
 " Tho., Langton 1594 ii, 154

Welfare, Al. , Mkt. Deeping	1538-40, 136	Wells, Rob. , Billinghay	1585 i, 281
Well, Geo.	1545-6 &c. ii, 152	" Rob., Barrowby	1599, 275
" Harry, Trusthorpe	1567, 185	" Sim., Weston	1556-7, 116
" Rd., E. Lound	1558 ii, 38	" Sim., Spalding	1584, 209
Wellingore, Jo. , Denton	1580 ii, 54	" Tho., Lincoln	1520-31, 152
" Rd., Denton	1572 ii, 109	" Tho., Weston	1520-31, 241
Wellingrave, Isab. , Wiberton	1596, 14	" Tho., S. Rauseby	1547-9, 196
Wells, Ad. , Haltham	1541, 232	" Tho., Weston	1551-2, 42
" Ag., Scotton	1554-6, 28	" Tho., Saxton	1570, 80
" Al., Lincoln	1557-72, 221	" Tho., Grantham	1572 i, 70
" Chas., Haceby	1567, 59	" Tho., Grantham	1572 ii, 120
" Chris., Helpringham	1557 iii, 15	" Tho., Sutterton	1573 i, 101
" Cuthbert, Ashby	1568, 150	" Tho., Sutton	1573 ii, 120
" Eliz., Sutton	1573 ii, 190	" Tho., Weston	1577 i, 73
" Eliz., Billinghay	1586, 164	" Tho., Weston	1582, 329
" Ell., Morton	1571 i, 103	" Tho., Linwood	1592, 154
" Ell., Sutton	1573 i, 208	" Tho., Gosberton	1592, 393
" Geo., Holiwell	1572 i, 224; ii, 35	" Tho., Linwood	1597, 273
" Geo., Luddington	1594 i, 54	" Tho., Linwoode	1597-8, 31
" Gilb., Weston	1573 i, 297; ii, 42	" Tho., Sutton	1598, 78
" Hugh, N. Hykeham	1535-7, 181	" Wm., Weston	1538-40, 307
" Hugh, Nether Toynnton	1543-5, 88	" Wm., Haltham	1541-3, 368
" Isab., Legsby	1549-50, 227, 239	" Wm., Snelland	1547-9, 267
" Isab., Weston	1589, 205	" Wm., Snelland	1549-50, 6
" Isab., Weston	1592, 452	" Wm., Laughton	1549-50, 50
" Jas., Linwood	1591 ii, 113	" Wm., Donington	1557 iii, 139
" Joan, Agmonsham	1563-6 & 9, 192	" Wm., Owersby	1557-72, 22
" Wellys, Jo., Thornton	1535-7, 22	" Wm., Weston	1571 i, 59
" Jo., Weston	1545-6 i, 168	" Wm., N. Willingham	1584, 233
" Jo., Sutton	1547, 121	" Wm., Lissington	1587, 204
" Jo., Boston	1549-50, 134	" Wm., S. Elkington	1593, 55
" Jo., Castle Bytham	1553-5 & 6, 62	Welson, Al.	1541, 208
" Jo., Ulceby	1557 i, 126	Welton, Al. , Lincoln	1553-5 & 6, 137
" Jo., Bleasby	1557-84, 4	Welwicke, Christian , Croft	1574 ii, 86
" Jo., Owersby	1562, 104	" Christine, Croft	1574 i, 188
" Jo., Agmonsham	1563-6 & 9, 192	" Nich., Burgh	1541-3, 62
" Jo., Sutterton	1572 ii, 230	" Rob., Wrangle	1557-84, 160
" Jo., Scampton	1573 i, 400	" Rob., Wrangle	1571 ii, 128
" Jo., Dalderby	1575 i, 202	" Tho., Croft	1561, 46
" Jo., Ulceby	1582, 42	Wendon, Jo. , Boston	1554-6, 182
" Jo., Weston	1582, 216	Wenecome, Rd. , Boston	1554-6, 231
" Jo., Barton	1583 i, 8	Wennam, Tho. , Wreslingworth	1583 ii, 94
" Jo., Bicker	1584, 79	Wensente, Tho. , Ludburgh	1572 ii, 112
" Jo., Butterwick	1587, 79	Wensley, Chris. , S. Reston	1595 i, 147
" Jo., Blankney	1590, 347	" Hy., Tattershall	1572 ii, 229
" Jo., Reepham	1591 ii, 305	" Jo., Fleet	1551-3, 130
" Jo., Sturton	1592, 232	" Rob., Lincoln	1567, 270
" Margt., Barrow	1588 ii, 152	" Tho., Grimsby	1532-4, 330
" Mich., Linwood	1576, 225	" Wm., Whaplude	1578, 78
" Pet., Linwoode	1596, 15	Wenslowe, Weynslowe, Jo. , Easton	1543-56, 67
" Rd., Revesby	1563, 137	" Weynslawe, Rob., Thorp	1551-2, 231
" Rd., Brampton	1580 ii, 239	Wentfurth, Wm. , Waltham	1574 i, 38
" Rd., Lit. Steeping	1583 ii, 15	Wenton, Tho. , Burgh	1520-31, 301
" Rd., Callow	1591 ii, 75	Wentworth, Jo. , Willoughby	1567, 203
" Rd., Linwood	1594 i, 67	" Ol., Goxhill	1558 iv, 180
" Rob., Bardney	1558 i, 70		
" Rob., Washingbro'	1580 i, 206		

Wesent , Tho., Ludburgh	1572 i, 206	West , Rd., Barnoldby	1568, 35
Wesilhead , Tho., Winthorpe	1545-6 i, 70	" Rd.	1571 ii, 67
Wesley , Tho., Edenham	1597, 170	" Rd., Waltham	1577 ii, 58
Wessee , Hugh, Pinchbeck	1541-3, 97	" Rd., Ingolmells	1580 i, 94
Wessell , Ol., Irby	1588 ii, 55	" Rd., Alvingham	1581, 72
West , Ag., N. Coates	1557 iii, 58	" Rd., Sibsey	1581, 159
" Alx., Sibsey	1563-6 & 9, 61	" Rd., Welbourn	1593, 146
" Alx., Kirton	1589, 184	" Rd., Auburn	1597-8, 221
" Aug., Croft	1600, 206	" Rob., Barnoldby	1532-4, 196
" Edw., Boothby	1583 ii, 115	" Rob., Habrough	1541, 202
" Eliz., Partney	1588 ii, 201	" Rob., Raithby	1541, 263
" Geo., Anderby	1570, 207	" Rob., Friskney	1541, 434
" Geo., Barnoldby	1593, 105	" Rob., Gosberton	1554-6, 129, 348
" Hel., Moulton	1596, 137	" Rob., E. Keal	1558 i, 102
" Hy., Gt. Coates	1532-4, 156	" Rob., Beniworth	1566-9, 104
" Hy., Sibsey	1532-4, 220	" Rob., Cowbit	1595 i, 26
" Hugh, Ludford	1598, 97	" Rob., Ashby	1599, 151
" Isab., Longrendon	1563-6 & 9, 203	" Rog., Fulstow	1554-6, 269
" Jas., Langton	1552-6, 56	" Sibil., Friskney	1568, 215
" Jas., Morby	1574 i, 48	" Tho., Holton Bickering	1506 &c., 21
" Jas., Boston	1588 i, 41	" Tho., Gt. Steeping	1543-56, 296
" Jennett, Boston	1561, 168	" Tho., S. Willingham	1558 iv, 7
" Joan, Waltham	1574 i, 32	" Tho., Leake	1561, 161
" Joan, Welbourn	1597, 218	" Tho., Screnaby	1561, 188
" Jo., Barnoldby	Var., 41	" Tho., Brigsley	1575 i, 119
" Jo., Anderby	1538-40, 42	" Tho., Ashby	1577 i, 16
" Jo., Sommercoates	1538-40, 342	" Tho., Lincoln	1577 i, 60
" Jo., Gt. Steeping	1541, 173	" Tho., Welton	1591 i, 243
" Jo., N. Sommercoates	1541, 309	" Tho., Welbourn	1594 ii, 52
" Jo., Fulstow	1541-3, 307	" Tho., Holbeach	1596, 175
" Jo., Toft next Newton	1543-56, 67	" Tho., Coningholme	1599, 34
" Jo., Sibsey	1557 iv, 24	" Wm., Huttoft	1541-3, 296
" Jo., Islington	1557 iv, 196	" Wm., Friskney	1545-6 &c., 261
" Jo., Haltham	1558 ii, 85	" Wm., Coningsby	1547, 10
" Jo., Brothertoft	1561, 221	" Wm.	1547, 73
" Jo., Ashby	1562, 162	" Wm.	1547-9, 81
" Jo., Welton	1570, 47	" Wm., Hough	1556-7, 67
" Jo., Hagnaby	1571 ii, 80	" Wm., Hough	1557 i, 124
" Jo., Anderby	1575 i, 212	" Wm., Donington	1569 i, 83
" Jo., Utterby	1583 ii, 78	" Wm., Bicker	1573 i, 149
" Jo., Huttoft	1584, 94	" Wm., Waltham	1573 ii, 73
" Jo., Clee	1587, 330	" Wm., E. Keal	1581, 53
" Jo., Gainsburgh	1588 i, 162	" Wm., Waltham	1581, 67
" Jo., Croft	1589, 107	" Wm., Stallingboro'	1585 i, 95
" Jo., Wrangle	1592, 624	Westall, Jo., Wrawby	1541, 319
" Jo., Clee	1597, 199	<i>See also Westle.</i>	
" Jo., Uffington	1597-8, 69	Westbriges, Rob., Morton	1583 ii, 184
" Jul., Elsham	1545-6 &c., ii, 171	Westby, Chris., Ferriby	1580 ii, 197
" Margt., Stallingboro'	1585 i, 104	" Wm., Claxby	1571 ii, 50
" Margt., Rasen	1588 ii, 168	Westerby, Westobie, Edw.,	1562, 239
" Mich., N. Elkington	1573 i, 199	Thimbleby	1562, 239
" Mich., N. Elkington	1574 i, 291	" Rd., Fotherby	1590, 4
" Nich.	1538-40, 54	Westerdale, Jas., Stallingbro'	1557 iii, 117
" Nich., Ashby	1579, 76		
" Randall, Wraithby	1558 iv, 137	Westerne, Westren, Al., Sausthorpe	1532-4, 12
" Rd., Mkt. Stanton	1532-4, 329	" And., Mumby Chapel	1572 ii, 114
" Rd., Sotby	1541-3, 42	" Weston, Ann, Saucethorp	
" Rd., Ancaster	1558 i, 199		1557 iv, 37

Westerne, Dor., Utterby	1583 ii, 254	Westren, see Westerne.
" Edw., S. Reston	1583 ii, 17	Westroppe, Ann, Sixhills
" Weston, Jo., Saucethorpe		1586, 94
1554-6, 298 ; 1557 iv, 281		" Ant., Owersby 1534 &c., 61
" Margt., Thurlby	1571 ii, 44	" Jas., Humberstone 1563-6 & 9, 56
" Pet., S. Reston	1590, 265	" Jenet, Stainton 1564, 168
" Rob., Croft	1541-3, 58	" Jennet, Humberstone 1565, 113
" Westeron, Rob., Hannah		" Westhorpe, Jo., Kirmond 1543-56, 203
1567, 125		" Westethorpe, Jo., Kirmond 1549-50, 229
" Westeron, Tho., Mumby	1535-7, 130	" als. Mawdson, Jo., Stainton 1586, 11
" Tho., Cumberworth	1566-9, 80	" Rob., Stainton 1535-7, 8
" Tho., Cumberworth	1569 ii, 48	" Rob., Stainton 1580, 231
" Tho., Anderby	1579, 117	" Tho., Stainton 1520-31, 164
" Westeron, Wm., Hogsthorpe		" Westhorpe, Tho., Stainton-in-the-Hole 1547-9, 69
1535-7, 134		" Wm., Stainton 1591 ii, 25
" Wm., Maltby	1558 iv, 295	Westwood, Hy., N. Coates 1590, 387
Westeron, see Westerne.		" Jo., Blyton 1557 i, 115
Westhorpe, see Westroppe.		" Jo., Fleet 1592, 438
Westlabie, Wm., Friskney	1565, 155	" Tho., Whaplode 1573 i, 95 ; ii, 113
Westland, Joan, Boston	1585 ii, 12	Weswell, Wm., Laceby 1591 i, 100
" Jo., Benington	1574 i, 138 ; ii, 126	Wetherall, Jo., Algarkirk 1547, 124
" Ma., Leverton	1599, 82	" Jo., Lincoln 1564, 147
" Sar., Leverton	1552-6, 226	" Tho., Helpringham 1582, 47
" Tho., Benington	1599, 311	" Tho., Bicker 1597-8, 25
" Wm., Leverton	1595 ii, 27	" Wm., Helpringham 1561, 218
Westle, Ka., Irby	1589, 221	" Wm., Hough-on-the-Hill 1570, 86
See also Westall.		<i>See also Wedderell.</i>
Westmells, Isab., Thorp	1584, 11	Wetherby, Rd., Broxholme 1576, 8
" Joan, Thorp	1584, 13	" Wm., Ruskington 1590, 240
" Jo., Toft	1520-31, 398	Wethergill, Ca., Swaby 1592, 488
" Jo., Thorpe	1557-72, 206	Wetherhede, Geo., Barrow 1541-3, 309
" Jo., Winthorp	1581, 111	" Weatherhead, Jo., Whaplode 1599, 224
" Jo., Knaston	1588 i, 113	" Tho., Pinchbeck 1567, 246
" Jo., Winthorp	1591 i, 317	Wetherhogge, Tho., Thoresway 1520-31, 154
" Mart., Maring	1586, 131	Wetherwick, Ag., Beckingham 1552-6, 176
" Tho., Friskney	1545-6 i, 288	" Tho., Langton 1571 ii, 187
" Wm., Thorpe	1551-2, 105	Wever, Wm., Ulceby 1538-40, 341
" Wm., Winthorp	1597, 286	Weynslowe, see Wenslowe.
Westmoreland, Chris., W. Rasen		Weyte, Rob., Woolsthorpe 1538-40, 115
	1576, 113	Whale, Wm., Fenton 1583 ii, 257
" Sim., Normanby	1570, 4	Whalley, Whalley, Jo., Yatboro' 1541-3, 137
" Sim., Rasen	1580 i, 91	" Rd., Mareham 1563, 199
" Wm., Barnoldby	1569 ii, 41	" Rd., Yarburgh 1572 ii, 237
Weston, Bart., Branston	1591 ii, 4	" Rd., Covenham Barth. 1572 ii, 245
" Ca., Carlton-le-Moorland		" Rob., Mareham 1556-7, 120
	1576, 158	" Tho., Yarburgh 1571 ii, 46
" Chas., Walton	1591 ii, 185	" Tho., Yarburgh 1593, 262
" Eliz., Harmston	1587, 205	Whaplode, Tho., Elsham 1557 i, 361
" Geo., Welby	1561, 203	Wharf, Ag., Mareham 1553-5 & 6, 31
" Jasper, Deeping St. Jas.		" Ann, Lit. Limber 1579, 244
	1569 i, 221	
" Jenet, Osbournby	1562, 273	
" Jo., Carlton	1535-7, 35	
" Jo., Theddlethorpe	1541, 53	
" Rd., Carlton	1576, 175	
" Rd., Hanbeck	1590, 194	
" Tho., Grimoldby	1547, 236	
Westoland, Agatha, Saltfleetby		
	1596, 89	

Wharf , Rph., Horncastle	1572 ii, 173	Whetstone , Wm., Rippingale	1568, 8
" Warfe, Rd., Sutterton	1567, 182	Whibeard , Hugh, Stickford	1593, 160
" Rd., Horncastle	1572 i, 114	* Whichcote , Al., S. Kyme	1592, 10
" Tho., Marcham	1549-50, 124	* " Edm., gent., Marston	1547-9, 218
" Tho., Mareham	1565, 55	* " Eliz., wid., N. Rauceby	1577 ii, 229
Wharst , Rob., Hatton	1599, 181	* " Hammond, esq., Dunston	1563, 4
Wharton , Chris., Wilsford	1563-6 & 9, 225	* " Leon., gent., Leasingham	1599, 129
" Warton, Dennis, Langtoft	1600, 245	* " Nich., gent., N. Rauseby	1575 i, 109
" Joan, Tallington	1574 i, 91	* " Tho., esq., Dunston	1534 &c., 139
" Jo., Tallington	1574 ii, 110	* " Tho., gent., Dunston	1558 iv, 34
" Mich., Stanground	1591 ii, 199	Whileright , see Whelewright .	
" Rd., Carlton	1586, 169	Whinell , Tho., Carlton	1597, 249
" Wm., Swallow	1565, 147	Whimman , see Whynman .	
Wharyn , Jo., Billinghay	1535-7, 51	Whipp , Joan, Lincoln	1580 i, 177
Whase , Jo., S. Kelsey	1553-5 & 6, 160	" Margt., Bardney	1586, 254
Whashingley , Ar., Marshchapel	1585 ii, 89	" Wm., Westby	1580 ii, 93
Whate , Ka., Skirbeck	1581, 146	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1587, 15
Whawler , Jo., Haines	1557-72, 156	Whippam , Margt., Wrawby	1582, 237
Wheate , Ad., Woolsthorpe	1597-8, 130	" Tho., Wrawby	1595 i, 123
" Weete, Eliz., Woolsthorpe	1587, 97	Whitaker , Jo., Brigg	1561, 50
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1554-6, 183	" Rd., Fleet	1563-6 & 9, 119
Wheatley , Geliane, Langhton	1581, 211	" Tho., Swafield	1558 ii, 2
" Gilb., Brigsley	1587, 50	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 387
" Jo., Louth	1558 ii, 99	Whitakers , Whitacres, Gilb.,	
" Jo., E. Langton	1561, 75	Coningsby	1557 iii, 91
" Rob., Spalding	1532-4, 125	" Margt., Rippingale	1557 iv, 225
Wheeler , Jo., Gedney	1558 ii, 62	Whitbread , Jo., Wrangle	1520-31, 401
" Jo., Gedney	1571 ii, 153	" Wm., Horncastle	1568, 191
" Wm., Lincoln	1545-6 i, 296	" Wm., Langton	1586, 236
" Wm., Barford	1588 i, 118	Whitburn , Rd., Grainthorpe	1566-9, 116
Whelewright , Jo., Kirkstead	1591 i, 384	Whitby , Jo., Moulton	1598, 140
" Whilewright, Wm.,		" Rob., Claypole	1538-40, 252
Farforth	1549-50, 220, 262	" Rob., Barrowby	1543-5, 65
Whelpdale , Jo., Bardney	1583 i, 137	" Rob., Barrowby	1543-56, 124
" Jo., Kirkby	1587, 393	" Tho., Stubton	1588 i, 268
" Jo., Nettleton	1590, 327	" Wm., Stubton	1541-3, 350
" Rd., Rathwell	1592, 1	" Wm., Scottelethorpe	1598, 103
" Rd., Netleton	1592, 344	White , Ag., Cowbit	1595 i, 35
" Rob., Frampton	1534 &c., 72	" Al., Brigsley	1543-5, 66
" Tho., E. Rasen	1543-5, 274	" Al., Dunsby	1563-6 & 9, 226
" Tho., Scrembey	1585 i, 57	" Al., Kirmond	1591 ii, 9
" Tho., Rothwell	1592, 53	" And., Alford	1597, 168
" Tho., Marton	1593, 217	" An., Weston	1558 i, 150
" Tho., Killingsholme	1596, 226	" Blase, Wiberton	1578, 256
" Wm., Holling	1562, 165	" Edw., Cumberworth	1588 ii, 64
" Wm., Hawerby	1575 i, 118	" Elr., Halton	1595 i, 56
" Wm., Bardney	1588 ii, 35	" Eliz., Digby	1565, 107
Whersdale , Jas., Waddington	1582, 304	" Geo., Theddlethorp	1538-40, 246
Whetchyn , Tho.	1547, 117	" Geo., Lissington	1558 ii, 106
Whetell , see Whittle .		" Hy., N. Thoresby	1558 i, 190
Whetham , Jo., Weston	1551-2, 153	" Hy., Grantham	1597, 39
Whetson , Row., Braceby	1558 i, 25	" Isab., Spalding	1551-2, 48
Whetstone , Tho., Kirkby Laythorp	1597, 64	" Ja., Spalding	1575 ii, 51
		" Joan, Weston	1541-3, 87
		" Joan, Spalding	1575 i, 242
		" Jo., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 135

White, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1535-7, 131	White, Tho., Fenton	1557-72, 55
„ Jo., Asfordby	1535-7, 135	„ Tho., Lound	1558 iii, 53
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1538-40, 48	„ Tho., Dunsby	1563-6 & 9, 124
„ Jo., Weston	1541, 249	„ Tho., Asgarby	1570, 59
„ Jo., Coningsby	1545-6 i, 178	„ Tho., Alington	1573 i, 91
„ Jo., Goxhill	1547-9, 274	„ Tho., Bilsby	1581, 140
„ Jo., Firsby	1554-6, 127	„ Tho., Cowbit	1587, 172
„ Jo., sen., N. Thoresby	1557 iii, 179	„ Tho., Wintringham	1591 ii, 29
„ Jo., Digby	1561, 148	„ Tho., Bourn	1594 i, 157
„ Jo., Gayton	1573 i, 225	„ Tho., Boston	1597, 52
„ Jo., Gayton	1574 i, 285	„ Wal., N. Owersby	1582, 195
„ Jo., Trusthorpe	1575 i, 210	„ Wal., Worleby	1597-8, 146
„ Jo., Spalding	1575 i, 217 ; ii, 77	„ Wm., Brigsley	1538-40, 126
„ Jo., Hambledon	1577 ii, 101	„ Wm., Theddlethorpe	
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1577 ii, 200		1538-40, 324
„ Jo., Kirton	1579, 113	„ Wm., Whaplode	1558 ii, 62
„ Jo., Spalding	1583 i, 66	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1562, 207
„ Jo., Thorptilney	1590, 242	„ Wm., Saltfleetby	
„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1591 i, 185		1572 i, 237 ; ii, 280
„ Jo., Billingboro'	1592, 236	„ Wm., Winthorp	1579, 185
„ Jo., Puttenham	1597-8, 140	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1590, 23
„ Jo., Algarkirk	1600, 53	„ Wm., Sutton	1591 ii, 33
„ Margt., Huttoft	1557 iii, 84	„ Wm., N. Owersby	1595 i, 73
„ Margt., N. Thoresby	1575 i, 101	„ Wm., Kirmond	1600, 64
„ Margt., Spalding	1584, 68	„ Wm., Fenby	1600, 202
„ Mart., Theddlethorp	1575 i, 7	Whitefoot, Jo., Barnetby	1589, 204
„ Maryon, Spalding	1565, 45	„ Rd., Althorp	1588 i, 161
„ Matt., W. Butterwick		„ Tho., Thorp	1556-7, 188
	1563-6 & 9, 175	„ Tho., Thorp	1557 i, 186
„ Nich., N. Oresby	1584, 96	„ Wm., Swallow	1573 i, 320 ; ii, 3
„ Rph., Spalding	1541, 341	Whitehead, Whithead, Jas.,	
„ Rph., Spalding	1558 i, 197	Wiberton	1576, 208
„ Rph., N. Scarle	1587, 42	„ Jas., Swineshead	1590, 372
„ Rd., Stain	1532-4, 48	„ Jo., Douceby	1551-3, 182
„ Rd., Bardney	1543-56, 402	„ Jo., S. Witham	1589, 15
„ Rd., Beelsby	1554-6, 88	„ Rd., Stoke Rochford	
„ Rd., Garnthorpe	1564, 26		1553-5 & 6, 177
„ Rd., Waddington	1580 i, 108	„ Rd., Panton	1557 i, 350
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1584, 321	„ Rd., Kirkby	1580 i, 199
„ Rd., Spalding	1590, 218	„ Rob., S. Rauseby	1558 iv, 77
„ Rob., Boston	1520-31, 64	„ Rob., Wragby	1567, 20
„ Rob., Moulton	1534 &c., 163	„ Rob., Dowsby	1575 i, 42
„ Rob., Swineshead	1541, 412	„ Whithead, Rob., Dowsby	
„ Rob., Spalding	1545-6 i, 279		1575 ii, 180
„ Rob., Hallington	1552-6, 160	„ Withead, Rob., Rauseby	
„ Rob., Cowbit	1558 ii, 59		1590, 367
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1568, 218	„ Seth, Braughton	1571 i, 4
„ Rob., Uffington	1577 ii, 111	„ Tho., Gunby	1581, 51
„ Rob., Thoresthorpe	1584, 76	„ Tho., Haugham	1599, 144
„ Rob., Asterby	1589, 34	„ Wm., Castle Bytham	1547, 175
„ Rob., Wiberton	1592, 4	„ Wm., Dowsby	1575 i, 41
„ Rose, Sutton	1562, 44	„ Withead, Wm., Gt. Hale	
„ Tho., Moulton	1532-4, 295		1591 i, 329
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 298	„ Wm., Middle Rasen	1599, 137
„ Tho., Morton	1538-40, 175	„ Wm., Pointon	1599, 181
„ Tho., Theddlethorpe		Whitelock, Rd., Wheathampstead	
	1538-40, 246		1591 ii, 315
„ Tho., N. Thoresby	1538-40, 328	„ Tho., Scartho	1577 ii, 199
„ Tho., Theddlethorp	1549-50, 172	Whitelode, Rd., Thornton	1520-31, 136
„ Tho., Gedney	1552-6, 29	Whitfield, Geo., Gt. Steeping	1567, 233

Whitgriste , Hy., Grimsby	1554-6, 283
Whitham , Jenet, Bicker	1541, 363
Whithe , Edw., Pointon	1582, 10
Whitinge , Alx., Branston	1563, 13
" Beat., Burgh	1532-4, 37
" Geo., Burgh	1598, 29
" Isab., Firsby	1554-6, 207
" Jennet, Croft	1549-50, 129
" Jo., S. Ormsby	1535-7, 252
" Jo., N. Holme	1567, 252
" Jo., Horncastle	1592, 221
" Jo., Horncastle	1599, 164
" Leon., Mumby	1572 i, 146; ii, 87
" Rd., Kirton	1553-5 & 6, 110
" Rd., Horncastle	1578, 119
" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 76
" Rob., Legsby	1563, 126
" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1574 i, 125
" Tho., Croft	1541-3, 411
" Tho., Bratoft	1562, 156
" Wm., Kirton	Var., 46
" Wm., Long Benington	1545-6 i, 86
" Wm., Bontoft	1594 ii, 18
Whitlam , Eliz., Swineshead	1561, 221
" Isab., Swineshead	1590, 83
" Jenet, Bicker	1541, 31
" Nich., Swineshead	1553-5 & 6, 124
" Rob., Bicker	1538-40, 95
" Wm., Swineshead	1562, 40
" Wm., Wigtoft	1588 ii, 80
" Wm., Swineshead	1592, 499
Whitland , Rob., Swineshead	1558 ii, 46
Whitley , Jo., Stallingboro'	1590, 55
Whitmay , Tho., Gosberkirk	1541, 241
Whitsaie , Jas., Wragby	1562, 44
Whitsaed , Rob., Wragby	1567, 20
Whitt , see Whytt .	
Whitter , Jo., Bassingthorp	1597, 52
Whittingham , Jo., Donington	1563-6 & 9, 63
" Rob., Stainton	1563, 143
" Rog., Swineshead	1565, 117
" Tho., Swineshead	1543-56, 406
" Tho., W. Rasen	1561, 169
" Tho., Kirton	1587, 276
Whittington , Rob., Swinesthorpe	1577 ii, 16
" Tho., Deeping	1588 ii, 28
" Wm., Barton	1588 i, 283
Whittitts , Margt., Boston	1552-6, 262
Whittle , Ag., Ingoldsby	1589, 267
" Wytell, Alx., Swaton	1572 i, 150
" Whetell, Joane, W. Keal	1563, 108
" Nich., Osgodby	1584, 59
" Rob., Knipton	1583 ii, 237
" Wm., Plunger	1580 ii, 2
" Wm., Spalding	1587, 55
" Wolmadyn, Bluntsom	1585 ii, 37

Whitton , see Witton .	
Whittot , Chris., Allington	1590, 298
Whitwell , Fra., Lincoln	1520-31, 18
" Rd.	1566 &c., 24
" Tho., Lincoln	1535-9, 231
" Tho., Whaplode	1541-3, 88
Whitworth , Hy., Corby	1554-6, 103
Whoade , Brian, Ingoldinells	1590, 44
Whynman , Eliz., Metheringham	1535-7, 224
" Jo., Metheringham	1535-7, 194
Whytwonge , Jo., Friskney	1580 ii, 19
" Whytwonge, Pet., Boston	
	1547, 189
Whytt , Jo., Cowbit	1551-2, 206
" Sim., Moulton	1538-40, 36
" Tho., Sutton	1520-31, 131
" Wm., Bilsby	1541, 259
Wibe als. Johnson , Rob., N. Kyme	1551-3, 116
Wiber , Hy., Cumberworth	1543-5, 12
Wiberd , Jo., Sempringham	1551-3, 176
" Rob., E. Kirkby	1578, 75
" Tho., Boston	1543-56, 137
" Wm., Stickney	1543-56, 115
Wiborne , Alvise, Algarkirk	1543-56, 279
" Chas., Fosdyke	1588 i, 170
" Jas., Fosdyke	1556-7, 1C
" Jas., Fosdyke	1557 i, 233
" Jas., Fosdyke	1569 i, 16
" Nich., Kirton	1597, 8
" Rob., Fosdike	1532-4, 10
" St., Algarkirk	1579, 57
" Tho., Algarkirk	1538-40, 177
" Tho., Algarkirk	1592, 548
Wibster , see Webster .	
Wich , Joan, Croyland	1591 i, 248
" Rd., Crowland	1590, 133
" Wm., Cockerington	1571 ii, 59
Wickam , see Wykham .	
Wickcliff , see Wyckclif , Witlif .	
Widale , see Wydale .	
Widdowse , Jo., Sutton-in-Marsh	1547-9, 127
Widerwick , Tho.	1545-6 &c. ii, 218
Widmer , see Wydmer .	
Wier , Dor., Stevenby	1578, 256
" Tho., Barton	1558 i, 202
" Tho., Stainby	1567, 103
Wiersdale , Rd., Kirton	1590, 440
" Tho., Waddington	1558 iv, 163
	See also Whersdale , Wirsdale .
Wigge , Al., Bicker	1573 i, 140
" Wige, Rob., Legburn	1563-6 & 9, 198
" Tho.	1557-72, 156
Wiggenton , Rd., Wigenton	1580 ii, 143
" Rob., Halloughton	1588 i, 193

Wiggine, Al. , Bicker	1573 ii, 11	Wilkinson, Chris. , Marsh Chapel	1547, 235
" Wigan, Eustace, E. Kirkby	1567, 122	" Edm., Whisby	1541-3, 75
" Wigan, Hy., Kirkby	1570, 123	" Edw., Timberland	1576, 112
" Jo., Bicker	1571 ii, 109	" Geo., Coningshy	1574 i, 206
" Wigan, Wm., Welton	1567, 11	" Geo., Boston	1580 ii, 8
Wightman, Geo. , Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 322	" Geo., Brothertoft	1585 ii, 71
" Rob., Skidbrook	1549-50, 125	" Hy., St. Edmunds	1538-40, 310
" Wm., Boston	1532-4, 20	" Hugh, Lincoln	1534 &c., 9
Wilbernell, Ag. , Cadney	1573 ii, 14	" Hugh, Barrow	1589, 41
Wilberton, Hy. , Belton	1592, 158	" Hugh, Gunerby	1598, 61
Wilbore, Wm. , Deeping	1598, 157	" Isab., Newark	1551-2, 167
Wilborne, Jo. , Wyvill	1558 i, 159	" Jas., Tewlby	1563, 194
" Jo., Cadney	1585 ii, 89	" Jas., Frieston	1564, 101
Wilby, Isab. , Boston	1574 i, 80	" Jas., Butterwick	1596, 130
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 189	" Jenet., Butterwick	1552-6, 206
" Wm., Allington	1595 i, 176	" Joan., Digby	1588 ii, 68
Wilcocke, Hy. , Bassingham	1594 ii, 154	" Jo., Osgodby	1520-31, 229
" Jo., Marston	1594 ii, 155	" Jo., Timberland	1520-31, 259
Wilcocks, Bartn. , Hanby Grange	1585 i, 298	" Jo., Wainfleet	1535-7, 128
" Jo., Folkingham	1580 ii, 106	" Jo., Butterwick	1538-40, 191
" Wm., Denton	1580 i, 145	" Jo., Butterwick	1541, 134
Wild, Eliz. , Bicker	1592, 404	" Jo., Upton	1545-6 i, 23
" Geo., Saltfleetby	1551-3, 83	" Jo., Timberland	1545-6 i, 79
" Hy., Yelden	1557 i, 69	" Jo., Holton	1557 iii, 70
" Jo., Shenton	1566-9, 89	" Jo., Coningsby	1558 iv, 2
" Jo., Bicker	1592, 296	" Jo., Beckingham	1561, 101
" Rob., Coningsby	1538-40, 106	" Jo., Stennigott	1561, 149
" Tho., Boston	1543-5, 352	" Jo., Freiston	1562, 43
Wildman, Edw. , Whaplode	1583 ii, 232	" Jo., Roxam	1562, 129
" Leon., Whaplode	1572 ii, 110	" als. Jackson, Jo. , Lincoln	1563, 141
Wildon, Rob. , Wisby	1588 i, 53	" Jo., Ruskington	1565, 43
" Tho., Algarkirk	1585 ii, 35	" Jo., Rawerby	1572 i, 22
Wildy, Jo. , Shenton	1569 ii, 70	" Jo., Timberland	1572 i, 126; ii, 175
" Jo., Benington	1589, 182	" Jo., Digby	1573 i, 181; ii, 170
Wile, see Willie.		" Jo., Stickney	1574 ii, 80
Wiles, Chas. , Stamford	1583 ii, 232	" Jo., Gonerby	1581, 221
" Rd., Whaplode	1552-6, 94	" Jo., Clee	1584, 296
" Rob., Ewerby	1589, 18	" Jo., Belton	1585 ii, 14
" Rob., Ewerby	1592, 249	" Jo., Frampton	1585 ii, 137
" Tho., Ruskington	1562, 69	" Jo., Barrow	1589, 91
" Wm., Ruskington	1593, 212	" Jo., Ruskington	1590, 212
Wilforth, Bart. , Lincoln	1538-40, 249	" Jo., Kirkby Green	1593, 285
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1578, 244	" Jo., W. Keal	1595 i, 63
Willie, see Willie.		" Jo., Rouston	1596, 187
Wilishe, Tho. , Metheringham	1557 iv, 308	" Jo., Benington	1600, 262
Wilkes, Ag. , Barrow	1596, 49	" als. Jackson, Mabell ,	
" Jo., Sutton	1585 i, 210	" Boston	1538-40, 41
" Tho., Crowland	1551-2, 151	" Nich., Humberstone	1586, 198
" Tho., Bicker	1563-6 & 9, 71	" Pet., Butterwick	1557 iii, 173
" Valentine, E. Kirkby	1589, 159	" Pet., Boston	1597-8, 132
" Wm., Wilsford	1557 i, 355	" Ph., Boston	1553-5 & 6, 64
Wilkine, Jo. , Barrow	1596, 66	" Ph., Frampton	1565, 85
Wilkinson, Ag. , Boston	1574 i, 4	" Rd., Castle Carlton	1538-40, 201
" Al., Dunsby	1534 &c., 62	" Rd., Skirbeck	1543-56, 184
" Al., Bucknall	1597, 240	" Rd., Whaplode	1547-9, 55
" Ar., Dalderby	1562, 9	" Rd., Quadrung	1553-5 & 6, 20
		" Rd., Ashby	1562, 144

Wilkinson, Rd., Wiberton	1591 i, 250	Williamson, Clem., Grantham	1545-6 i, 3
" Rob., N. Coates	1520-31, 163	" Edw., Saxby	1543-56, 97
" Rob., Cold Dunsby	1534 &c., 129	" Edw., Nettleton	1571 ii, 73
" Rob., Ulceby	1541-3, 161	" Edw., Belchford	1577 ii, 318
" Rob., Fillingham	1558 ii, 116	" Eliz., Wilsford	1596, 196
" Rob., Sutton St. Mary	1593, 122	" Ell., Bonby	1545-6 i, 239
" Rog., Boston	1574 ii, 81	" Fra., Munby	1584, 141
" Rog., Benington	1580 ii, 111	" Fra., Ancaster	1592, 220
" Sim., Sutton	1562, 15	" Geo., Mablethorpe	1572 i, 22
" St., Whitton	1557-72, 72	" Hy., E. Torrington	1541, 150
" Tho., Ulceby	1520-31, 215	" Hugh, Sutton	1597-8, 205
" Tho., Hagg	1538-46, 359	" Isab., Carlton	1599, 50
" Tho., Butterwick	1562, 71	" Jas., Cockerington	1543-5, 16
" Tho., Boultham	1569 i, 101	" Jo., Toft	1520-31, 369
" Tho., Folkingham	1570, 179	" Jo., Frampton	1532-4, 162
" Tho., W. Ashby	1575 i, 47	" Jo., Whaplode	1543-5, 211
" Tho., W. Rasen	1575 ii, 210	" Jo., Coningsby	1545-6 i, 163
" Tho., Donington	1577 ii, 68	" Jo., Welton	1551-3, 151
" Tho., Sutton	1577 ii, 323	" Jo., Gedney	1551-3, 238
" Tho., Thorptilney	1590, 47	" Jo., Boothby	1552-6, 130
" Tho., Surfleet	1592, 534	" Jo., Bloxham	1554-6, 221
" Tho., Osbournby	1594 ii, 156	" Jo., Tallington	1557-72, 99
" Tho., E. Halton	1600, 12	" Jo., Dogdyke	1557-72, 202
" als. Jackson, Wm., Wiberton	1520-31, 51	" Jo., Upton	1558 iii, 37
" Wm., Cold Dunsby	1535-7, 68	" Jo., Bratofst	1564, 180
" Wm., Auburn	1553-5 & 6, 142	" Jo., Saxby	1571 i, 134
" Wm., Aubourn	1554-6, 274	" Jo., Skegness	1580 ii, 5
" Wm., Dirrington	1561, 30	" Jo., Wainfleet	1583 ii, 156
" Wm., Beckingham	1561, 100	" Jo., Thorp	1584, 166
" Wm., Kexby	1563-6 & 9, 88	" Jo., Sixhills	1584, 191
" Wm., Cranwell	1568, 201	" Jo., Castle Carlton	1598, 221
" Wm., Wintringham	1571 i, 43	" Margt., Castle Carlton	1563, 159
" Wm., Gaudby	1591 ii, 100	" Nich., E. Kirkby	1557-72, 157
" Wm., Durrington	1594 ii, 26	" Nich., Whaplode	1577 ii, 214
" Wm., Digby	1595 i, 161	" Rd., Lincoln	1535-7, 278
" Wm., Normanton	1598, 34	" Rd., Castle Carlton	1563, 127
Willaton, see Willerton.		" Rd.	1566 &c., 197
Willerby, see Willoughby.		" Rd., Mavis Enderby	1599, 25
Willerton, Ag., Boston	1543-5, 339	" Rob., Bonby	1541-3, 311
" Geo.	1579, 260	" Rob., Thornton	1545-6 i, 193
" Willoughton, Jo., Goulceby	Var., 66	" Rob., Rowston	1562, 291
" Jo., Ingoldmells	1535-7, 127	" Rob., Covenham St. Bart.	
" Williton, Jo., Syston	1580 i, 178	" 1575 i, 281 ; ii, 11	
" Rd., Aswardby	1541, 172	" Rob., Botsworth	1577 ii, 307
" Rob., Boston	1541, 436	" Rob., Wester Keal	1583 ii, 17
" Rob., Ingoldmells	1543-5, 182	" Rob., Firsby	1591 i, 326
" Rob., Cockerington	1558 i, 209	" Sim., Skegness	1582, 140
" Willaton, Tho., Belton	1589, 75	" Tho., Scremby	1543-5, 386
" Willes, Al.	1558 iv, 287	" Tho., W. Rasen	1554-6, 201
Williams, Eliz., Denton	1538-40, 114	" Tho., Grimoldby	1562, 245
" Tho., Epworth	1563-6 & 9, 133	" Tho., Tetney	1575 i, 100 ; ii, 157
" Tho., Whaplode	1592, 38	" Wm., Whaplode	1532-4, 72
Williamson, Al., Pinchbeck	1564, 75	" Wm., Billinghay	1538-40 86
" Al., Spalding	1577 i, 27	" Wm., Ingoldmells	1538-40, 275
" And., Pinchbeck	1547-9, 251	" Wm.	1543-56, 174
" Ann., Wainfleet	1583 ii, 147	" Wm., Bonby	1557 iv, 179
" Ant., Saxby	1543-56, 110	" Wm., Wainfleet	1557-72, 164
" Ant., Heckington	1563, 116	" Wm., Roughton	1557-72, 195
		" Wm., Castle Bytham	1571 ii, 174

Williamson, Wm., Ropshire	1533 i, 186	Willoughby, Rob., Billinghay	1569 i, 66
" Wm. Gedney	1534, 205	" Tho., jun., Evedon	1557 iii, 174
" Wm. Thorp	1535 i, 83	" Tho., sen., Evedon	1557 iii, 174
Willcocke, Barthasar, Alford	1538, 200	" Wm., Roxton	1557 iii, 92
Willie, Gen., Saltfleetby	1592, 128	" Wm., Ingoldsby	1581, 183
" Wyke, Jo., Bracherton	1541, 85, 190	Willington, <i>see</i> Willerton.	
" Wyke, Jo., Saber	1561, 245	Willowes, Chas., Ingolmells	1600, 283
" Wyke, Rd., Burgh	1532-4, 213	" Eliz., Leake	1558 ii, 48
" Rd., Saltfleetby	1592, 302	" Jas., Irnham	1597-8, 22
" Wyke, Rob., Sutton	1530 i, 44	" Jo., W., Theddlethorp	1578, 212
" Rob., Scarbo	1585 i, 123	" Margt., Hogsthorp	1584, 275
" Sim., Wragby	1534, 23	" Rog., Wrangle	1562, 43
" Wyke, Tho., Boston	1570, 150	Wilmer, Tho., Enderby	1566-9, 39
" Wm., Saltfleetby	1572 ii, 269	" Tho., Enderby	1569 ii, 9
Willmet, Tho., Melton	1537 i, 29	Wilmot, Ant., Fishtoft	1592 99
Willingham, Eliz.	1564, 124	Wilsby, Al., Winthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 177
" Jas., Ingham	1557-84, 8	" Wylliesby, Leon, Spalding	1543-56, 131
" Jas., Immingham	1574 i, 30	" Tho., Lit. Steeping	1573 i, 121
" Rph., Nettleton	1572 ii, 100	" Wm., Spalding	1541, 43
" Rd., Immingham	1558 i, 143	" als. Lamsonne, Wm., Winthorpe	1558 i, 16
" Rd., Immingham	1587, 399	Wiley, <i>see</i> Wylye, Wylye.	
" Tho., Haburgh	1585 i, 92	Wilsford, Chris., Lincoln	1571 ii, 56
" Tho., Immingham	1599, 225	" Margt., Wilsford	1558 iv, 167
" Urs., Habrough	1578, 38	Wilsforth, Ja., Lincoln	1582, 144
" Wm., Somerby	1578, 251	Wilson, —, Benington	1551-2, 10
" Wm., Habrough	1583 ii, 182	" Ag., Spaldinge	1557 iii, 44
Willington, Al., Sutton	1541, 108	" Ag., Caddale	1564, 158
" Jo., Sutton	1541, 342	" Ag., Timberland	1590, 219
" Rog., Tidd St. Mary	1532-4, 296	" Ag., Alvingham	1592, 469
Willis, Al., Saltfleetby	1575 i, 174	" Alx.	Var., 1
" Wyllys, Al., Saltfleetby	1575 ii, 100	" Alx., Digby	1584, 285
" Joan, Misterton	1591 ii, 346	" Al., Blyton	1557 ii, 121
" Willies, Jo., Woolsthorpe	1599, 260	" Al., Canwick	1577 i, 58
" Tho., Boston	1547-9, 227	" And., Utterby	1567, 213
Williton, <i>see</i> Willerton.		" Ann., Winthorpe	1543-5, 387
Willobie, <i>see</i> Willoughby.		" Ann., N. Somercotes	1579, 78
Willcocke, Nich., Lit. Stroughton	1557 i, 92	" Ann., Wiberton	1600, 193
Willoughby, Al., Ropsley	1558 ii, 8	" Ant., N. Somercotes	1577 ii, 164
" Willerby, Clem., Coningsby	1541, 161	" Cecilia, Barrow	1592, 529
" Edm., Timberland	1532-4, 2	" Chris., Navenby	1558 iv, 44
" Eliz., Deeping	1600, 41	" Chris., Barton-on-Humber	1563, 221
" Geo., Evedon	1595 i, 128	" Chris., Timberland	1591 ii, 281
" Hy., Ingoldsby	1581, 18	" Edw., Swaton	1557 iii, 5
" Jas., Humby	1587, 381	" Edw., W. Keal	1571 i, 110
" Woollerby, Jo., Welton	1545-6 i, 247	" Edw., Habrough	1578, 238
" Willerbie, Jo., Waddingham	1549-50, 52	" Edw., Nocton	1580 i, 199
" Margt., Ingoldsby	1581, 3	" Edw., Kealby	1583 ii, 258
" Margt., Humby	1587, 363	" Edw., Gayton	1591 ii, 128
" Willobie, Rd.,	1534 &c., 3	" Eliz.	1572 i, 144
" Willerby, Rd., Lincoln	1535-7, 230	" Eliz., Tattershall	1572 ii, 68
" Wylobye, Rob., Digby	1561, 214	" Eliz., Willingham	1585 ii, 93
		" Fra., Barton-on-Humber	
		" Geo., Messingham	1558 ii, 115
		" Geo., Heckington	1572 ii, 261
		" Geo., Belton	1577 ii, 352
		" Geo., Bradley	1596, 133

Wilson, Hy., Barkston	1554-6, 333	Wilson, Rd., Spalding	1586, 3c
" Hy., Barkston	1557 iv, 286	" Rd., Marton	1587, 68
" Hy., Brauncewell		" Rd., Ruskington	1594 i, 148
" 1573 i, 132 ; ii, 12		" Rob., Owersby	1520-31, 175
" Hy., Cockerington	1587, 300	" Rob., Hougham	1541-3, 39
" Hy., Wiberton	1600, 38	" Rob., Metheringham	1543-5, 178
" Hy., Sutton	1600, 177	" Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	
" Hum., Kirkby	1562, 238	" 1543-5, 289	
" Hum., Sheepwash	1583 ii, 262	" Rob., Haddington	1547-9, 4
" Isab., Alford	1558 i, 97	" Rob., Hale	1554-6, 49
" Jennet, Hareby	1554-6, 252	" Rob., Thoresby	1558 i, 85
" Jas., Killingholme	1599, 71	" Rob., Grimsby	1558 ii, 90
" Jas., Irby	1600, 130	" Rob., N. Hykham	1562, 129
" Joan, Friskney	1588 ii, 68	" Rob., Tattershall	1562, 137
" Joan, Billingboro'	1599, 277	" Rob., Morton	1563, 170
" Jo., Billinghay	1520-31, 155	" Rob., Fulletby	1579, 187
" Jo., Gedney	1534 &c., 77	" Rob., Barrow	1586, 59
" Jo., Goxhill	1535-7, 58	" Rob., Elsham	1590, 153
" Jo., Irby	1538-40, 163	" Rob., Burwell	1591 i, 377
" Jo., Whaplode	1541, 353	" Rob., Sibsey	1592, 146
" Jo., Cockrington	1541-3, 44	" Rob., Kirmington	1595 i, 48
" Jo., N. Scarle	1543-5, 48	" Rob., Winthorp	1598, 101
" Jo., Hough	1543-5, 134	" Tho., Gedney	1520-31, 238
" Jo., Marston	1543-5, 284	" Tho., Horncastle	1532-4, 257
" Jo., Branston	1547-9, 97	" Tho., Goxhill	1535-7, 1
" Jo., Spalding	1551-3, 242	" Tho., Timberland	1547, 132
" Jo., Addlethorpe	1554-6, 122, 292	" Tho., Winceby	1547-9, 76
" Jo., E. Lound	1557 ii, 9	" Tho., N. Scarle	1549-50, 103
" Jo., Bassingham	1557-72, 213	" Tho., Thornton	1551-2, 279
" Jo., S. Elkington	1558 ii, 98	" Tho., Helpringham	
" Jo., Dimbleby	1561, 16	" 1553-5 & 6, 65	
" Jo., Killingholme	1561, 72	" Tho., Lutton in Sutton	
" Jo., Tattershall	1569 i, 99	" 1553-5 & 6, 205	
" Jo., Lutton	1573 i, 201 ; ii, 191	" Tho., Swinsted	1558 i, 211
" Jo., Castle Bytham	1583 i, 76	" Tho., Wrangle	1563-6 & 9, 64
" Jo., Navenby	1584, 126	" Tho.	1566 &c., 35
" Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1585 i, 72	" Tho., Sutton	1570, 31
" Jo., Maltby	1588 i, 145	" Tho., Sutton	1573 i, 232 ; ii, 105
" Jo., Kealby	1590, 65	" Tho., Benniworth	1579, 188
" Jo., Panton	1590, 214	" Tho., Timberland	1583 ii, 57
" Jo., Spalding	1591 i, 139	" Tho., Addlethorpe	1585 i, 132
" Jo., W. Keal	1592, 85	" Tho., Utterby	1588 i, 221
" Jo., Spalding	1592, 356	" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1597, 58
" Jo., Barrow	1592, 486	" Wal., Holbeach	1594 i, 82
" Jo., Ailsby	1596, 50	" Wm., Denton	1520-31, 366
" Laur., Calthorpe	1579, 54	" Wm., Thoresby	1532-4, 77
" Laur., Wolston	1588 i, 67	" Wm.	1532-4, 172
" Lawr., Helpringham	1592, 280	" Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 309
" Leon., Benington	1584, 274	" Wm., Killingholme	1541, 36
" Leon., Wiberton	1590, 292	" Wm., Claxby	1541, 144
" Margt., Branston	1543-56, 55	" Wm., Alford	1543-56, 308
" Margt., Benington	1589, 59	" Wm., S. Hykham	
" Nich., Utterby	1593, 107	" 1545-6 &c. ii, 196	
" Pet., Lincoln	1597-8, 42	" Wm., Boston	1547-9, 333
" Rd., Lincoln	1538-40, 126	" Wm., Swineshead	1553-5 & 6, 150
" Rd., Martin	1573 i, 183	" Wm., Heckington	1562, 70
" Rd., Marton	1574 i, 273	" Wm., Barrow	1562, 295
" Rd., N. Somercotes		" Wm.	1565, 63
" 1575 i, 271 ; ii, 45		" Wm., Partney	1573 i, 143
" Rd., Bassingham	1582, 355	" Wm., Croxton	1578, 37

Wilson , Wm., Osbournby	1581, 26	Wingod , Rob., E. Kirkby	1578, 182
" Wm., Mawthorp	1582, 88	" Wingood, Tho., Trusthorp	Var., 69
" Wm., Algarkirk	1592, 236		
" Wm., Legbourn	1593, 133		
Wilsworth , Greg., Billinghay	1551-2, 4	Wink , Wynke, Wm., Bourn	1543-5, 342
Wilstone , Jo., Langtoft	1592, 574	Winkley , Jo., Frieston	1577 ii, 315
" Per., Haburgh	1586, 104	" Wm., Irby	1541-3, 341
" Wm., Habrough	1565, 91	Winnington , Ar., Boston	1580 ii, 28
" Wm., Fleet	1582, 339	Winship , Geo., Goxhill	1600, 19
<i>See also Wildon.</i>		" Hy., Goxhill	1541-3, 83
Wilzey , Hel., Sutton St. Edm.	1564, 121	" Hy., Stallingbro'	1597, 200
Wimberley , Bevill, Pinchbeck	1541-3, 1	" Jo., Killingholme	
" Geo., S. Witham	1534 &c., 178	1547, 18, 180, 205	
" Joan, S. Witham	1591 i, 314	" Margt., Thornton	1541, 221
" Laur., S. Witham	1558 i, 32	" Matt., Stallingboro	1589, 108
Wimbishe , <i>see Wymbishe.</i>		" Rd., Goxhill	1553-5 & 6, 36
Wimble , <i>see Wymble.</i>		" Tho., Killingholme	1591 i, 330
Wimell , <i>see Wymyll.</i>		" Wm., Goxhill	1520-31, 289
Wimond , <i>see Wymond.</i>		Winsley , Jef., Whaplode	1547, 169
Wimprase , Aug., Welby	1596, 160	Windsor , <i>see Windsor.</i>	
" Tho., Barrowby	1558 i, 191	Winstall , Margt., Wainfleet	
Wince , Wm., Lit. Bytham	1549-50, 206, 222	1553-5 & 6, 30	
" Winche, Jo., Lutton	1571 i, 193	Winstanley , Laur., Algarkirk	1596, 19
Wind , Alan, Snelland	1588 i, 261	Wintell , Tho., Branston	1585 ii, 84
" Jo., Stallingboro'	1578, 70	Winter , Ag., Tealby	1545-6 &c., 67
" Mart., Stallingbro	1557-72, 125	" Ag., Reepham	1558 iv, 13
Windall , <i>see Windle.</i>		" Al., Boston	1580 ii, 169
Windas , Jo., Bigby	1592, 122	" Ar., Thornton	1593, 178
Winder , Ad.	1545-6 &c. ii, 220	" Eliz., Canwick	1586, 21
" Sim., Boston	1541, 17	" Hy., Nocton	1584, 343
Windeson , Rob., Thornton	1570, 126	" Isab., Sanderton	1580 ii, 284
Windgrave , Tho., Agmundham	1571 i, 4	" Jo., Ludford	1554-6, 167, 322
Windle , Chas., Utterby	1579, 282	" Jo., Canwick	1585 ii, 83
" Windall, Edw., Wiberton	1599, 1	" Jo., Sixhills	1592, 238
" Jo., Horncastle	1583-5 & 6, 43	" Margt., Metheringham	1583 ii, 27
" Jo., Tetney	1589, 212	" Mich., Wigtoft	1565, 151
" Wyndall, Pet., Stainton	1587, 301	" Ol.	1569 i, 69
" Rob., Tetney	1580 i, 210	" Rd., Allington	Var., 49
Windsor , Jo., Lincoln	1589, 65	" Rd., Allington	1565, 213
" Winzore, Rd., Stickney	1588 i, 199	" Rd., Canwick	1586, 260
" Winsor, Wm., Hogsthorp	1587, 235	" Rob., Segbrook	1532-4, 29
Wine , <i>see Wyne.</i>		" Rob., Canwick	1545-6 &c. ii, 284
Winfield , Alx., Corby	1582, 273	" Rob., Metheringham	1583 ii, 182
Winfray , Jo., Howell	1573 i, 344; ii, 149	" Tho., Goulceby	1547-9, 270
Winge , Ag., Gt. Panton	1557 iii, 69	" Tho., Goulceby	1549-50, 9
" Jo., Denton	1579, 169	" Tho., Wifingham	1553-5 & 6, 161
" Jo., Whisby	1585 i, 190	" Tho., Canwick	1565, 145
" Tho., Gt. Panton	1543-56, 119	" Tho., Kirton	1577 i, 73
Winger , Hy., Caddington	1574 i, 327	" Tho., Canwick	1588 ii, 151
" Jo., Claypole	1541-3, 173	" Wm., Allington	1545-6 &c., 406
Wingod , Rob., Stixwould	1545-6 i, 116	" Wm., Canwick	1553-5 & 6, 68
" Rob., Asterby	1562, 149	" Wm., Blankney	1596, 128
		Winterburne , Cuthbert, Grantham	
		1588 i, 146	
		" Wm., Gosberton	1591 i, 349
		Winterscales , Tho., Belton	1585 i, 280
		Winterskall , Ca., Belton	1595 ii, 11
		Wintringham , Jo., Crowle	1549-50, 44
		<i>See also Wittringham.</i>	

Wirsdale , Eliz., Frampton	1553-5 & 6, 14	Witton , Jo., Canwick	1588 i, 45
" Geo., Frampton	1587, 188	" Jo., Canwick	1591 i, 188
" Isab., Frampton	1587, 188	" Jo., Hatton	1597, 27
" Rob., Waddington	1580 i, 33	" Margt., Appley	1597, 201
<i>See also Whersdale, Wiersdale.</i>		" Rd., Hareby	1535-7, 252
Wisdred , <i>see Wysdred.</i>		" Rd., Coleby	1562, 301
Wise , Tho., Tallington	1597-8, 60	" Rd., Minting	1563, 101
Wisman , Marg'y., Fishtoft	1545-6 i, 47	" Rd., Leverton	1597, 50
" Rob., Donington	1572 ii, 278	" Rob., Caulsby	1571 i, 162
Wispen , Jo., Hogsthorpe	1557 iii, 71	" Tho., Evedon	1538-40, 362
Wissin , <i>see Wyssin.</i>		" Tho., Hareby	1543-5, 160
Wisted , <i>see Wysted.</i>		" Tho., Hareby	1566 &c., 228, 233
Wistowe , Ag., Wheathamsted	1588 i, 202	" Tho., Lincoln	1583 ii, 106
" Hy., Saxby	1580 ii, 312	" Wm., Rigsby	1534 &c., 41
" Rd., Stallingbro'	1579, 211	" Wm., Bucknall	1538-40, 275
" Rd., Wheathampsted	1583 ii, 192	" Wm., Hackthorn	1557 ii, 25
" Rob., Saxby	1580 ii, 81	" Wm., Gedney	1591 i, 440
" Wm., Stallingbro'	1570, 112	Witteringham , Wm.	1552-6, 105
Witham , Joan, Timberland	1592, 171	Wodbright , Jo., Charslay	1566-9, 87 ; 1569 ii, 73
" Rob., Marton	1588 ii, 208	Wodby , Jo., Thorpe	1552-6, 54
" Rob., Hagworthingham	1591 i, 176	Woddosse , <i>see Woodhouse.</i>	
" Tho., S. Ormsby	1564, 114	Wodrouse , <i>see Woodrouse.</i>	
" Tho., Marton	1588 i, 118	Woer , Geo., Theddlethorpe	1541, 287
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1571 i, 64	" Isab., Tetney	1591 ii, 141
<i>See also Whitham.</i>		" Wower, Jas., Limber	1593, 270
Withcote , Nich., N. Rauceby	1575 ii, 139	" Wower, Jo., Riby	1558 ii, 70
Withe , Jo., S. Stoke	1583 i, 107	" Jo., Limber	1589, 108
" Withie, Jo., Easton	1588 ii, 177	" Wm., Mareham	1551-3, 16
" Wm., Easton	1545-6 &c. ii, 407	*Wolby , Eliz., wid., Buckenhall	
Withers , Ag., Armethorp	1588 i, 87	" Rob., Thorpe	1583 ii, 152
" Hy., Harmthorp	1586, 107	" Tho., Firsby	1579, 136
" Rob., Rippingale	1593, 235	" Vin., Thorp-next-Wainfleet	
Witherwick , Edw., Tevelby	1599, 50	" Wm., Burgh	1591 ii, 288
" Hamond, Tevelby	1593, 179	<i>See also Welby.</i>	
" Joan, Tevelby	1596, 134	Wold , Isab., Frieston	1589, 48
* " Jo., esq., Claxby by Normanby	1596, 162	" Jo., Stroton	1580 i, 186
" Jo., Nether Langton	1597, 31	" Rob., Sibsey	1578, 159
Withie , <i>see Withe.</i>		" Wm., Sibsey	1574 i, 391
Withington , Hugh, Olney	1594 ii, 146	Wolfe , Jenette, Thorpe	1563, 195
Withwick , Pet., Walesby	1541, 157	Wolhed , Hy., Marston	1571 i, 186
Witif , Jo., N. Somercotes	1567, 260	" Jo., Wilhampstead	1577 ii, 264
Wito , Wm., Hallington	1582, 327	Wolland , Jo., Grantham	1591 i, 463
Witt , Eliz., Tennyford	1557 i, 27	" Rd., Woolsthorpe	1598, 209
Witter , <i>see Wyttre.</i>		" Tho., Grantham	1581, 184
Wittie , <i>see Wyttie.</i>		Wollands , Tho., Gosberton	1577 i, 39
Witton , Ag., Saxelby	1557 ii, 41	Wollanes , Rob., Woolsthorpe	
" Alx., Lincoln	1541-3, 170	" 1572 ii, 26	
" Chris., Harby	1571 i, 170	Wollen , Al., Bracton	1593, 50
" Chris., Cotes	1582, 164	" Jo., Branston	1547-9, 224
" Jas., Mavis Enderby	1543-56, 304	" Rob., Branston	1591 ii, 172
" Jo., Hareby	1520-31, 153	" Wm., Branston	1557 i, 257
" Jo., Leake	1554-6, 230	" Woollen, Wm., Branston	1600, 277
" Jo., Woborn	1557 i, 49		
" Jo., Lincoln	1586, 92	Wollerby , Wm., Gt. Steeping	1574 i, 403
		Wollerby , Tho., N. Willingham	1547-9, 33

Wolley , Eliz., Branston	1557-72, 108	Wood , Margt., Grainthorpe	1552-6, 172
" Isab., Cumberworth	1590, 102	" Margt., Manthorp	1597, 229
" Jo., Farlthorpe	1541, 189	" Mich., Sibsey	1592, 396
" Jo.	1566 &c., 26	" Nich., Worleby	1590, 329
" Rd., Brant Broughton	1589, 195	" Rd., Covenham	1535-7, 138
" Tho., Kyme	1589, 143	" Rd., Claxby	1551-3, 128
" Wm., Bassingham	1545-6 i, 280	" Rob., Huttoft	1547-9, 255
" Wm., Welton	1586, 238	" Rob., Morton	1557-72, 153
* Wolmer , Ag., wid., Wigtoft	1535-7, 243	" Rob., Westboro'	1558 i, 115
* " Greg., esq., Bloxholme	1575 i, 120	" Rob., Fenton	1566 &c., 6
* " Greg., Bloxholme	1575 ii, 132	" Rob., Garnthorp	1582, 104
* " Isab., wid., Bloxham	1564, 83	" Rob., Glamford Briggs	1584, 223
" Jo., Wigtoft	1591 ii, 98	" Rob., Cockerington	1585 i, 198
" Maria, Fishtoft	1591 i, 128	" Rob., Newton	1599, 1
" Nich., Fishtoft	1591 ii, 337	" Rog., Kirton	1592, 531
" Wm., Ingoldsby	1597-8, 51	" Row., Fleet	1578, 243
Wolraie , Rob., Bassingham	1557 iii, 197	" St., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 417
Wolreche , Nich., Spalding	1534 &c., 133	" Tho., N. Sommercoates	1538-40, 355
Wolridge , Al., Spalding	1520-31, 238	" Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton	1543-5, 377
Wolsenden , Jas., Auburn	1585 ii, 85	" Tho., Grainthorpe	1562, 90
Wolsey , <i>see Woolsey</i> .		" Tho., Worlaby	1564, 33
Wolsindale , <i>see Wossindale</i> .		" Tho., Cockerington	1576, 152
Womesley , Tho., Howel	1593, 118	" Tho., Covenham St. Bart.	
Wood , —, Appleby	1543-56, 76	" Tho., Middle Rasen	1582, 235
" —, Boston	1552-6, 62	" Tho., Burton	1583 i, 12
" Ag., Barton	1593, 161	" Tho., Thorp	1588 ii, 222
" Al., Boston	1592, 474	" Tho., Warholme	1591 i, 58
" Dor., Elsham	1583 ii, 239	" Tho., Stainton	1591 ii, 180
" Edm., Boston	1598, 30	" Tho., Barton	1593, 205
" Edw., Gt. Limber	1551-3, 21	" Tho., Hamneringham	1599, 147
" Eliz., Claxby	1561, 127	" Tho., Lincoln	1600, 157
" Geo., Horncastle	1535-7, 107	" Wal., Wragholme	1538-40, 125
" Geo., Ulceby	1591 i, 272	" Wm., Barton	1538-40, 353
" Gilb., N. Sommercoates	1543-5, 350	" Wm., Rowston	1557 iii, 160
" Hel., Cowbit	1562, 172	" Wm., Elsham	1558 i, 200
" Hel., Hamneringham	1599, 56	" Wm., Boston	1565, 142.
" Isab., Middle Rasen	1585 ii, 87	" Wm., Worleby	1591 i, 325
" Jas., Panton	1563-6 & 9, 27	" Wm., Barton	1593, 182
" Jas., Barrow	1597, 10	Woodall , Ag., Hagworthingham	1586, 33
" Jenet, Garnthorpe	1564, 173	" Amb., Lincoln	1590, 235
" Jo., Edenham	Var., 1	" Edw., Goxhill	1541-3, 179
" Jo., Gautby	1545-6 i, 157	" Edw., Goxhill	1591 i, 19
" Jo., Boston	1552-6, 95	" Hy., Creeton	1541-3, 435
" Jo., Barrow	1557 iii, 182	" Jo., Goxhill	1538-40, 74
" Jo., Bucknall	1558 iv, 132	" Jo., Hacconby	1538-40, 117
" Jo., Authorpe	1563-6 & 9, 7	" Jo., Putney	1563-6 & 9, 92
" Jo., Kirmington	1566 &c., 52	" Margt., Goxhill	1547-9, 212, 275
" Jo., Thorganby	1567, 73	" Nich., Lincoln	1590, 244
" Jo., Garnthorpe	1571 ii, 83	" Rob., Fenton	1551-2, 234
" Jo., Croxton	1575 i, 275	" Rob., W. Keal	1552-6, 103
" Jo., N. Somercotes	1579, 107, 185	" St., Hagworthingham	1580 i, 155
" Jo., Barton	1582, 344	" Tho., Stickney	1592, 495
" Jo., Warholm	1589, 165	" Wm., Goxhill	1556-7, 36
" Jo., Hammeringham	1595 i, 54	" Wm., Goxhill	1557 i, 171
" Leon., Fleet	1569 i, 161	Woodbridge , Al., Hadnam	1574 i, 103
		Woodbright , <i>see Wodbright</i> .	

Woodby , Jo., Thorpe	1552-6, 54	Woodthorp , Wm., Aby	1538-40, 322
Woodcocke , Rd., Coates	1589, 14	" Wm., Tetford	1557 iv, 81
Wooderowe , Jo., Burwell	1553-5 & 6, 193	" Wm., Tattershall	1558 iv, 133
* Woodford , Wm., gent., Farlthorpe	1520-31, 226	" Wm., Marcham	1587, 58
Woodhouse , Beat., Boston	1535-7, 218	Woodware , Jo., Nedingworth	1583 ii, 208
" Hy., Benington	1579, 154	Woolen , <i>see</i> Wollen .	
" Woodous, Jo., E. Kirkby	1557 i, 298	Woolesy , Woules, Raynold, Boston	1557-72, 10
" Woodus, Jo., Bonby	1562, 308	" Wolsaie, Rob., Weston	1587, 242
" Woodous, Jo., Bonby	1582, 236	" Wm., Algarkirk	1596, 105
" Woddosse, Rob.	1552-6, 247	Woone , Chris., Limber	1593, 238
" St., Boston	1520-31, 400	Woonor , Rob., Wingrave	1571 i, 180
Woodland , Rd., Pocleton	1569 ii, 9	Wrore , Rob., Ulceby	1584, 125
Woodlife , Jo., Ingham	1541-3, 82	Woose , Naman, Fleet	1590, 12
" Jo., Owersby	1595 i, 213	Wordsley , Tho., Gautby	1541-3, 22
" Wm., Owersby	1593, 308	Worlegge , Wm., Welton	1541, 49
Woodous , <i>see</i> Woodhouse .		" Worlidge, Wm., Weston	1590, 381
Woodroost , Hy., Denton	1565, 23	Worme , Al., Butterwick	1557 iii, 47
Woodrouse , Wm., Denton	1552-6, 232	" Ell., Butterwick	1545-6 i, 203
Woodruf , Ag., Donington	1585 ii, 33	" Isab., Wainfleet	1579, 71
" Ag., Ripingale	1591 ii, 62	" Jo., Frampton	1541-3, 353
" Alx., Denton	1580 i, 97	" Jo., Frampton	1549-50, 120
" Allan, Wainfleet	1565, 57	" Jo., Butterwick	1595 ii, 8
" Isab., Friskney	1552-6, 193	" Pet., Butterwick	1563-6 & 9, 59
" Jo., Wrangle	1587, 61	" Rd., Frampton	1562, 262
" Jo., Donington	1588 i, 52	" Rob., Frampton	1581, 177
" Jo., Wiberton	1595 i, 70	" Tho., Butterwick	1567, 55
" Laur., Wainfleet	1580 i, 95	Wormell , Geo., Long Benington	1568, 207
" Nich., Coningsby		Wormer , Ag., Butterwick	1563, 203
" Rob., Tattershall	1551-3, 204	Wormesley , Al., Frampton	1557 iv, 349
" Rob., Friskney	1571 ii, 93	" Wormsle, Lawr., Frampton	1547-9, 23
" Rob., Sibsey	1590, 286	" Lawr., Frampton	1547-9, 348
" Rog., Howell	1587, 146	" Tho., Frampton	1547-9, 279
" Tho., Sibsey	1562, 109	" Wm., Frampton	1557 iv, 105
" Tho., Lusby	1580 i, 96	" Wm., Frampton	1587, 171
" Tho., Hundleby	1599, 302	Worrell , Jo., S. Kyme	1561, 12
" Wm., E. Kirkby	1538-40, 24, 110	" Tho.	1545-6 &c. ii, 191
" Wm., Friskney	1554-6, 100 & 109	" Wm., S. Kyme	1578, 72
" Wm., Denton	1600, 258	Worship , Ja., Sutton	1551-2, 246
<i>See also</i> Vordrof .		" Jas., Boston	1592, 14
Woods , Alx., Tid St. Mary	1568, 217	" Jo., Lutton in Sutton	1541-3, 248
" Jo., Kirmington	1557-72, 128	" Maurice, Sutton	1541-3, 222
" Jo., Wigtoft	1561, 257	" Nich., Sutton St. Mary	
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1596, 5	" Nich., Sutton	1572 i, 106
" Wm., Garnthorpe	1543-56, 301	" Rd., Sutton	1572 ii, 182
" Wm., Wigtoft	1593, 16	" Rob., Sutton	1558 ii, 59
Woodson , Jo., W. Deeping	1570, 115	" Rob., Gedney	1556-7, 117
Woodthorp , Chris., Sibsey	1592, 397	" Sim., Sutton	1600, 158
" Hy., Belchford	1535-7, 251	Worsley , Hy., Barrowby	1598, 210
" Isab., Maring	1543-56, 47	" Rob., Denton	1580 ii, 147
" Jenet, Mareham	1595 i, 55	" Sim., Swarby	1582, 351
" Jo., Aby	1541-3, 63, 198	Wortes , Adlard, Kirton	1545-6 i, 188
" Lion, Aby	1591 i, 147	" Isab., Frampton	1586, 203
" Mich., Belchford	1597-8, 205	" Jo., Langton	1582, 80
" Tho., Maring	1532-4, 117		
" Tho., Firsby	1588 ii, 229		

Wortes , Wm., Wiberton	1585 ii, 76	Wright , Ag., Graby	1557 iii, 162
Worthington , Tho., Denton	1580 i, 48	" Ag., Thurby	1597-8, 33
" Wm., Welbourne	1549-50, 194	" Alx., Carlton Scroop	1578, 222
" Wm., Welbourn	1551-2, 299	" Alx., Kyme	1593, 325
" Wm., Welbourn	1557-84, 18	" Al., Alford	1543-5, 278
Worthley , Joan, Sutton St. Jas.	1545-6 &c. ii, 78	" Al., Sutton St. Jas.	1547-9, 50
" Joan, Sutton	1554-6, 311	" Al., Barkwith	1557 i, 279
Wossindale , Edm., Scartho	1588 ii, 13	" Al., Carlton Magna	1583 i, 124
" Wolsingdale, Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1564, 166	" Allan, Hannah	1567, 62
" Seth, Gt. Grimsby	1564, 153	" Audrian, Fosdyke	1578, 168
Wossiter , Isab., Puttenham	1557-72, 153	" Barnard, Halton	1557 iv, 317
Wouf , Tho., Fleet	1594 i, 140	" Benet, Hogsthorpe	1593, 190
Would , Wm., Fulsthorp	1583 ii, 31	" Brian, W. Torrington	1545-6 i, 121
" Wm., Well	1597-8, 193	" Brian, Kirton	1582, 244
Woulse , see Woolsey .		" Chas., Gayton	1600, 286
Wovar , Jas., Ulceby	1534 &c., 116	" Chris., Gt. Grimsby	1547-9, 3
Wower , see Woer .		" Chris., Heighington	1551-2, 14
Wowsse , Rob.	1520-31, 284	" Chris., Frampton	1561, 181
Wragby , see Wraugby .		" Chris., Toynton St. Peter's	
Wragdon , Rd., Howton	1584, 195	" " 1563, 223	
Wrage , Rd., Leak	1574 i, 2	" Chris., Spilsby	1589, 89
Wrangby , see Wraugby .		" Chris., Slotheby	1597, 71
Wrangle , Rob., Donington	1532-4, 138	" Edm., Donington	1591 i, 306
" Rob., Well	1549-50, 167	" Edw., Ailsby	1592, 477
" Tho., Well	1582, 270	" Edw., W. Barkwith	1597, 274
Wraugby , Hy., Ulceby	1569 ii, 30	" Edw., Tallington	1597-8, 60
Wrawby , Hy., Ulceby	1566-9, 61	" Eliz., N. Kyme	1571 ii, 129
" Pet., Ussleby	1541-3, 55	" Eliz., Hougham	
" Tho., Owersby	1571 ii, 40	" " 1575 i, 125; ii, 144	
" Tho., Owersby	1587, 386	" Eliz., Holbeach	1583 ii, 72
" Wm., Owersby	1563, 50	" Eliz., Gayton	1590, 110
<i>See also Wraugby.</i>		" Greg., Toft	1567, 147
Wray , Alx., Scupholme	1561, 95	" Hy., Appleby	1557 ii, 89
" Ant., S. Somercotes	1582, 165	" Hy., Ancaster	1576, 33
" Chris., Brington	1557-72, 70	" Hy., Gt. Sturton	1577 i, 7
" Edon, N. Sommercotes	1543-5, 12	" Hum., Sempringham	1597-8, 50
" Hy., Imingham	1567, 20	" Isab., Whaplude	1520-31, 32
" Jo., Lincoln	1520-31, 140	" Isab., Sutton	1545-6 i, 204
" Jo., Saxby	1520-31, 361	" Isab., Hougham	1568, 111
" Jo., Sommercoates	1541, 256	" Isab., N. Willingham	1592, 305
" Jo., Kirmington	1566-9, 8	" Jas., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 167
" Jo., Horkstow	1591 i, 441	" Jas., Irby	1554-6, 158
" Tho., S. Kelsey	1592, 426	" Jas., Bag Enderby	1570, 79
" Wm., Saxby	1541, 207	" Ja., Grimoldby	1532-4, 171
Wren , Geo., N. Somercotes	1593, 180	" Jenett, Benington (All Hallows)	1506 &c., 53
" Jo., Grimoldby	1564, 28	" Jenet, Benington	1520-31, 4
" Rd., Cockerington	1575 i, 14	" Jenet, Norton	1520-31, 376
Wreth , Nich., Thornton	1556-7, 29	" Jenet, Wiberton	1564, 116
" Nich., Thornton	1557 i, 217	" Jennett, Cadney	1571 ii, 4
Wrigh , Ka., Anderby	1590, 409	" Jenet, Howton	1591 i, 305
Wright , Ad., Tointon	1588 ii, 92	" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 37
" Ag., late wife of Rd. Aumbler,		" Jo., Sommerby	1535-7, 112
Barrowby	1506 &c., 62	" Jo., Stickford	1538-40, 167
" Ag., Sutton St. James	1538-40, 186	" Jo., Gt. Carlton	1541, 4
" Ag., Walcot	1554-6, 115	" Jo., Quadring	1541, 102
		" Jo., Stickford	1541, 326
		" Jo., E. Rasen	1541-3, 31
		" Jo., Bourn	1543-5, 98

Wright, Jo., Allington	1543-5, 224	Wright, Ol., Edlington	1565, 58
" Jo.	1543-5, 227	" Pet., Howton	1600, 48
" Jo., Cockerington St. Mary	1543-56, 99	" Rph., Frolesworth	1580 ii, 57
" Jo., Blyton	1545-6 &c. ii, 168	" Reynold, Kyme	1583 i, 118
" Jo., Benington	1547-9, 159	" als. Tevington, Rd. ,	
" Jo., Witherne	1551-2, 89	Swineshead	1541, 445
" Jo., Langton	1553-5 & 6, 63	" Rd., Ailsby	1543-5, 137
" Jo., Kirton	1557-72, 209	" Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1543-5, 314
" Jo., Houghton	1558 i, 11	" Rd., Ropsley	1545-6 i, 213
" Jo., Tallington	1561, 158	" Rd., Stewton	1547-9, 296
" Jo., Langton	1563-6 & 9, 262	" Rd., Graby	1551-3, 224
" Jo., Sixhills	1564, 31	" Rd., Wispington	1553-5 & 6, 108
" Jo., Ruskington	1565, 43	" Rd.	1557 i, 363
" Jo., Bennington	1565, 118	" Rd., Bichfield	1557 iii, 87
" Jo., Eglington	1565, 192	" Rd., Kingerby	1558 ii, 112
" Jo., Fosdike	1566-9, 66	" Rd., Burton Pedwardine	
" Jo., Tallington	1567, 1		1561, 252
" Jo., Huttoft	1567, 219	" Rd., Bassingham	1566 &c., 261
" Jo., Toft-by-Newton	1569 i, 35	" Rd., Hogsthorpe	1567, 165
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1569 i, 184	" Rd., Barrowby	1567, 225
" Jo., Fosdike	1569 ii, 40	" Rd., S. Kyme	1569 i, 205
" Jo., S. Kyme	1570, 98	" Rd., Withern	1572 i, 192 ; ii, 43
" Jo., Cadney	1572 i, 224 ; ii, 12	" Rd., Bratoft	1574 i, 137 ; ii, 15
" Jo., Howsham	1574 i, 298 ; ii, 70	" Rd., Helpringham	1588 ii, 51
" Jo., Billinghay	1579, 30	" Rd., Careby	1588 ii, 109
" Jo., Barton	1580 ii, 268	" Rd., Bilsby	1590, 101
" Jo., Kirton	1581, 64	" Rd., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 376
" Jo., Linwood	1581, 73	" Rd., Moulton	1592, 511
" Jo., Ropsley	1582, 365	" Rd., Howsam	1593, 97
" Jo., Gosberton	1585 i, 83	" Rd., Haburgh	1593, 203
" als. Baker, Jo., Laughton	1585 ii, 150	" Rd., Fosdyke	1594 ii, 39
" Jo., Langtoft	1586, 83	" Rd., Thurlby	1594 ii, 159
" Jo., Owersby	1587, 324	" Rob., Gonerby	1500 &c., 50
" Jo., Donington	1587, 364	" Rob., Gunwarby	1520-31, 1
" Jo., Brant Broughton	1588 i, 250	" Rob., Miningsby	1520-31, 361
" Jo., Sutton	1589, 204	" Rob.	1534 &c., 35
" Jo., Bolingbroke	1591 i, 316	" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1541-3, 293
" Jo., Munkton	1591 ii, 121	" Rob., Ancaster	1545-6 i, 114
" Jo., Gosberton	1592, 63	" Rob., Sutterton	1545-6 &c. ii, 124
" Jo., Tetford	1597, 142	" Rob., Coningsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 174
" Jo., Gosberton	1597, 247	" Rob., Heighington	1551-3, 75
" Jo., Dogdike	1599, 123	" Rob., Toyn ton St. Peter's	1551-3, 98
" Laur., Tathwell	1543-5, 145	" Rob., Sutton	1552-6, 28
" Laur., Fleet	1595 i, 140	" Rob., Castle Bytham	1553-5 & 6, 180
" Leon., Hogsthorp	1576, 179	" Rob., Branston	1557 i, 240
" Margt., Ferriby	1545-6 &c. ii, 210	" Rob., Tallington	1557 i, 245
" Margt., N. Kyme	1557 iii, 106	" Rob., Stainton	1557-72, 25
" Margt., E. Loughton	1558 i, 201	" Rob., Cadney	1561, 70
" Margt., Mareham	1573 i, 97 ; ii, 123	" Rob., E. Barkwith	1561, 115
" Margt., Willoughby	1584, 271	" Rob., Howsham	1561, 174
" Marg'y., Hough	1541-3, 384	" Rob., Winttingham	1563-6 & 9, 1
" Mark, Westby	1593, 108	" Rob., Tattershall	1563-6 & 9, 104
" Mart., Cowbit	1532-4, 241	" Rob., Hougham	1565, 44
" Ma. Ann, S. Kelsey	1574 ii, 125	" Rob., Ropsley	1571 ii, 17
" Miles, Boultham	1575 i, 267	" Rob., Gt. Grimsby	1578, 146
" Nich., Heckington	1571 i, 53	" Rob., Stallingboro'	1578, 147
" Nich., Wiberton	1599, 332	" Rob., Willingham	1586, 224

Wright , Rob., Winthorpe	1589, 9	Wright , Wm., Barton	1532-4, 195
„ Rob., Holton	1589, 201	„ Wm., Bennington	1532-4, 311
„ Rob., Wiberton	1591 i, 134	„ Wm., Algarkirk	1541, 96
„ Rob., Grimsby	1592, 4	„ Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh	1541, 179
„ Rob., Coningsby	1592, 49	„ Wm., Bardney	1543-5, 76
„ Rob., Thurlby	1593, 268	„ Wm., N. Kime	1543-5, 115
„ Rob., Cawthorpe	1594 ii, 103	„ Wm., Allington	1543-5, 224
„ Rob., Willoughby	1597, 23	„ Wm.	1543-5, 245
„ Rob., Wood Enderby	1599, 152	„ Wm., Kirton	1551-3, 2
„ Rog., Baumber	1543-5, 210	„ Wm., Bedford	1557 i, 69
„ St., Stickford	1579, 248	„ Wm., Aunby	1557 ii, 74
„ Tho., Cadney	1520-31, 326	„ Wm., Gt. Coates	1557 iii, 58
„ Tho., Hundleby	1520-31, 372	„ Wm., Cockerington	1558 i, 87
„ Tho., Kingerby	1532-4, 156	„ Wm., N. Reston	1558 ii, 19
„ Tho., Boston	1534 &c., 79	„ Wm., Hougham	1558 iv, 261
„ Tho., Scremby	1538-40, 103	„ Wm., Gedney	1561, 78
„ Tho., Garnthorpe	1538-40, 171	„ Wm., Withern	1561, 129
„ Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1541-3, 50	„ Wm., Harrington	1568, 212
„ Tho., Brothertoft	1541-3, 125	„ Wm., Cadney	1572 i, 214
„ Tho., Alford	1543-5, 274	„ Wm., Howsham	1572 ii, 19
„ Tho., N. Scarle	1543-56, 154	„ Wm., Langton	1573 i, 338
„ Tho., Gt. Panton	1545-6 &c. ii, 419	„ Wm., Langton	1574 i, 275
„ Tho., Stickford	1547-9, 203	„ Wm., Digby	1575 i, 123; ii, 133
„ Tho., N. Kyme	1553-5 & 6, 163	„ Wm., S. Kyme	1577 ii, 294
„ Tho., Marston	1553-5 & 6, 187	„ Wm., Barton	1580 ii, 141
„ Tho., Hallington	1557-72, 117	„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1581, 158
„ Tho., Walcot	1557-72, 160	„ Wm., Thorganby	1582, 33
„ Tho., W. Willoughby	1561, 177	„ Wm., Tidd St. Mary's	1583 ii, 70
„ Tho., Ruskington	1562, 268	„ Wm., Ancaster	1584, 197
„ Tho., Syston	1563-6 & 9, 5	„ Wm., Harmthorp	1585 i, 182
„ Tho., Branston	1567, 91	„ Wm., Shersby	1585 ii, 194
„ Tho., Kirkstead	1572 ii, 232	„ Wm., Londonthorp	1587, 198
„ Tho., Walcot	1573 ii, 153	„ Wm., Willoughby	1588 ii, 11
„ Tho., Lutton	1577 i, 78	„ Wm., Careby	1588 ii, 59
„ Tho., Hougham	1578, 199	„ Wm., Donington	1588 ii, 130
„ Tho., Horbling	1579, 6	„ Wm., Grimsby	1588 ii, 199
„ Tho., Irby	1580 i, 104	„ Wm., Boston	1590, 108
„ Tho., Beckingham	1581, 82	„ Wm., Ashby	1591 ii, 326
„ Tho., Wragby	1581, 146	„ Wm., Gosberton	1592, 180
„ Tho., Hundleby	1583 ii, 13	„ Wm., Holbeach	1595 i, 29
„ Tho., Holbeach	1586, 115	„ Wm., Leadenham	1597-8, 92
„ Tho., Burnham	1588 i, 110	Wrightesoe , Jo., Sapperton	1547, 85
„ Tho., Gelson	1588 i, 242	Wrightingtontofe , Wm., W. Rasen	1551-3, 15
„ Tho., Cockerington	1589, 100	Wrightington , Wm., W. Rasen	1551-3, 199
„ Tho., Washingbro'	1589, 205	Wrightman , Wm., Whaplode	1591, 489
„ Tho., Wainfleet	1590, 8	Wrightson , Tho., Somercotes	
„ Tho., Holton	1590, 317		1587, 134
„ Tho., Wood Enderby	1591 i, 356	„ Wm., Ruskington	1590, 240
„ Tho., Ashby	1591 i, 368	<i>See also Wrightson.</i>	
„ Tho., Cabourn	1591 ii, 395	Wrightus , Tho., Stickney	1582, 341
„ Tho., Wickenby	1592, 284	Wrixon , Jo., Codington	1595 ii, 36
„ Tho., Withern	1592, 476	Wrythe , Wm., Benington	1557 iv, 351
„ Tho., Cotes	1594 i, 79	Wullme , Rob., Stamford	1541-3, 438
„ Tho., Wootton	1594 ii, 105	Wyatt , Ann., Alford	1577 i, 102
„ Tho., Wispington	1600, 92	„ Geo., Barrowby	1600, 168
„ Wal., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 305	„ Wyot, Jo., yeo., Grimoldby	1535-7, 75
„ Wm., Swafeld	1520-31, 316	„ Jo., Barrow	1566 &c., 113
„ Wm., Wold Newton	1520-31, 403		
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 161		

Wyatt , Jo., Alvingham	1593, 50	* Wymbishe , Nich., gent., Blankney	1532-4, 174
“ Rd., Saltfleetby St. Clement	1545-6 i, 155	“ Nich., gent., Newton	1571 ii, 9
“ Rd., Alford	1576, 86	“ Oswald, gent., Bolingbroke	1589, 167
“ Whyett, Tho., N. Thoresby	1538-40, 328	Wymble , Wm., S. Witham	1595 ii, 23
Wyattson , Jo., Croft	1532-4, 270	Wymond , Wm., Kirkby	1554-6, 196
“ Lawr.	1543-56, 196	Wymyll , Hy., Bradwell	1571 i, 178
“ Margt., Wrangle	1592, 318	Wyncent , Rd., Waltham	1534 &c., 21
“ Wm.	1520-31, 347	Wyne , Fra., Boston	1598, 62
Wyborne , <i>see</i> Wiborne .		“ Wm., Wragby	1592, 614
Wycham , <i>see</i> Wykham .		Wyngot , Tho., Welton	1520-31, 154
Wyckclif , Wm., Brough	1571 i, 165	Wyot , <i>see</i> Wyatt .	
Wydale , Edw., Bolingbroke	1579, 53	Wyram , Rob., Waddington	1538-40, 90
“ Widale, Eliz., Markby	1558 i, 79	Wysdale , Eliz., Frampton	1553-5 & 6, 14
“ Geo., Digby	1553-5 & 6, 5	Wysdred , Rd., Normanby	1557 ii, 1
“ Gilb., Timberland	1535-7, 272	Wyssin , Marg., Fishtoft	
“ Jo., Frampton	1558 ii, 53	Wysted , Ca., Carlton	1545-6 &c. ii, 411
“ Margt., Hagworthingham	1579, 25	“ Rd., Carlton	1556-7, 21
“ Wm., Billinghay	1534 &c., 119	“ Rd., Carlton	1557 i, 187
Wydmer , Tho., Hutchendon	1557 i, 82	“ Wal., Carlton le Moorland	
Wyer , <i>see</i> Wier .		Wytter , Rob., Mumby	1532-4, 247
Wested , Wm., Carlton	1553-5 & 6, 115	“ Rog., S. Hykeham	1538-40, 223
Wyeworth , Hy., Corby	1554-6, 103	Wyttie , Ax., Swaton	1572 ii, 71
Wightman , <i>see</i> Wightman .		Wyton , <i>see</i> Witton .	
Wyham , Rob., Helpringham	1532-4, 299		
Wykham , Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1520-31, 24		
“ Wickam, Rd., S. Ormesby	1572 i, 118 ; ii, 179	Yaner , Jo., Mid. Rasen	1580 ii, 287
“ Wycham, Wm., E. Barkwith	1563, 105	“ Tho., Moreby	1586, 269
Wyle , <i>see</i> Willie .		Yanninge , Maud, Lit. Steeping	1543-5, 212
Wyles , <i>see</i> Wiles .		* Yarburgh , Chas., esq., Kelstern	1543-5, 170
Wylie , <i>see</i> Willie .		“ Chas., Wyham	1557-84, 139
Wylishe , Tho., Metheringham	1557 iv, 308	“ Edm., Lincoln	1590, 368
Wylle , <i>see</i> Willie .		*“ Eliz., Kelstern	1556-7, 122
Wylse , Wm., Billingboro'	1538-40, 116	“ Fra., Coningsby	1593, 272
Wylsey , An., Whaplode	1551-2, 101	“ Jo., Cockerington	1541, 151
“ Hel., Sutton St. Edm.	1564, 121	“ Jo., Thimbleby	1564, 88
“ Jo.	1545-6 i, 45	“ Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1585 i, 85
“ als. Lameson, Tho., Lit.		“ Margt., Cockerington	1543-5, 364
Steeping	1547, 180, 201	“ Margt., Coningsby	1584, 307
“ Tho., Weston	1558 iv, 175	“ Rd., Tinton	1543-5, 227
“ Wm., Whaplode Drove	1582, 141	“ Rd., Hameringham	1566 &c., 281
Wyman , Rob., Deeping		“ Rob., Cockerington	1557 ii, 108
St. James	1565, 147	“ Rob., E. Kirkby	1557-72, 43
“ Wymand, Tho., Kirkby	1567, 83	“ Rob., Cockerington	1594 ii, 27
“ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1585 i, 134	“ Yerber, Rob., Brough	1599, 40
“ Wm., Boston	1597, 227	“ Rog., Cockerington	1541-3, 36
Wymarke , Ann, Bourn	1547, 177	“ Tho., Alvingham	1565, 97
“ Jo., Dyke	1541-3, 122	“ Tho., Cockerington	1591 ii, 246
Wymbishe , Geo., Brinkhill	1572 i, 177 ; ii, 57	“ Wm., Saleby	1538-40, 170
*“ Margy., wid., Bolingbroke	1582, 40	“ Wm., Cockerington	1557 ii, 112
		“ Wm., Alvingham	1558 ii, 91
		“ Wm., Coningsby	1577 ii, 150

Yarburgh , Wm., Brinkhill 1588 ii, 213	Yongolly , Jenet, Wigtoft 1520-31, 315
,, Yarber, Wm., Potterhanworth 1590, 91	Yongwine , Jo., Gosberton 1554-6, 30 & 70
* „ Wm., yeo., Alvingham 1597, 231	,, Rob., Gosberton 1562, 123
Yare , Geo., Blyton 1580 ii, 39	,, Wm., Gosberton 1587, 124
,, Jo., Tetney 1578, 77	Yonte , Rob., Bullington 1520-36, 341
Yarnall , Jo., Gt. Hale 1561, 117	Yorke , Dor., Gainsboro' 1545-6 i, 125
Yarwell , Jo., Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 100	,, sir Jo., Thornton 1538-40, 340
Yate , Rd., N. Hykeham 1574 i, 192	,, Jo., Thimbleby 1585 ii, 44
Yates , Jo., Wigtoft 1563, 51	,, Rob., Ropsley 1558 i, 28
,, Jo., Digby 1570, 135	,, Tho., Swineshead 1567, 143
,, Jo., Wigtoft 1573 i, 354 ; ii, 140	,, Tho., Sutterton 1582, 143
,, Jo., Stainfield 1590, 203	,, Wm., Quarrington 1553-5 & 6, 212
,, Jo., Whaplude 1592, 62	,, Wm., S. Kelsey 1562, 214
,, Jo., Scrafield 1597, 137	,, Wm., Dorrington 1578, 184
,, Rd., Digby 1551-2, 237	Yorkshire , Jo., Hanney 1592, 479
,, Rd., Dorrington 1562, 311	,, Rob., Spilsby 1572 i, 68
,, Rd., Bratofst 1567, 193	,, Sim., W. Keal 1592, 191
,, Rd., N. Hykeham 1574 ii, 21	Young , Ag., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 213
,, Rd., Steeping 1591 ii, 390	,, Yonge, Ag., Scalby 1588 i, 63
,, Rob., Elsham 1591 ii, 289	,, Alan, Mumby Chapel 1547, 233
,, Rob., Westborough 1595 i, 114	,, Yong, And. 1535-7, 68
,, Tho., Rowston 1557 iv, 127	,, Barnaby, Willoughby 1581, 128
,, Tho., Clee 1579, 279	,, Bennet, Hogsthorp 1579, 272
,, Tho., Oddesdon 1580 ii, 12	,, Chris., Brant Broughton 1520-31, 103
,, Wm., Snelland 1543-5, 207	,, Yonge, Chris., Hogsthorpe 1585 i, 49
,, Wm., Stamford 1543-5, 298	,, Yong, Edm., Thurlby 1580 ii, 289
,, Wm., N. Hykham 1545-6 i, 281	,, Yonge, Fra., Sibsey 1588 i, 66
,, Yeats, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1552-6, 143	,, Yonge, Hy., Mumby Chapel 1541-3, 184
,, Wm., N. Hykeham 1557-84, 103	,, Yonge, Hy., Legsby 1554-6, 272
,, Wm., Legsby 1572 i, 23	,, Yong, Jenet, Brant Broughton 1520-31, 356
,, Wm., Howell 1578, 53	,, Yonge, Joanna, Witham 1586, 255
Yeadall , Yedall, Ag., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 361	,, Jo., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 231
,, Yedall, Chris., Covenham Bart. 1572 ii, 240	,, Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 97
,, Yedale, Rd., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 63	,, Yonge, Jo., Gonerby 1557-72, 191
,, Rob., Alvingham 1582, 300	,, Yonge, Jo., Ingoldby 1567, 224
,, Rob., Cawthorpe 1588 ii, 71	,, Yonge, Jo. 1568, 114
,, Tho., Alvingham 1566 &c., 224	,, Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck 1580 ii, 171
Yeadon , Alx., Moorby 1541, 160	,, Yong, Jo., Skinnand 1588 i, 44
,, Geo., W. Rasen 1593, 176	,, Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 93
Yeates , see Yates .	,, Leon, Hogsthorp 1574 i, 410
Yelder , Ca. 1557-2, 144	,, Margt., Fulstow 1558 ii, 63
,, Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1557 iv, 213	,, Margt., Hogsthorp 1584, 350
Yelyan , Rob., Miningsby 1551-2, 243	,, Yonge, Margt., Sutton 1587, 3
Yerewood , Ja., Stamford 1592, 535	,, Yonge, Maude, Hogsthorpe 1575 i, 285 ; ii, 12
Yerill , Rd., Chalton 1583 ii, 259	,, Yong, Miles, Ailsby 1589, 227
Verland , see Ireland .	,, Yonge, Rd., Hogsthorpe 1541-3, 295
Yetter , Rd., Ruskington 1534 &c., 63	,, Yonge, Rd., Alford 1557 iv, 78
Yewytson , see Ewytson .	,, Rd., Mavis Enderby 1579, 128
Yliot , see Eliot .	,, Rd., Waldon Regis 1588 i, 150
Yngomells , see Ingoldmells .	,, Yong, Rob., Kirton 1538-40, 93
Yodale , Jo., Covenham St. Bart. 1535-7, 216	
Yolle , Edm., Ranby 1538-40, 210	
,, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1598, 68	
Yonge , see Young .	

Young, Yonge, Rob., Addlethorpe	1567, 301	Young, Yonge, Wm., Sutton	1587, 131
“ Rob., Mumby	1571 i, 133	“ Yoñg, Wm., Careby	1588 i, 27
“ Rob., Raithby	1597, 330	“ Yonge, Wm., Scalby	1588 i, 167
“ Yonge, Rog., Spalding	1587, 341	“ Wm., Kelsey	1590, 184
“ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1541, 444	Younger, Hy., Grantham	1576, 228
“ Yonge, Tho., Edsboro’	1569 ii, 5	“ Jo., Ewarby	1558 ii, 30
“ Yonge, Tho., Addlethorp	1586, 202	“ Nich., Moulton	1574 i, 414
“ Yonge, Tho., Brant Broughton	1586, 316	“ Wm., Welbourn	1565, 89
“ Yonge, Tho., E. Keal	1588 i, 258	Youte, Rob., Bullington	1520-31, 341
“ Yong, Wm., Gt. Grimsby	1538-40, 54	Yowdall, Eliz., Cawthorp	1589, 138
“ Wm., Stallingboro’	1538-40, 314	Yve, Yves, see Iye, Ives.	
“ Yong, Wm., Osgodby	1580 ii, 90	Zeariffe, Ar., Withern	1551-3, 243
		Zelffe, Wm., Uffington	1545-6 i, 24
		Zouch, Cecil	1557 ii, 112



